

Season 1977

Version 1.2

Notes – season files

The full season files we have compiled have been collated from Speedway Publications, magazines, books and programmes.

These files list the heat details of every (known) UK official meeting raced during that particular season and also attempt to correct the many errors that have been published in the Speedway press and various publications for that season. The points scorers in the official league and KO Cup fixtures should (in the vast majority of cases) correspond with the official averages published at the end of the season, together with any fixture(s) where the result was amended following an appeal to the SCB.

We tried to remove as many errors as possible and of course some will remain. The authors will be delighted to hear of any “genuine” mistakes and/or any missing information such as race times, christian names, etc.

Steve Wilkes/Gary Done

E-mail: stevewilkes72@btinternet.com

Workington v Newcastle Select Friday 11th March 1977 (Alan Middleton Benefit)

Workington	1	2	3	5	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Lou Sansom	1	2	3	2					8	0
2. Mick Newton	0	0	Fell	N					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	2	3	2	2*					9	1
4. Colin Goad	1	3	1*	1*					6	2
5. Steve Lawson	3	1	2	3					9	0
6. Chris Bevan	3	1*	1	2					7	1
7. Des Wilson	1	N	1	0					2	0

Newcastle Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	F Exc					8	0
2. Robbie Gardner	2*	EF	3	1					6	1
3. Joe Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Rob Hamman	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Taffy Owen	2	2	Exc	Exc					4	0
6. Phil Kynman	2	1	0	2	1				6	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	Ret	F Exc	0	0				0	0

		Comets	Diamonds	Comets	Diamonds
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Gardner, Sansom, Newton (f rem)	80.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Bevan, Kynman, Wilson, Crabtree	82.4	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Lawson, Taffy Owen, Goad, Hamman	77.0	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: J.Owen, Havelock, Bevan, Crabtree (ret)	80.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Goad, Tom Owen, Lawson, Gardner (ef)	79.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: J.Owen, Sansom, Kynman, Newton	81.0	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Havelock, Taffy Owen, Bevan, Hamman	79.8	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Gardner, Bevan, Newton (f), Crabtree (f exc)	80.2	2	3	24	23
Ht 09: J.Owen, Lawson, Goad, Kynman	81.2	3	3	27	26
Ht 10: Sansom, Kynman, Wilson, Crabtree, Taffy Owen (ex 2 mins)	80.8	4	2	31	28
Ht 11: Tom Owen, Havelock, Gardner, Wilson	80.0	2	4	33	32
Ht 12: J.Owen, Sansom, Goad, Crabtree, Taffy Owen (ex 2 mins)	81.8	3	3	36	35
Ht 13: Lawson, Havelock, Kynman, Tom Owen (f exc)	80.8	5	1	41	36

Ellesmere Port v Cradley Heath v Halifax v Sheffield Tuesday 15th March 1977 (Inter League 4 Team Tournament)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Jackson	EF	3	3	3		9
2. Robbie Gardner	2	1	2	1		6
3. Duncan Meredith	1	2	N	1		4
4. Steve Finch	3	0	2	3		8
5. Phil Collins	2					2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bruce Cribb	2	EF	1	2		5
2. Bob Valentine	3	2	2	2		9
3. Arthur Price	3	3	3	1		10
4. Steve Bastable	3	1	3	2		9
5. John Williams						

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Henny Kroeze	EF	1	EF	EF		1
2. Tom Godal	1	3	0	3		7
3. Mike Lohmann	2	2	3	2		9
4. Peter Adams	1	0	0	0		1
5. Paul Clements (G)						

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Reg Wilson	0	2	1	1		4
2. Arnie Haley	0	0	EF	0		0
3. Craig Pendlebury	N	EF	1	0		1
4. Keith Evans	2	3	0	N		5
5. Louis Carr (G)	1	3				4

Heat results - see next page

		Gunners	Heathens	Dukes	Tigers
Ht 01: Finch, Cribb, Adams, Haley	73.4	3~3	2~2	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Valentine, Lohmann, Meredith, Wilson	74.6	1~4	3~5	2~3	0~0
Ht 03: Bastable, Gardner, Carr, Kroeze (ef)	74.2	2~6	3~8	0~3	1~1
Ht 04: Price, Evans, Godal, Jackson (ef)	75.2	0~6	3~11	1~4	2~3
Ht 05: Evans, Valentine, Kroeze, Finch	75.6	0~6	2~13	1~5	3~6
Ht 06: Godal, Meredith, Cribb (ef), Pendlebury (ef)	77.0	2~8	0~13	3~8	0~6
Ht 07: Price, Wilson, Gardner, Adams	76.8	1~9	3~16	0~8	2~8
Ht 08: Jackson, Lohmann, Bastable, Haley	73.8	3~12	1~17	2~10	0~8
Ht 09: Bastable, Finch, Wilson, Godal	75.6	2~14	3~20	0~10	1~9
Ht 10: Price, Collins, Kroeze (ef), Haley (ef)	76.6	2~16	3~23	0~10	0~9
Ht 11: Lohmann, Gardner, Cribb, Evans	75.6	2~18	1~24	3~13	0~9
Ht 12: Jackson, Valentine, Pendlebury, Adams	74.4	3~21	2~26	0~13	1~10
Ht 13: Carr, Bastable, Meredith, Adams	76.4	1~22	2~28	0~13	3~13
Ht 14: Finch, Lohmann, Price, Pendlebury	76.4	3~25	1~29	2~15	0~13
Ht 15: Godal, Valentine, Gardner, Haley	76.4	1~26	2~31	3~18	0~13
Ht 16: Jackson, Cribb, Wilson, Kroeze (ef)	74.0	3~29	2~33	0~18	1~14

White City v Wimbledon Wednesday 16th March 1977 (Challenge)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	0	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2	1	1*	2*					6	2
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Trevor Geer	Ret	1	3	2*					6	1
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Paul Gachet	2*	0	2*						4	2
7. Kai Niemi	3	3	2	2	0				10	0
8. Dave Kennett	0								0	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	0	1	2					6	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	Exc	2	3	3					8	0
3. Mick Hines	1*	2	1	1					5	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2	1	1	1*					5	1
5. Larry Ross	1*	Fell	0	Exc					1	1
6. Colin Richardson	1	Ret	0	Ret					1	0
7. Roger Johns	1	2	0	0					3	0

		Rebels	Dons	Rebels	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Weatherley, Richardson, G.Kennett, Stangeland (ex 2 mins)	72.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Niemi, Gachet, Johns, Richardson (ret)	74.0	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Cieslak, Salomonsson, Ross, Geer (ret)	73.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: G.Kennett, Johns, Hines, Gachet	73.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Cieslak, Stangeland, Geer, Jancarz	73.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Hines, Weatherley, Richardson	73.2	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Niemi, Gachet, Salomonsson, Ross (f)	75.4	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Stangeland, Niemi, Weatherley, Johns	73.0	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Geer, Cieslak, Hines, Richardson (ret)	74.8	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Salomonsson, Ross	74.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Stangeland, Niemi, Jancarz, D.Kennett	73.0	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Geer, Hines, Johns, Ross (ex 2 mins)	73.2	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Cieslak, Jancarz, Salomonsson, Niemi (f rem)	75.0	3	3	49	29

Wimbledon v Sheffield Thursday 17th March 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	2	1	1*					7	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	2*	1*	3	3					9	2
3. Mick Hines	0	3	2	2					7	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1*	2	2					8	1
5. Larry Ross	2*	2	1*	0					5	2
6. Roger Johns	3	2	0						5	0
7. Rob Jones	1	1	0						2	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Reg Wilson	1	0	3	3					7	0
2. Keith Evans	0	TS	Fell	N					0	0
3. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	Exc				12	0
4. Carl Glover	0	1*	2	1					4	1
5. Arnie Haley	1	2	Fell	N					3	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	0	Fell	0	0					0	0
7. Tony Boyle	2	1	2	1	3				9	0

		Dons	Tigers	Dons	Tigers
Ht 01: Jancarz, Stangeland, Wilson, Evans	60.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, Boyle, Jones, Pendlebury	62.3	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Salomonsson, Ross, Haley, Glover	62.1	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Wyer, Johns, Boyle, Hines	61.9	2	4	16	8
Ht 05: Wyer, Ross, Salomonsson, Wilson	60.7	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Wyer, Jancarz, Stangeland, Pendlebury (f)	61.3	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Hines, Haley, Glover, Johns	61.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Stangeland, Boyle, Jones, Evans (f)	61.7	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Wyer, Salomonsson, Ross, Pendlebury	62.2	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Stangeland, Glover, Jancarz, Haley (f)	61.9	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Wilson, Hines, Boyle, Jones (f rem)	61.9	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Boyle, Salomonsson, Jancarz, Pendlebury, Wyer (ex 2 mins)	62.3	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Wilson, Hines, Glover, Ross	62.0	2	4	43	35

Oxford v Weymouth Thursday 17th March 1977 (Challenge 1st Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	3	0	1*	3					7	1
2. Gerald Smitherman	EF	1	F Exc	2					3	0
3. Martin Yeates	2*	3	3	3					11	1
4. Mick Handley	3	2*	2	1					8	1
5. Kevin Young	2*	3	0	0					5	1
6. Roy Sizmore	1	3	2*						6	1
7. Colin Meredith	3	3	2*						8	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	2	1	1	1	1*				6	1
2. Roger Stratton	1*	0	1*	N					2	2
3. Vic Harding	1	2*	1	3	2				9	1
4. Keith Pilcher	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
5. Melvyn Soffe	1	0	TS	0					1	0
6. Geoff Swindells	2	3	2	3	Ret	2			12	0
7. Ricky Owen	0	0	N						0	0

		Cheetahs	Wizards	Cheetahs	Wizards
Ht 01: Leonard, Robins, Stratton, Smitherman (ef)	66.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Meredith, Swindells, Sizmore, Owen	68.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Handley, Young, Soffe, Pilcher	67.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Sizmore, Yeates, Harding, Owen	67.2	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Young, Handley, Robins, Stratton (f rem)	66.7	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Swindells, Harding, Smitherman, Leonard	65.8	1	5	23	13
Ht 07: Yeates, Sizmore, Robins, Soffe	67.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Meredith, Swindells, Stratton, Smitherman (f exc)	66.1	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Swindells, Handley, Harding, Young	67.4	2	4	33	21
Ht 10: Harding, Smitherman, Leonard, Pilcher	68.2	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Yeates, Meredith, Robins, Swindells (ret)	66.8	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Leonard, Harding, Handley, Soffe	67.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Yeates, Swindells, Robins, Young	66.6	3	3	48	30

Hackney v King's Lynn Friday 18th March 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	3	3	2*	3	3	2			16	1
2. Keith White	1	3	3	1	2				10	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Hedge	1*	0	2	1					4	1
5. Barry Thomas	2	3	2	1*	1*				9	2
6. Tony Featherstone	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. Steve Lomas	Ret	0	N						0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	0					7	0
2. David Gagen	0	1*	2	1					4	1
3. Ian Turner	2	1	3	2					8	0
4. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Richard Hellsen	Ret	1	N	0					1	0
6. Billy Burton	1	0	0						1	0
7. Billy Spiers	3	1*	1*	0					5	2

	Hawks	Stars	Hawks	Stars
Ht 01: Morton, Betts, White, Gagen	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Spiers, Featherstone, Burton, Lomas (ret)	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Thomas, Hedge, Hellsen (ret)	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Morton, Turner, Spiers, Featherstone	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Thomas, Betts, Gagen, Hedge	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: White, Morton, Turner, Burton	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Lee, Thomas, Hellsen, Featherstone	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: White, Gagen, Spiers, Lomas	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Turner, Hedge, Thomas (f rem), Burton (f rem)	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Morton, Lee, White, Spiers	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Betts, White, Gagen, Featherstone	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Morton, Turner, Hedge, Hellsen	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Lee, Morton, Thomas, Betts	3	3	41	37

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Friday 18th March 1977 (Sandwell Mail Challenge Trophy 1st Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Soren Sjosten	1	3	2	3	3				12	0
2. Rob Hollingworth	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	0	1	0				7	0
4. Hans Nielsen	0	0	TS	0	0				0	0
5. George Hunter	2	2	0	3	2				9	0
6. Leif Berlin	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Dave Trownson	2	0	TS						2	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2*	1	2*	N					5	2
2. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Bruce Cribb	1*	0	1*	2					4	2
4. Dave Perks	3	1*	2	3					9	1
5. Arthur Price	1	2	1*	1*					5	2
6. Nigel Wasley	1	2	2						5	0
7. Bob Valentine	3	2	1	1					7	0

		Wolves	Heathens	United	Heathens
Ht 01: Bastable, Persson, Sjosten, Hollingworth	65.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Valentine, Trownson, Wasley, Berlin	66.6	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Perks, Hunter, Price, Nielsen	67.4	2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Thomsen, Valentine, Cribb, Berlin	67.2	3	3	8	16
Ht 05: Bastable, Hunter, Persson, Nielsen	66.0	2	4	10	20
Ht 06: Sjosten, Wasley, Hollingworth, Cribb	67.0	4	2	14	22
Ht 07: Thomsen, Price, Perks, Hunter	66.8	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: Bastable, Sjosten, Valentine, Trownson	66.0	2	4	19	29
Ht 09: Hunter, Wasley, Cribb, Thomsen	68.0	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Sjosten, Perks, Price, Hollingworth	67.6	3	3	25	35
Ht 11: Bastable, Persson, Thomsen, Nielsen	66.8	1	5	26	40
Ht 12: Sjosten, Cribb, Price, Nielsen	67.8	3	3	29	43
Ht 13: Perks, Hunter, Valentine, Thomsen	68.0	2	4	31	47

Workington v Berwick Friday 18th March 1977 (Border Trophy 1st Leg)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ian Hindle	0	0	N	2*					2	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Mick Newton	3	1	2	2*					8	1
5. Colin Goad	1	3	1*	F Exc					5	1
6. Chris Bevan	2*	1	1	3					7	1
7. Des Wilson	3	2*	0						5	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	2	3	2					9	0
2. Willie Templeton	1*	0	1	TS					2	1
3. Graham Jones	2	1*	3	1	0				7	1
4. Eddie Argall	0	0	N	1*					1	1
5. Dave Gifford	2	2	2	F Exc	1				7	0
6. Keith Williams	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	1	0	0	1					2	0

		Comets	Bandits	Comets	Bandits
Ht 01: Lawson, Hiftle, Templeton, Hindle	73.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wilson, Bevan, Suckling, Williams	78.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Newton, Gifford, Goad, Argall	76.8	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Havelock, Jones, Bevan, Suckling	77.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Goad, Hiftle, Newton, Templeton	77.6	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Lawson, Gifford, Jones, Hindle	75.4	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Havelock, Gifford, Bevan, Argall	77.4	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Bevan, Wilson, Templeton, Suckling	77.2	5	1	32	16
Ht 09: Jones, Newton, Goad, Williams	76.4	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Lawson, Hindle, Suckling, Gifford (f exc)	79.4	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Hiftle, Havelock, Jones, Wilson	79.8	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Lawson, Newton, Gifford, Jones	76.8	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Havelock, Hiftle, Argall, Goad (f exc)	No Time	3	3	50	28

Belle Vue v Halifax Saturday 19th March 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coventry v Leicester Saturday 19th March 1977 (East Midlands Challenge Bowl 1st Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	Ret	0	2*	3					5	1
2. Alan Molyneux	3	3	2	3	3	3			17	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	Exc	Ret	Ret	3	Ret			6	0
4. Alf Busk	1	2	1	0					4	0
5. Jiri Stancl		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Frank Smith	3	0	1*	1	1				6	1
7. Tony Gillias	1	0	N						1	0
8. Dave Mortiboys		DID NOT RIDE								

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett (G)	2	2	3	1	2	2			12	0
2. Ray Bales	1*	0	1*	0					2	2
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3	3	3	2	1*			14	1
4. Reidar Eide		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Doug Underwood	0	2*	0	1*					3	2
6. Adi Funk	Exc	1*	1	2*					4	2
7. Les Leisk	2	Exc	2						4	0

		Bees	Lions	Bees	Lions
Ht 01: Molyneux, Kennett, Bales, Olsen (ret)	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Leisk, Gillias, Funk (ex 2 mins)	70.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Molyneux, Kennett, Busk, Underwood	67.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Shirra, Teromaa, Funk, Smith, Leisk (ex tapes)	67.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Kennett, Busk, Smith, Bales, Shirra (ex tapes)	69.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Teromaa, Molyneux, Funk, Olsen	68.8	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Teromaa, Underwood, Smith, Shirra (ret)	71.0	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Molyneux, Leisk, Bales, Gillias	69.2	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Teromaa, Funk, Busk, Shirra (ret)	70.4	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: Molyneux, Olsen, Kennett, Underwood	69.6	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Shirra, Kennett, Smith, Bales	69.0	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Olsen, Teromaa, Underwood, Busk (f rem)	68.6	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Molyneux, Kennett, Teromaa, Shirra (ret)	69.4	3	3	39	39

Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Saturday 19th March 1977 (Sandwell Mail Challenge Trophy 2nd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	2	2	3					10	0
2. Steve Bastable	2*	1*	2	Fell					5	2
3. Bruce Cribb	2	3	0	2*					7	1
4. Dave Perks	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
5. Arthur Price	1	2*	2	3					8	1
6. Nigel Wasley	0	1*	1						2	1
7. Bob Valentine	2	1*	2						5	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Soren Sjosten	Exc	1	3	3	1				8	0
2. Steve McDermott	0	N	TS	N					0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	0					9	0
4. Hans Nielsen	2	2	0	1	Exc				5	0
5. George Hunter	0	0	3	1					4	0
6. Leif Berlin	1	3	0	0	TS	1	0		5	0
7. Dave Trownson	1	0	0						1	0

		Heathens	Wolves	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: Persson, Bastable, Berlin, McDermott, Sjosten (ex tapes)	67.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Berlin, Valentine, Trownson, Wasley	68.2	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Perks, Nielsen, Price, Hunter	68.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Thomsen, Cribb, Wasley, Trownson	67.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Perks, Price, Sjosten, Berlin	68.0	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Thomsen, Persson, Bastable, Berlin	68.0	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Cribb, Nielsen, Wasley, Hunter	68.8	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Sjosten, Bastable, Valentine, Trownson	68.7	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Thomsen, Price, Perks, Nielsen	68.3	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Hunter, Persson, Nielsen, Bastable (f)	69.0	2	4	34	26
Ht 11: Sjosten, Valentine, Berlin, Cribb	69.4	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Persson, Perks, Hunter, Thomsen	69.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Price, Cribb, Sjosten, Berlin, Nielsen (ex tapes)	70.2	5	1	46	32
Agg: Cradley Heath 93 -63 Wolverhampton					

King's Lynn v Stal Gorzow Saturday 19th March 1977 (Challenge)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1	1	3	3					8	0
2. David Gagen	3	0	2	2*					7	1
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1	1	0	1					3	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Billy Burton	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Billy Spiers	2*	1*	1						4	2

Stal Gorzow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Marek Cieslak	2	2	2	1					7	0
2. Boleslaw Rzewinski	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Edward Jancarz	EF	2*	3	2					7	1
4. Marek Towalski	0	0	1	N					1	0
5. Jerzy Rembas	2	1	Fell	0					3	0
6. Boguslaw Nowak	EF	3	2*						5	1
7. Mieczyslaw Wozniak	1	1	3	0	0				5	0
8. Zbigniew Ogoniewski	EF								0	0

		Stars	S.Gorzow	Stars	S.Gorzow
Ht 01: Gagen, Cieslak, Betts, Rzewinski	69.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Burton, Spiers, Wozniak, Nowak (ef)	70.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Lee, Rembas, Hellsen, Towalski	68.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Turner, Burton, Wozniak, Jancarz (ef)	68.8	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Lee, Cieslak, Hellsen, Rzewinski	67.8	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Nowak, Jancarz, Betts, Gagen	68.8	1	5	23	13
Ht 07: Turner, Burton, Rembas, Towalski	68.6	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Wozniak, Gagen, Spiers, Ogoniewski (ef)	71.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Jancarz, Nowak, Lee, Hellsen	69.2	1	5	32	22
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Towalski, Rembas (f)	69.2	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Turner, Cieslak, Spiers, Wozniak	69.0	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Betts, Jancarz, Hellsen, Rembas	69.2	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Cieslak, Wozniak	69.0	5	1	50	28

Swindon v Reading Saturday 19th March 1977 (Inter County Challenge)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1								1	0
2. Soren Karlsson	3								3	0
3. Bob Kilby	3								3	0
4. Jan Andersson	3								3	0
5. Bobby McNeil	2*								2	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	1							4	0
7. David Ashby	2*								2	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2								2	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0								0	0
3. John Davis	2								2	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0								0	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1								1	0
6. Bo Jansson	1								1	0
7. Glyn Taylor	Exc	0							0	0

	Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 01: Karlsson, Jessup, M.Ashby, Humphreys	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bouchard, D.Ashby, Bo Jansson, Taylor (ex unfair riding)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Andersson, McNeil, Bengt Jansson, Leigh	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Kilby, Davis, Bouchard, Taylor	4	2	18	6

Meeting abandoned due to rain !

Berwick v Workington Saturday 19th March 1977 (Border Trophy 2nd Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1*	2*	3	3					9	2
2. Willie Templeton	2	3	3	1					9	0
3. Graham Jones	3	3	2	2*					10	1
4. Colin Caffrey	Fell	1*	N	0					1	1
5. Dave Gifford	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Keith Williams	3	1	0	1					5	0
7. Noel Suckling	1	0	1*						2	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	1					10	0
2. Ian Hindle	0	0	2	0					2	0
3. Brian Havelock	2	1	2	1*					6	1
4. Mick Newton	1*	2	0	Ret					3	1
5. Colin Goad	2	1*	2	2					7	1
6. Chris Bevan	2	0	Fell						2	0
7. Des Wilson	0	0	1*						1	1

	Bandits	Comets	Bandits	Comets
Ht 01: Lawson, Templeton, Hiftle, Hindle	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Bevan, Suckling, Wilson	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Gifford, Goad, Newton, Caffrey (f)	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Jones, Havelock, Williams, Wilson	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Lawson, Gifford, Caffrey, Hindle	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Templeton, Hiftle, Havelock, Bevan	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Jones, Newton, Goad, Williams	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Templeton, Hindle, Wilson, Suckling	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Gifford, Havelock, Williams, Bevan (f)	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Hiftle, Goad, Templeton, Newton	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Lawson, Jones, Suckling, Hindle	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Hiftle, Goad, Havelock, Caffrey	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Gifford, Jones, Lawson, Newton (ret)	5	1	47	31

Agg: Workington 81 - 75 Berwick

Stoke v Boston Saturday 19th March 1977 (Challenge 1st Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rob Dole	3	0	2	0	1				6	0
2. Trevor Charley	2*	1	Ret	N					3	1
3. Mike Fishwick	Fell	1	2	EF					3	0
4. Tim Nunan	0	3	Fell	Exc					3	0
5. Ian Robertson	1	2*	TS	3	2				8	1
6. Nicky Hollingworth	2	2	0						4	0
7. Gerry Hintz	1*	2	3	1*					7	2

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	1	0	3	1					5	0
2. Paul Gilbert	F Exc	1	3	0					4	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Steve Clarke	2*	3	2	3					10	1
5. Stuart Cope	Exc	2*	1*	0					3	2
6. Colin Cook	3	3	2*	EF					8	1
7. Ron Cooper	0	EF	1						1	0

	Potters	Cudas	Potters	Cudas
Ht 01: Dole, Charley, Emery, Gilbert (f exc)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cook, N.Hollingworth, Hintz, Cooper	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Cook, Clarke, Robertson, Nunan, Cope (ex 2 mins)	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: R.Hollingworth, N.Hollingworth, Fishwick (f), Cooper (ef)	2	3	11	12
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Gilbert, Emery	5	1	16	13
Ht 06: R.Hollingworth, Cook, Charley, Dole (f rem)	1	5	17	18
Ht 07: Clarke, Cope, Fishwick, N.Hollingworth	1	5	18	23
Ht 08: Gilbert, Hintz, Cooper, Charley (ret)	2	4	20	27
Ht 09: R.Hollingworth, Dole, Nunan (f), Cook (ef)	2	3	22	30
Ht 10: Hintz, Clarke, Cope, Dole (f rem)	3	3	25	33
Ht 11: Emery, Fishwick, Hintz, Gilbert	3	3	28	36
Ht 12: Robertson, R.Hollingworth, Dole, Cope, Nunan (ex 2 mins)	4	2	32	38
Ht 13: Clarke, Robertson, Emery, Fishwick (ef)	2	4	34	42

Boston v Ex-Cudas Sunday 20th March 1977 (Challenge)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	3	2*	0	N					5	1
2. Paul Gilbert	Fell	3	1*	1					5	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
4. Steve Clarke	2	2	1	1					6	0
5. Stuart Cope	0	1*	0	3					4	1
6. Colin Cook	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Ron Cooper	3	2	3	0					8	0

Ex-Cudas	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Forrester	1*	0	0	0					1	1
2. Dave Trownson	2	3	3	1					9	0
3. Rob Mouncer	2	0	3	3					8	0
4. Graham Jones	1	1	2*	1					5	1
5. Pete Smith	3	0	2*	3	2*				10	2
6. Richard Davey	1	1	TS						2	0
7. Ashley Pullen	0	0	0						0	0

	Cudas	Ex Cudas	Cudas	Ex Cudas
Ht 01: Emery, Trownson, Forrester, Gilbert (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Cook, Davey, Pullen	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Smith, Clarke, Jones, Cope	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Mouncer, Cook, Pullen	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Trownson, Clarke, Cope, Forrester	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Gilbert, Emery, Davey, Mouncer	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Cook, Jones, Smith	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Trownson, Cooper, Gilbert, Pullen	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Mouncer, Smith, Clarke, Cope	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Smith, Jones, Gilbert, Emery	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Cooper, Hollingworth, Trownson, Forrester	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Mouncer, Smith, Clarke, Cooper	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Cope, Hollingworth, Jones, Forrester	5	1	43	35

Eastbourne v Peterborough Sunday 20th March 1977 (Challenge)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	2*	3	2	2*				12	2
2. Mike Sampson	2*	3	2	3	3				13	1
3. Pete Jarman	Ret	1*	1*	2	Ret				4	2
4. Eric Dugard	3	2	1*	2*	3				11	2
5. Dave Kennett	2*	3	3	3	2*				13	2
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	2	1	3				11	1
7. Roger Abel	1	0	2*						3	1
8. Ian Fletcher	0	1*	Ret						1	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	0	2	0	1				4	0
2. Roy Carter	Ret	1	0	1	1*				3	1
3. Ian Clark	2	0	0	1	0				3	0
4. Ken Matthews	1*	1	3	Fell	0				5	1
5. Andy Hines	1	3	3	1	1				9	0
6. Steve Taylor	Exc	1*	0	0	2				3	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	3	0	2						5	0
8. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	3						8	1

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Panthers	Eagles	Panthers
Ht 01: Richardson, Sampson, B.Clark, Carter (ret)	64.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Dugard, I.Clark, Matthews, Jarman (ret)	63.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Naylor, Kennett, Hines, Taylor (exc)	62.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Hawkins, Couzens, Abel, Fletcher	63.0	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Sampson, Richardson, Matthews, I.Clark	62.2	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Kennett, Naylor, Carter, B.Clark	63.4	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Hines, Dugard, Jarman, Hawkins	63.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Richardson, B.Clark, Taylor, Abel (f rem)	62.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Couzens, Sampson, Fletcher, I.Clark	63.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Matthews, Naylor, Dugard, B.Clark	62.8	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Hines, Richardson, Jarman, Taylor	63.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Kennett, Abel, I.Clark, Carter	64.6	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Sampson, Dugard, Carter, Taylor	63.4	5	1	49	29
Ht 14: Couzens, Jarman, B.Clark, Fletcher (ret)	62.8	2	4	51	33
Ht 15: Kennett, Hawkins, Naylor, I.Clark	63.2	4	2	55	35
Ht 16: Dugard, Richardson, Hines, Matthews (f)	62.6	5	1	60	36
Ht 17: Naylor, Taylor, Carter, Jarman (ret)	63.2	3	3	63	39
Ht 18: Sampson, Kennett, Hines, Matthews	65.0	5	1	68	40

Mildenhall v Oxford Sunday 20th March 1977 (Challenge)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Fred Mills	2*	2*	1	1*					6	3
3. Trevor Jones	3	0	0	1					4	0
4. John Gibbons	3	3	1	1*					8	1
5. Rob Henry	2*	0	0	3					5	1
6. Mick Bates	2*	2*	3						7	2
7. Neil Leeks	3	3	2						8	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	1	2	1	0					4	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	1*	0	N					1	1
3. Martin Yeates	0	1	2*	0					3	1
4. Mick Handley	1	2	3	3	2				11	0
5. Kevin Young	0	1*	0	TS					1	1
6. Roy Sizmore	1	0	N						1	0
7. Colin Meredith	0	1	2	3	3				9	0

		F.Tigers	Cheetahs	F.Tigers	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Coles, Mills, Leonard, Smitherman	60.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Leeks, Bates, Sizmore, Meredith	59.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Gibbons, Henry, Handley, Young	58.8	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Jones, Bates, Meredith, Yeates	58.8	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Gibbons, Leonard, Smitherman, Henry	58.6	3	3	23	7
Ht 06: Coles, Mills, Yeates, Sizmore	59.0	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Bates, Handley, Young, Jones	58.8	3	3	31	11
Ht 08: Leeks, Meredith, Mills, Smitherman	59.6	4	2	35	13
Ht 09: Meredith, Yeates, Gibbons, Henry (f rem)	59.2	1	5	36	18
Ht 10: Handley, Coles, Mills, Young	58.8	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Meredith, Leeks, Leonard, Jones	58.0	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: Handley, Coles, Gibbons, Yeates	58.8	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Henry, Handley, Jones, Leonard	58.4	4	2	48	30

Birmingham v Wolverhampton Monday 21st March 1977 (Sandwell Mail Challenge Trophy 1st Leg)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	2	2	2	3	2				11	0
2. Lou Sansom	1*	1*	TS	1					3	2
3. Ray Wilson	2	EF	2	EF					4	0
4. Jan Gravningen	Exc	EF	1*	EF					1	1
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	Fell	2	3				10	0
6. Mike Fishwick	1	0	N						1	0
7. Carl Askew	3	1	TS	Fell					4	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Soren Sjosten	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Hans Nielsen	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	2	2*	2	1*					7	2
5. George Hunter	1*	3	0	1					5	1
6. Leif Berlin	2	1	0	0					3	0
7. Dave Trownson	0	N	1						1	0

		Brummies	Wolves	Brummies	Wolves
Ht 01: Sjosten, Greer, Sansom, Nielsen	63.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Askew, Berlin, Fishwick, Trownson	65.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Grahame, Hollingworth, Hunter, Gravningen (exc)	65.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Thomsen, Wilson, Berlin, Fishwick	65.6	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Sjosten, Grahame, Nielsen, Gravningen (ef)	64.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Thomsen, Greer, Sansom, Berlin	64.6	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Hunter, Hollingworth, Askew, Wilson (ef)	65.7	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: Nielsen, Greer, Trownson, Grahame (f)	64.5	2	4	20	28
Ht 09: Thomsen, Grahame, Gravningen, Berlin	65.0	3	3	23	31
Ht 10: Greer, Hollingworth, Sansom, Hunter	64.9	4	2	27	33
Ht 11: Sjosten, Wilson, Nielsen, Askew (f)	65.0	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Thomsen, Greer, Hunter, Gravningen (ef)	64.4	2	4	31	41
Ht 13: Grahame, Sjosten, Hollingworth, Wilson (ef)	66.4	3	3	34	44

Reading v Stal Gorzow Monday 21st March 1977 (Challenge)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	1	3	2*					8	2
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Bengt Jansson	2	1	3	0					6	0
5. Bernie Leigh	1*	3	1	0					5	1
6. Bo Jansson	1*	0	EF						1	1
7. Glyn Taylor	2	1	1*						4	1

Stal Gorzow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Marek Cieslak	0	2	3	2					7	0
2. Boleslaw Rzewinski	1	N	N	N					1	0
3. Edward Jancarz	2	2	2	1*	1*				8	2
4. Marek Towalski	0	1*	0	TS					1	1
5. Jerzy Rembas	3	2	1	2					8	0
6. Boguslaw Nowak	3	0	2	0					5	0
7. Mieczyslaw Wozniak	0	1*	0	Fell	0				1	1

	Racers	S.Gorzow	Racers	S.Gorzow
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Rzewinski, Cieslak	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Nowak, Taylor, Bo Jansson, Wozniak	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Rembas, Bengt Jansson, Leigh, Towalski	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Jancarz, Wozniak, Bo Jansson	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Leigh, Cieslak, Bengt Jansson, Wozniak	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Jessup, Jancarz, Humphreys, Nowak	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Davis, Rembas, Towalski, Bo Jansson (ef)	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Humphreys, Nowak, Taylor, Wozniak (f)	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Bengt Jansson, Jancarz, Leigh, Nowak	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Rembas, Towalski	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Cieslak, Davis, Taylor, Wozniak	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jessup, Rembas, Jancarz, Bengt Jansson	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Davis, Cielsak, Jancarz, Leigh	3	3	47	31

Newcastle v Berwick Monday 21st March 1977 (Revenge Challenge 1st Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	1	3					9	1
2. Robbie Blackadder	2*	3	Exc	3					8	1
3. Taffy Owen	F Exc	1	2	Fell					3	0
4. Phil Kynman	1	1	2*	0					4	1
5. Ron Henderson	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Robin Dixon	3	F NS	0	Fell	0				3	0
7. Tim Nichol	1	1	1	N					3	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	2	2*	3	1*				9	2
2. Willie Templeton	EF	EF	TS	TS					0	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1	3	1	1*				9	1
4. Eddie Argall	0	3	0	1	2				6	0
5. Dave Gifford	2	2*	2	2					8	1
6. Keith Williams	2	0	0						2	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	2*	TS						2	1

		Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Hiftle, Templeton (ef)	72.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Dixon, Williams, Nichol, Suckling	77.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Henderson, Gifford, Kynman, Argall	71.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Suckling, Nichol, Taffy Owen (f exc), Dixon (f ns)	75.2	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Henderson, Hiftle, Kynman, Templeton (ef)	71.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Blackadder, Tom Owen, Jones, Williams	72.8	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Argall, Gifford, Taffy Owen, Dixon	73.6	1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Jones, Hiftle, Nichol, Dixon (f), Blackadder (ex tapes)	74.6	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Henderson, Kynman, Jones, Williams	72.0	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Blackadder, Gifford, Tom Owen, Argall	72.4	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Hiftle, Taffy Owen, Argall, Dixon	75.0	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Gifford, Jones, Kynman	71.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Henderson, Argall, Hiftle, Taffy Owen (f)	70.8	3	3	42	36

Leicester v Stal Gorzow Tuesday 22nd March 1977 (Challenge)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup (G)	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ray Bales	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Garry Middleton	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
5. Doug Underwood	2*	3	2*	1*					8	3
6. Adi Funk	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Les Leisk	2*	2*	1						5	2

Stal Gorzow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Marek Cieslak	2	1	2	2	3				10	0
2. Boleslaw Rzewinski	0	0	N	0					0	0
3. Edward Jancarz	1	2	1	1					5	0
4. Marek Towalski	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Jerzy Rembas	1	0	1	0					2	0
6. Boguslaw Nowak	1	0	0						1	0
7. Mieczyslaw Wozniak	0	0	1						1	0
8. Zbigniew Ogoniewski	0								0	0

		Lions	S.Gorzow	Lions	S.Gorzow
Ht 01: Jessup, Cieslak, Bales, Rzewinski	68.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Funk, Leisk, Nowak, Wozniak	70.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Middleton, Underwood, Rembas, Towalski	70.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Teromaa, Funk, Jancarz, Wozniak	68.6	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Underwood, Middleton, Cieslak, Rzewinski	70.0	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Jessup, Jancarz, Bales, Nowak	67.6	4	2	28	8
Ht 07: Teromaa, Cieslak, Funk, Rembas	68.2	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Bales, Leisk, Wozniak, Ogoniewski	70.6	5	1	37	11
Ht 09: Middleton, Underwood, Jancarz, Nowak	71.2	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Jessup, Bales, Rembas, Towalski	69.4	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Teromaa, Cieslak, Leisk, Rzewinski	69.6	4	2	51	15
Ht 12: Jessup, Middleton, Jancarz, Rembas	70.8	5	1	56	16
Ht 13: Cieslak, Teromaa, Underwood, Towalski	70.4	3	3	59	19

Ellesmere Port v Stoke Tuesday 22nd March 1977 (Challenge)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Collins	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Robbie Gardner	3	Exc	N	N					3	0
4. Duncan Meredith	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
5. Steve Finch	1	3	3	3					10	0
6. Louis Carr	3	2*	1	0					6	1
7. John Williams	2*	3	1	3	2*				11	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rob Dole	0	1	0	1*	0				2	1
2. Ian Robertson	1	F Exc	2	1	2				6	0
3. Mike Fishwick	N	TS	0	0	1				1	0
4. Tim Nunan	2	1	2	1	1				7	0
5. Trevor Charley	0	N	TS	0					0	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	1	1	0	0	TS				2	0
7. Gerry Hintz	0	0	TS						0	0

		Gunners	Potters	Gunners	Potters
Ht 01: Jackson, Collins, Robertson, Dole	70.4 (TR)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Carr, Williams, Hollingworth, Hintz	74.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Meredith, Nunan, Finch, Charley	75.4	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Gardner, Carr, Hollingworth, Hintz	74.0	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Finch, Meredith, Dole, Robertson (f exc)	75.4	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Jackson, Collins, Nunan, Hollingworth	74.0	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Williams, Nunan, Carr, Hollingworth, Gardner (ex 2 mins)	76.2	4	2	33	9
Ht 08: Collins, Robertson, Williams, Fishwick	75.0	4	2	37	11
Ht 09: Finch, Meredith, Robertson, Fishwick	76.8	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Jackson, Collins, Nunan, Dole	74.4	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Williams, Robertson, Dole, Carr	77.4	3	3	50	16
Ht 12: Jackson, Meredith, Fishwick, Charley	77.4	5	1	55	17
Ht 13: Finch, Williams, Nunan, Dole	77.4	5	1	60	18

Poole v Swindon Wednesday 23rd March 1977 (Champagne Stakes 1st Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Neil Middleditch	F Exc	2	1	0	Fell				3	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	3	N					8	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	Exc	Ret	Fell	Ret				1	1
5. Christer Sjosten	Fell	Ret	3	1*					4	1
6. Kevin Holden	3	1	2*	2					8	1
7. Pete Smith	Exc	Exc	2	1*					3	1
8. Richard May	Ret	3	1	1*	2*	2			9	2
Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	1	1					6	0
2. David Ashby	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Kevin Young	0	0	F Exc	0					0	0
5. Jan Andersson	1*	1*	1*	3					6	3
6. Bobby McNeil	2	2	2	0					6	0
7. Soren Karlsson	3	3	3	2					11	0
8. Geoff Bouchard	1	2*	2*	1*					6	3

Heat results - see next page

		Pirates	Robins	Pirates	Robins
Ht 01: Simmons, M.Ashby, D.Ashby, Middleditch (f exc)	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kilby, Broadbelt, Gooddy, Young	67.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Holden, McNeil, Andersson, Sjosten (f)	67.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Karlsson, Middleditch, Bouchard, May (ret), Smith (ex tapes)	67.6	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Simmons, Kilby, Middleditch, Young	67.8	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Broadbelt, McNeil, Andersson, Middleditch, Gooddy (ex tapes)	67.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Karlsson, Bouchard, Holden, Sjosten (ret)	68.4	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: May, M.Ashby, D.Ashby, Gooddy (ret), Smith (ex tapes)	68.6	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Simmons, McNeil, Andersson, Middleditch (f)	68.6	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Karlsson, Bouchard, May, Gooddy (f)	68.8	1	5	26	34
Ht 11: Sjosten, Holden, M.Ashby, D.Ashby	68.6	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: Kilby, Smith, May, Young (f exc)	69.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Simmons, Karlsson, Bouchard, Gooddy (ret)	69.4	3	3	37	41
Ht 14: Broadbelt, May, M.Ashby, D.Ashby	67.6	5	1	42	42
Ht 15: Kilby, Holden, Sjosten, Young	68.2	3	3	45	45
Ht 16: Andersson, May, Smith, McNeil	69.0	3	3	48	48

White City v King's Lynn Wednesday 23rd March 1977 (Challenge)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2*	3	Ret	3				11	1
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	1	3	2					8	1
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Trevor Geer	1*	3	0	1					5	1
5. Marek Cieslak	2	1	1	1					5	0
6. Kai Niemi	3	3	3	3					12	0
7. Paul Gachet	2*	0	1	0					3	1
8. Dave Kennett	0								0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1	2	1*	2	2*				8	2
2. David Gagen	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Ian Turner	1	2	2	2*	2				9	1
4. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
5. Richard Hellsen	0	TS	1	N					1	0
6. Billy Burton	0	0	TS	0					0	0
7. Billy Spiers	1	0	1*	Fell					2	1

		Rebels	Stars	Rebels	Stars
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Betts, Gagen	72.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Niemi, Gachet, Spiers, Burton	74.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Lee, Cieslak, Geer, Hellsen	73.2	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Niemi, G.Kennett, Turner, Spiers	73.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Geer, Betts, Cieslak, Gagen	74.0	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Turner, Weatherley, Burton	73.8	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Niemi, Lee, Betts, D.Kennett	73.6	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Weatherley, Turner, Spiers, Gachet	73.2	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Lee, Turner, Cieslak, Geer	73.4	1	5	33	21
Ht 10: Lee, Weatherley, Hellsen, G.Kennett (ret)	74.0	2	4	35	25
Ht 11: Niemi, Betts, Gachet, Spiers (f)	73.8	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Turner, Geer, Burton	73.8	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Lee, Betts, Cieslak, Gachet	74.0	1	5	44	34

Wimbledon: Daily Express Spring Classic Thursday 24th March 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	1	3	0	0	6	10th
02. Joe Owen (Hull)	0	0	0	1	1	2	14th
03. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	1	3	0	1	2	7	8th
04. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	2	3	2	13	3rd
05. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	3	1	2	1	10	5th
06. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	1	2	0	0	4	12th
07. John Davis (Reading)	0	Fell	1	1	2	4	13th
08. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	2	3	1	10	6th
09. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	0	1	1	3	7	9th
10. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	1	1	Ret	Ret	2	15th
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	1	2	2	3	9	7th
13. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	2	Fell	2	1	6	11th
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
15. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th
16. Dave Morton (Hackney)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jessup, Kennett, Ross, Owen	61.2
Ht 02: Betts, Crump, Lee, Davis	60.3
Ht 03: Sanders, Louis, Simmons, C.Morton	60.2
Ht 04: Collins, Ashby, Jancarz, D.Morton	60.5
Ht 05: Betts, Jancarz, Kennett, Louis	60.7
Ht 06: Sanders, Collins, Lee, Owen	62.4
Ht 07: Ross, Ashby, C.Morton, Davis (ret)	60.9
Ht 08: Jessup, Crump, Simmons, D.Morton	60.6
Ht 09: Kennett, Lee, C.Morton, D.Morton	62.2
Ht 10: Ashby, Simmons, Betts, Owen	60.1
Ht 11: Collins, Crump, Louis, Ross	60.3
Ht 12: Sanders, Jessup, Davis, Jancarz (f)	60.9
Ht 13: Collins, Simmons, Davis, Kennett	61.2
Ht 14: Crump, Jancarz, Owen, C.Morton (ret)	61.9
Ht 15: Sanders, Betts, Ross, D.Morton	60.3
Ht 16: Jessup, Ashby, Louis, Lee	61.5
Ht 17: Sanders, Ashby, Crump, Kennett	61.0
Ht 18: Louis, Davis, Owen, D.Morton	62.2
Ht 19: Simmons, Ross, Jancarz, Lee	62.2
Ht 20: Collins, Jessup, Betts, C.Morton (ret)	60.4

Oxford v Stoke Thursday 24th March 1977 (Inter-City Trophy 1st Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Gerald Smitherman	1	2*	0	N					3	1
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mick Handley	1	2	2*	Exc					5	1
5. Phil Bass	0	1*	3	2*					6	2
6. Roy Sizmore	1	1	0	2*					4	1
7. Colin Meredith	3	2	3	2*					10	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rob Dole	2	3	1	1	1				8	0
2. Ian Robertson	F Exc	N	TS	TS					0	0
3. Mike Fishwick	2	N	N	Exc	TS				2	0
4. Tim Nunan	3	2	3	1	TS				9	0
5. Trevor Charley	2*	1*	1	EF	0				4	2
6. Nicky Hollingworth	0	1	0						1	0
7. Gerry Hintz	2	F Exc	0	Exc	TS	1	0		3	0

		Cheetahs	Potters	Cheetahs	Potters
Ht 01: Leonard, Dole, Smitherman, Robertson (f exc)	70.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Meredith, Hintz, Sizmore, Hollingworth	71.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Nunan, Charley, Handley, Bass	70.1	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Yeates, Fishwick, Sizmore, Hintz (f exc)	68.7	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Dole, Handley, Bass, Hintz	69.8	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Leonard, Smitherman, Hollingworth, Hintz (ex 2 mins)	68.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Yeates, Nunan, Charley, Sizmore	68.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Nunan, Meredith, Charley, Smitherman	69.4	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Bass, Handley, Hintz, Hollingworth	70.2	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Meredith, Leonard, Nunan, Chaley (ef)	68.9	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Yeates, Meredith, Dole, Fishwick (ex silencer)	68.4	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Leonard, Sizmore, Dole, Charley, Handley (ex 2 mins)	69.4	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Yeates, Bass, Dole, Hintz	68.8	5	1	51	27

Hackney v Stal Gorzow Friday 25th March 1977 (Challenge)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Keith White	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Laurie Etheridge	3	1*	2*	2*					8	3
4. Trevor Hedge	2*	3	2*	1					8	2
5. Barry Thomas	3	0	3	3					9	0
6. Tony Featherstone	EF	EF	2						2	0
7. Steve Lomas	3	2*	3						8	1

Stal Gorzow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	1*	1	1	1				5	1
2. Boleslaw Rzewinski	0	TS	TS	N					0	0
3. Zbigniew Ogoniewski	1*	1	0	0					2	1
4. Marek Towalski	0	0	0	0					0	0
5. Jerzy Rembas	1	2	3	1	2				9	0
6. Boguslaw Nowak	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Mieczyslaw Wozniak	1*	2	0						3	1

		Hawks	S.Gorzow	Hawks	S.Gorzow
Ht 01: Morton, White, Jancarz, Rzewinski	65.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lomas, Nowak, Wozniak, Featherstone (ef)	67.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Thomas, Hedge, Rembas, Towalski	67.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Etheridge, Wozniak, Ogoniewski, Featherstone (ef)	65.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Hedge, Rembas, Jancarz, Thomas	66.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Morton, White, Ogoniewski, Nowak	65.0	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Rembas, Featherstone, Etheridge, Towalski	66.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: White, Lomas, Jancarz, Wozniak	66.6	5	1	32	16
Ht 09: Thomas, Hedge, Nowak, Ogonieswki	68.0	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Morton, White, Rembas, Towalski	64.8	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Lomas, Etheridge, Jancarz, Nowak	66.6	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Morton, Rembas, Hedge, Ogoniewski	67.4	4	2	51	21
Ht 13: Thomas, Etheridge, Jancarz, Towalski	67.0	5	1	56	22

Wolverhampton v Birmingham Friday 25th March 1977 (Sandwell Evening Mail Challenge Trophy 2nd Leg)

No Times Available

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Soren Sjosten	2	0	3	2					7	0
2. Hans Nielsen	Exc	3	2	2*					7	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	EF	3					9	0
4. George Hunter	1*	1*	0	1*					3	3
5. Jim McMillan	2	2	1	0					5	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	0	2	0	0					2	0
7. Leif Berlin	0	1*	1						2	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Lou Sansom	1	0	0	N					1	0
3. Ray Wilson	1*	1*	2*	3					7	3
4. Jan Gravningen	Ret	1*	1	1*					3	2
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	Fell	0					5	0
6. Carl Askew	3	2	3						8	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	2	3	2*					8	1

Ht 01: Greer, Sjosten, Sansom, Hollingworth, Nielsen (ex tapes)

Ht 02: Askew, Hollingworth, Shakespeare, Berlin

Ht 03: Grahame, McMillan, Hunter, Gravningen (ret)

Ht 04: Thomsen, Shakespeare, Wilson, Hollingworth

Ht 05: Greer, McMillan, Hunter, Sansom

Ht 06: Nielsen, Askew, Wilson, Sjosten

Ht 07: Thomsen, Grahame, Gravningen, Hollingworth

Ht 08: Shakespeare, Nielsen, Berlin, Sansom

Ht 09: Askew, Wilson, McMillan, Hunter

Ht 10: Sjosten, Nielsen, Gravningen, Grahame (f)

Ht 11: Greer, Shakespeare, Berlin, Thomsen (ef)

Ht 12: Wilson, Sjosten, Hunter, Grahame

Ht 13: Thomsen, Greer, Gravningen, McMillan

Agg: Wolverhampton 79 - 77 Birmingham

Wolves	Brummies	Wolves	Brummies
2	4	2	4
2	4	4	8
3	3	7	11
3	3	10	14
3	3	13	17
3	3	16	20
3	3	19	23
3	3	22	26
1	5	23	31
5	1	28	32
1	5	29	37
3	3	32	40
3	3	35	43

Peterborough v Rye House Friday 25th March 1977 (Challenge)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Andy Hines	0	0	N	0					0	0
2. Steve Taylor	1	2	1*	N					4	1
3. Ian Clark	2	1	3	3					9	0
4. Brian Clark	3	1*	2*	2					8	2
5. Ken Matthews	1	2	3	1					7	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	3	1*	3	3					10	1
7. Nigel Couzens	2*	2	EF						4	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	0	2					8	0
2. Bob Garrad	2*	0	3	2					7	1
3. Hugh Saunders	3	3	1	3					10	0
4. Karl Fiala	2	2	3	1	0				8	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	EF	EF	EF	TS					0	0
6. Ashley Pullen	0	1	0						1	0
7. Bob Cooper	1	0	0						1	0

	Panthers	Rockets	Panthers	Rockets
Ht 01: Hubbard, Garrad, Taylor, Hines	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Hawkins, Couzens, Cooper, Pullen	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: B.Clark, Fiala, Matthews, Mullarkey (ef)	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Saunders, I.Clark, Hawkins, Cooper	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Hubbard, Matthews, B.Clark, Garrad	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Saunders, Taylor, Pullen, Hines	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Hawkins, Fiala, I.Clark, Mullarkey (ef)	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Garrad, Couzens, Taylor, Cooper	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Matthews, B.Clark, Saunders, Pullen	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Fiala, Hawkins, Couzens (ef), Mullarkey (ef)	2	3	32	27
Ht 11: I.Clark, Garrad, Hawkins, Hubbard	4	2	36	29
Ht 12: Saunders, B.Clark, Fiala, Hines	2	4	38	33
Ht 13: I.Clark, Hubbard, Matthews, Fiala	4	2	42	35

Workington v Ellesmere Port Friday 25th March 1977 (Challenge)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	N	N	N					2	0
2. Ian Hindle	1*	3	3	3					10	1
3. Brian Havelock	EF	3	3	3					9	0
4. Mick Newton	3	2	2*	3					10	1
5. Colin Goad	2*	1*	3	1					7	2
6. Chris Bevan	Ret	1	0	2*					3	1
7. Des Wilson	Exc	1	2*	F Exc	0				3	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	2	2	2				12	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	1	1*					2	1
3. Robbie Gardner	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Duncan Meredith	1	1*	1	1*	0				4	2
5. Steve Finch	0	3	2	2	1				8	0
6. Louis Carr	3	0	0						3	0
7. John Williams	2*	2*	0	0					4	2

		Comets	Gunners	Comets	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Lawson, Hindle, Collins	75.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Carr, Williams, Bevan (ret), Wilson (exc)	81.2	0	5	3	8
Ht 03: Newton, Goad, Meredith, Finch	78.8	5	1	8	9
Ht 04: Finch, Williams, Bevan, Havelock (ef)	80.0	1	5	9	14
Ht 05: Jackson, Newton, Goad, Collins	77.0	3	3	12	17
Ht 06: Hindle, Jackson, Wilson, Carr	78.2	4	2	16	19
Ht 07: Havelock, Finch, Meredith, Bevan	78.8	3	3	19	22
Ht 08: Hindle, Wilson, Collins, Williams	77.8	5	1	24	23
Ht 09: Goad, Newton, Meredith, Carr	77.8	5	1	29	24
Ht 10: Hindle, Finch, Meredith, Wilson (f exc)	77.0	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: Havelock, Jackson, Collins, Wilson	76.4	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: Newton, Bevan, Finch, Williams	77.0	5	1	40	31
Ht 13: Havelock, Jackson, Goad, Meredith	76.8	4	2	44	33

Belle Vue v Sheffield Saturday 26th March 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coventry v Wimbledon Saturday 26th March 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	EF	3					9	0
2. Alan Molyneux	2*	3	2*	3	3	3			16	2
3. Jiri Stancl	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Alf Busk	1	1	3	2*	Fell	0			7	1
5. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Frank Smith	EF	1	0						1	0
7. Tony Gillias	2	0	2						4	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	DID NOT RIDE									

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	2	2	1	1				7	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Mick Hines	2	1	1	3	1*				8	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	2	1*	0					3	1
5. Larry Ross	2	0	1*	2	2				7	1
6. Roger Johns	0	3	0	0					3	0
7. Rob Jones	Exc	0	1*						1	1

	Bees	Dons	Bees	Dons
Ht 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Jancarz, Johns	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, Gillias, Smith (ef), Jones (ex 2 mins)	2	3	7	4
Ht 03: Shirra, Ross, Busk, Salomonsson	4	2	11	6
Ht 04: Molyneux, Hines, Smith, Jones	4	2	15	8
Ht 05: Shirra, Jancarz, Busk, Ross (f rem)	4	2	19	10
Ht 06: Olsen, Molyneux, Hines, Johns	5	1	24	11
Ht 07: Busk, Salomonsson, Ross, Smith	3	3	27	14
Ht 08: Molyneux, Jancarz, Jones, Gillias	3	3	30	17
Ht 09: Shirra, Busk, Hines, Johns	5	1	35	18
Ht 10: Molyneux, Ross, Salomonsson, Olsen (ef)	3	3	38	21
Ht 11: Hines, Gillias, Jancarz, Busk (f)	2	4	40	25
Ht 12: Olsen, Ross, Hines, Busk	3	3	43	28
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Jancarz, Salomonsson	5	1	48	29

Cradley Heath v Birmingham Saturday 26th March 1977 (Sandwell Mail Challenge Trophy)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	1	3	2					9	0
2. Steve Bastable	1	3	0	1					5	0
3. Bruce Cribb	3	2	Exc	3					8	0
4. Dave Perks	2	3	2	1*					8	1
5. Arthur Price	0	1	1*	1					3	1
6. Nigel Wasley	1	N	0						1	0
7. Bob Valentine	3	2*	1	Exc					6	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	2	2	2*	3	2				11	1
2. Lou Sansom	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Ray Wilson	1	2	3	2*	0				8	1
4. Jan Gravningen	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
6. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	0	0						2	0
7. Carl Askew	Exc	0	TS						0	0

				Heathens	Brummies	Heathens	Brummies
Ht 01: Persson, Greer, Bastable, Sansom	69.0			4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Valentine, Shakespeare, Wasley, Askew (exc)	68.2			4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Grahame, Perks, Gravningen, Price	69.0			2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Cribb, Valentine, Wilson, Askew	68.7			5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Perks, Greer, Price, Sansom	69.5			4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Bastable, Wilson, Persson, Shakespeare	68.6			4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Grahame, Cribb, Gravningen, Wasley	69.0			2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Grahame, Greer, Valentine, Bastable	69.3			1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Wilson, Perks, Price, Shakespeare	70.0			3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Persson, Grahame, Bastable, Gravningen	69.8			4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Greer, Wilson, Cribb (exc), Valentine (exc)	70.2			0	5	33	32
Ht 12: Grahame, Persson, Perks, Wilson	69.5			3	3	36	35
Ht 13: Cribb, Greer, Price, Gravningen	69.8			4	2	40	37

Halifax v Hull Saturday 26th March 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	1	0	EF	2	2*				5	1
2. Tom Godal	3	2*	1	1	Fell				7	1
3. Graham Plant	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Ian Cartwright	Exc	Exc	3	3					6	0
5. Chris Pusey	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Steve Finch	1	2*	2*	1	2*				8	3
7. Mike Lohmann	3	3	3	3	1				13	0
8. Mick Newton	DID NOT RIDE									

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	1	0	2	1				6	0
2. Frank Auffret	0	1	0	0					1	0
3. Mitch Graham	1	3	0	2	EF				6	0
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bobby Beaton	0	2	2	3	EF				7	0
6. Graham Drury	2	2*	1*	1	EF				6	2
7. Brian Havelock	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Malcolm Barrett	DID NOT RIDE									

		Dukes	Vikings	Dukes	Vikings
Ht 01: Godal, Owen, Kroeze, Auffret	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lohmann, Drury, Finch, Havelock	71.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Lohmann, Godal, Owen, Beaton, Cartwright (ex tapes)	70.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Plant, Finch, Graham, Havelock	70.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Lohmann, Finch, Auffret, Owen, Cartwright (ex 2 mins)	70.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Graham, Drury, Godal, Kroeze	71.4	1	5	24	12
Ht 07: Plant, Beaton, Finch, Graham	69.0	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Lohmann, Beaton, Godal, Auffret	70.4	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Cartwright, Graham, Drury, Kroeze (ef)	72.0	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Beaton, Kroeze, Drury, Godal (f)	72.0	2	4	37	23
Ht 11: Plant, Owen, Lohmann, Auffret	71.6	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Cartwright, Kroeze, Graham (ef), Beaton (ef)	72.0	5	1	46	25
Ht 13: Plant, Finch, Owen, Drury (ef)	74.0	5	1	51	26

King's Lynn v Reading Saturday 26th March 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	3					9	0
2. David Gagen	0	1*	2*	1*					4	3
3. Ian Turner	1*	3	1	1*					6	2
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	0	1	2*					5	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Billy Burton	0	2	1						3	0
7. Billy Spiers	3	3	0						6	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1*	0	TS					2	1
3. John Davis	3	3	2	2*	1				11	1
4. Bengt Jansson	1	0	TS	0					1	0
5. Bernie Leigh	Fell	2	0	0					2	0
6. Hans Wassermann	2	0	0						2	0
7. Glyn Taylor	1*	0	1						2	1

	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Betts, Humphreys, Gagen	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Spiers, Wassermann, Taylor, Burton	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Jansson, Leigh (f)	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Davis, Burton, Turner, Taylor	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Lee, Jessup, Humphreys, Hellsen	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Davis, Betts, Gagen, Wassermann	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Turner, Leigh, Burton, Jansson	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Spiers, Gagen, Taylor, Humphreys	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Lee, Davis, Hellsen, Wassermann	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Leigh	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Jessup, Davis, Turner, Spiers	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Betts, Hellsen, Davis, Leigh	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Jessup, Lee, Turner, Jansson	3	3	44	34

Swindon v Poole Saturday 26th March 1977 (Champagne Stakes 2nd Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	1	3	3					9	0
2. David Ashby	0	0	1	1	1*				3	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Kevin Young	1	0	0	N					1	0
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	0	0					5	0
6. Bobby McNeil	1	1*	2	1					5	1
7. Geoff Bouchard	3	F Exc	3	3					9	0
8. Soren Karlsson	0	2	2*	1					5	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Neil Middleditch	1	1	1	0					3	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	Fell	3	0	3					6	0
4. Colin Gooddy	2	2*	1	2*					7	2
5. Christer Sjosten	2	1*	2	EF					5	1
6. Kevin Holden	0	2	0	2					4	0
7. Pete Smith	2	3	1*	2					8	1
8. Richard May	1*	0	2	0					3	1

Heat results - see next page

		Robins	Pirates	Robins	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, M.Ashby, Middleditch, D.Ashby	71.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Kilby, Gooddy, Young, Broadbelt (f)	72.6	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Andersson, Sjosten, McNeil, Holden	73.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Bouchard, Smith, May, Karlsson	72.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Broadbelt, Gooddy, M.Ashby, D.Ashby	72.6	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Kilby, Holden, Sjosten, Young	72.4	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Smith, Andersson, McNeil, May	72.6	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Simmons, Karlsson, Middleditch, Bouchard (f exc)	72.4	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: M.Ashby, Sjosten, D.Ashby, Holden	72.6	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Kilby, May, Smith, Young	72.6	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Simmons, McNeil, Middleditch, Andersson	73.0	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Bouchard, Karlsson, Gooddy, Broadbelt	72.6	5	1	36	36
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Smith, D.Ashby, May	72.4	4	2	40	38
Ht 14: Simmons, Kilby, D.Ashby, Middleditch	72.0	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Broadbelt, Gooddy, McNeil, Andersson	72.4	1	5	44	46
Ht 16: Bouchard, Holden, Karlsson, Sjosten (ef)	72.4	4	2	48	48
Agg: Poole 96 - 96 Swindon					

Berwick v Newcastle Saturday 26th March 1977 (Revenge Challenge 2nd Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	3	1	3	2				10	0
2. Willie Templeton	0	1	3	2*					6	1
3. Graham Jones	3	Fell	3	2					8	0
4. Eddie Argall	2	1	0	1*					4	1
5. Dave Gifford	1*	Exc	0	3	0				4	1
6. Keith Williams	Ret	0	TS						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	2	0	TS	0					2	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Robbie Blackadder	2*	2*	1*	1*					6	4
3. Taffy Owen	2	0	1*	N					3	1
4. Phil Michelidies	Fell	3	0	1					4	0
5. Ron Henderson	3	2*	1	3					9	1
6. Phil Kynman	3	2	2	0					7	0
7. Robin Dixon	1	1*	2						4	1

		Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Hiftle, Templeton	76.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Kynman, Suckling, Dixon, Williams (ret)	78.6	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Henderson, Argall, Gifford, Michelidies (f)	76.8	3	3	6	12
Ht 04: Jones, Taffy Owen, Dixon, Williams	77.2	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Argall, Suckling, Gifford (ex tapes)	78.4	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: Hiftle, Kynman, Templeton, Taffy Owen	77.0	4	2	14	22
Ht 07: Michelidies, Henderson, Hiftle, Jones (f)	78.2	1	5	15	27
Ht 08: Templeton, Dixon, Blackadder, Gifford	78.6	3	3	18	30
Ht 09: Gifford, Kynman, Taffy Owen, Argall	80.0	3	3	21	33
Ht 10: Hiftle, Templeton, Henderson, Michelidies	76.2	5	1	26	34
Ht 11: Jones, Tom Owen, Blackadder, Suckling	76.2	3	3	29	37
Ht 12: Henderson, Hiftle, Argall, Kynman	76.6	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Tom Owen, Jones, Michelidies, Gifford	77.8	2	4	34	44
Agg: Newcastle 86 - 70 Berwick					

Stoke v Oxford Saturday 26th March 1977 (Inter-City Trophy 2nd Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Stuart Mountford	2	2	3	1					8	0
2. Trevor Charley	1*	0	N	0					1	1
3. Mike Fishwick	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Des Allen	0	EF	0	0					0	0
5. Tim Nunan	2	2	3	1*					8	1
6. Rob Dole	3	1*	1	0					5	1
7. Gerry Hintz	2*	1	Fell						3	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	Ret	1	3	1*					5	1
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Mick Handley	3	2	2	Fell					7	0
5. Phil Bass	1	Ret	1*	N					2	1
6. Pip Lamb	NS	0	0	1	1*				2	1
7. Colin Meredith	1	N	2*	2*					5	2

		Potters	Cheetahs	Potters	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Leonard, Mountford, Charley, Smitherman (ret)	71.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Dole, Hintz, Meredith, Lamb (ns)	74.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Handley, Nunan, Bass, Allen	74.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Yeates, Fishwick, Dole, Lamb	73.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Leonard, Nunan, Smitherman, Allen (ef)	72.5	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Yeates, Mountford, Lamb, Charley	73.8	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: Fishwick, Handley, Dole, Bass (ret)	73.9	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Smitherman, Meredith, Hintz, Dole	73.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: Nunan, Yeates, Lamb, Allen	73.8	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Mountford, Handley, Bass, Charley	74.5	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Fishwick, Leonard, Smitherman, Hintz (f)	No Time	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Yeates, Meredith, Mountford, Allen	73.3	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Leonard, Fishwick, Nunan, Handley (f)	No Time	3	3	35	43
Agg: Oxford 94 - 62 Stoke					

Boston v Stoke Sunday 27th March 1977 (Challenge 2nd Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	1	2*	2*	1					6	2
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	2*	3					11	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Steve Clarke	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Stuart Cope	1	1	2*	1					5	1
6. Colin Cook	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Ron Cooper	3	3	3						9	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Stuart Mountford	2	2	0	1	0				5	0
2. Trevor Charley	0	0	1	0					1	0
3. Mike Fishwick	1	Fell	1	0	2				4	0
4. Des Allen	0	N	N	TS					0	0
5. Tim Nunan	2	1	1	1	2				7	0
6. Rob Dole	1	0	TS	0	0				1	0
7. Gerry Hintz	NS	N	TS	0					0	0

		Cudas	Potters	Cudas	Potters
Ht 01: Gilbert, Mountford, Emery, Charley	67.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cooper, Cook, Dole, Hintz (ns)	68.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Clarke, Nunan, Cope, Allen (f rem)	67.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cook, Fishwick, Dole	68.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Clarke, Mountford, Cope, Charley	68.2	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Gilbert, Emery, Nunan, Fishwick (f)	68.8	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Cook, Nunan, Dole	69.8	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Cooper, Gilbert, Charley, Mountford	68.8	5	1	37	11
Ht 09: Clarke, Cope, Fishwick, Dole	69.0	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Gilbert, Emery, Nunan, Hintz	69.4	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Cooper, Hollingworth, Mountford, Charley	69.8	5	1	52	14
Ht 12: Clarke, Nunan, Emery, Fishwick	69.4	4	2	56	16
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Fishwick, Cope, Mountford	71.2	4	2	60	18
Agg: Boston 103 - 52 Stoke					

Eastbourne v Ellesmere Port Sunday 27th March 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	1*					9	1
2. Pete Jarman	1*	2*	2	2*					7	3
3. Mike Sampson	3	2	1	3					9	0
4. Eric Dugard	2*	3	2*	2					9	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
6. Roger Abel	0	1	0						1	0
7. Steve Naylor	3	1*	EF						4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	1	3	3	F Exc				10	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	TS	2*	0				2	1
3. Nigel Wasley	2	1	0	0	TS				3	0
4. Duncan Meredith	0	TS	Ret	1					1	0
5. Steve Finch	1	1	3	1	3				9	0
6. Louis Carr	2	0	1						3	0
7. John Williams	1*	0	TS						1	1

		Eagles	Gunners	Eagles	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Richardson, Jarman, Collins	61.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Naylor, Carr, Williams, Abel (f rem)	62.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Finch, Meredith	64.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Sampson, Wasley, Abel, Williams	64.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Dugard, Kennett, Jackson, Collins	63.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Wasley, Carr	65.4	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Jackson, Sampson, Finch, Abel	65.4	2	4	27	15
Ht 08: Finch, Jarman, Naylor, Wasley	65.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Kennett, Dugard, Carr, Wasley	65.6	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Finch, Meredith (ret)	64.8	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Jackson, Collins, Sampson, Naylor (ef)	65.2	1	5	41	25
Ht 12: Finch, Dugard, Richardson, Collins	65.4	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Meredith, Jackson (f exc)	67.4	5	1	49	29

Mildenhall v Coatbridge Sunday 27th March 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Rye House v Peterborough Sunday 27th March 1977 (Challenge)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Birmingham v Cradley Heath Monday 28th March 1977 (Sandwell Evening Mail Trophy)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Lou Sansom	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Ray Wilson	3	3	1	2					9	0
4. Jan Gravningen	0	0	3	1					4	0
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	2*	1*					8	2
6. Carl Askew	3	0	2*						5	1
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	0	0						1	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Steve Bastable	1	1	2	TS					4	0
3. Bruce Cribb	2	2	1	2*	2				9	1
4. Dave Perks	2	0	TS	0					2	0
5. Arthur Price	1*	1	1	0					3	1
6. Nigel Wasley	0	0	N						0	0
7. Bob Valentine	2	1*	1*	0					4	2

Brummies Heathens Brummies Heathens

Ht 01: Persson, Greer, Bastable, Sansom	63.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Askew, Valentine, Shakespeare, Wasley	64.5	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Grahame, Perks, Price, Gravningen	64.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Wilson, Cribb, Valentine, Askew	63.4	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Persson, Grahame, Bastable, Gravningen	63.4	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Greer, Cribb, Sansom, Wasley	63.8	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Wilson, Askew, Price, Perks	63.9	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Sansom, Bastable, Valentine, Shakespeare	64.5	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Gravningen, Grahame, Cribb, Valentine	64.3	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Persson, Greer, Price, Sansom	63.7	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Persson, Cribb, Wilson, Shakespeare	64.2	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Greer, Cribb, Gravningen, Price	64.3	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Persson, Wilson, Grahame, Perks	63.9	3	3	41	37

Exeter v Stal Gorzow Monday 28th March 1977 (Challenge)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	Ret	Ret					6	0
2. Steve Koppe	2*	1	2*	N					5	2
3. Scott Autrey	3	2*	3	3					11	1
4. Walter Grubmuller	3	3	1*	N					7	1
5. John Titman	2*	1	Exc	2*					5	2
6. Peter Prinsloo	2*	2*	3	2	2*				11	3
7. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	N	3				12	0

Stal Gorzow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Marek Cieslak	1	2	1	1	1				6	0
2. Boleslaw Rzewinski	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Edward Jancarz	Ret	2	3	2	Ret				7	0
4. Marek Towalski	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
5. Jerzy Rembas	1	1	2	1*					5	1
6. Boguslaw Nowak	1	0	0						1	0
7. Mieczyslaw Wozniak	0	1	0						1	0

	Falcons	S.Gorzow	Falcons	S.Gorzow
Ht 01: Mauger, Koppe, Cieslak, Rzewinski	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Nowak, Wozniak	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Grubmuller, Titman, Rembas, Towalski	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Autrey, Prinsloo, Wozniak, Jancarz (ret)	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Grubmuller, Cieslak, Titman, Rzewinski	4	2	24	6
Ht 06: Mauger, Jancarz, Koppe, Nowak	4	2	28	8
Ht 07: Prinsloo, Autrey, Rembas, Towalski	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Farrell, Koppe, Cieslak, Wozniak	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: Jancarz, Prinsloo, Grubmuller, Nowak, Titman (ex tapes)	3	3	41	13
Ht 10: Farrell, Rembas, Towalski, Mauger (ret)	3	3	44	16
Ht 11: Autrey, Prinsloo, Cieslak, Rzewinski	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Farrell, Jancarz, Rembas, Mauger (ret)	3	3	52	20
Ht 13: Autrey, Titman, Cieslak, Jancarz (ret)	5	1	57	21

Reading v Swindon Monday 28th March 1977 (Inter Counties Challenge 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	0	2	2*					5	1
3. John Davis	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Bengt Jansson	3	2	2	1					8	0
5. Bernie Leigh	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
6. Hans Wassermann	2	1*	0	0					3	1
7. Ian Gledhill	1*	0	N						1	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	3	1*					4	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	2					10	0
4. Jan Andersson	2	2	0	0					4	0
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	1*	1						5	1
7. David Ashby	NS	0	1						1	0

	Racers	Robins	Racers	Robins
Ht 01: Jessup, M.Ashby, Humphreys, Karlsson	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bouchard, Wassermann, Gledhill, D.Ashby (ns)	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Jansson, Andersson, McNeil, Leigh (f rem)	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Davis, Wassermann, D.Ashby	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Jansson, Leigh, Karlsson	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Jessup, Kilby, Bouchard, Humphreys	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Davis, Andersson, McNeil, Wassermann	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Karlsson, Humphreys, D.Ashby, Gledhill	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Kilby, Jansson, Bouchard, Leigh	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, McNeil, Andersson	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Davis, M.Ashby, Karlsson, Wassermann	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Jessup, Kilby, Jansson, McNeil	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Davis, Leigh, Andersson	3	3	41	37

Newcastle v Weymouth Monday 28th March 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Robbie Blackadder	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
3. Taffy Owen	1	2	1	1					5	0
4. Phil Michelidies	2*	2*	1	1					6	2
5. Ron Henderson	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Phil Kynman	F Exc	N	N						0	0
7. Robin Dixon	Exc	EF	EF	NS	EF				0	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	N	N	3	2					5	0
2. Roger Stratton	N	Fell	1*	N					1	1
3. Vic Harding	2*	Ret	2	2					6	1
4. Dick Partridge	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Danny Kennedy	Fell	3	2	0					5	0
6. Geoff Swindells	1	3	1	1	0				6	0
7. Ricky Owen	0	2*	3	2	2*				9	2

		Diamonds	Wizards	Diamonds	Wizards
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Swindells, R.Owen	74.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Swindells, R.Owen, Dixon (ex 2 mins), Kynman (f exc)	74.4	0	5	5	6
Ht 03: Henderson, Michelidies, Partridge, Kennedy (f)	73.4	5	1	10	7
Ht 04: R.Owen, Harding, Taffy Owen, Dixon (ef)	73.0	1	5	11	12
Ht 05: Henderson, Michelidies, Swindells, Stratton (f)	72.6	5	1	16	13
Ht 06: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Swindells, Harding (ret)	74.0	5	1	21	14
Ht 07: Kennedy, Taffy Owen, Partridge, Dixon (ef)	74.0	2	4	23	18
Ht 08: Blackadder, R.Owen, Stratton, Dixon (ns)	74.2	3	3	26	21
Ht 09: Henderson, Harding, Michelidies, Swindells	72.6	4	2	30	23
Ht 10: Tom Owen, Kennedy, Blackadder, Partridge	73.6	4	2	34	25
Ht 11: Robins, R.Owen, Taffy Owen, Dixon (ef)	78.0	1	5	35	30
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Harding, Michelidies, Kennedy	72.2	4	2	39	32
Ht 13: Henderson, Robins, Taffy Owen, Partridge	72.0	4	2	43	34

Leicester v King's Lynn Tuesday 29th March 1977 (Border Trophy 1st Leg)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton (G)	3	3	2	3	1*				12	1
2. Ray Bales	0	0	N	TS					0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	2*	1*				11	2
4. Doug Underwood	1*	Fell	TS	2					3	1
5. Garry Middleton	2	2	EF	0	2				6	0
6. Adi Funk	2	1	1*	1					5	1
7. Les Leisk	0	F Exc	TS						0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. David Gagen	1*	1	0	0					2	1
2. Terry Betts	2	3	2*	1					8	1
3. Ian Turner	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Richard Hellsen	0	0	1	N					1	0
6. Billy Burton	3	1*	3	1*	0				8	2
7. Billy Spiers	1	0	N						1	0

		Lions	Stars	Lions	Stars
Ht 01: Morton, Betts, Gagen, Bales	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Burton, Funk, Spiers, Leisk (f rem)	67.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, Middleton, Underwood, Hellsen	66.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Teromaa, Turner, Funk, Spiers	66.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Betts, Middleton, Gagen, Underwood (f)	67.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Morton, Turner, Burton, Bales	65.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Lee, Teromaa, Funk, Hellsen	65.8	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Burton, Betts, Funk, Leisk (f exc)	67.2	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Teromaa, Turner, Burton, Middleton (ef)	67.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Lee, Morton, Hellsen, Middleton	65.0	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Morton, Teromaa, Betts, Gagen	67.4	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: Turner, Underwood, Morton, Burton	67.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Lee, Middleton, Teromaa, Gagen	66.4	3	3	37	41

Ellesmere Port v Weymouth Tuesday 29th March 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Phil Collins	0	2*	3	3					8	1
3. Nigel Wasley	2	2	N	N					4	0
4. Duncan Meredith	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Louis Carr	3	F Exc	0	Fell					3	0
7. John Williams	0	2*	1	0					3	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	1*	2	1	3	2				9	1
2. Roger Stratton	Exc	0	0	N					0	0
3. Vic Harding	3	0	TS	1*	1*				5	2
4. Dick Partridge	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
5. Danny Kennedy	2	3	2	1	2				10	0
6. Geoff Swindells	2	2	1	1*	2*				8	2
7. Ricky Owen	1*	1	1						3	1

	72.6	75.0	75.4	75.8	74.8	73.2	75.4	74.8	74.8	73.6	75.0	73.4	74.6	Gunnerns	Wizards	Gunnerns	Wizards
Ht 01: Jackson, Swindells, Robins, Collins, Stratton (exc)														3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Carr, Swindells, Owen, Williams														3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Finch, Kennedy, Meredith, Partridge														4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Harding, Wasley, Owen, Carr (f exc)														2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Finch, Robins, Meredith, Stratton														4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Jackson, Collins, Swindells, Harding														5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Kennedy, Wasley, Robins, Carr														2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Collins, Williams, Owen, Stratton														5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Finch, Kennedy, Swindells, Meredith														3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Collins, Jackson, Kennedy, Partridge														5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Robins, Swindells, Williams, Carr (f)														1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Jackson, Kennedy, Harding, Meredith														3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Finch, Robins, Harding, Williams														3	3	43	35

Hull v Halifax Wednesday 30th March 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2*	1*	1*					5	3
2. Frank Auffret	3	3	1*	2					9	1
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Graham Drury	1	3	3	2					9	0
5. Mitch Graham	0	Exc	2*	N					2	1
6. Phil Kynman	2*	2*	0						4	2
7. Tom Owen	3	1	2	3	2*				11	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	2	0	F Exc	1					3	0
2. Tom Godal	0	2	3	1					6	0
3. Graham Plant	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	1*	0	Exc					3	2
5. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Steve Finch	1	1	1	0	0	0			3	0
7. Geoff Pusey	0	0	0	N	1	0			1	0

		Vikings	Dukes	Vikings	Dukes
Ht 01: Auffret, Kroeze, J.Owen, Godal	79.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: T.Owen, Kynman, Finch, Pusey	80.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Lohmann, Cartwright, Drury, Graham	79.1	1	5	10	8
Ht 04: Beaton, Kynman, Finch, Pusey	79.8	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Drury, Godal, T.Owen, Kroeze, Graham (ex tapes)	78.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Auffret, J.Owen, Finch, Pusey	78.9	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Beaton, Lohmann, Cartwright, Kynman	79.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Godal, T.Owen, Auffret, Finch	78.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Drury, Graham, Pusey, Finch	79.8	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Lohmann, Auffret, J.Owen, Cartwright	78.3	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: T.Owen, Beaton, Godal, Kroeze (f exc)	78.6	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Lohmann, Drury, J.Owen, Finch	77.6	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Beaton, T.Owen, Kroeze, Pusey, Cartwright (ex tapes)	79.8	5	1	51	27

Poole v Wimbledon Wednesday 30th March 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	EF	EF	3	2*					5	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	Exc	2	EF	2*					4	1
4. Pete Smith	2*	0	1	1					4	1
5. Kevin Holden	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Richard May	3	3	1*						7	1
7. Neil Middleditch	2*	2*	0	2					6	2

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	2	1*	3	1				9	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
3. Mick Hines	1	1*	TS	2					4	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	Exc	0	0	0					0	0
5. Larry Ross	1	3	2	1	0				7	0
6. Roger Johns	1	0	2	0					3	0
7. Rob Jones	0	0	TS						0	0

		Pirates	Dons	Pirates	Dons
Ht 01: Simmons, Jancarz, Stangeland, Sjosten (ef)	67.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: May, Middleditch, Johns, Jones	68.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Holden, Smith, Ross, Johns, Salomonsson (ex tapes)	68.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: May, Middleditch, Hines, Jones, Broadbelt (ex tapes)	68.6	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Holden, Jancarz, Stangeland, Smith	68.2	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Simmons, Johns, Hines, Sjosten (ef)	68.6	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Ross, Broadbelt, May, Salomonsson	69.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Sjosten, Stangeland, Jancarz, Middleditch	69.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Holden, Ross, Smith, Johns	69.0	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Simmons, Sjosten, Ross, Salomonsson	68.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Jancarz, Middleditch, Stangeland, Broadbelt (ef)	69.4	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: Simmons, Hines, Smith, Ross	69.6	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Holden, Broadbelt, Jancarz, Salomonsson	69.0	5	1	50	28

White City: Itex 100 Wednesday 30th March 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	0	0	0	0	1	1	14th
02. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	2	0	1	0	4	12th
03. Trevor Geer (White City)	2	1	3	1	1	8	8th
04. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	2	2	0	9	5th
05. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	2	3	2	12	4th
06. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
07. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	0	Ret	3	1	3	7	10th
08. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	1	1	2	2	7	11th
09. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	0	0	1	4	13th
10. Paul Gachet (White City)	0	0	1	0	0	1	15th
11. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. John Davis (Reading)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd
13. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	1	0	0	Ret	1	16th
14. Dave Morton (Hackney)	1	1	2	2	1	7	9th
15. Kai Niemi (White City)	2	2	1	1	3	9	6th
16. Marek Cieslak (White City)	3	0	1	2	2	8	7th
Res: Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)			DID NOT RIDE				

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lee, Geer, Betts, Clark	72.8
Ht 02: Collins, Kennett, Weatherley, Sanders	72.4
Ht 03: Olsen, Davis, McMillan, Gachet	71.8
Ht 04: Cieslak, Niemi, Morton, Dugard (f rem)	73.4
Ht 05: Kennett, McMillan, Dugard, Clark	73.2
Ht 06: Collins, Betts, Morton, Gachet	73.6
Ht 07: Olsen, Niemi, Geer, Sanders (ret)	72.4
Ht 08: Davis, Lee, Weatherley, Cieslak	73.8
Ht 09: Olsen, Collins, Cieslak, Clark	72.2
Ht 10: Davis, Kennett, Niemi, Betts	73.8
Ht 11: Geer, Morton, Weatherley, McMillan	74.8
Ht 12: Sanders, Lee, Gachet, Dugard	74.8
Ht 13: Davis, Morton, Sanders, Clark	74.0
Ht 14: Olsen, Weatherley, Betts, Dugard	73.6
Ht 15: Kennett, Cieslak, Geer, Gachet	74.6
Ht 16: Collins, Lee, Niemi, McMillan	73.8
Ht 17: Niemi, Weatherley, Clark, Gachet	75.0
Ht 18: Sanders, Cieslak, McMillan, Betts	75.0
Ht 19: Collins, Davis, Geer, Dugard (ret)	74.2
Ht 20: Olsen, Kennett, Morton, Lee	74.2

Ipswich: Britannia Superstars Thursday 31st March 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	1	0	2	1	6	9th
02. Ole Olsen (Covntry)	0	3	3	3	EF	9	4th
03. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	3	2	Fell	2	9	5th
04. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	2	2	3	3	11	3rd
05. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	0	1	1	3	8	7th
06. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	0	1	0	1	0	2	11th
07. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	0	0	1	EF	2	12th
08. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	0	2	2	9	6th
09. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	0	1	EF	NS	3	10th
10. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	1	3	3	2	12	1st
11. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	2	2	2	1	8	8th
12. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	1	1	3	11	2nd

Ht 01: Collins, Louis, Crump, Olsen	62.6
Ht 02: Lee, Kennett, Davey, Lanham	62.8
Ht 03: Simmons, Sanders, Jessup, Morton	63.8
Ht 04: Kennett, Morton, Louis, Lee	65.4
Ht 05: Olsen, Jessup, Lanham, Davey	64.8
Ht 06: Sanders, Crump, Simmons, Kennett	65.4
Ht 07: Collins, Jessup, Lee, Louis	66.0
Ht 08: Olsen, Crump, Morton, Lanham	67.0
Ht 09: Simmons, Sanders, Collins, Davey	66.2
Ht 10: Jessup, Crump, Davey, Morton (ef)	68.0
Ht 11: Olsen, Kennett, Lee, Sanders (f)	67.4
Ht 12: Simmons, Louis, Lanham, Davey (ef)	68.2
Ht 13: Jessup, Kennett, Collins, Morton (ns)	68.4
Ht 14: Lee, Simmons, Crump, Olsen (ef)	68.4
Ht 15: Collins, Sanders, Louis, Lanham	69.4
1st Semi Final: Olsen, Simmons, Crump, Kennett (ef)	68.0
2nd Semi Final: Lee, Sanders, Jessup, Collins	68.2
Final: Olsen, Lee, Sanders, Simmons	68.6

Sheffield v Halifax Thursday 31st March 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wimbledon v Exeter Thursday 31st March 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	1	2	3					9	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	2*	0	2	1*					5	2
3. Mick Hines	3	2	1*	3					9	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2	1	2*					6	1
5. Larry Ross	3	Fell	3	1					7	0
6. Roger Johns	3	1	1*	2					7	1
7. Rob Jones	2*	Ret	N						2	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	1	3	0	3	0				7	0
2. Steve Koppe	EF	1	3	F Exc	1				5	0
3. John Titman	2	2*	1	2	0				7	1
4. Ivan Mauger	Exc	3	3	3	2				11	0
5. Walter Grubmuller	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
6. Mike Farrell	F Exc	2	TS	0					2	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	EF	0	TS						0	0

		Dons	Falcons	Dons	Falcons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Stangeland, Autrey, Koppe (ef)	62.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, Jones, Prinsloo (ef), Farrell (f exc)	64.3	5	0	10	1
Ht 03: Ross, Farrell, Salomonsson, Grubmuller, Mauger (ex tapes)	64.8	4	2	14	3
Ht 04: Hines, Titman, Johns, Prinsloo	64.0	4	2	18	5
Ht 05: Autrey, Salomonsson, Koppe, Ross (f)	64.9	2	4	20	9
Ht 06: Mauger, Titman, Jancarz, Stangeland	63.0	1	5	21	14
Ht 07: Mauger, Hines, Johns, Grubmuller	64.9	3	3	24	17
Ht 08: Koppe, Stangeland, Titman, Jones (ret)	65.1	2	4	26	21
Ht 09: Ross, Titman, Salomonsson, Farrell	63.8	4	2	30	23
Ht 10: Mauger, Jancarz, Stangeland, Autrey	62.4	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Autrey, Johns, Hines (f awarded), Koppe (f exc)	64.5	3	3	36	29
Ht 12: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Koppe, Titman	64.7	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Hines, Mauger, Ross, Autrey	63.9	4	2	45	32

Oxford v Mildenhall Thursday 31st March 1977 (Challenge)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	EF	0	2	N					2	0
2. Roy Sizmore	1	3	3	Fell					7	0
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Mick Handley	3	0	3	3					9	0
5. Phil Bass	0	1	N	Fell					1	0
6. Kevin Young	F Exc	2*	2*	0					4	2
7. Colin Meredith	3	1	1	2*					7	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2*	3	2	3					10	1
2. Fred Mills	3	2*	0	0					5	1
3. Trevor Jones	1	1*	2	1					5	1
4. John Gibbons	2	0	3	2*					7	1
5. Rob Henry	1*	1	Fell	0					2	1
6. Mick Bates	2	2	1*						5	1
7. Neil Leeks	1*	Fell	2						3	1

		Cheetahs	F.Tigers	Cheetahs	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Mills, Coles, Sizmore, Leonard (ef)	71.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Meredith, Bates, Leeks, Young (f exc)	70.6	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Handley, Gibbons, Henry, Bass	71.0	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Yeates, Young, Jones, Leeks (f)	69.5	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Coles, Mills, Bass, Handley (f rem)	73.3	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Sizmore, Bates, Jones, Leonard	70.3	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Yeates, Young, Henry, Gibbons	68.4	5	1	21	21
Ht 08: Sizmore, Leeks, Meredith, Mills	70.8	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Handley, Jones, Bates, Young	71.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Gibbons, Leonard, Henry (f), Sizmore (f)	73.0	2	3	30	29
Ht 11: Yeates, Coles, Meredith, Mills	69.2	4	2	34	31
Ht 12: Handley, Meredith, Jones, Henry	72.4	5	1	39	32
Ht 13: Coles, Gibbons, Yeates (f rem), Bass (f)	70.8	1	5	40	37

Teesside v Berwick Thursday 31st March 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Hackney v Reading Friday 1st April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	2	2	3	3	F Exc	2			12	0
2. Keith White	1*	1	3	1*	Ret				6	2
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Hedge	2*	Fell	0	N					2	1
5. Barry Thomas	3	2	3	1	0				9	0
6. Tony Featherstone	2	1*	1	1					5	1
7. Steve Lomas	1*	2	0						3	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	1	0	TS					1	0
3. John Davis	3	2	2	2*	3				12	1
4. Bengt Jansson	F Exc	2	2	1					5	0
5. Bernie Leigh	1	0	1*	2*					4	2
6. Hans Wassermann	3	Fell	1*						4	1
7. Glyn Taylor	F Exc	0	TS						0	0

		Hawks	Racers	Hawks	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Morton, White, Humphreys	64.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wassermann, Featherstone, Lomas, Taylor (f exc)	65.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Thomas, Hedge, Leigh, Jansson (f exc)	66.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Morton, Featherstone, Taylor	66.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Jessup, Thomas, Humphreys, Hedge (f)	65.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Morton, Davis, White, Wassermann (f)	65.6	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: White, Jansson, Featherstone, Leigh	65.6	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Jessup, Lomas, White, Humphreys	65.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Thomas, Davis, Wassermann, Hedge	66.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Morton, Jansson, Leigh, White (ret)	66.4	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Davis, Thomas, Lomas	65.2	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Davis, Leigh, Featherstone, Morton (f exc)	67.0	1	5	35	37
Ht 13: Jessup, Morton, Jansson, Thomas	65.2	2	4	37	41

Wolverhampton v Bristol Friday 1st April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
2. Alan Molyneux (G)	2*	1	2	2					7	1
3. Finn Thomsen	1	3	1*	2					7	1
4. George Hunter	3	2	1	3					9	0
5. Soren Sjosten	1	1*	3	1*					6	2
6. Hans Nielsen	3	3	1	2					9	0
7. Dave Trownson	0	0	N						0	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	Exc	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. Brian Woodward	1	0	3	0					4	0
3. Phil Herne	0	2	2	2	1				7	0
4. Steve Gresham		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Tormod Langli	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. John Goodall	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Bob Coles	2	2	2	1					7	0
8. Stein Roar Pedersen	0								0	0

		Wolves	Bulldogs	Wolves	Bulldogs
Ht 01: McMillan, Molyneux, Woodward, Crump (exc)	64.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Nielsen, Coles, Goodall, Trownson	65.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Hunter, Coles, Sjosten, Langli	67.2	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Nielsen, Coles, Thomsen, Herne	65.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Crump, Hunter, Sjosten, Woodward	65.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: McMillan, Herne, Molyneux, Goodall	65.0	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Thomsen, Herne, Nielsen, Langli	65.8	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Woodward, Molyneux, Coles, Trownson	65.8	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Sjosten, Herne, Hunter, Goodall	66.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Crump, Molyneux, McMillan, Langli	65.2	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Crump, Nielsen, Thomsen, Woodward	65.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Hunter, McMillan, Herne, Langli	65.8	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Crump, Thomsen, Sjosten, Pedersen	65.4	3	3	47	31

Coatbridge v Berwick Friday 1st April 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Jim Gallacher	1	1	3	1					6	0
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Derek Richardson	2	0	F Exc	N					2	0
5. Mick McKeon	1*	1	3	1					6	1
6. Ken Jarvie	0	Fell	N						0	0
7. Merv Janke	3	2*	F Exc	2*	0				7	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	2*	0	2	2				8	1
2. Willie Templeton	F Exc	3	2	1					6	0
3. Graham Jones	2	2	2	1*					7	1
4. Eddie Argall	0	1	0	0					1	0
5. Dave Gifford	3	Exc	2	TS					5	0
6. Keith Williams	2	Fell	0	1*					3	1
7. Colin Caffrey	1*	1*	1*						3	3

		Tigers	Bandits	Tigers	Bandits
Ht 01: Collins, Hiftle, Gallacher, Templeton (f exc)	70.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Janke, Williams, Caffrey, Jarvie	71.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gifford, Richardson, McKeon, Argall	72.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Dawson, Jones, Caffrey, Jarvie (f)	72.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Templeton, Hiftle, McKeon, Richardson	73.6	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Collins, Jones, Gallacher, Williams (f)	71.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Dawson, Janke, Argall, Williams, Gifford (ex delaying start)	72.4	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Gallacher, Templeton, Caffrey, Janke (f exc)	73.4	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: McKeon, Jones, Williams, Richardson (f exc)	74.8	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Collins, Gifford, Gallacher, Argall	71.8	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Dawson, Janke, Templeton, Hiftle	72.0	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Collins, Hiftle, Jones, Janke	72.0	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Dawson, Hiftle, McKeon, Argall	71.6	4	2	45	33

Peterborough v Teesside Friday 1st April 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Andy Hines	1*	1	0	N					2	1
3. Ian Clark	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
4. Ken Matthews	2	2	1*	0					5	1
5. Steve Taylor	1*	0	N	1					2	1
6. Kevin Hawkins	NS	N	3	2	0				5	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	3	2	EF					8	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
2. Nig Close	0	1	1	1*	0				3	1
3. Pete Smith	1	2	0	2	1*				6	1
4. Pete Reading	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Steve Wilcock	3	1	3	1*	2				10	1
6. Martin Cusworth	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. John Robson	2	0	TS						2	0

	Panthers	Tigers	Panthers	Tigers
Ht 01: Emerson, B.Clark, Hines, Close	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Robson, Cusworth, Hawkins (ns)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Wilcock, Matthews, Taylor, Reading	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Couzens, I.Clark, Smith, Robson	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Emerson, Matthews, Close, Taylor	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: B.Clark, Smith, Hines, Cusworth	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Hawkins, I.Clark, Wilcock, Reading	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Emerson, Couzens, Close, Hines	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Wilcock, Hawkins, Matthews, Smith	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: B.Clark, Smith, Wilcock, Hawkins	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: I.Clark, Emerson, Close, Couzens (ef)	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: B.Clark, Wilcock, Smith, Matthews	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: I.Clark, Emerson, Taylor, Close	4	2	43	35

Workington v Boston Friday 1st April 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ian Hindle	0	Exc	0	0					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Mick Newton	2*	3	1	1					7	1
5. Colin Goad	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Terry Kelly	3	1*	0	N	1				5	1
7. Chris Bevan	2*	0	N	1					3	1

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	1*	0	2	0					3	1
2. Paul Gilbert	2	1	2*	EF					5	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	0	2				10	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	2	2	1					5	0
5. Stuart Cope	1	1*	1*	0					3	2
6. Colin Cook	1	1*	2						4	1
7. Ron Cooper	0	0	TS						0	0

	Comets	Cudas	Comets	Cudas
Ht 01: Lawson, Gilbert, Emery, Hindle	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kelly, Bevan, Cook, Cooper	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Goad, Newton, Cope, Clarke (f rem)	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Havelock, Kelly, Cooper	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Newton, Goad, Gilbert, Emery	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Lawson, Hollingworth, Cook, Kelly, Hindle (ex tapes)	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Havelock, Clarke, Cope, Bevan	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Gilbert, Kelly, Hindle	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Goad, Cook, Newton, Hollingworth	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Lawson, Clarke, Cope, Hindle	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Havelock, Emery, Bevan, Gilbert (ef)	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Lawson, Hollingworth, Newton, Cope	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Goad, Havelock, Clarke, Emery	5	1	48	30

Belle Vue v Cradley Heath Saturday 2nd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Chris Turner	0	2*	2	1					5	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Les Collins	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	2*	2*						4	2
7. Russ Hodgson	3	F Exc	1						4	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	1	3	2	1				10	0
2. Steve Bastable	1	0	TS	0					1	0
3. Bruce Cribb	Exc	1	Fell	1					2	0
4. Arthur Price	0	1	2	0					3	0
5. Billy Sanders (G)	2	EF	EF	EF					2	0
6. Dave Perks	2	0	1						3	0
7. Bob Valentine	1*	1	F Exc						2	1

	Aces	Heathens	Aces	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Wilkinson, Bastable, Turner	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hodgson, Perks, Valentine, Praestbro	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Morton, Sanders, L.Collins, Price	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: P.Collins, Praestbro, Valentine, Cribb (exc)	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Morton, L.Collins, Persson, Bastable	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Turner, Cribb, Perks	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: P.Collins, Praestbro, Price, Sanders (ef)	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Persson, Turner, Hodgson (f exc), Valentine (f exc)	2	3	31	16
Ht 09: Morton, L.Collins, Perks, Cribb (f)	5	1	36	17
Ht 10: Wilkinson, Price, Turner, Sanders (ef)	4	2	40	19
Ht 11: P.Collins, Persson, Hodgson, Bastable	4	2	44	21
Ht 12: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Cribb, Sanders (ef)	5	1	49	22
Ht 13: Morton, P.Collins, Persson, Price	5	1	54	23

Halifax v Wolverhampton Saturday 2nd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	2	Exc	0	3	3				8	0
2. Tom Godal	0	1*	0	2					3	1
3. Graham Plant	Exc	3	2	2*					7	1
4. Ian Cartwright	0	0	1*	N					1	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	3	2	0	TS				8	0
6. Geoff Pusey	3	0	0						3	0
7. Mike Lohmann	2*	2	2	1	TS	1			8	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	1*	3	1					8	1
2. Hans Nielsen	1	2	2*	1					6	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Soren Sjosten	2	1*	Exc	N					3	1
5. George Hunter	1*	2	2*	0					5	2
6. Dave Trownson	0	0	N	0					0	0
7. Rob Hollingworth	1	1	3	0	3				8	0

		Dukes	Wolves	Dukes	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Kroeze, Nielsen, Godal	67.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: G.Pusey, Lohmann, Hollingworth, Trownson	69.0	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: C.Pusey, Sjosten, Hunter, Cartwright	67.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Thomsen, Lohmann, Hollingworth, G.Pusey, Plant (ex tapes)	67.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: C.Pusey, Nielsen, McMillan, Cartwright	67.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Thomsen, Lohmann, Godal, Trownson, Kroeze (ex 2 mins)	68.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Plant, Hunter, Sjosten, G.Pusey	68.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Nielsen, Lohmann, Godal	67.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: Thomsen, C.Pusey, Cartwright, Hollingworth	67.2	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Hunter, Godal, Kroeze, Sjosten (exc)	69.2	1	5	26	34
Ht 11: McMillan, Plant, Nielsen, C.Pusey	68.0	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Kroeze, Thomsen, Lohmann, Hunter	67.2	4	2	32	40
Ht 13: Kroeze, Plant, McMillan, Trownson	68.0	5	1	37	41

King's Lynn v Hackney Saturday 2nd April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	2	2*					4	1
3. Ian Turner	EF	2	2	1					5	0
4. Richard Hellsen	3	1	1	2*					7	1
5. Michael Lee	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Billy Burton	2	2	0						4	0
7. Billy Spiers	0	1*	0						1	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	1	2	2	3	2				10	0
2. Keith White	3	3	0	3	1	0			10	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Hedge	0	1	0	TS					1	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	3	2	1	1	0			8	0
6. Steve Lomas	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Tony Featherstone	1	1	0						2	0

		Stars	Hawks	Stars	Hawks
Ht 01: White, Betts, Morton, Gagen	68.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Lomas, Burton, Featherstone, Spiers	69.6	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Hellsen, Lee, Thomas, Hedge	68.6	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: White, Burton, Featherstone, Turner (ef)	68.4	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Lee, Morton, Hellsen, White	67.6	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Betts, Morton, Lomas, Gagen	68.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Thomas, Turner, Hedge, Burton	68.2	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: White, Gagen, Spiers, Featherstone	68.4	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Lee, Thomas, Hellsen, Lomas	67.4	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Thomas, Hedge	68.8	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Morton, Turner, White, Spiers	68.6	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Betts, Hellsen, Thomas, White	68.8	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Lee, Morton, Turner, Thomas	67.6	4	2	43	35

Swindon v Coventry Saturday 2nd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2.5	2	3	3					10.5	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1*	0	1	1					3	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	1					9	0
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	1*	2*	1*					6	4
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. David Ashby	2*	0	N						2	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2.5	3	3	3	3				14.5	0
2. Alan Molyneux	0	0	2*	1					3	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	0	0					5	0
4. Alf Busk	1	1	0	Ret	0				2	0
5. Tommy Nilsson	0	3	2	2					7	0
6. Frank Smith	1	TS	1						2	0
7. Tony Gillias	0	0	TS						0	0

		Robins	Bees	Robins	Bees
Ht 01: M.Ashby & Olsen (dead heat), Karlsson, Molyneux	70.8	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.5
Ht 02: Bouchard, D.Ashby, Smith, Gillias	72.4	5	1	8.5	3.5
Ht 03: Andersson, McNeil, Busk, Nilsson	72.0	5	1	13.5	4.5
Ht 04: Kilby, Shirra, Bouchard, Gillias	71.6	4	2	17.5	6.5
Ht 05: Olsen, Andersson, McNeil, Molyneux	70.2	3	3	20.5	9.5
Ht 06: Shirra, M.Ashby, Busk, Karlsson	71.2	2	4	22.5	13.5
Ht 07: Nilsson, Kilby, Bouchard, Busk	72.0	3	3	25.5	16.5
Ht 08: Olsen, Molyneux, Karlsson, D.Ashby	71.4	1	5	26.5	21.5
Ht 09: Anderson, McNeil, Smith, Shirra	72.2	5	1	31.5	22.5
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Nilsson, Karlsson, Busk (ret)	71.2	4	2	35.5	24.5
Ht 11: Olsen, Kilby, Molyneux, Bouchard	70.6	2	4	37.5	28.5
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Nilsson, Andersson, Shirra	71.4	4	2	41.5	30.5
Ht 13: Olsen, Kilby, McNeil, Busk	71.2	3	3	44.5	33.5

Berwick v Ellesmere Port Saturday 2nd April 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	3	3	0					8	0
2. Willie Templeton	1*	0	2	0					3	1
3. Graham Jones	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Eddie Argall	1	2	1	1					5	0
5. Dave Gifford	3	1*	3	Fell					7	1
6. Keith Williams	3	0	0						3	0
7. Colin Caffrey	1	Ret	0						1	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Collins	0	0	3	1					4	0
3. Nigel Wasley	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Duncan Meredith	0	1	1*	1					3	1
5. Steve Finch	2	3	2	F NS					7	0
6. Louis Carr	2	1*	0						3	1
7. John Williams	0	1*	1	2*					4	2

	Bandits	Gunners	Bandits	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Hiftle, Templeton, Collins	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: K.Williams, Carr, Caffrey, J.Williams	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Gifford, Finch, Argall, Meredith	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Jones, Wasley, J.Williams, K.Williams	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Jackson, Argall, Gifford, Collins	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Hiftle, Wasley, Carr, Templeton	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Finch, Jones, Meredith, K.Williams	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Collins, Templeton, J.Williams, Caffrey (ret)	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Gifford, Wasley, Argall, Carr	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Hiftle, Finch, Meredith, Templeton	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Jackson, Jones, Collins, Caffrey	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Wasley, J.Williams, Argall, Hiftle, Finch (f ns)	1	5	35	39
Ht 13: Jackson, Jones, Meredith, Gifford (f)	2	4	36	42

Stoke v Mildenhall Saturday 2nd April 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tim Nunan	2	Fell	2	3	3				10	0
2. Steve McDermott	1*	EF	TS	1					2	1
3. Stuart Mountford	2	2*	3	0	EF				7	1
4. Trevor Charley	1	1	1	N					3	0
5. Mike Fishwick	0	TS	EF	TS					0	0
6. Rob Dole	3	0	3	2*	2	2			12	1
7. Gerry Hintz	0	N	N	0					0	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Fred Mills	0	3	1	1					5	0
3. Trevor Jones	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. John Gibbons	3	0	2	1					6	0
5. Rob Henry	2*	1	EF	1*					4	2
6. Mick Bates	2	1	2*						5	1
7. Neil Leeks	1*	1	0						2	1

		Potters	F. Tigers	Potters	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Nunan, McDermott, Mills	70.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Dole, Bates, Leeks, Hintz	71.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Gibbons, Henry, Charley, Fishwick	71.6	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Jones, Mountford, Leeks, Dole	71.4	2	4	9	15
Ht 05: Mills, Coles, Charley, Nunan (f)	72.0	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: Jones, Nunan, Bates, McDermott (ef)	71.8	2	4	12	24
Ht 07: Dole, Mountford, Henry, Gibbons	71.4	5	1	17	25
Ht 08: Mountford, Dole, Mills, Leeks	71.0	5	1	22	26
Ht 09: Jones, Bates, Charley, Fishwick (ef)	72.4	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Nunan, Gibbons, McDermott, Henry (ef)	71.6	4	2	27	33
Ht 11: Coles, Dole, Mills, Mountford	72.2	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Nunan, Jones, Henry, Hintz	71.6	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Coles, Dole, Gibbons, Mountford (ef)	72.0	2	4	34	44

Boston v Peterborough Sunday 3rd April 1977 (Challenge)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	0	N	0	N					0	0
2. Paul Gilbert	1	3	2	3					9	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	3	0	1*					5	1
5. Stuart Cope	3	1	1	0					5	0
6. Colin Cook	0	2*	2*	1	2				7	2
7. Ron Cooper	2	1*	0						3	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Andy Hines	3	2	3	3	3	1*			15	1
3. Ken Matthews	0	0	TS	N					0	0
4. Ian Clark	2*	2	2	2*	2	2			12	2
5. Steve Taylor	0	0	N	Fell					0	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	TS	3					5	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	1	0	1*	1				6	1
8. Peter Spink	0								0	0

	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers
Ht 01: Hines, I.Clark, Gilbert, Emery	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Couzens, Cooper, Hawkins, Cook	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Cope, I.Clark, S.Clarke, Taylor	4	2	7	11
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cook, Couzens, Matthews	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: S.Clarke, Hines, Cope, Spink	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Gilbert, Cook, Hawkins, Matthews	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Hollingworth, I.Clark, Cook, Taylor	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Hines, Gilbert, Cooper, Couzens	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Hines, I.Clark, Cope, S.Clarke	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Gilbert, I.Clark, Couzens, Emery	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Hines, Hollingworth, Couzens, Cooper	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Hawkins, Cook, S.Clarke, Taylor (f)	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Hollingworth, I.Clark, Hines, Cope	3	3	40	38

Eastbourne v Canterbury Sunday 3rd April 1977 (National League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	1*	3					10	1
2. Pete Jarman	2*	1	3	2					8	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	1*	3	1					8	1
4. Eric Dugard	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
5. Dave Kennett	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Roger Abel	0	1	2						3	0
7. Steve Naylor	3	1	2*						6	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1	1	2	1	0				5	0
2. Graham Clifton	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Barney Kennett	0	2	1	0					3	0
4. Graham Banks	1	3	3	2					9	0
5. Bob Spelta	0	0	Fell	N					0	0
6. Alan Diprose	1*	Fell	0						1	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	2	0	1					5	0

	Eagles	Crusaders	Eagles	Crusaders
Ht 01: Richardson, Jarman, Koppe, Clifton	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Naylor, Shilleto, Diprose, Abel	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: D.Kennett, Dugard, Banks, Spelta (f rem)	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Shilleto, Abel, B.Kennett	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Dugard, D.Kennett, Koppe, Clifton	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Richardson, B.Kennett, Jarman (f rem), Diprose (f)	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Banks, Abel, Sampson, Spelta	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Jarman, Koppe, Naylor, Shilleto	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: D.Kennett, Dugard, B.Kennett, Diprose	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Banks, Jarman, Richardson, Spelta (f)	3	3	41	19
Ht 11: Sampson, Naylor, Koppe, Clifton	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Shilleto, B.Kennett	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: D.Kennett, Banks, Sampson, Koppe	4	2	55	23

Mildenhall v Newcastle Sunday 3rd April 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	EF	3	3	3					9	0
2. Fred Mills	1	EF	1	2*					4	1
3. Trevor Jones	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. John Gibbons	3	0	3	1					7	0
5. Rob Henry	F Exc	2	2*	1*					5	2
6. Mick Bates	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Neil Leeks	2*	0	0						2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Robbie Blackadder	2*	1	2*	1*	Fell				6	3
3. Taffy Owen	0	1*	1	TS					2	1
4. Phil Michelidies	2	1	0	0					3	0
5. Ron Henderson	EF	EF	1	2					3	0
6. Phil Kynman	0	2	0						2	0
7. Robin Dixon	1	1	TS						2	0

		F.Tigers	Diamonds	F.Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Mills, Coles (ef)	58.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Bates, Leeks, Dixon, Kynman	59.2	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Gibbons, Michelidies, Henderson (ef), Henry (f exc)	58.4	3	2	9	8
Ht 04: Jones, Bates, Dixon, Taffy Owen	59.6	5	1	14	9
Ht 05: Tom Owen, Henry, Blackadder, Gibbons	58.8	2	4	16	13
Ht 06: Coles, Kynman, Taffy Owen, Mills (ef)	59.0	3	3	19	16
Ht 07: Jones, Bates, Michelidies, Henderson (ef)	59.4	5	1	24	17
Ht 08: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Mills, Leeks	59.6	1	5	25	22
Ht 09: Gibbons, Henry, Taffy Owen, Kynman	58.8	5	1	30	23
Ht 10: Coles, Mills, Henderson, Michelidies	59.2	5	1	35	24
Ht 11: Jones, Tom Owen, Blackadder, Leeks	59.0	3	3	38	27
Ht 12: Coles, Henderson, Gibbons, Blackadder (f)	60.0	4	2	42	29
Ht 13: Tom Owen, Jones, Henry, Michelidies	59.4	3	3	45	32

Rye House v Crayford Sunday 3rd April 1977 (Tunnel Trophy 1st Leg)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	1	2	2					7	1
2. Bob Garrad	3	3	2	1*					9	1
3. Hugh Saunders	3	F Exc	2	1*					6	1
4. Karl Fiala	2	2*	2*	1*					7	3
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	3	2					9	1
6. Bob Cooper	2	1	1						4	0
7. Ashley Pullen	1*	1*	Ret						2	2

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	1	2*	3	3				10	1
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Alan Sage	2	2	1	Fell	3				8	0
4. Colin Gooddy	3	3	3	3	Ret				12	0
5. John Hooper	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
6. Mike Bessent	0	0	N						0	0
7. Garry May	3	0	0	0					3	0

				Rockets	Kestrels	Rockets	Kestrels
Ht 01:	Garrad, Hubbard, Etheridge, Davey		63.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02:	May, Cooper, Pullen, Bessent		64.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03:	Gooddy, Fiala, Mullarkey, Hooper		63.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04:	Saunders, Sage, Cooper, May		63.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05:	Mullarkey, Fiala, Etheridge, Davey		63.6	5	1	20	10
Ht 06:	Garrad, Sage, Hubbard, Bessent		62.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07:	Gooddy, Etheridge, Cooper, Saunders (f exc)		64.0	1	5	25	17
Ht 08:	Gooddy, Garrad, Pullen, May		63.6	3	3	28	20
Ht 09:	Mullarkey, Fiala, Sage, May		63.8	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Gooddy, Hubbard, Garrad, Sage (f)		64.0	3	3	36	24
Ht 11:	Etheridge, Saunders, Davey, Pullen (ret)		64.0	2	4	38	28
Ht 12:	Sage, Hubbard, Fiala, Hooper		63.6	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	Etheridge, Mullarkey, Saunders, Gooddy (ret)		64.0	3	3	44	34

Birmingham v White City Monday 4th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	2	1	0	TS	N				3	0
2. Lou Sansom	1*	0	TS	1					2	1
3. Ray Wilson	1*	3	1	2	1*				8	2
4. Jan Gravningen	1*	2	1	0	3				7	1
5. Alan Grahame	2	0	3	3	2				10	0
6. Carl Askew	2	2	0						4	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	TS	TS	0					0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	2	3	3			17	0
2. Steve Weatherley	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Marek Cieslak	0	1*	Exc	0					1	1
5. Trevor Geer	3	2*	2	2	1*				10	2
6. Paul Gachet	1	3	0						4	0
7. Kai Niemi	3	0	2*	2					7	1
8. Dave Kennett		DID NOT RIDE								

		Brummies	Rebels	Brummies	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Greer, Sansom, Weatherley	62.8 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Niemi, Askew, Gachet, Shakespeare	63.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Geer, Grahame, Gravningen, Cieslak	63.2	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Kennett, Askew, Wilson, Niemi	63.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Kennett, Gravningen, Weatherley, Grahame	63.5	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Gachet, Geer, Greer, Sansom	63.9	1	5	14	22
Ht 07: Wilson, Geer, Cieslak, Askew	63.7	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: Weatherley, Niemi, Wilson, Greer	64.2	1	5	18	30
Ht 09: Grahame, Kennett, Gravningen, Gachet	63.7	4	2	22	32
Ht 10: Grahame, Geer, Sansom, Cieslak (exc)	63.8	4	2	26	34
Ht 11: Kennett, Wilson, Weatherley, Gravningen	63.6	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Gravningen, Niemi, Geer, Shakespeare	64.6	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Kennett, Grahame, Wilson, Cieslak	64.0	3	3	34	44

Cradley Heath v Halifax Monday 4th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
2. Steve Bastable	2*	2*	2	3	EF				9	2
3. Bruce Cribb	1	1	2	2*					6	1
4. Arthur Price	EF	N	1	2*					3	1
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Perks	2*	3	3	3					11	1
7. Bob Valentine	3	1	0	1*					5	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	0	2	3	3	Exc				8	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	TS	0					1	0
3. Graham Plant	2	1	2	1					6	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	0	2	F Exc					3	1
5. Chris Pusey	2	2	0	N	0				4	0
6. Geoff Pusey	F Exc	0	TS						0	0
7. Mike Lohmann	1	0	1	1*					3	1

		Heathens	Dukes	Heathens	Dukes
Ht 01: Persson, Bastable, Godal, Kroeze	66.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Valentine, Perks, Lohmann, G.Pusey (f exc)	69.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Persson, C.Pusey, Cartwright, Price (ef)	67.1	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Perks, Plant, Cribb, Lohmann	68.0	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Persson, Kroeze, Valentine, Godal	67.3	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Persson, Bastable, Plant, G.Pusey	68.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Perks, C.Pusey, Cribb, Cartwright	68.5	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Kroeze, Bastable, Lohmann, Valentine	67.2	2	4	32	16
Ht 09: Bastable, Plant, Price, C.Pusey	68.5	4	2	36	18
Ht 10: Persson, Cartwright, Lohmann, Bastable (ef)	68.0	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Kroeze, Cribb, Valentine, Godal	67.7	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Persson, Price, Plant, C.Pusey	68.0	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Perks, Cribb, Kroeze (ex silencer), Cartwright (f exc)	68.9	5	0	52	25

Exeter v Bristol Monday 4th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edgar Stangeland (G)	1*	1*	2	3					7	2
2. Steve Koppe	2	2	2*	1*					7	2
3. Scott Autrey	3	1	2	2					8	0
4. Walter Grubmuller	1	0	1*	1					3	1
5. John Titman	3	2	2	1*					8	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	1*	1	3						5	1
7. Mike Farrell	2	3	Ret						5	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Brian Woodward	0	1	Ret	1					2	0
3. Phil Herne	2	3	3	Exc	0				8	0
4. Steve Gresham	Ret	N	TS	TS					0	0
5. Tormod Langli	2	Ret	0	Ret					2	0
6. John Goodall	0	0	Ret						0	0
7. Danny Kennedy	3	0	2	1	2				8	0

	Falcons	Bulldogs	Falcons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Koppe, Stangeland, Woodward	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kennedy, Farrell, Prinsloo, Goodall	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Titman, Langli, Grubmuller, Gresham (ret)	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Autrey, Herne, Prinsloo, Kennedy	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Crump, Titman, Woodward, Grubmuller	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Herne, Koppe, Stangeland, Goodall	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Prinsloo, Kennedy, Autrey, Langli (ret)	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Farrell, Koppe, Kennedy, Woodward (ret)	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Herne, Titman, Grubmuller, Goodall (ret)	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Crump, Stangeland, Koppe, Langli	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Crump, Autrey, Woodward, Farrell (ret)	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Stangeland, Kennedy, Grubmuller, Langli (ret), Herne (exc)	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Crump, Autrey, Titman, Herne	3	3	43	35

Reading v Ipswich Monday 4th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	2*	3	1					7	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Bengt Jansson	1	2	3	1*					7	1
5. Bernie Leigh	0	1*	1	EF					2	1
6. Hans Wassermann	EF	Exc	0						0	0
7. Glyn Taylor	2	1	0						3	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	3	1*	3					9	1
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	2	TS					2	0
3. Tony Davey	Exc	Fell	2	0					2	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1*	0	1					4	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	2	2	2	3				12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	2	1	0					6	0
7. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	0						2	1

		Racers	Witches	Racers	Witches
Ht 01: Jessup, Louis, Humphreys, Howgego	63.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gooderham, Taylor, Jolly, Wassermann (ef)	65.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Jansson, Leigh	63.4	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Davis, Gooderham, Jolly, Wassermann (exc), Davey (ex 2 mins)	63.6	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Louis, Jansson, Leigh, Howgego	64.6	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Jessup, Humphreys, Gooderham, Davey (f)	64.6	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Davis, Sanders, Lanham, Wassermann	63.2	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Humphreys, Howgego, Taylor, Jolly	64.0	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Jansson, Davey, Leigh, Gooderham	63.8	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Jessup, Sanders, Humphreys, Lanham	63.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Davis, Sanders, Louis, Taylor	63.4	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Sanders, Jessup, Jansson, Davey	63.4	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Louis, Davis, Lanham, Leigh (ef)	63.0	2	4	41	37

Newcastle v Teesside Monday 4th April 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Kynman	1	1	2	1					5	0
3. Taffy Owen	0	1	Exc	N					1	0
4. Phil Michelidies	2*	3	NS	1					6	1
5. Ron Henderson	3	2*	3	F Exc					8	1
6. Robin Dixon	2	1	N	1*	1	1			6	1
7. Nigel Crabtree	EF	0	N	Exc					0	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	1	3	2*					8	1
2. Nig Close	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Pete Reading	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Pete Smith	1	3	F Exc	3					7	0
5. Steve Wilcock	0	2*	2	0					4	1
6. Martin Cusworth	3	2*	0	1*					6	2
7. John Robson	1	N	3	2*					6	1

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 01: Tom Owen, Emerson, Kynman, Close	69.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cusworth, Dixon, Robson (pushed), Crabtree (ef)	72.8	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Henderson, Michelidies, Smith, Wilcock	69.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Reading, Cusworth, Dixon, Taffy Owen	72.0	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Michelidies, Henderson, Emerson, Close	70.4	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Tom Owen, Reading, Kynman, Cusworth	71.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Smith, Wilcock, Taffy Owen, Crabtree	69.4	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Robson, Kynman, Dixon, Close	72.0	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Henderson, Reading, Cusworth, Michelidies (ns)	70.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Tom Owen, Wilcock, Kynman, Smith (f exc)	71.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Emerson, Robson, Dixon, Crabtree (ex unfair riding), Taffy Owen (ex tapes)	73.2	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Reading, Michelidies, Wilcock	71.0	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Smith, Emerson, Dixon, Henderson (f exc)	72.0	1	5	38	40

Scunthorpe v Stoke Monday 4th April 1977 (Challenge)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	2	3					9	0
2. Ray Watkins	0	2*	3	1*					6	2
3. Sid Sheldrick	2	3	EF	Fell					5	0
4. Trevor Whiting	0	2	1	N					3	0
5. Dave Baugh	1	1*	0	N					2	1
6. Danny Young	2*	1*	2*	1					6	3
7. Paul Cooper	3	2*	2	3					10	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Stuart Mountford	2*	3	2*	1	2				10	2
2. Trevor Charley	3	0	1	3					7	0
3. Mike Fishwick	3	EF	TS	N					3	0
4. Des Allen	2*	1	0	1*					4	2
5. Tim Nunan	3	Fell	3	3	2				11	0
6. Rob Dole	EF	1	TS	0					1	0
7. Gerry Hintz	EF	EF	0						0	0

	Saints	Potters	Saints	Potters
Ht 01: Charley, Mountford, Allott, Watkins	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Cooper, Young, Dole (ef), Hintz (ef)	5	0	6	5
Ht 03: Nunan, Allen, Baugh, Whiting	1	5	7	10
Ht 04: Fishwick, Sheldrick, Young, Hintz (ef)	3	3	10	13
Ht 05: Mountford, Whiting, Baugh, Charley	3	3	13	16
Ht 06: Allott, Watkins, Dole, Fishwick (ef)	5	1	18	17
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Young, Allen, Nunan (f)	5	1	23	18
Ht 08: Watkins, Cooper, Charley, Hintz	5	1	28	19
Ht 09: Nunan, Mountford, Whiting, Baugh	1	5	29	24
Ht 10: Nunan, Allott, Watkins, Allen	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: Charley, Cooper, Mountford, Sheldrick (ef)	2	4	34	31
Ht 12: Allott, Nunan, Young, Dole	4	2	38	33
Ht 13: Cooper, Mountford, Allen, Sheldrick (f)	3	3	41	36

Leicester v Coventry Tuesday 5th April 1977 (East Midlands Bowl 2nd Leg)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Billy Sanders (G)	2	2	2	3	3				12	0
2. Ray Bales	0	TS	2	EF					2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	2	1*	3	1	1				8	1
4. Doug Underwood	0	TS	1*	1					2	1
5. Garry Middleton	1	0	1	2	0				4	0
6. Adi Funk	1*	1*	TS						2	2
7. John McNeil	2	0	0						2	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alan Molyneux	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	0	2	2*					6	2
5. Tommy Nilsson	3	2	1*	0					6	1
6. Frank Smith	3	0	1	Exc					4	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	0	0	N	0					0	0

		Lions	Bees	Lions	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Sanders, Molyneux, Bales	66.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Smith, McNeil, Funk, Mortiboys	69.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Nilsson, Busk, Middleton, Underwood	68.4	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Shirra, Teromaa, Funk, Mortiboys	66.6	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Olsen, Sanders, Molyneux, Middleton	66.0	2	4	11	19
Ht 06: Shirra, Sanders, Teromaa, Smith	67.2	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Teromaa, Nilsson, Middleton, Busk (ef)	68.4	4	2	18	24
Ht 08: Molyneux, Bales, Smith, McNeil	68.2	2	4	20	28
Ht 09: Shirra, Middleton, Underwood, Mortiboys, Smith (ex 2 mins)	68.6	3	3	23	31
Ht 10: Sanders, Busk, Nilsson, Bales (ef)	66.8	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: Olsen, Molyneux, Teromaa, McNeil	67.2	1	5	27	39
Ht 12: Sanders, Shirra, Underwood, Nilsson	67.4	4	2	31	41
Ht 13: Olsen, Busk, Teromaa, Middleton	68.2	1	5	32	46

Agg: Coventry 85 - 71 Leicester

Crayford v Canterbury Tuesday 5th April 1977 (Challenge)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
2. Richard Davey	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Alan Sage	3	3	Ret	3	2				11	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1	2	0	2	1*				6	1
5. John Hooper	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Mike Bessent	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Garry May	0	TS	0	2*	0				2	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	Exc	Fell	3					5	0
2. Graham Clifton	1*	1	2	1					5	1
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Graham Banks	3	2	1*	1					7	1
5. Bob Spelta	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
6. Alan Diprose	1	0	1						2	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	1*	3	1*					8	2

		Kestrels	Crusaders	Kestrels	Crusaders
Ht 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Clifton, Davey	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Bessent, Diprose, May	62.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Banks, Spelta, Gooddy, Hooper (f rem)	62.4	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Sage, Kennett, Shilleto, Bessent	61.8	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Shilleto, Gooddy, Clifton, Hooper, Koppe (ex 2 mins)	61.8	2	4	11	19
Ht 06: Etheridge, Kennett, Davey, Diprose	61.6	4	2	15	21
Ht 07: Sage, Banks, Spelta, Gooddy (f rem)	61.2	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Etheridge, Clifton, Shilleto, Sage (ret)	62.0	3	3	21	27
Ht 09: Kennett, Gooddy, Diprose, May	61.2	2	4	23	31
Ht 10: Etheridge, Spelta, Banks, Davey	61.6	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: Sage, May, Clifton, Koppe (f)	61.6	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: Kennett, Etheridge, Gooddy, Spelta	61.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Koppe, Sage, Banks, May	61.6	2	4	36	42

Ellesmere Port v Coatbridge Tuesday 5th April 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Collins	2*	2*	0	0					4	2
3. Nigel Wasley	3	3	2	0					8	0
4. Duncan Meredith	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Louis Carr	2*	1	0						3	1
7. John Williams	3	1	0						4	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	0	3	3	3				10	0
2. Jim Gallacher	0	2	0	TS	N				2	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2	1	0	0					3	0
4. Rob Maxfield	1	1*	1*	2*					5	3
5. Mick McKeon	Exc	2	1	N	1				4	0
6. Rob Hamman	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
7. Merv Janke	EF	EF	N	2*	2	1			5	1

	Gunnery	Tigers	Gunnery	Tigers
Ht 01: Jackson, P.Collins, B.Collins, Gallacher	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Williams, Carr, Hamman, Janke (ef)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Finch, Meredith, Maxfield, Janke (ef), McKeon (exc)	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Wasley, Dawson, Carr, Hamman	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Finch, Gallacher, Meredith, B.Collins	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Jackson, P.Collins, Dawson, Gallacher	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Wasley, McKeon, Maxfield, Carr	3	3	31	11
Ht 08: B.Collins, Janke, Williams, P.Collins	1	5	32	16
Ht 09: Finch, Meredith, McKeon, Dawson	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Jackson, Janke, Maxfield, P.Collins	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: B.Collins, Wasley, Janke, Williams	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Jackson, Meredith, McKeon, Dawson	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: B.Collins, Maxfield, Finch, Wasley	1	5	48	30

Weymouth v Newport Tuesday 5th April 1977 (Challenge 1st Leg)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Roger Stratton	1	1*	3	1					6	1
3. Vic Harding	1	1	2	1					5	0
4. Dick Partridge	0	0	N	1					1	0
5. Danny Kennedy	2	2	1	Ret					5	0
6. Geoff Swindells	3	3	Ret	3					9	0
7. Ricky Owen	2*	2*	0						4	2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Gary Spencer	0	1	0	TS					1	0
3. John Goodall	2	3	2	Ret					7	0
4. Tony Childs	3	2*	2	1	2*				10	2
5. Cliff Anderson	1	3	Ret	2					6	0
6. Derek Hole	1	0	0						1	0
7. Dave Shepherd	0	0	1						1	0

	Wizards	Dragons	Wizards	Dragons
Ht 01: Robins, Brett, Stratton, Spencer	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Swindells, Owen, Hole, Shepherd	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Childs, Kennedy, Anderson, Partridge	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Swindells, Goodall, Harding, Shepherd	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Brett, Kennedy, Spencer, Partridge	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Goodall, Robins, Stratton, Hole	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Anderson, Childs, Harding, Swindells (ret)	1	5	21	21
Ht 08: Stratton, Owen, Shepherd, Spencer	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Swindells, Goodall, Kennedy, Hole	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Robins, Childs, Stratton, Anderson (ret)	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Brett, Harding, Childs, Owen	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Robins, Anderson, Partridge, Goodall (ret)	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Brett, Childs, Harding, Kennedy (ret)	1	5	41	37

Hull v Sheffield Wednesday 6th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	3	2	2	3	2*				12	1
2. Frank Auffret	1	1*	0	1					3	1
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	1*					10	1
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	1	0	N					1	0
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	1	2					8	1
7. Tom Owen	2*	2	2*						6	2
8. Mike Curoso	0	3	3						6	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	0	3	3	1	3				10	0
2. Keith Evans	2	2*	1	F Exc					5	1
3. Reg Wilson	1	Exc	2	0					3	0
4. Carl Glover	1	Exc	0	0					1	0
5. Arnie Haley	3	0	2	1					6	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	1	3	2	1*					7	1
7. Tony Boyle	Fell	0	Exc	TS					0	0

		Vikings	Tigers	Vikings	Tigers
Ht 01: J.Owen, Evans, Auffret, Wyer	78.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Drury, T.Owen, Pendlebury, Boyle (f)	79.5	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Haley, J.Owen, Glover, Graham	79.0	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, Wilson, Boyle	77.9	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Wyer, Evans, Graham, Curoso	77.2	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Pendlebury, J.Owen, Auffret, Wilson (ex tapes), Evans (ex 2 mins)	79.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Beaton, Pendlebury, Drury, Haley, Glover (ex tapes)	78.0	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Wyer, T.Owen, Evans, Auffret	76.7	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Curoso, Wilson, Pendlebury, Graham	76.7	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: J.Owen, Haley, Auffret, Glover	77.8	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Beaton, T.Owen, Wyer, Evans (f exc)	78.1	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Curoso, J.Owen, Haley, Wilson (f)	78.7	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Wyer, Drury, Beaton, Glover	76.9	3	3	46	32

Poole v Leicester Wednesday 6th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	Fell	N	N	N					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
4. Pete Smith	Exc	2	2*	2*					6	2
5. Kevin Holden	2	1*	3	3					9	1
6. Richard May	2*	3	2*	3	3				13	2
7. Neil Middleditch	3	1*	0	1	0	N			5	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	0	EF	1	1				4	0
2. Ray Bales	1*	TS	2	0					3	1
3. Ila Teromaa	1	3	1*	Fell	N				5	1
4. Doug Underwood	0	1	1*	0					2	1
5. John Davis (G)	3	2	NS	2	1				8	0
6. Adi Funk	1	TS	1						2	0
7. John McNeil	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Pirates	Lions	Pirates	Lions
Ht 01: Simmons, Middleton, Bales, Sjosten (f)	70.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Middleditch, May, Funk, McNeil	71.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Davis, Holden, Middleditch, Underwood, Smith (ex tapes)	70.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: May, Broadbelt, Teromaa, McNeil	70.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Teromaa, Smith, Holden, Middleton	70.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Simmons, Davis, Teromaa, Middleditch	69.4	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Broadbelt, May, Underwood, Davis (ns)	70.0	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: May, Bales, Middleditch, Middleton (ef)	70.4	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: Holden, Smith, Funk (f awarded), Teromaa (f)	70.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Simmons, Davis, Underwood, Middleditch	69.6	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: May, Broadbelt, Middleton, Bales	70.0	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Simmons, Smith, Davis, McNeil	68.4	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Holden, Broadbelt, Middleton, Underwood	69.0	5	1	54	24

White City v Wolverhampton Wednesday 6th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Steve Weatherley	0	3	1	2*	3				9	1
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	2	0	N	0					2	0
5. Marek Cieslak	0	2	1*	0					3	1
6. Kai Niemi	2*	2*	Ret	2	Exc				6	2
7. Paul Gachet	3	2	0	3					8	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	1*	3	3	2	TS				9	1
2. Hans Nielsen	2	1	2*	1*	1*				7	3
3. Finn Thomsen	0	0	3	2	1*				6	1
4. George Hunter	3	3	Ret	2					8	0
5. Soren Sjosten	1	1	1	TS					3	0
6. Markku Helminen	1	1	0						2	0
7. Rob Hollingworth	0	1	TS						1	0

		Rebels	Wolves	Rebels	Wolves
Ht 01: Kennett, Nielsen, McMillan, Weatherley	73.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gachet, Niemi, Helminen, Hollingworth	75.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Hunter, Geer, Sjosten, Cieslak	75.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Kennett, Niemi, Hollingworth, Thomsen	74.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: McMillan, Cieslak, Nielsen, Geer	74.6	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Weatherley, Kennett, Helminen, Thomsen	73.6	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Hunter, Gachet, Sjosten, Niemi (ret)	75.2	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: McMillan, Nielsen, Weatherley, Gachet	74.6	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Thomsen, Niemi, Cieslak, Helminen	74.6	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Kennett, Weatherley, Sjosten, Hunter (ret)	73.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Gachet, McMillan, Nielsen, Niemi (ex dangerous riding)	76.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Kennett, Thomsen, Nielsen, Geer	74.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Weatherley, Hunter, Thomsen, Cieslak	75.0	3	3	42	36

Sheffield v Belle Vue Thursday 7th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wimbledon v Poole Thursday 7th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	2*	2	3					9	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	3	2	EF					6	1
3. Mick Hines	3	2	1	2					8	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2	0	3	1					6	0
5. Larry Ross	1*	1	0	0					2	1
6. Roger Johns	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. Rob Jones	0	1*	N						1	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	0	2*	3	2*					7	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	1	1*	2					6	1
4. Pete Smith	0	0	1	N					1	0
5. Kevin Holden	3	3	3	0					9	0
6. Colin Gooddy	1*	0	2	1					4	1
7. Neil Middleditch	2	0	0						2	0

	Dons	Pirates	Dons	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Jancarz, Stangeland, Sjosten	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Johns, Middleditch, Gooddy, Jones	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Holden, Salomonsson, Ross, Smith	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Hines, Broadbelt, Johns, Middleditch	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Simmons, Sjosten, Ross, Salomonsson	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Stangeland, Jancarz, Broadbelt, Gooddy	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Holden, Hines, Johns, Smith	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Sjosten, Stangeland, Jones, Middleditch	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Salomonsson, Gooddy, Broadbelt, Ross	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Holden, Jancarz, Smith, Stangeland (ef)	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Simmons, Sjosten, Hines, Johns	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Jancarz, Broadbelt, Salomonsson, Holden	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Simmons, Hines, Gooddy, Ross (f rem)	2	4	37	41

Newport v Weymouth Thursday 7th April 1977 (Challenge 2nd Leg)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	3	2	2	1					8	0
2. Malcolm Bedkober	2*	1*	0	EF					3	2
3. John Goodall	2	2	2	2					8	0
4. Cliff Anderson	1*	3	1*	0					5	2
5. Tony Childs	2	0	2	1*					5	1
6. Derek Hole	2	0	1*	Fell					3	1
7. Rob Hamman	Exc	1	N						1	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	1	2	3	3					9	0
2. Roger Stratton	0	1*	3	Fell					4	1
3. Vic Harding	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Dick Partridge	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Ricky Owen	3	0	0						3	0
7. Geoff Swindells	Exc	1	2*	1					4	1

				Dragons	Wizards	Dragons	Wizards
Ht 01: Brett, Bedkober, Robins, Stratton	72.3	(NL TR)		5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Owen, Hole, Hamman (exc), Swindells (exc)	75.2			2	3	7	4
Ht 03: Kennedy, Childs, Anderson, Partridge	73.0			3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Harding, Goodall, Swindells, Hole	74.0			2	4	12	11
Ht 05: Anderson, Robins, Stratton, Childs	74.7			3	3	15	14
Ht 06: Harding, Brett, Bedkober, Owen	71.9	(NL TR)		3	3	18	17
Ht 07: Kennedy, Goodall, Hole, Partridge	71.7	(NL TR)		3	3	21	20
Ht 08: Stratton, Swindells, Hamman, Bedkober	74.4			1	5	22	25
Ht 09: Harding, Childs, Anderson, Owen	72.0			3	3	25	28
Ht 10: Kennedy, Brett, Swindells, Bedkober (ef)	74.2			2	4	27	32
Ht 11: Robins, Goodall, Hole (f), Stratton (f)	72.7			2	3	29	35
Ht 12: Harding, Kennedy, Brett, Anderson	72.0			1	5	30	40
Ht 13: Robins, Goodall, Childs, Partridge	72.6			3	3	33	43
Agg: Weymouth 80 - 74 Newport							

Teesside v Oxford Thursday 7th April 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Nig Close	1	0	0	N					1	0
3. Pete Reading	2	3	0	2*					7	1
4. Pete Smith	2*	3	2	1*					8	2
5. Steve Wilcock	3	2*	1*	3					9	2
6. Martin Cusworth	0	1*	N	1	1				3	1
7. John Robson	1	Fell	N	0	N				1	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	2	1	3	1					7	0
2. Roy Sizmore	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Martin Yeates	3	1*	3	3	3				13	1
4. Mick Handley	1	1*	2	0					4	1
5. Steve Bass	0	2	1*	0					3	1
6. Colin Meredith	2*	2	2*	N	2*				8	3
7. Kevin Young	3	0	N	0					3	0

		Tigers	Cheetahs	Tigers	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Emerson, Leonard, Close, Sizmore	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Young, Meredith, Robson, Cusworth	69.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Wilcock, Smith, Handley, Bass	69.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Yeates, Reading, Cusworth, Young	68.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Smith, Wilcock, Leonard, Sizmore	69.2	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Emerson, Meredith, Yeates, Close	67.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Reading, Bass, Handley, Robson (f)	70.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Yeates, Meredith, Cusworth, Close	Not Known	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Yeates, Smith, Wilcock, Young	69.6	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Emerson, Handley, Bass, Robson	69.2	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Leonard, Meredith, Cusworth, Reading	70.6	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Yeates, Emerson, Smith, Bass	68.6	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Wilcock, Reading, Leonard, Handley	70.6	5	1	40	38

Belle Vue v Hull v Sheffield Friday 8th April 1977 (TAC Northern Triangular Trophy)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Chris Turner	0	0	N	0		0	0
3. Peter Collins	EF	2*	3	1*		6	2
4. Les Collins	3	3	1	2		9	0
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*		11	1
6. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	2*	N		4	1
7. Russ Hodgson	2*	3				5	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyr	2	3	2	3		10	0
2. Keith Evans	1*	2*	0	Fell		3	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	2		9	0
4. Carl Glover	1	0	EF	0		1	0
5. Arnie Haley	2	2	0	0		4	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	0	1*	Exc	2		3	1
7. Jim Brett (G)	1					1	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1*	2	3	3		9	1
2. Mike Curoso	2	1*	1	1		5	1
3. Bobby Beaton	2	1	1	1		5	0
4. Frank Auffret	EF	0	3	Ret		3	0
5. Mitch Graham	0	3	1	1*		5	1
6. Graham Drury	1	0	0	2		3	0
7. Phil Kynman	DID NOT RIDE						

Heat results - see next page

		Aces	Tigers	Vikings
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Wyer, Evans, Turner	74.0	3~3	3~3	0~0
Ht 02: Wilson, Beaton, Glover, Auffret (ef)	74.8	0~3	4~7	2~2
Ht 03: L.Collins, Curoso, Owen, P.Collins (ef)	73.2	3~6	0~7	3~5
Ht 04: Morton, Haley, Praestbro, Pendlebury	74.4	4~10	2~9	0~5
Ht 05: Wyer, Evans, Drury, Graham	76.4	0~10	5~14	1~6
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Owen, Curoso, Turner	75.6	3~13	0~14	3~9
Ht 07: Morton, Wilson, Praestbro, Glover	73.4	4~17	2~16	0~9
Ht 08: Graham, Haley, Pendlebury, Drury	74.0	0~17	3~19	3~12
Ht 09: L.Collins, P.Collins, Beaton, Auffret	73.8	5~22	0~19	1~13
Ht 10: Wilkinson, Hodgson, Brett, Haley, Pendlebury (ex tapes)	75.0	5~27	1~20	0~13
Ht 11: Owen, Wyer, Curoso, Evans	74.4	0~27	2~22	4~17
Ht 12: Morton, Praestbro, Graham, Drury	74.2	5~32	0~22	1~18
Ht 13: P.Collins, Wilson, L.Collins, Glover (ef)	73.8	4~36	2~24	0~18
Ht 14: Auffret, Pendlebury, Beaton, Haley	75.6	0~36	2~26	2~22
Ht 15: Wilkinson, Drury, Graham, Turner	74.0	3~39	0~26	3~25
Ht 16: Wyer, L.Collins, P.Collins, Evans (f)	74.4	3~42	3~29	0~25
Ht 17: Owen, Wilson, Curoso, Glover	75.6	0~42	2~31	4~29
	75.4	5~47	0~31	1~30

Hackney v Ipswich Friday 8th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	1	2	3	3	0				9	0
2. Keith White	3	3	1*	0	0				7	1
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Hedge	2	0	1	N					3	0
5. Barry Thomas	Ret	1	Ret	2					3	0
6. Tony Featherstone	F Exc	2*	1	1	F Exc				4	1
7. Steve Lomas	3	1	0						4	0
8. Laurie Etheridge	1								1	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Ted Howgego	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
3. Tony Davey	0	3	3	2*					8	1
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	1*	1					3	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	2	2	3					10	0
6. Dave Gooderham	F Exc	0	3	N	2*				5	1
7. Kevin Jolly	2	1	2*	2*	2*				9	3

		Hawks	Witches	Hawks	Witches
Ht 01: White, Louis, Morton, Howgeo (f exc)	71.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lomas, Jolly, Featherstone (f exc), Gooderham (f exc)	68.0	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Hedge, Lanham, Thomas (ret)	68.2	2	4	9	8
Ht 04: White, Featherstone, Jolly, Davey	66.6	5	1	14	9
Ht 05: Louis, Jolly, Thomas, Hedge	66.8	1	5	15	14
Ht 06: Davey, Morton, White, Gooderham	66.4	3	3	18	17
Ht 07: Morton, Sanders, Featherstone, Lanham	67.2	4	2	22	19
Ht 08: Gooderham, Jolly, Lomas, White	67.6	1	5	23	24
Ht 09: Davey, Jolly, Hedge, Thomas (ret)	68.0	1	5	24	29
Ht 10: Morton, Sanders, Lanham, White	68.6	3	3	27	32
Ht 11: Louis, Gooderham, Etheridge, Lomas	67.6	1	5	28	37
Ht 12: Sanders, Davey, Featherstone, Morton	68.0	1	5	29	42
Ht 13: Louis, Thomas, Lanham, Featherstone (f exc)	67.0	2	4	31	46

Ipswich v Hackney Friday 8th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Mike Lanham	3	0	1	1					5	0
5. Billy Sanders	2*	2	3	Fell					7	1
6. Dave Gooderham	2	1*	0						3	1
7. Kevin Jolly	Fell	3	1						4	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	0	3	2	Fell	2	1*			8	1
2. Trevor Hedge	1	1	TS	0					2	0
3. Keith White	Exc	3	2	2	2	2	0		11	0
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	0	1*	1*	2					4	2
6. Steve Lomas	3	1	0	N	2				6	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	EF	TS	0					1	0

		Witches	Hawks	Witches	Hawks
Ht 01: Louis, Howgego, Hedge, Morton	68.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lomas, Gooderham, Featherstone, Jolly (f)	68.0	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Lanham, Sanders, Lomas, Thomas, White (ex 2 mins)	72.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: White, Davey, Gooderham, Featherstone (ef)	70.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Morton, Sanders, Hedge, Lanham	68.8	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Louis, White, Howgego, Lomas	69.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Davey, Morton, Thomas, Gooderham	68.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Jolly, White, Howgego, Morton (f)	68.8	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Sanders, White, Lanham, Featherstone	Not Known	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Louis, White, Thomas, Howgego	68.8	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Davey, Morton, Jolly, Hedge	68.8	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Louis, Thomas, Lanham, White	68.0	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Davey, Lomas, Morton, Sanders (f)	70.2	3	3	46	32

King's Lynn v Leicester Friday 8th April 1977 (Border Trophy 2nd Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. David Gagen	1	2*	1*	2*					6	3
3. Ian Turner	2	EF	3	2*					7	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1	1	1*	Fell					3	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Billy Burton	3	1*	3						7	1
7. Billy Spiers	2*	2	1						5	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	0	3	0	1				6	0
2. Ray Bales	0	2	0	2					4	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	EF	EF	3	2				8	0
4. Doug Underwood	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. John Davis (G)	2	Ret	2	1	1*				6	0
6. Adi Funk	0	TS	0						0	0
7. John McNeil	1	0	TS						1	0

		Stars	Lions	Stars	Lions
Ht 01: Betts, Middleton, Gagen, Bales	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Burton, Spiers, McNeil, Funk	67.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Lee, Davis, Hellsen, Underwood	67.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Teromaa, Turner, Burton, McNeil	67.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Lee, Bales, Hellsen, Middleton	67.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Teromaa (ef), Davis (ret)	68.2	5	0	25	10
Ht 07: Burton, Davis (f rem), Teromaa (ef), Turner (ef)	67.8	3	2	28	12
Ht 08: Middleton, Spiers, Gagen, Bales	68.6	3	3	31	15
Ht 09: Teromaa, Lee, Hellsen, Funk	67.0	3	3	34	18
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Davis, Underwood	67.8	5	1	39	19
Ht 11: Turner, Bales, Spiers, Middleton	67.2	4	2	43	21
Ht 12: Betts, Teromaa, Davis, Hellsen (f)	67.0	3	3	46	24
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Middleton, Underwood	67.0	5	1	51	25
Agg: King's Lynn 92 - 62 Leicester					

Poole v Exeter Friday 8th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup & Easter Trophy 1st Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	1	1	0	2*					4	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2*	2*	2	2					8	2
4. Pete Smith	1	0	0	1					2	0
5. Kevin Holden	3	1	1	1*					6	1
6. Richard May	3	3	3						9	0
7. Neil Middleditch	2*	2	1*						5	2

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump (G)	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Mike Farrell	Fell	2*	3	Exc					5	1
3. Scott Autrey	1	2	1	2*	0				6	1
4. Walter Grubmuller	Fell	N	0	0					0	0
5. John Titman	2	1	1	2					6	0
6. Chris Robins	1	0	0	TS					1	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	0	0	TS						0	0

		Pirates	Falcons	Pirates	Falcons
Ht 01: Simmons, Crump, Sjosten, Farrell (f)	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: May, Middleditch, Robins, Prinsloo	69.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Holden, Titman, Smith, Grubmuller (f)	69.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: May, Broadbelt, Autrey, Prinsloo	69.4	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Crump, Farrell, Holden, Smith	69.2	1	5	19	11
Ht 06: Simmons, Autrey, Sjosten, Robins	68.4	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: May, Broadbelt, Titman, Robins	69.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Farrell, Middleditch, Autrey, Sjosten	70.2	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Crump, Autrey, Holden, Smith	70.2	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Simmons, Sjosten, Titman, Grubmuller	69.0	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Crump, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Farrell (exc)	69.8	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Simmons, Titman, Smith, Autrey	68.8	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Crump, Broadbelt, Holden, Grubmuller		3	3	46	32

Swindon v Halifax Friday 8th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
6. Geoff Bouchard	2*	2*	1						5	2
7. David Ashby	3	0	2*						5	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	1	Ret	2	0	N				3	0
2. Tom Godal	0	Fell	TS	TS	0				0	0
3. Graham Plant	1	1	1	1	1				5	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1	2	0	1	1				5	0
5. Chris Pusey	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. Geoff Pusey	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Mike Lohmann	1	0	1*						2	1

	Robins	Dukes	Robins	Dukes
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Kroeze, Godal	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Bouchard, Lohmann, G.Pusey	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Andersson, McNeil, Cartwright, C.Pusey	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Plant, Lohmann	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: McNeil, Andersson, Kroeze (ret), Godal (f)	5	0	25	4
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Plant, G.Pusey	5	1	30	5
Ht 07: Kilby, Cartwright, Bouchard, C.Pusey	4	2	34	7
Ht 08: Karlsson, Kroeze, Lohmann, D.Ashby	3	3	37	10
Ht 09: Andersson, McNeil, Plant, Cartwright	5	1	42	11
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Cartwright, C.Pusey	5	1	47	12
Ht 11: Kilby, D.Ashby, Plant, Kroeze	5	1	52	13
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Andersson, Plant, C.Pusey	5	1	57	14
Ht 13: Kilby, McNeil, Cartwright, Godal	5	1	62	15

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Friday 8th April 1977 (Challenge)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Markku Helminen	1	0	N	0					1	0
3. Finn Thomsen	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Soren Sjosten	0	2*	1	0					3	1
5. George Hunter	2	3	3	2*					10	1
6. Hans Nielsen	3	0	2*	2					7	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	2*	0	0						2	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	Fell	TS	TS					2	0
2. Chris Turner	0	1	TS	Exc	0				1	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2	1*				11	1
4. Chris Morton	1	0	2	N					3	0
5. Les Collins	3	1	1	1*	2				8	1
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	1	0						1	0
7. Russ Hodgson	1	1	3	1*	1				7	1

		Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 01: Kennett, Wilkinson, Helminen, Turner	64.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Nielsen, Hollingworth, Hodgson, Praestbro	65.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: L.Collins, Hunter, Morton, Sjosten	63.8	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Thomsen, Hodgson, Nielsen	64.0	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Hunter, Sjosten, Turner, Wilkinson (f)	67.2	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: P.Collins, Kennett, Praestbro, Helminen	64.4	2	4	20	16
Ht 07: Thomsen, Nielsen, L.Collins, Morton	64.4	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Hodgson, Nielsen, L.Collins, Hollingworth	64.6	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Hunter, P.Collins, Sjosten, Praestbro	65.6	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Kennett, Morton, L.Collins, Helminen	64.4	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Thomsen, P.Collins, Hodgson, Hollingworth, Turner (exc)	64.0	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Kennett, L.Collins, P.Collins, Sjosten	64.0	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Thomsen, Hunter, Hodgson, Turner	65.2	5	1	45	33

Coatbridge v Canterbury Friday 8th April 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	1*	3					9	1
2. Jim Gallacher	1*	1	N	N					2	1
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Derek Richardson	1*	2	2*	2*					7	3
5. Mick McKeon	2	1*	3	2*					8	2
6. Rob Maxfield	2*	1	2*	1	2				8	2
7. Merv Janke	3	0	1*						4	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	2*	3	1				12	1
2. Graham Clifton	0	Ret	TS	0					0	0
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	0	1	1				6	0
4. Bob Spelta	3	1	3	3	0				10	0
5. Alan Diprose	0	TS	0	N					0	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	1	0	0						1	0
7. Brian Canning	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Tigers	Crusaders	Tigers	Crusaders
Ht 01: Koppe, Collins, Gallacher, Clifton	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Janke, Maxfield, Shilleto, Canning	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Spelta, McKeon, Richardson, Diprose	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Dawson, Kennett, Maxfield, Canning	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Koppe, Richardson, McKeon, Clifton (ret)	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Collins, Kennett, Gallacher, Shilleto	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Dawson, Maxfield, Spelta, Kennett	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Spelta, Koppe, Maxfield, Janke (f)	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: McKeon, Richardson, Kennett, Shilleto	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Spelta, Maxfield, Collins, Diprose	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Koppe, Dawson, Janke, Clifton	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Collins, Richardson, Kennett, Canning	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Dawson, McKeon, Koppe, Spelta	5	1	49	29

Oxford v Teesside Friday 8th April 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	1*	2*	0	1					4	2
2. Gerald Smitherman	2	3	1	2					8	0
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Mick Handley	3	1*	1	3					8	1
5. Phil Bass	2*	2	3	1					8	1
6. Kevin Young	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Colin Meredith	1	3	3						7	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	2	1	2				11	0
2. Nig Close	0	TS	0	TS	0				0	0
3. Pete Reading	1	0	0	N					1	0
4. Pete Smith	Fell	0	TS	1	0				1	0
5. Steve Wilcock	1	1	2	3	2				9	0
6. Martin Cusworth	2	1	0	TS	0				3	0
7. John Robson	Fell	Fell	N						0	0

		Cheetahs	Tigers	Cheetahs	Tigers
Ht 01: Emerson, Smitherman, Leonard, Close	68.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Young, Cusworth, Meredith, Robson (f)	67.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Handley, Bass, Wilcock, Smith (f)	68.5	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Yeates, Young, Reading, Robson (f)	67.0	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Emerson, Bass, Handley, Smith	68.2	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Smitherman, Leonard, Cusworth, Reading	67.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Yeates, Young, Wilcock, Close	66.8	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Meredith, Emerson, Smitherman, Cusworth	67.7	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Bass, Wilcock, Handley, Reading	68.1	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Wilcock, Smitherman, Smith, Leonard	68.2	2	4	40	20
Ht 11: Meredith, Yeates, Emerson, Close	67.8	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Handley, Wilcock, Leonard, Cusworth	69.2	4	2	49	23
Ht 13: Yeates, Emerson, Bass, Smith	66.9	4	2	53	25

Peterborough v Ellesmere Port Friday 8th April 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	Fell	N	N	N					0	0
2. Roy Carter	2	2	1*	EF					5	1
3. Ken Matthews	3	3	3	EF					9	0
4. Ian Clark	1	2	3	3					9	0
5. Andy Hines	3	0	2*	2					7	1
6. Kevin Hawkins	2	2*	1	2*					7	2
7. Nigel Couzens	EF	EF	2	3	N	0			5	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	0	2	3				11	0
2. Phil Collins	1	1	3	1	1*				7	1
3. Nigel Wasley	0	3	1	TS					4	0
4. Duncan Meredith	0	2	2	1					5	0
5. Steve Finch	2	EF	1*	TS					3	1
6. Louis Carr	3	1	0						4	0
7. John Williams	1	1	0						2	0

		Panthers	Gunners	Panthers	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Carter, Collins, B.Clark (f)	69.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Carr, Hawkins, Williams, Couzens (ef)	70.8	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Hines, Finch, I.Clark, Meredith	70.0	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: Matthews, Hawkins, Williams, Wasley	69.2	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Jackson, I.Clark, Collins, Hines	68.0	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Wasley, Carter, Carr, Couzens (ef)	71.0	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: Matthews, Meredith, Hawkins, Finch (ef)	69.4	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Collins, Couzens, Carter, Williams	69.0	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: I.Clark, Hines, Wasley, Carr	69.0	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Couzens, Meredith, Finch, Carter (ef)	70.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Matthews, Hawkins, Collins, Jackson	69.8	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: I.Clark, Jackson, Collins, Couzens	69.4	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Jackson, Hines, Meredith, Matthews (ef)	69.0	2	4	42	36

Workington v Newcastle Friday 8th April 1977 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy 1st Leg)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ian Hindle	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	3	2	F NS					6	0
4. Mick Newton	2	3	3	2*					10	1
5. Colin Goad	1*	0	1	1*					3	2
6. Terry Kelly	2*	0	1	2					5	1
7. Chris Bevan	3	2*	0						5	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	1*	2	2	3	3				11	1
2. Phil Kynman	2	1*	1	1					5	1
3. Robbie Gardner	3	2	0	1					6	0
4. Phil Michelidies	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
5. Ron Henderson	3	2	2	0	Exc				7	0
6. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Robin Dixon	1	2*	0						3	1

		Comets	Diamonds	Comets	Diamonds
Ht 01: Lawson, Kynman, Owen, Hindle	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bevan, Kelly, Dixon, Crabtree	76.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Henderson, Newton, Goad, Michelidies	72.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Gardner, Dixon, Havelock, Kelly	77.6	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Newton, Owen, Kynman, Goad	74.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Lawson, Gardner, Hindle, Crabtree	74.4	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Havelock, Henderson, Kelly, Michelidies	76.6	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Hindle, Bevan, Kynman, Dixon	75.8	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Newton, Owen, Goad, Gardner	75.4	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Lawson, Henderson, Michelidies, Hindle	74.6	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Owen, Havelock, Kynman, Bevan	76.8	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: Lawson, Newton, Gardner, Henderson	75.2	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Owen, Kelly, Goad, Henderson (ex dangerous riding), Havelock (f ns)	76.8	3	3	45	33

Belle Vue v Hackney v White City v Wimbledon Saturday 9th April 1977 (London-Northern 4 Team Tournament 1st Leg)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3		12
2. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3		12
3. Russ Hodgson	Ret	1	Exc	1		2
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	3	1	2		7
5. Steve Lawson	3					3

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	1		9
2. Marek Cieslak	2	2	2	2		8
3. Kai Niemi	2	0	2	3		7
4. Steve Weatherley	1	2	2	2		7

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	Exc	0	0		2
2. Mick Hines	0	0	0	1		1
3. Roger Johns	1	0	1	0		2
4. Larry Ross	2	1	0	3		6

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Morton	3	2	3	2		10
2. Steve Lomas	0	1	1	0		2
3. Keith White	0	2	1	1		4
4. Tony Featherstone	1	1	0	0		2

Heat results - see next page

		Aces	Rebels	Dons	Hawks
Ht 01: Kennett, Ross, Praestbro, Lomas	75.4	1~1	3~3	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: D.Morton, Cieslak, Johns, Hodgson (ret)	74.0	0~1	2~5	1~3	3~3
Ht 03: C.Morton, Jancarz, Weatherley, White	75.2	3~4	1~6	2~5	0~3
Ht 04: Collins, Niemi, Featherstone, Hines	76.4	3~7	2~8	0~5	1~4
Ht 05: Praestbro, Cieslak, Featherstone, Jancarz (ex silencer)	75.6	3~10	2~10	0~5	1~5
Ht 06: Kennett, White, Hodgson, Hines	75.6	1~11	3~13	0~5	2~7
Ht 07: C.Morton, D.Morton, Ross, Niemi	74.2	3~14	0~13	1~6	2~9
Ht 08: Collins, Weatherley, Lomas, Johns	75.0	3~17	2~15	0~6	1~10
Ht 09: D.Morton, Weatherley, Praestbro, Hines	74.6	1~18	2~17	0~6	3~13
Ht 10: Lawson, Niemi, Lomas, Jancarz, Hodgson (exc)	74.0	3~21	2~19	0~6	1~14
Ht 11: C.Morton, Kennett, Johns, Featherstone	74.0	3~24	2~21	1~7	0~14
Ht 12: Collins, Cieslak, White, Ross	74.2	3~27	2~23	0~7	1~15
Ht 13: Ross, Weatherley, Hodgson, Featherstone	75.8	1~28	2~25	3~10	0~15
Ht 14: Niemi, Praestbro, White, Johns	73.8	2~30	3~28	0~10	1~16
Ht 15: C.Morton, Cieslak, Hines, Lomas	74.2	3~33	2~30	1~11	0~16
Ht 16: Collins, D.Morton, Kennett, Jancarz	73.4	3~36	1~31	0~11	2~18

Coventry v King's Lynn Saturday 9th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	0	1	2	0					3	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Tommy Nilsson	Ret	0	2*	Exc					2	1
6. Dave Mortiboys	1	1	0						2	0
7. Frank Smith	3	1*	0						4	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. David Gagen	1*	1*	TS	1*					3	3
2. Terry Betts	2	2	3	1*	2				10	1
3. Ian Turner	2	2	0	1					5	0
4. Michael Lee	2	3	2	1*	2				10	1
5. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	TS	0					2	1
6. Billy Burton	2	0	1						3	0
7. Billy Spiers	EF	Ret	0						0	0

	Bees	Stars	Bees	Stars
Ht 01: Olsen, Betts, Gagen, Busk	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Burton, Mortiboys, Spiers (ef)	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Molyneux, Lee, Hellsen, Nilsson (ret)	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Shirra, Turner, Mortiboys, Spiers (ret)	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Molyneux, Betts, Gagen, Nilsson	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Olsen, Turner, Busk, Burton	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, Shirra, Hellsen, Mortiboys	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Betts, Busk, Smith, Spiers	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Molyneux, Nilsson, Burton, Turner	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Olsen, Lee, Betts, Busk	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Shirra, Betts, Lee, Smith	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Olsen, Molyneux, Turner, Hellsen	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Shirra, Lee, Gagen, Nilsson (ex silencer)	3	3	45	33

Cradley Heath v Swindon Saturday 9th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	2	1	3					8	0
2. Steve Bastable	1*	1*	3	0					5	2
3. Bruce Cribb	2	Ret	0	N					2	0
4. Arthur Price	2*	1*	2	1					6	2
5. Anders Michanek	3	2	0	2					7	0
6. Dave Perks	Ret	1*	3	0					4	1
7. Bob Valentine	2	0	2						4	0

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	1*	N					1	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	0					9	0
4. Jan Andersson	0	1*	2*	1					4	2
5. Bobby McNeil	1	2	3	2					8	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	0	2	1	1				7	0
7. David Ashby	1	0	N						1	0

		Heathens	Robins	Heathens	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Persson, Bastable, Karlsson	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bouchard, Valentine, D.Ashby, Perks (ret)	67.5	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Michanek, Price, McNeil, Andersson	68.5	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Cribb, Perks, D.Ashby	67.9	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Michanek, Price, Karlsson	67.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Kilby, Persson, Bastable, Bouchard	67.6	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Perks, McNeil, Andersson, Cribb (ret)	68.3	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Bastable, Bouchard, Karlsson, Valentine	67.7	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Kilby, Price, Bouchard, Michanek	68.0	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: McNeil, Andersson, Persson, Bastable	68.5	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: M.Ashby, Valentine, Bouchard, Cribb	68.0	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Persson, McNeil, Price, Kilby	67.8	4	2	34	38
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Michanek, Andersson, Perks	68.0	2	4	36	42

Halifax v Sheffield Saturday 9th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Henny Kroeze	2	EF	EF	Fell					2	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	1	3	N					5	1
3. Graham Plant	2	1	2	1					6	0
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	0	2					6	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	1*	1	3					8	1
6. Geoff Pusey	0	0	N						0	0
7. Mike Lohmann	3	3	1	2	1*				10	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Keith Evans	EF	0	N	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Carl Glover	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Arnie Haley	0	2	Exc	Exc					2	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	2	2*	EF	3	3				10	1
7. Tony Boyle	1*	1	2	0	1				5	1

		Dukes	Tigers	Dukes	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Kroeze, Godal, Evans (ef)	66.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lohmann, Pendlebury, Boyle, G.Pusey	67.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: C.Pusey, Cartwright, Glover, Haley	67.4	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Wilson, Plant, Boyle, G.Pusey	66.6	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Wyer, Cartwright, C.Pusey, Evans	66.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wilson, Pendlebury, Godal, Kroeze (ef)	67.4	1	5	17	19
Ht 07: Lohmann, Haley, Plant, Glover	67.4	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Godal, Boyle, Lohmann, Pendlebury (ef)	69.0	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Wilson, C.Pusey, Cartwright	67.8	1	5	26	28
Ht 10: Pendlebury, Lohmann, Glover, Kroeze (ef), Haley (ex tapes)	67.6	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: Wyer, Plant, Lohmann, Boyle	67.8	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Wilson, Cartwright, Boyle, Kroeze (f), Haley (ex tapes)	68.0	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: C.Pusey, Wyer, Plant, Glover	68.0	4	2	37	41

Berwick v Canterbury Saturday 9th April 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	3	Ret	Ret					6	0
2. Colin Caffrey	Fell	1	0	1					2	0
3. Graham Jones	3	2	3	Fell	3				11	0
4. Wayne Brown	0	1*	TS	3					4	1
5. Dave Gifford	2	2	2*	2	1				9	1
6. Ian Darling	2	0	1*						3	1
7. Noel Suckling	0	1	TS						1	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Graham Clifton	1*	0	2*	1					4	2
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	0	2					6	0
4. Bob Spelta	3	3	3	0					9	0
5. Alan Diprose	1	0	N	N					1	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	1	0	1						2	0
7. Brian Canning	3	1*	3	2*	1*				10	3

		Bandits	Crusaders	Bandits	Crusaders
Ht 01: Hiftle, Koppe, Clifton, Caffrey (f)	74.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Canning, Darling, Shilleto, Suckling	78.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Spelta, Gifford, Diprose, Brown (ret)	76.4	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Jones, Kennett, Canning, Darling	76.4	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Koppe, Gifford, Brown, Clifton	76.0	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Hiftle, Kennett, Caffrey, Shilleto	76.8	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Spelta, Jones, Darling, Diprose	77.0	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Canning, Clifton, Suckling, Caffrey	76.6	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Jones, Gifford, Shilleto, Kennett	78.0	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: Spelta, Canning, Caffrey, Hiftle (ret)	77.0	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: Koppe, Gifford, Clifton, Jones (f)	76.4	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Brown, Kennett, Canning, Hiftle (ret)	78.2	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Jones, Koppe, Gifford, Spelta	76.0	4	2	36	42

Boston v Eastbourne Saturday 9th April 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Emery	1	1	N	N					2	0
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	1	2					9	0
4. Steve Clarke	2	2	2	2					8	0
5. Stuart Cope	0	1*	0	0					1	1
6. Colin Cook	3	2*	1	2*	0				8	2
7. Ron Cooper	2*	0	0						2	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	EF	3	1*	2*	1				7	2
2. Pete Jarman	2	Ret	TS	TS					2	0
3. Mike Sampson	1	2	3	3	3				12	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	2	2	1	3				11	0
5. Dave Kennett	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Steve Naylor	Fell	F Exc	N						0	0
7. Roger Abel	1	0	TS	1	1				3	0

		Cudas	Eagles	Cudas	Eagles
Ht 01: Gilbert, Jarman, Emery, Richardson (ef)	66.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cook, Cooper, Abel, Naylor (f)	65.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Dugard, Clarke, Kennett, Cope	67.2	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cook, Sampson, Abel	65.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Richardson, Clarke, Cope, Jarman (ret)	66.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Gilbert, Sampson, Emery (f awarded), Naylor (f exc)	65.2	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Dugard, Cook, Kennett	66.2	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Gilbert, Dugard, Richardson, Cooper	66.2	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Sampson, Clarke, Abel, Cope	67.0	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Gilbert, Cook, Dugard, Kennett	66.0	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Sampson, Richardson, Hollingworth, Cooper	66.4	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Sampson, Clarke, Abel, Cook	66.8	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Dugard, Hollingworth, Richardson, Cope	67.0	2	4	42	36

Stoke v Newport Saturday 9th April 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tim Nunan	3	2*	2*	0					7	2
2. Steve McDermott	1	3	0	N					4	0
3. Mike Fishwick	1	3	1	1					6	0
4. Trevor Charley	3	3	1	N					7	0
5. Stuart Mountford	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
6. Rob Dole	3	3	Fell	3	3				12	0
7. Des Allen	Fell	1	Fell						1	0

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	2	1	3	2*	2				10	1
2. Cliff Anderson	0	0	TS	3	2				5	0
3. John Goodall	2	1	2	TS					5	0
4. Tony Childs	1	2	1	0					4	0
5. Malcolm Bedkober	Fell	1*	N	N					1	1
6. John Williams	1*	0	0	1*					2	2
7. Rob Hamman	2	0	2*	0					4	1

	Potters	Dragons	Potters	Dragons
Ht 01: Nunan, Brett, McDermott, Anderson	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Dole, Hamman, Williams, Allen (f)	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Charley, Mountford, Childs, Bedkober (f)	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Dole, Goodall, Fishwick, Hamman	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Charley, Mountford, Brett, Anderson	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: McDermott, Nunan, Goodall, Williams	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Fishwick, Childs, Bedkober, Dole (f)	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Brett, Hamman, Allen, McDermott	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Mountford, Goodall, Charley, Williams	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Dole, Nunan, Childs, Hamman	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Anderson, Brett, Fishwick, Allen (f)	1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Dole, Anderson, Williams, Nunan	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Mountford, Brett, Fishwick, Childs	4	2	47	31

Boston v Scunthorpe Sunday 10th April 1977 (Easter Egg Trophy 1st Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2*	2*	2	3					9	2
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	2*	1*					9	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	2*	3					10	1
4. Steve Clarke	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
5. Stuart Cope	2	2*	2*	1					7	2
6. Dave Allen	2*	2*	1*						5	3
7. Ron Cooper	3	3	3						9	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	1	1	2					5	0
2. Ray Watkins	0	Ret	TS	0					0	0
3. Sid Sheldrick	1	1	Fell	N					2	0
4. Trevor Whiting	3	3	1	3	0				10	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	Fell	0	1					1	0
6. Paul Cooper	Fell	0	1	0					1	0
7. Danny Young	1	0	0						1	0

	Cudas	Saints	Cudas	Saints
Ht 01: Gilbert, Cook, Allott, Watkins	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: R.Cooper, Allen, Young, P.Cooper (f)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Whiting, Cope, Clarke, Baugh	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Allen, Sheldrick, Young	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Clarke, Cope, Allott, Watkins (ret)	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Gilbert, Cook, Sheldrick, P.Cooper	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Whiting, Hollingworth, Allen, Baugh (f)	3	3	31	11
Ht 08: R.Cooper, Gilbert, Whiting, Young	5	1	36	12
Ht 09: Clarke, Cope, P.Cooper (f rem), Sheldrick (f)	5	1	41	13
Ht 10: Whiting, Cook, Gilbert, Baugh	3	3	44	16
Ht 11: R.Cooper, Hollingworth, Allott, Watkins	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Cook, Clarke, Baugh, P.Cooper	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Allott, Cope, Whiting	4	2	58	20

Eastbourne v Rye House Sunday 10th April 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
2. Pete Jarman	3	1	3	3					10	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	1	1					8	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	1*	3	0					7	1
5. Dave Kennett	2*	2	2*	3					9	2
6. Roger Abel	2	2*	2*						6	2
7. Steve Naylor	1*	0	0						1	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1	3	2	3	2				11	0
2. Bob Garrad	0	0	1*	2*					3	2
3. Hugh Saunders	0	0	1	N					1	0
4. Karl Fiala	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	1	Exc	2					4	0
6. Bob Cooper	0	TS	0	0					0	0
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1	2	1	1*				8	1

		Eagles	Rockets	Eagles	Rockets
Ht 01: Jarman, Richardson, Hubbard, Garrad	62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Pullen, Abel, Naylor, Cooper	63.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Mullarkey, Fiala	60.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Abel, Pullen, Saunders	62.2	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Hubbard, Kennett, Dugard, Garrad	62.6	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Richardson, Hubbard, Jarman, Saunders	62.0	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Sampson, Abel, Mullarkey, Fiala	62.8	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Jarman, Pullen, Garrad, Naylor	63.0	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Dugard, Kennett, Saunders, Cooper	62.0	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Jarman, Richardson, Pullen, Cooper, Mullarkey (ex delaying start)	63.6	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Hubbard, Garrad, Sampson, Naylor (f rem)	64.4	1	5	44	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Mullarkey, Pullen, Dugard (f rem)	64.2	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Kennett, Hubbard, Sampson, Fiala	62.4	4	2	51	27

Mildenhall v Peterborough Sunday 10th April 1977 (Fen Trophy 1st Leg)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Fred Mills	1	2*	2	1					6	1
3. Trevor Jones	2	0	EF	1					3	0
4. John Gibbons	3	3	1*	1					8	1
5. Rob Henry	2*	2*	2	0					6	2
6. Mick Bates	1*	1*	1						3	2
7. Neil Leeks	2	1*	2						5	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	0	0	N	0	TS				0	0
2. Andy Hines	2	1	0	TS					3	0
3. Ken Matthews	0	1	EF	2					3	0
4. Ian Clark	1	2*	2	1	3				9	1
5. Roy Carter	N	N	N	TS					0	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	3	0	0	3	0				6	0
7. Nigel Couzens	0	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1

		F.Tigers	Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Coles, Hines, Mills, B.Clark	57.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hawkins, Leeks, Bates, Couzens	58.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gibbons, Henry, I.Clark, Hawkins	58.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Couzens, Jones, Bates, Matthews	58.2	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Gibbons, Henry, Hines, B.Clark	58.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Coles, Mills, Matthews, Hawkins	57.3	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Couzens, I.Clark, Bates, Jones	58.4	1	5	26	16
Ht 08: Couzens, Mills, Leeks, Hines	58.0	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Hawkins, Henry, Gibbons, Matthews (ef)	59.8	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Coles, I.Clark, Mills, Hawkins	57.8	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Couzens, Leeks, I.Clark, Jones (ef)	58.0	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Coles, Matthews, Gibbons, B.Clark	57.8	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: I.Clark, Couzens, Jones, Henry	57.6	1	5	43	35

Coventry v Bristol Monday 11th April 1977 (Challenge)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	1*	2*					6	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Alan Molyneux	3	2	3	2*					10	1
5. Tommy Nilsson	2*	1*	EF	1*					4	3
6. Dave Mortiboys	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Frank Smith	2	2	EF						4	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Tormod Langli	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Phil Herne	2	1	2	1	1				7	0
4. Brian Woodward	0	Exc	0	0					0	0
5. Steve Gresham	Exc	2	1	0					3	0
6. Danny Kennedy	0	Exc	1*						1	1
7. Mike Farrell (G)	3	1	1*	EF	1*	TS			6	2

		Bees	Bulldogs	Bees	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Olsen, Crump, Busk, Langli	63.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Farrell, Smith, Mortiboys, Kennedy	67.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Molyneux, Nilsson, Farrell, Woodward, Gresham (ex tapes)	66.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Shirra, Herne, Farrell, Mortiboys	65.4	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Crump, Molyneux, Nilsson, Langli	66.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Herne, Farrell (ef), Kennedy (ex tapes)	66.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Shirra, Gresham, Farrell, Mortiboys, Woodward (ex tapes)	66.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Crump, Smith, Busk, Langli	66.6	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Molyneux, Herne, Kennedy, Nilsson (ef)	66.8	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Gresham, Woodward	67.0	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Crump, Shirra, Herne, Smith (ef)	66.6	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Olsen, Molyneux, Herne, Gresham	65.6	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Crump, Shirra, Nilsson, Woodward	66.4	3	3	47	31

Cradley Heath v Sheffield Monday 11th April 1977 (Champagne Trophy)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Bastable	1	0	3	0					4	0
3. Bruce Cribb	2	2	0	1					5	0
4. Arthur Price	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Perks	1	1*	Ret						2	1
7. Bob Valentine	3	1	2						6	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	2	1*	3	2				10	1
2. Keith Evans	Ret	EF	TS	TS					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	0	1				8	0
4. Carl Glover	1	1	TS	0					2	0
5. Arnie Haley	0	3	2	1	0				6	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	2	1*	0	2					5	1
7. Tony Boyle	0	0	N						0	0

		Heathens	Tigers	Heathens	Tigers
Ht 01: Persson, Wyer, Bastable, Evans (ret)	65.9 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Valentine, Pendlebury, Perks, Boyle	68.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Michanek, Price, Glover, Haley	67.7	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Wilson, Cribb, Perks, Boyle	68.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Michanek, Wyer, Price, Evans (ef)	67.5	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Persson, Wilson, Pendlebury, Bastable	67.5	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Haley, Cribb, Glover, Perks (ret)	69.4	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Bastable, Wilson, Valentine, Pendlebury	68.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Michanek, Pendlebury, Price, Wilson	69.6	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Persson, Haley, Wyer, Bastable	69.4	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Wyer, Valentine, Haley, Cribb	70.2	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Persson, Price, Wilson, Haley	70.2	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Michanek, Wyer, Cribb, Glover	71.4	4	2	47	31

Exeter v Poole Monday 11th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup & Easter Trophy 2nd Leg)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
2. Steve Koppe	1*	1	1	0					3	1
3. Scott Autrey	3	0	2	0	3				8	0
4. Walter Grubmuller	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. John Titman	1	1	1	0					3	0
6. Peter Prinsloo	1	Ret	N						1	0
7. Mike Farrell	3	1	3	Ret					7	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Christer Sjosten	Fell	2*	Ret	1					3	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Pete Smith	3	2*	1*	1*					7	3
5. Kevin Holden	2*	3	2	1					8	1
6. Richard May	0	0	0						0	0
7. Neil Middleditch	2	1*	2						5	1

	Falcons	Pirates	Falcons	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Mauger, Koppe, Sjosten (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farrell, Middleditch, Prinsloo, May	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Smith, Holden, Titman, Grubmuller	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Autrey, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Prinsloo (ret)	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Simmons, Sjosten, Titman, Grubmuller	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Mauger, Broadbelt, Koppe, May	4	2	16	20
Ht 07: Holden, Smith, Farrell, Autrey	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Farrell, Middleditch, Koppe, Sjosten (ret)	4	2	21	27
Ht 09: Mauger, Broadbelt, Titman, May	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Mauger, Holden, Smith, Koppe	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Simmons, Autrey, Sjosten, Farrell (ret)	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Mauger, Holden, Autrey	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Autrey, Simmons, Smith, Titman	3	3	35	43

Easter Trophy Agg: Poole 89 - 67 Exeter

Halifax v Belle Vue Monday 11th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	2	2	1*					8	1
2. Tom Godal	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
3. Chris Pusey	2	2	0	3	2				9	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	1*	1	2					5	2
5. Mike Lohmann	2	2	0	0					4	0
6. Geoff Pusey	1	0	N						1	0
7. Steve Finch	3	0	2	0					5	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Chris Turner	Exc	0	0	1*					1	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	1					10	0
5. Les Collins	0	1	1	0					2	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	1*	2	1	2*					6	2
7. Russ Hodgson	0	1	3						4	0

		Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 01: Plant, Wilkinson, Praestbro, Godal, Turner (ex tapes)	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Finch, Praestbro, G.Pusey, Hodgson (f rem)	70.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Lohmann, Cartwright, L.Collins	67.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, C.Pusey, Hodgson, G.Pusey	66.6	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Lohmann, Cartwright, Turner	67.4	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: P.Collins, Plant, Praestbro, Godal	67.6	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: Morton, C.Pusey, L.Collins, Finch	67.4	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Hodgson, Finch, Godal, Turner	69.2	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: P.Collins, Praestbro, Cartwright, Lohmann	69.6	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Morton, Plant, L.Collins, C.Pusey	68.4	2	4	25	35
Ht 11: C.Pusey, Wilkinson, Turner, Finch	68.4	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: P.Collins, Cartwright, Plant, L.Collins	69.0	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Wilkinson, C.Pusey, Morton, Lohmann	68.0	2	4	33	45

King's Lynn v Swindon Monday 11th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	EF	3	2*	3					8	1
2. David Gagen	1	2*	3	3					9	1
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Richard Hellsen	Fell	0	2*	1					3	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Burton	1	0	N	0					1	0
7. Billy Spiers	3	0	1	N					4	0

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	1*	2	2					8	1
2. Soren Karlsson	2*	2	Fell	N					4	1
3. Bob Kilby	2	1	0	N					3	0
4. Jan Andersson	1*	2	1	0					4	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2	1*	0	2					5	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	2	0	1	1*					4	1
7. David Ashby	0	1*	2	0					3	1

	Stars	Robins	Stars	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Gagen, Betts (ef)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Spiers, Bouchard, Burton, D.Ashby	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, McNeil, Andersson, Hellsen (f)	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Turner, Kilby, D.Ashby, Burton	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Lee, Karlsson, M.Ashby, Hellsen	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Kilby, Bouchard	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Turner, Andersson, McNeil, Spiers	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Gagen, D.Ashby, Spiers, Karlsson (f)	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, Bouchard, Kilby	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Gagen, Betts, Andersson, McNeil	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Turner, M.Ashby, Bouchard, Burton	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Betts, McNeil, Hellsen, D.Ashby	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Lee, M.Ashby, Turner, Andersson	4	2	47	31

Reading v Birmingham Monday 11th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Bengt Jansson	2*	1	2	2*					7	2
5. Bernie Leigh	3	3	1*	1					8	1
6. Ian Gledhill	3	1	1	3	0				8	0
7. Bo Jansson	F Exc	N	N						0	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	1	2	0	1	2				6	0
2. Lou Sansom	0	0	TS	3	0				3	0
3. Ray Wilson	2	2	3	0					7	0
4. Jan Gravningen	0	EF	0	TS					0	0
5. Alan Grahame	1	2	2	Exc	1				6	0
6. Robert Dole	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	0	EF	1					3	0

		Racers	Brummies	Racers	Brummies
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Greer, Sansom	62.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gledhill, Shakespeare, Dole, Bo Jansson (f exc)	65.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Leigh, Bengt Jansson, Grahame, Gravningen	64.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Davis, Wilson, Gledhill, Shakespeare	63.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Leigh, Greer, Bengt Jansson, Sansom	64.2	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Jessup, Wilson, Humphreys, Dole	63.0	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Davis, Grahame, Gledhill, Gravningen (ef)	64.0	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Gledhill, Grahame, Humphreys, Shakespeare (ef)	65.8	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Wilson, Bengt Jansson, Leigh, Greer	64.4	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Shakespeare, Gravningen, Grahame (ex 2 mins)	64.4	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Sansom, Davis, Greer, Gledhill	64.4	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Jessup, Bengt Jansson, Grahame, Wilson	64.6	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Davis, Greer, Leigh, Sansom	64.2	4	2	52	26

White City v Hull Monday 11th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	1	2*	3				12	1
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	1	2*	0	0					3	1
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Kai Niemi	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Paul Gachet	1	2*	3						6	1
8. Dave Kennett	1	0							1	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	1	N	0	TS				1	0
2. Mike Curoso	1	0	0	2	1*				4	1
3. Mitch Graham	Ret	Ret	Ret	TS	1*	2			3	1
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bobby Beaton	2	2	2	1	2				9	0
6. Graham Drury	2	2	0	1*	Exc				5	1
7. Frank Auffret	0	1	1	0					2	0

	Rebels	Vikings	Rebels	Vikings
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Curoso, Owen	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Kiemi, Drury, Gachet, Auffret	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Cieslak, Beaton, Geer, Graham (ret)	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: G.Kennett, Niemi, Auffret, Graham (ret)	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Cieslak, Geer, Owen, Curoso	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Weatherley, Drury, G.Kennett, Graham (ret)	4	2	27	9
Ht 07: Cieslak, Beaton, Niemi, Drury	4	2	31	11
Ht 08: Weatherley, Gachet, Auffret, Curoso	5	1	36	12
Ht 09: Cieslak, Beaton, Drury, Geer	3	3	39	15
Ht 10: Weatherley, G.Kennett, Beaton, Auffret	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Gachet, Curoso, D.Kennett, Owen, Drury (ex 2mins)	4	2	48	18
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Beaton, Graham, Geer	3	3	51	21
Ht 13: Cieslak, Graham, Curoso, D.Kennett	3	3	54	24

Wimbledon v Ipswich Monday 11th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	2	2					9	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	1	3	1*					6	2
3. Mick Hines	2	1*	2	3					8	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	N	0					1	0
5. Larry Ross	0	2	1*	1					4	1
6. Roger Johns	3	1*	2	2	1*				9	2
7. Rob Jones	2*	0	N						2	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	Exc					9	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	1	2	0					3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	1					9	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	0	0	2					4	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	0	0	0						0	0
7. Kevin Jolly	1	0	1*						2	1

	Dons	Witches	Dons	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Jancarz, Stangeland, Howgego	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Johns, Jones, Jolly, Gooderham	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Salomonsson, Ross	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Davey, Hines, Johns, Jolly	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Louis, Ross, Howgego, Salomonsson	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Jancarz, Davey, Stangeland, Gooderham	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Sanders, Johns, Hines, Lanham	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Stangeland, Howgego, Jolly, Jones	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Davey, Johns, Ross, Gooderham	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Sanders, Jancarz, Stangeland, Lanham	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Louis, Hines, Johns, Howgego	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Sanders, Jancarz, Davey, Salomonsson	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Hines, Lanham, Ross, Louis (ex silencer)	4	2	39	39

Newcastle v Workington Monday 11th April 1977 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy 2nd Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Robbie Gardner	Ret	2*	2	0					4	1
3. Ron Henderson	1	1*	0	1					3	1
4. Phil Michelidies	3	1*	0	1					5	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	1	2	2	3					8	0
6. Phil Kynman	Exc	N	2	1					3	0
7. Robin Dixon	3	0	0	N					3	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1*	3	3	2*	Exc				9	2
2. Ian Hindle	2	3	Fell	3	3				11	0
3. Brian Havelock	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mick Newton	2	1	3	2	F Exc				8	0
5. Colin Goad	Ret	0	1*	0					1	1
6. Terry Kelly	1*	0	N	2					3	1
7. Chris Bevan	2	2*	1	1	2				8	1

		Diamonds	Comets	Diamonds	Comets
Ht 01: Owen, Hindle, Lawson, Gardner (ret)	72.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Dixon, Bevan, Kelly, Kynman (ex 2 mins)	72.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Michelidies, Newton, Blackadder, Goad (ret)	73.6	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Hindle, Bevan, Henderson, Dixon	71.2	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Lawson, Blackadder, Michelidies, Hindle (f)	71.2	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Owen, Gardner, Newton, Kelly	71.6	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Newton, Kynman, Henderson, Goad	70.8	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Hindle, Gardner, Bevan, Dixon	70.8	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Lawson, Blackadder, Bevan, Michelidies	70.0	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Owen, Newton, Goad, Gardner	70.2	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Hindle, Lawson, Kynman, Henderson	70.2	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Owen, Bevan, Michelidies, Goad	71.4	4	2	34	38
Ht 13: Blackadder, Kelly, Henderson (f rem), Newton (f exc), Lawson (ex tapes)	74.2	4	2	38	40

Agg: Workington 85 - 71 Newcastle

Peterborough v Mildenhall Monday 11th April 1977 (Fen Trophy 2nd Leg)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	EF	1	0					2	0
2. Roy Carter	3	1	0	N					4	0
3. Ken Matthews	3	1*	3	3					10	1
4. Ian Clark	3	3	1*	1					8	1
5. Andy Hines	2*	2*	2	1					7	2
6. Kevin Hawkins	2*	2*	2						6	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	3	3	1					10	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	EF	1*	2	2				7	1
2. Fred Mills	Fell	1	TS	N					1	0
3. Trevor Jones	1	3	2	3	2*				11	1
4. John Gibbons	1	3	EF	3	0				7	0
5. Rob Henry	0	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Mick Bates	0	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Neil Leeks	1	0	TS	2					3	0

		Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Carter, Coles, B.Clark, Mills (f)	71.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Couzens, Hawkins, Leeks, Bates	70.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: I.Clark, Hines, Gibbons, Henry	69.8	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Matthews, Hawkins, Jones, Leeks	69.0	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: I.Clark, Hines, Mills, Coles (ef)	69.2	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Jones, Bates, Carter, B.Clark (ef)	70.4	1	5	25	11
Ht 07: Gibbons, Hawkins, Matthews, Henry	71.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Couzens, Jones, Coles, Carter	69.8	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Jones, Hines, I.Clark, Bates	70.4	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Couzens, Leeks, B.Clark, Gibbons (ef)	70.0	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Matthews, Coles, Couzens, Bates	69.2	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Gibbons, Jones, I.Clark, B.Clark	71.2	1	5	43	29
Ht 13: Matthews, Coles, Hines, Gibbons	69.4	4	2	47	31
Agg: Peterborough 82 - 74 Mildenhall					

Rye House v Eastbourne Monday 11th April 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	Fell	TS	TS	TS					0	0
2. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	1	0				9	0
3. Hugh Saunders	3	1	Ret	1	2				7	0
4. Karl Fiala	1	2	3	0	2				8	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	1*	2*	1*					4	3
6. Bob Cooper	1	1	1						3	0
7. Ashley Pullen	F Exc	F Exc	Ret						0	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	2*	Exc					8	1
2. Pete Jarman	1	Ret	1*	N					2	1
3. Mike Sampson	0	0	0	N					0	0
4. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Steve Naylor	3	2	1	3	1				10	0
7. Roger Abel	2*	2	2						6	1

				Rockets	Eagles	Rockets	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Garrad, Jarman, Hubbard (f)		63.2		2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Naylor, Abel, Cooper (f rem), Pullen (f exc)		64.8		1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Fiala, Mullarkey		64.0		1	5	4	14
Ht 04: Saunders, Abel, Cooper, Sampson		64.4		4	2	8	16
Ht 05: Richardson, Fiala, Mullarkey, Jarman (ret)		63.0		3	3	11	19
Ht 06: Garrad, Naylor, Saunders, Sampson		63.0		4	2	15	21
Ht 07: Kennett, Dugard, Cooper, Saunders (ret)		63.4		1	5	16	26
Ht 08: Garrad, Abel, Jarman, Pullen (f exc)		63.0		3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Fiala, Mullarkey, Naylor, Sampson		64.0		5	1	24	30
Ht 10: Kennett, Dugard, Garrad, Fiala		63.0		1	5	25	35
Ht 11: Naylor, Richardson, Saunders, Pullen (ret)		63.4		1	5	26	40
Ht 12: Kennett, Fiala, Naylor, Garrad		62.8		2	4	28	44
Ht 13: Dugard, Saunders, Mullarkey, Richardson (exc)		64.8		3	3	31	47

Scunthorpe v Boston Monday 11th April 1977 (Easter Egg Trophy 2nd Leg)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	2	2	2				10	0
2. Ray Watkins	1*	1*	2	0					4	2
3. Sid Sheldrick	2	3	1*	Exc					6	1
4. Trevor Whiting	3	1	1	1*	1*				7	2
5. Dave Baugh	1	EF	2	N					3	0
6. Danny Young	0	0	TS	1					1	0
7. Paul Cooper	2	EF	TS	EF					2	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Paul Gilbert	0	2*	3	F Exc					5	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Clarke	2	2	1	3					8	0
5. Stuart Cope	0	0	N	0					0	0
6. Dave Allen	1	Fell	0						1	0
7. Ron Cooper	3	1	1	3					8	0

	Saints	Cudas	Saints	Cudas
Ht 01: Cook, Allott, Watkins, Gilbert	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: R.Cooper, P.Cooper, Allen, Young	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Whiting, Clarke, Baugh, Cope	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Sheldrick, R.Cooper, Young	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Cook, Gilbert, Whiting, Baugh (ef)	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Allott, Watkins, Allen (f)	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Clarke, Whiting, Cope	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Gilbert, Watkins, R.Cooper, P.Cooper (ef)	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Baugh, Whiting, Allen	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: R.Cooper, Allott, Clarke, Watkins	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Cook, Allott, Sheldrick, Gilbert (f exc)	3	3	29	37
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Allott, Whiting, Cope	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Clarke, Cook, Young, P.Cooper (ef), Sheldrick (ex tapes)	1	5	33	45
Agg: Boston 103 - 53 Scunthorpe				

Stoke: Easter Vase Monday 11th April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Des Allen (Stoke)	1	1	0	2	1	5	12th
02. Mick Handley (Oxford)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd
03. Grahame Dawson (Coatbridge)	Fell	2	2	0	3	7	8th
04. Jim Brett (Newport)	3	2	2	0	1	8	6th
05. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	3	3	2	2	0	10	5th
06. Gerry Hintz (Stoke)	1	1	2	2	Fell	6	9th
07. Trevor Charley (Stoke)	2	0	1	1	0	4	14th
08. Nigel Wasley (Ellesmere Port)	Fell	0	0	0	0	0	16th
09. Mike Fishwick (Stoke)	Exc	2	3	1	2	8	7th
10. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	2	0	3	3	3	11	3rd
11. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. Jack Millen (Edinburgh)	1	3	1	0	NS	5	13th
13. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	1	0	0	1	2	4	15th
14. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	3	2	1	3	2	11	4th
15. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	0	1	0	3	2	6	10th
16. Phil Bass (Oxford)	2	1	1	1	1	6	11th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Brett, Handley, Allen, Dawson (f)	70.2
Ht 02: Nunan, Charley, Hintz, Wasley (f)	70.8
Ht 03: Jackson, Collins, Millen, Fishwick (exc)	67.8
Ht 04: Mountford, Bass, Robertson, Trownson	70.6
Ht 05: Nunan, Fishwick, Allen, Robertson	71.2
Ht 06: Handley, Mountford, Hintz, Collins	70.8
Ht 07: Jackson, Dawson, Trownson, Charley	69.0
Ht 08: Mllen, Brett, Bass, Wasley	70.0
Ht 09: Jackson, Hintz, Bass, Allen	68.6
Ht 10: Handley, Nunan, Millen, Trownson	71.8
Ht 11: Fishwick, Dawson, Mountford, Wasley	72.2
Ht 12: Collins, Brett, Charley, Robertson	71.0
Ht 13: Mountford, Allen, Charley, Millen	71.6
Ht 14: Jackson, Handley, Robertson, Wasley	69.8
Ht 15: Collins, Nunan, Bass, Dawson	72.0
Ht 16: Trownson, Hintz, Fishwick, Brett	71.4
Ht 17: Collins, Trownson, Allen, Wasley	70.6
Ht 18: Handley, Fishwick, Bass, Charley	71.8
Ht 19: Dawson, Robertson, Hintz (f), Millen (ns)	No Time
Ht 20: Jackson, Mountford, Brett, Nunan	70.4
Run off for 3rd Place: Collins beat Mountford	70.8

Leicester v Wolverhampton Tuesday 12th April 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	2	3	2					9	0
2. Ray Bales	1*	0	N	1					2	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3	2	1					8	0
4. Doug Underwood	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Michael Lee (G)	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Adi Funk	3	1*	1	0					5	1
7. John McNeil	1	1	0						2	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Hans Nielsen	F Exc	0	2*	1	F Exc				3	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	2	3	3			17	0
4. Soren Sjosten	2	2	0	2					6	0
5. George Hunter	1*	2	0	2	1				6	1
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Steve McDermott	0	N	3						3	0

		Lions	Wolves	Lions	Wolves
Ht 01: Thomsen, Middleton, Bales, Nielsen (f exc)	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Funk, Hollingworth, McNeil, McDermott	67.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Sjosten, Hunter, Underwood	65.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Thomsen, Teromaa, Funk, Hollingworth	66.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Lee, Hunter, Underwood, Nielsen	65.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Thomsen, Middleton, Hollingworth, Bales	67.6	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Teromaa, Sjosten, Funk, Hunter	67.4	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: McDermott, Nielsen, McNeil, Funk	68.4	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Lee, Thomsen, Underwood, Hollingworth	65.4	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Middleton, Hunter, Bales, Sjosten	68.4	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Thomsen, Teromaa, Nielsen, McNeil	66.6	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Thomsen, Middleton, Hunter, Underwood	68.2	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Lee, Sjosten, Teromaa, Nielsen (f exc)	65.6	4	2	40	38

Crayford v Rye House Tuesday 12th April 1977 (Tunnel Trophy 2nd Leg)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	Exc	3	3	2*				11	1
2. Richard Davey	0	TS	TS	1					1	0
3. Alan Sage	Fell	2*	2	2	3				9	1
4. Colin Gooddy	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
5. Garry May	0	0	F Exc	0					0	0
6. Mike Bessent	0	Fell	TS						0	0
7. John Hooper	1	0	0						1	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
3. Hugh Saunders	3	2	1*	0					6	1
4. Karl Fiala	2	1	0	2	1*				6	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	1*	1	Ret	1				4	2
6. Bob Cooper	3	1*	2	1					7	1
7. Ashley Pullen	2*	2*	1						5	2

		Kestrels	Rockets	Kestrels	Rockets
Ht 01: Etheridge, Garrad, Mullarkey, Davey	60.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Pullen, Hooper, Bessent	61.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Gooddy, Fiala, Mullarkey, May (f rem)	60.4	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Saunders, Pullen, Sage (f), Bessent (f)	60.8	0	5	7	16
Ht 05: Garrad, Gooddy, Fiala, May	59.8	2	4	9	20
Ht 06: Gooddy, Saunders, Cooper (f awarded), Etheridge (ex unfair riding)	61.6	3	3	12	23
Ht 07: Etheridge, Sage, Mullarkey, Fiala	60.4	5	1	17	24
Ht 08: Garrad, Sage, Pullen, Hooper	59.6	2	4	19	28
Ht 09: Gooddy, Cooper, Saunders, May (f exc)	61.4	3	3	22	31
Ht 10: Etheridge, Fiala, Davey, Mullarkey (ret)	61.0	4	2	26	33
Ht 11: Garrad, Sage, Cooper, Hooper	59.8	2	4	28	37
Ht 12: Gooddy, Etheridge, Mullarkey, Saunders	60.8	5	1	33	38
Ht 13: Sage, Garrad, Fiala, May	61.2	3	3	36	41

Agg: Rye House 85 - 70 Crayford

Ellesmere Port v Peterborough Tuesday 12th April 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Phil Collins	0	0	3	2*					5	1
3. Louis Carr	1	0	1	1					3	0
4. Duncan Meredith	1	1*	Exc	1					3	1
5. Steve Finch	3	2	3	Ret					8	0
6. Stuart Shirley	Fell	0	N						0	0
7. John Williams	2	1	TS	0					3	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	3	2*	2*					9	2
2. Andy Hines	1*	0	1	N					2	1
3. Ken Matthews	3	2	Exc	2					7	0
4. Ian Clark	2	2*	1	3					8	1
5. Kevin Hawkins	0	3	0	0					3	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	N	1*	3				9	2
7. Peter Spink	1	N	1*	0	2				4	1

	Gunnery	Panthers	Gunnery	Panthers
Ht 01: Jackson, B.Clark, Hines, Collins	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Williams, Spink, Shirley (f)	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Finch, I.Clark, Meredith, Hawkins	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Matthews, Couzens, Carr, Shirley	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: B.Clark, Finch, Meredith, Hines	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Jackson, Matthews, Spink, Collins	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Hawkins, I.Clark, Williams, Carr	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Collins, Jackson, Hines, Spink	5	1	22	26
Ht 09: Finch, Spink, Couzens, Meredith (exc), Matthews (exc)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Jackson, Collins, I.Clark, Hawkins	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: Couzens, B.Clark, Carr, Williams	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Jackson, Matthews, Meredith, Hawkins	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: I.Clark, B.Clark, Carr, Finch (ret)	1	5	36	42

Weymouth v Oxford Tuesday 12th April 1977 (Challenge 2nd Leg)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	3	1*	3	1*					8	2
2. Roger Stratton	2*	2	1	F Exc					5	1
3. Vic Harding	2	2*	1	3	1*				9	2
4. ???		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Geoff Swindells	3	0	3						6	0
7. Ricky Owen	0	0	2*						2	1
8. Mick Moores	Fell	Fell							0	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	1	2	1	0					4	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	1*	TS	Fell					1	1
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Mick Handley	2	1	2	3					8	0
5. Phil Bass	1*	0	N	0					1	1
6. Pip Lamb	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Colin Meredith	2	1	2*	1*					6	2

	Wizards	Cheetahs	Wizards	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Robins, Stratton, Leonard, Smitherman	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Swindells, Meredith, Lamb, Owen	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Kennedy, Handley, Bass, Moores (f)	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Yeates, Harding, Meredith, Swindells	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Kennedy, Leonard, Smitherman, Moores (f)	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Yeates, Stratton, Robins, Lamb	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Swindells, Harding, Handley, Bass	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Yeates, Meredith, Stratton, Owen	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Kennedy, Yeates, Harding, Lamb	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Robins, Handley, Meredith, Stratton (f exc)	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Harding, Owen, Leonard, Smitherman (f)	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Yeates, Kennedy, Robins, Bass	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Handley, Kennedy, Harding, Leonard	3	3	43	35
Agg: Oxford 83 - 73 Weymouth				

Birmingham v Reading Wednesday 13th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer	2	F Exc	N	N					2	0
2. Jan Gravningen	1*	2	2	2					7	1
3. Ray Wilson	2	3	2	1*					8	1
4. Lou Sansom	0	0	1*	2					3	1
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Stuart Mountford	3	1*	0	1*	0				5	2
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	2*	1*	0						3	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bengt Jansson	2	1*	3	0					6	1
5. Bernie Leigh	1*	2	F Exc	1					4	1
6. Ian Gledhill	0	1	0						1	0
7. Glyn Taylor	1	0	0						1	0

		Brummies	Racers	Brummies	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Greer, Gravningen, Humphreys	62.0 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Mountford, Shakespeare, Taylor, Gledhill	64.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Grahame, Jansson, Leigh, Sansom	63.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Wilson, Mountford, Taylor	64.3	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Jessup, Grahame, Humphreys, Sansom	63.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Davis, Gravningen, Gledhill, Greer (f exc)	64.2	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Wilson, Leigh, Jansson, Mountford	64.5	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Humphreys, Gravningen, Shakespeare, Taylor	64.6	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Davis, Grahame, Sansom, Gledhill	63.8	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Jansson, Gravningen, Mountford, Leigh (f exc)	64.8	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Jessup, Wilson, Humphreys, Shakespeare	63.5	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Davis, Sansom, Leigh, Mountford	64.4	2	4	34	38
Ht 13: Jessup, Grahame, Wilson, Jansson	63.9	3	3	37	41

Hull v Coventry Wednesday 13th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	2	2*	2	1				7	1
2. Mike Curoso	2	3	EF	2	1*				8	1
3. Bobby Beaton	1	1	2	2					6	0
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	1	2*	3	1*					7	2
6. Graham Drury	3	3	3	3					12	0
7. Frank Auffret	2*	1*	1*	0					4	3
8. Phil Kynman		DID NOT RIDE								

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	EF	3	3	3				12	0
2. Alf Busk	1	1	0	0	3				5	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	2	EF	2*				9	1
4. Alan Molyneux	2	F Exc	TS	3	0				5	0
5. Tommy Nilsson	0	0	EF	TS					0	0
6. Frank Smith	1	TS	1						2	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	0	0	TS						0	0

		Vikings	Bees	Vikings	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Curoso, Busk, Owen	72.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Drury, Auffret, Smith, Mortiboys	75.9	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Curoso, Molyneux, Graham, Nilsson	75.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Drury, Shirra, Beaton, Mortiboys	74.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Drury, Graham, Busk, Olsen (ef)	74.9	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Shirra, Owen, Curoso (ef), Molyneux (f exc)	No Time	2	3	22	13
Ht 07: Drury, Shirra, Beaton, Nilsson	74.4	4	2	26	15
Ht 08: Olsen, Curoso, Auffret, Busk	73.7	3	3	29	18
Ht 09: Graham, Owen, Smith, Shirra (ef)	76.3	5	1	34	19
Ht 10: Molyneux, Owen, Curoso, Nilsson (ef)	76.3	3	3	37	22
Ht 11: Olsen, Beaton, Auffret, Busk	74.7	3	3	40	25
Ht 12: Busk, Shirra, Owen, Auffret	74.5	1	5	41	30
Ht 13: Olsen, Beaton, Graham, Molyneux	73.7	3	3	44	33

Poole v Bristol Wednesday 13th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	1	1	2	1					5	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2*	1	3	3					9	1
4. Pete Smith	1*	3	3	1					8	1
5. Kevin Holden	2	Ret	2*	1					5	1
6. Richard May	3	3	3						9	0
7. Neil Middleditch	2*	1*	1						4	2

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	Exc	3	2	2				9	0
2. Brian Woodward	EF	2	Exc	0					2	0
3. Steve Gresham	1	0	1	0	EF				2	0
4. Tormod Langli	EF	0	EF	TS					0	0
5. Phil Herne	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Danny Kennedy	0	2	0						2	0
7. Martin Yeates (G)	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Pirates	Bulldogs	Pirates	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Simmons, Crump, Sjosten, Woodward (ef)	68.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: May, Middleditch, Yeates, Kennedy	70.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Herne, Holden, Smith, Langli (ef)	69.2	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: May, Broadbelt, Gresham, Yeates	69.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Smith, Woodward, Holden (ret), Crump (ex unfair riding)	69.0	3	2	20	9
Ht 06: Simmons, Kennedy, Sjosten, Gresham	68.8	4	2	24	11
Ht 07: May, Herne, Broadbelt, Langli	69.6	4	2	28	13
Ht 08: Crump, Sjosten, Middleditch, Yeates, Woodward (ex tapes)	69.6	3	3	31	16
Ht 09: Smith, Holden, Gresham, Kennedy	70.0	5	1	36	17
Ht 10: Simmons, Herne, Sjosten, Langli (ef)	68.8	4	2	40	19
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Crump, Middleditch, Woodward	69.2	4	2	44	21
Ht 12: Simmons, Herne, Smith, Gresham	69.0	4	2	48	23
Ht 13: Broadbelt, Crump, Holden, Gresham (ef)	69.0	4	2	52	25

White City v Belle Vue v Hackney v Wimbledon Wednesday 13th April 1977 (London-Northern 4 Team Tournament 2nd Leg)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	3		10
2. Marek Cieslak	3	2	2	3		10
3. Kai Niemi	1	3	2	2		8
4. Steve Weatherley	3	2	2	3		10

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Morton	2	0	3	1		6
2. Keith White	2	1	Ret	N		3
3. Steve Lomas	1	0	0	1		2
4. Barry Thomas	0	2	0	1		3
5. Eric Dugard (G)	Fell					0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Chris Morton	2	3	3	2		10
2. Les Collins	3	1	1	1		6
3. Chris Turner	0	1	1	0		2
4. Peter Collins	Ret	3	3	3		9

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	1	3	0		7
2. Mick Hines	1	0	1	2		4
3. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2	1	2		6
4. Larry Ross	Ret	0	0	0		0

Heat results - see next page

		Rebels	Hawks	Aces	Dons
Ht 01: Weatherley, D.Morton, Hines, P.Collins (ret)	74.4	3~3	2~2	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Jancarz, White, Niemi, Turner	74.2	1~4	2~4	0~0	3~4
Ht 03: Cieslak, C.Morton, Salomonsson, Thomas	74.6	3~7	0~4	2~2	1~5
Ht 04: L.Collins, Kennett, Lomas, Ross (ret)	74.0	2~9	1~5	3~5	0~5
Ht 05: C.Morton, Weatherley, White, Ross	73.8	2~11	1~6	3~8	0~5
Ht 06: Niemi, Salomonsson, L.Collins, D.Morton	74.2	3~14	0~6	1~9	2~7
Ht 07: P.Collins, Cieslak, Jancarz, Lomas	74.4	2~16	0~6	3~12	1~8
Ht 08: Kennett, Thomas, Turner, Hines	74.0	3~19	2~8	1~13	0~8
Ht 09: Jancarz, Weatherley, L.Collins, Thomas	74.6	2~21	0~8	1~14	3~11
Ht 10: C.Morton, Niemi, Hines, Lomas	74.0	2~23	0~8	3~17	1~12
Ht 11: D.Morton, Cieslak, Turner, Ross	75.0	2~25	3~11	1~18	0~12
Ht 12: P.Collins, Kennett, Salomonsson, White (ret)	73.2	2~27	0~11	3~21	1~13
Ht 13: P.Collins, Niemi, Thomas, Ross	74.0	2~29	1~12	3~24	0~13
Ht 14: Weatherley, Salomonsson, Lomas, Turner	75.0	3~32	1~13	0~24	2~15
Ht 15: Cieslak, Hines, L.Collins, Dugard (f)	75.0	3~35	0~13	1~25	2~17
Ht 16: Kennett, C.Morton, D.Morton, Jancarz	73.4	3~38	1~14	2~27	0~17

Ipswich v King's Lynn Thursday 14th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Ted Howgego	1	1	EF	1*					3	1
3. Tony Davey	1*	3	2	2					8	1
4. Mike Lanham	1	2*	2	1					6	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	1*	1*					8	2
6. Dave Gooderham	2*	2	0						4	1
7. Kevin Jolly	3	1	1*						5	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	0	1*	3	3	N			9	1
2. David Gagen	0	1	TS	0	EF				1	0
3. Ian Turner	3	EF	2*	3	2				10	1
4. Michael Lee	2	2	2	3	3				12	0
5. Richard Hellsen	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
6. Billy Burton	Fell	TS	0						0	0
7. Billy Spiers	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 01: Louis, Betts, Howgego, Gagen	63.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Jolly, Gooderham, Spiers, Burton (f)	65.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sanders, Lee, Lanham, Hellsen	63.4	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Turner, Gooderham, Davey, Spiers	64.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Sanders, Lanham, Gagen, Betts	64.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Louis, Lee, Howgego, Turner (ef)	64.4	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Davey, Lee, Betts, Gooderham	65.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Betts, Turner, Jolly, Howgego (ef)	68.6	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Turner, Lanham, Sanders, Burton (f rem)	67.8	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Lee, Louis, Howgego, Hellsen	67.6	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Betts, Davey, Jolly, Gagen (f rem)	69.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Louis, Turner, Lanham, Gagen (ef)	68.6	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Lee, Davey, Sanders, Spiers	68.4	3	3	45	33

Sheffield v Exeter Thursday 14th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	1*	2	2	3					8	1
2. Keith Evans	2	1*	0	0					3	1
3. Reg Wilson	2*	2	2*	2					8	2
4. Carl Glover	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Arnie Haley	1	3	3	3	0				10	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	1*	3	0						4	1
7. Tony Boyle	2	2	TS	2*					6	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	Exc	1					6	0
2. Steve Koppe	0	1*	1	0					2	1
3. John Titman	1	0	2	0					3	0
4. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Walter Grubmuller	2*	1	1	1					5	1
6. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	1*	1				11	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	Fell	0	N						0	0

	Tigers	Falcons	Tigers	Falcons
Ht 01: Autrey, Evans, Wyer, Koppe	70.0	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farrell, Boyle, Pendlebury, Prinsloo (f)	71.0	3	3	6
Ht 03: Mauger, Grubmuller, Haley, Glover	70.8	1	5	7
Ht 04: Pendlebury, Wilson, Titman, Prinsloo	72.0	5	1	12
Ht 05: Haley, Autrey, Koppe, Glover	70.8	3	3	15
Ht 06: Farrell, Wyer, Evans, Titman	70.4	3	3	18
Ht 07: Mauger, Wilson, Grubmuller, Pendlebury	70.6	2	4	20
Ht 08: Farrell, Boyle, Koppe, Evans	71.8	2	4	22
Ht 09: Haley, Titman, Farrell, Glover	72.4	3	3	25
Ht 10: Mauger, Wyer, Grubmuller, Evans	70.8	2	4	27
Ht 11: Haley, Wilson, Farrell, Koppe, Autrey (exc)	72.6	5	1	32
Ht 12: Wyer, Boyle, Grubmuller, Titman	71.0	5	1	37
Ht 13: Mauger, Wilson, Autrey, Haley	70.0	2	4	39

Wimbledon v Belle Vue v Hackney v White City Thursday 14th April 1977 (London-Northern 4 Team Tournament 3rd Leg)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2	1		9
2. Mick Hines	3	0	2	3		8
3. Larry Ross	2	2	0	2		6
4. Stefan Salomonsson	EF	2	1	3		6

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	2		10
2. Marek Cieslak	3	0	1	0		4
3. Kai Niemi	0	1	1	1		3
4. Trevor Geer	1	2	2	0		5

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3		11
2. Les Collins	2	1	0	1		4
3. Chris Turner	0	0	0	2		2
4. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3		11

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Morton	1	3	3	Exc		7
2. Keith White	1	1	2	2		6
3. Trevor Hedge	0	0	Fell	0		0
4. Barry Thomas	1	1	1	1		4
5. Rudy Muts (G)	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Dons	Rebels	Aces	Hawks
Ht 01: P.Collins, Kennett, White, Salomonsson (ef)	61.7	0~0	2~2	3~3	1~1
Ht 02: Cieslak, Ross, D.Morton, Turner	62.8	2~2	3~5	0~3	1~2
Ht 03: Hines, C.Morton, Geer, Hedge	61.9	3~5	1~6	2~5	0~2
Ht 04: Jancarz, L.Collins, Thomas, Niemi	62.0	3~8	0~6	2~7	1~3
Ht 05: C.Morton, Salomonsson, Thomas, Cieslak	62.7	2~10	0~6	3~10	1~4
Ht 06: Kennett, Ross, L.Collins, Hedge	62.4	2~12	3~9	1~11	0~4
Ht 07: D.Morton, P.Collins, Niemi, Hines	61.5	0~12	1~10	2~13	3~7
Ht 08: Jancarz, Geer, White, Turner	62.6	3~15	2~12	0~13	1~8
Ht 09: D.Morton, Geer, Salomonsson, L.Collins	62.0	1~16	2~14	0~13	3~11
Ht 10: C.Morton, White, Niemi, Ross	61.4	0~16	1~15	3~16	2~13
Htt 11: Kennett, Hines, Thomas, Turner	61.7	2~18	3~18	0~16	1~14
Ht 12: P.Collins, Jancarz, Cieslak, Hedge (f)	61.7	2~20	1~19	3~19	0~14
Ht 13: P.Collins, Ross, Thomas, Geer	61.7	2~22	0~19	3~22	1~15
Ht 14: Salomonsson, Turner, Niemi, Hedge	63.0	3~25	1~20	2~24	0~15
Ht 15: Hines, White, L.Collins, Cieslak	61.9	3~28	0~20	1~25	2~17
Ht 16: C.Morton, Kennett, Jancarz, Muts, D.Morton (ex tapes)	61.6	1~29	2~22	3~28	0~17

Newport v Red Star Prague Thursday 14th April 1977 (Challenge)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	2	3	1	1					7	0
2. Malcolm Bedkober	1*	2*	3	0					6	2
3. John Goodall	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Cliff Anderson	0	3	1*	0					4	1
5. Tony Childs	1	1	2	0					4	0
6. John Williams	F NS	N	N						0	0
7. Rob Hamman	1*	2*	0						3	2
8. Dave Shepherd	2	0	0						2	0

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl	3	EF	2	3					8	0
2. Zdenek Kudrna	0	2	1	1*					4	1
3. Jan Verner	1*	Fell	3	3					7	1
4. Petr Ondrasik	2*	2	3	1					8	1
5. Vaclav Verner	3	1*	2*	2*					8	3
6. Lubos Tomicek	F Exc	N	Exc						0	0
7. Jiri Svobida	3	2	EF	Fell					5	0

	Dragons	Prague	Dragons	Prague
Ht 01: Stancl, Brett, Bedkober, Kudrna	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Svoboda, Shepherd, Hamman, Tomicek (f exc), Williams (f ns)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: V.Verner, Ondrasik, Childs, Anderson	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Goodall, Svoboda, J.Verner, Shepherd	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Anderson, Kudrna, Childs, Stancl (ef)	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Brett, Bedkober, J.Verner (f), Svoboda (ef)	5	0	19	16
Ht 07: Goodall, Ondrasik, V.Verner, Shepherd	3	3	22	19
Ht 08: Bedkober, Hamman, Kudrna, Svoboda (f)	5	1	27	20
Ht 09: J.Verner, Childs, Anderson, Tomicek (exc)	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: Ondrasik, V.Verner, Brett, Bedkober	1	5	31	28
Ht 11: Goodall, Stancl, Kudrna, Hamman	3	3	34	31
Ht 12: J.Verner, V.Verner, Brett, Anderson	1	5	35	36
Ht 13: Stancl, Goodall, Ondrasik, Childs	2	4	37	40

Oxford v Rye House Thursday 14th April 1977 (National League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Leonard	2	0	0	N					2	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	1*	1	1	N					3	1
3. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mick Handley	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Phil Bass	0	2*	0	2*					4	2
6. Kevin Young	1	1	N	1					3	0
7. Colin Meredith	3	1	3	2	F Exc				9	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Bob Garrad	0	0	2	2	0				4	0
3. Hugh Saunders	2	3	3	1*	N	1			10	1
4. Karl Fiala	1*	1	0	1	TS				3	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2*	2	3	2			14	1
6. Ashley Pullen	0	TS	1						1	0
7. Bob Cooper	2	0	Fell	Fell					2	0
8. Kevin Bowen		DID NOT RIDE								

		Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets
Ht 01: Mullarkey, Leonard, Smitherman, Garrad	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Meredith, Cooper, Young, Pullen	67.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Handley, Mullarkey, Fiala, Bass	67.5	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Yeates, Saunders, Young, Cooper (f rem)	66.8	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Handley, Bass, Fiala, Garrad	68.1	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Saunders, Mullarkey, Smitherman, Leonard	68.0	1	5	20	16
Ht 07: Yeates, Mullarkey, Meredith, Fiala	68.7	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Meredith, Garrad, Smitherman, Cooper (f)	67.6	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Saunders, Handley, Pullen, Bass (f rem)	67.0	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Meredith, Fiala, Leonard	67.4	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Yeates, Garrad, Saunders, Meredith (f exc)	66.4	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Handley, Mullarkey, Young, Cooper (f)	67.7	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Yeates, Bass, Saunders, Garrad	66.2	5	1	44	34

Teesside v Coatbridge Thursday 14th April 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	EF					9	0
2. Andy Cowan	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Pete Reading	1	1	2	1					5	0
4. Pete Smith	1	2	1	2					6	0
5. Steve Wilcock	EF	1*	3	3					7	1
6. Martin Cusworth	2	3	3	1*					9	1
7. Nig Close	1*	0	N						1	1

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	3	3	3	2				12	0
2. Jim Gallacher	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Derek Richardson	2*	0	1*	0					3	2
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	2	1					8	0
6. Rob Maxfield	Exc	0	0						0	0
7. Merv Janke	3	EF	2*	Fell					5	1

	Teesside	C'bridge	Teesside	C'bridge
Ht 01: Emerson, Cowan, Collins, Gallacher	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Janke, Cusworth, Close, Maxfield (ex 2mins)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Richardson, Smith, Wilcock (ef)	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Cusworth, Dawson, Reading, Janke (ef)	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Collins, Smith, Wilcock, Gallacher	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Emerson, Dawson, Cowan, Maxfield	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Cusworth, McKeon, Reading, Richardson	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Collins, Janke, Cowan, Close	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Wilcock, Dawson, Smith, Maxfield	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Emerson, McKeon, Richardson, Cowan	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Collins, Reading, Cusworth, Janke (f)	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Dawson, Smith, McKeon, Emerson (ef)	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Wilcock, Collins, Reading, Richardson	4	2	41	37

Hackney v Belle Vue v White City v Wimbledon Friday 15th April 1977 (London-Northern 4 Team Tournament 4th Leg)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Chris Morton	2	0	2	0		4
2. Les Collins	2	0	1	0		3
3. Chris Turner	0	1	0	0		1
4. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3		11

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Morton	2	0	3	3		8
2. Barry Thomas	2	1	1	1		5
3. Keith White	Ret	1	1	N		2
4. Trevor Hedge	0	1	N	1		2
5. Tony Featherstone	F Exc	0				0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	2		11
2. Trevor Geer	3	2	1	3		9
3. Marek Cieslak	1	2	2	2		7
4. Kai Niemi	0	3	3	2		8

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	2	2	1		8
2. Colin Richardson	1	3	2	2		8
3. Larry Ross	1	3	0	1		5
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	0	3		4

Heat results - see next page

		Aces	Hawks	Rebels	Dons
Ht 01: P.Collins, D.Morton, Richardson, Niemi	63.6	3~3	2~2	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Jancarz, Thomas, Cieslak, Turner	64.8	0~3	2~4	1~1	3~4
Ht 03: Kennett, L.Collins, Ross, Hedge	65.0	2~5	0~4	3~4	1~5
Ht 04: Geer, C.Morton, Salomonsson, White (ret)	66.0	2~7	0~4	3~7	1~6
Ht 05: Kennett, P.Collins, Thomas, Salomonsson	64.8	2~9	1~5	3~10	0~6
Ht 06: Ross, Geer, Turner, D.Morton	65.2	1~10	0~5	2~12	3~9
Ht 07: Niemi, Jancarz, White, L.Collins	65.0	0~10	1~6	3~15	2~11
Ht 08: Richardson, Cieslak, Hedge, C.Morton	65.2	0~10	1~7	2~17	3~14
Ht 09: P.Collins, Jancarz, Geer, Featherstone (f exc)	64.4	3~13	0~7	1~18	2~16
Ht 10: Kennett, Richardson, White, Turner	64.6	0~13	1~8	3~21	2~18
Ht 11: D.Morton, Cieslak, L.Collins, Salomonsson	65.4	1~14	3~11	2~23	0~18
Ht 12: Niemi, C.Morton, Thomas, Ross	64.8	2~16	1~12	3~26	0~18
Ht 13: Salomonsson, Niemi, Hedge, Turner	65.2	0~16	1~13	2~28	3~21
Ht 14: P.Collins, Cieslak, Ross, Featherstone	64.4	3~19	0~13	2~30	1~22
Ht 15: Geer, Richardson, Thomas, L.Collins	65.0	0~19	1~14	3~33	2~24
Ht 16: D.Morton, Kennett, Jancarz, C.Morton	64.6	0~19	3~17	2~35	1~25
Agg: White City 126 - Belle Vue 110 - Wimbledon 82 - Hackney 68					

Wolverhampton v Leicester Friday 15th April 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Hans Nielsen	2*	2*	2	2	3				11	2
3. Finn Thomsen	3	1*	3	3	3	3			16	1
4. Soren Sjosten	3	3	0	0	N				6	0
5. George Hunter	2*	N	N	N					2	1
6. Steve Bastable (G)	3	2	F Exc	1	2*				8	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	2*	1	1*	2*	2*				8	4

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	1	2	1	1	1				6	0
2. Ray Bales	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	1	3	2*	0				9	1
4. Doug Underwood	0	2	TS	0	0				2	0
5. Mitch Shirra (G)	1	Exc	3	3	1				8	0
6. Adi Funk	1	0	1*	TS					2	1
7. John McNeil	0	0	TS						0	0

		Wolves	Lions	Wolves	Lions
Ht 01: Thomsen, Nielsen, Middleton, Bales	64.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bastable, Hollingworth, Funk, McNeil	66.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Sjosten, Hunter, Shirra, Underwood	66.2	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Teromaa, Bastable, Thomsen, McNeil	65.0	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Sjosten, Middleton, Hollingworth, Bales	66.4	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Thomsen, Nielsen, Teromaa, Funk	65.0	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Thomsen, Underwood, Funk, Bastable (f exc), Shirra (ex tapes)	66.4	3	3	30	12
Ht 08: Teromaa, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Bales	65.8	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Shirra, Teromaa, Bastable, Sjosten	65.8	1	5	34	20
Ht 10: Shirra, Nielsen, Middleton, Sjosten	66.0	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Thomsen, Hollingworth, Middleton, Underwood	66.8	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Nielsen, Bastable, Shirra, Teromaa	66.4	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Thomsen, Hollingworth, Middleton, Underwood	66.4	5	1	51	27
Agg: Wolverhampton 89 - 67 Leicester					

Coatbridge v Teesside Friday 15th April 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	Ret	3	3	3					9	0
2. Jim Gallacher	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Derek Richardson	3	2*	2	Exc					7	1
5. Mick McKeon	2*	3	Exc	3					8	1
6. Rob Maxfield	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Merv Janke	1*	0	2*						3	2

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1*	1	TS	N					2	1
2. Andy Cowan	2	0	1*	0					3	1
3. Pete Reading	0	1	1	1	Ret				3	0
4. Pete Smith	0	Ret	1	2					3	0
5. Steve Wilcock	1	2	3	0	2				8	0
6. Nig Close	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Martin Cusworth	3	1	2	0					6	0

		C'bridge	Teesside	C'bridge	Teesside
Ht 01: Gallacher, Cowan, Emerson, Collins (ret)	73.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cusworth, Maxfield, Janke, Close	73.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Richardson, McKeon, Wilcock, Smith	72.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Dawson, Maxfield, Cusworth, Reading	73.4	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: McKeon, Richardson, Emerson, Cowan	73.0	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Collins, Gallacher, Reading, Close	72.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Dawson, Wilcock, Maxfield, Smith (ret)	72.2	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Gallacher, Cusworth, Cowan, Janke	72.4	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Wilcock, Richardson, Reading, McKeon (ex silencer)	71.6	2	4	35	19
Ht 10: Collins, Gallacher, Smith, Wilcock	72.4	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Dawson, Janke, Reading, Cowan	73.0	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Collins, Wilcock, Reading (ret), Richardson (exc)	72.2	3	2	48	23
Ht 13: McKeon, Smith, Dawson, Cusworth	72.0	4	2	52	25

Edinburgh v Berwick Friday 15th April 1977 (Challenge)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	2	1*	0	2				7	1
2. Alan Bridgett	F Exc	0	3	1*	2				6	1
3. Charlie Monk	3	2	3	0					8	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	EF	TS	0					0	0
5. Jack Millen	2	1	2	2*	3				10	1
6. Alan Morrison	3	1	TS						4	0
7. Neil Webb	1	0	TS						1	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	3	0	1*					5	1
2. Willie Templeton	3	2*	2	1					8	1
3. Graham Jones	Exc	3	3	1					7	0
4. Robin Adlington	1	0	1	2					4	0
5. Dave Gifford	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Wayne Brown	Fell	1	0						1	0
7. Noel Suckling	2	2	1*						5	1

		Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits
Ht 01: Templeton, Harkins, Hiftle, Bridgett (f exc)	No Time	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Morrison, Suckling, Webb, Brown (f)	74.0 (TR)	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Gifford, Millen, Adlington, Trownson	70.7 (TR)	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Monk, Suckling, Morrison, Jones (exc)	72.1	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Hiftle, Templeton, Millen, Trownson (ef)	71.3	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Jones, Harkins, Brown, Bridgett	70.7 (eq tr)	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Gifford, Monk, Harkins, Adlington	71.3	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Bridgett, Templeton, Suckling, Webb	71.6	3	3	21	27
Ht 09: Jones, Millen, Bridgett, Brown	70.8	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Gifford, Bridgett, Adlington, Harkins	74.0	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Monk, Millen, Templeton, Hiftle	71.8	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: Gifford, Harkins, Jones, Trownson	70.2 (TR)	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Millen, Adlington, Hiftle, Monk	71.5	3	3	36	42

Peterborough v Red Star Prague Friday 15th April 1977 (Challenge)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ken Matthews	2	3	3	0					8	0
2. Roy Carter	0	1	EF	N					1	0
3. Brian Clark	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Ian Clark	0	1	2*	3					6	1
5. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	0	1	0	1				3	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	EF	N						3	0

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl	3	2	3	0	2				10	0
2. Zdenek Kudrna	1	0	2*	2					5	1
3. Jan Verner	2	2	1	1*	0				6	1
4. Jiri Svoboda	2	0	1*	TS					3	1
5. Vaclav Verner	1*	2	2	2					7	1
6. Lubos Tomicek	2	1*	0	0					3	1
7. Petr Ondrasik										

DID NOT RIDE

	Panthers	Prague	Panthers	Prague
Ht 01: Stancl, Matthews, Kudrna, Carter	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Couzens, Tomicek, Hawkins, Ondrasik (ns)	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Hines, Svoboda, V.Verner, I.Clark	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: B.Clark, J.Verner, Tomicek, Hawkins	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Hines, Stancl, I.Clark, Kudrna	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Matthews, J.Verner, Carter, Tomicek	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: B.Clark, V.Verner, Hawkins, Svoboda	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Stancl, Kudrna, Couzens (ef), Carter (ef)	0	5	24	23
Ht 09: Hines, I.Clark, J.Verner, Tomicek	5	1	29	24
Ht 10: Matthews, V.Verner, Svoboda, Hawkins	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: B.Clark, Kudrna, Hawkins, Stancl	4	2	36	29
Ht 12: I.Clark, V.Verner, J.Verner, Matthews	3	3	39	32
Ht 13: Hines, Stancl, B.Clark, J.Verner	4	2	43	34

Workington v Stoke Friday 15th April 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
2. Ian Hindle	1	3	Fell	1					5	0
3. Brian Havelock	3	2	3	2*					10	1
4. Mick Newton	2*	1	3	N					6	1
5. Colin Goad	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Terry Kelly	1	1	1*						3	1
7. Chris Bevan	3	3	Fell	3					9	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	0	0	Fell	TS					0	0
2. Tim Nunan	2	2	2	2	1				9	0
3. Stuart Mountford	2	1	TS	N					3	0
4. Colin Farquharson	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Steve McDermott	0	3	1	2	1				7	0
6. Trevor Charley	0	0	N						0	0
7. Rob Dole	2	0	1*	0	F Exc				3	1

		Comets	Potters	Comets	Potters
Ht 01: Lawson, Nunan, Hindle, Fishwick	71.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bevan, Dole, Kelly, Charley	75.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Goad, Newton, Farquharson, McDermott	76.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Havelock, Mountford, Kelly, Dole (f rem)	76.0	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Goad, Nunan, Newton, Fishwick	75.4	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Hindle, Lawson, Mountford, Charley	75.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: McDermott, Havelock, Kelly, Farquharson	75.8	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Bevan, Nunan, Dole, Hindle (f)	75.0	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Newton, Goad, McDermott, Dole	76.6	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Lawson, McDermott, Hindle, Farquharson	75.0	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Havelock, Nunan, Bevan (f), Fishwick (f)	No Time	3	2	44	21
Ht 12: Bevan, Lawson, McDermott, Dole (f exc)	75.4	5	1	49	22
Ht 13: Goad, Havelock, Nunan, Farquharson	77.8	5	1	54	23

Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Saturday 16th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Les Collins	1	1	2	2*					6	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Chris Turner	0	1	2*	0					3	1
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N						0	0
7. Russ Hodgson	3	1	1*	1					6	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Kevin Holden (G)	2	0	3	1	2	1*			9	1
3. Finn Thomsen	0	2	2	TS	EF	N			4	0
4. Soren Sjosten	2	2	2	1	2				9	0
5. George Hunter	1*	0	0	0	N				1	1
6. Hans Nielsen	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. Rob Hollingworth	1*	1*	TS	1					3	2

	Aces	Wolves	Aces	Wolves
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Holden, L.Collins, Thomsen	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hodgson, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Praestbro	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Sjosten, Hunter, Turner	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Thomsen, Hollingworth, Praestbro	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Morton, Sjosten, Turner, Holden	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Thomsen, L.Collins, Nielsen	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: P.Collins, Sjosten, Hodgson, Hunter	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Holden, L.Collins, Hodgson, Hunter	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Morton, Turner, Holden, Nielsen	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Sjosten, Hunter	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: P.Collins, Holden, Hodgson, Thomsen (ef)	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Morton, Hollingworth, Nielsen	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: P.Collins, Sjosten, Holden, Turner	3	3	50	28

Coventry v Sheffield Saturday 16th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	2	2*					9	1
4. Tommy Nilsson	3	3	1	1					8	0
5. Alan Molyneux	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
6. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0						1	0
7. Frank Smith	3	3	1*						7	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	Ret	1	Ret	3	Ret				4	0
2. Keith Evans	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	2	2				11	0
4. Carl Glover	0	TS	0	1					1	0
5. Arnie Haley	Exc	Exc	1	Ret	Exc				1	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	2	1	0	Fell					3	0
7. Tony Boyle	F Exc	1	1*	1	0				3	1

		Bees	Tigers	Bees	Tigers
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Evans, Wyer (ret)	62.2 (TR)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Smith, Pendlebury, Mortiboys, Boyle (f exc)	66.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Nilsson, Molyneux, Pendlebury, Glover, Haley (ex 2 mins)	64.6	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Wilson, Shirra, Boyle, Mortiboys	65.2	2	4	16	8
Ht 05: Nilsson, Molyneux, Wyer, Evans	64.6	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Olsen, Wilson, Busk, Pendlebury	63.4	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Shirra, Wilson, Boyle, Mortiboys, Haley (ex 2 mins)	64.6	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Smith, Busk, Boyle, Wyer (ret)	66.6	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Molyneux, Wilson, Nilsson, Pendlebury (f)	66.6	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Haley, Glover	67.8	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Wyer, Shirra, Smith, Haley (ret)	65.8	3	3	45	21
Ht 12: Olsen, Wilson, Nilsson, Boyle, Haley (ex tapes)	66.0	4	2	49	23
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Glover, Wyer (ret)	66.2	5	1	54	24

Cradley Heath v Wimbledon Saturday 16th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Steve Bastable	Ret	2*	1	1*					4	2
3. Bruce Cribb	1	1*	2	EF					4	1
4. Arthur Price	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
5. Anders Michanek	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
6. Dave Perks	EF	3	2						5	0
7. Bob Valentine	3	0	1*						4	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	1	3	3	1*				10	1
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	0	3	0	0				4	1
3. Mick Hines	2	1	2*	1	1				7	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	TS	0	2					2	0
5. Larry Ross	1	EF	3	0					4	0
6. Roger Johns	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Rob Jones	2	0	TS						2	0

		Heathens	Dons	Heathens	Dons
Ht 01: Persson, Jancarz, Stangeland, Bastable (ret)	68.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Valentine, Jones, Johns, Perks (ef)	70.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Price, Michanek, Ross, Salomonsson	68.9	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Perks, Hines, Cribb, Jones	68.7	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Price, Michanek, Jancarz, Stangeland	69.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Persson, Bastable, Hines, Johns	69.0	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Jancarz, Perks, Cribb, Ross (ef)	69.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Stangeland, Hines, Bastable, Valentine	69.5	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Michanek, Price, Hines, Stangeland	69.2	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Ross, Persson, Bastable, Salomonsson	68.7	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Jancarz, Cribb, Valentine, Stangeland	69.2	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Persson, Price, Hines, Ross	68.8	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Michanek, Salomonsson, Jancarz, Cribb (ef)	69.2	3	3	48	30

Halifax v Birmingham Saturday 16th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mike Lohmann	2*	1	0	1					4	1
3. Henny Kroeze	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	2*	1	2*					7	3
5. Chris Pusey	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Mick Newton	1*	Exc	0						1	1
7. Steve Finch	2	1*	2	1					6	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Doug Underwood (G)	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Ray Wilson	3	2	3	2	1				11	0
4. Lou Sansom	1	Exc	1*	2	2	0			6	1
5. Alan Grahame	1	0	0	2	0	0			3	0
6. Andy Grahame	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	0	1	1	1				6	0

		Dukes	Brummies	Dukes	Brummies
Ht 01: Plant, Lohmann, Alan Grahame, Underwood	66.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Finch, Newton, Andy Grahame (f rem)	68.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Pusey, Cartwright, Sansom, Alan Grahame	68.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Wilson, Kroeze, Finch, Shakespeare, Newton (ex tapes)	67.6	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Pusey, Cartwright, Shakespeare, Underwood, Sansom (ex tapes)	67.6	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Plant, Wilson, Lohmann, Alan Grahame	67.8	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Kroeze, Alan Grahame, Sansom, Newton	67.6	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Wilson, Finch, Shakespeare, Lohmann	68.6	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Pusey, Wilson, Cartwright, Andy Grahame	67.0	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Plant, Sansom, Lohmann, Alan Grahame	67.4	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Kroeze, Sansom, Finch, Underwood	67.8	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Plant, Cartwright, Wilson, Alan Grahame	68.2	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Pusey, Kroeze, Shakespeare, Sansom	68.4	5	1	52	26

King's Lynn v Ipswich Saturday 16th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	2					8	0
2. David Gagen	1*	F Exc	1*	1*					3	3
3. Ian Turner	3	2	2	1					8	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	1	Fell	0					1	0
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Burton	0	Fell	N						0	0
7. Richard Hellsen	2	1*	2	1*					6	2

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Tony Davey	1*	3	2	1					7	1
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	1	3	N	0				7	0
7. Kevin Jolly	1	2	0	1*					4	1

		Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Betts, Gagen, Howgego	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Hellsen, Jolly, Burton	68.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Sanders, Lee, Lanham, Tyrer	66.6	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Turner, Jolly, Davey, Burton (f)	68.6	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Lee, Louis, Tyrer, Howgego	67.0	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Davey, Betts, Gooderham, Gagen (f exc)	68.2	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Sanders, Turner, Hellsen, Lanham	68.4	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Gooderham, Hellsen, Gagen, Jolly	68.6	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Lee, Davey, Jolly, Tyrer (f)	66.4	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Sanders, Betts, Gagen, Lanham	67.2	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Louis, Turner, Hellsen, Gooderham	68.6	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Sanders, Betts, Davey, Tyrer	68.0	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Lee, Louis, Turner, Lanham	67.2	4	2	37	41

Swindon v Reading Saturday 16th April 1977 (Inter-Counties Match)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	Exc	3	1*	3					7	1
2. Soren Karlsson	EF	2*	2	2					6	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	2*					10	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1	Exc	0	N					1	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	2	3	1	0	1*				7	1
7. David Ashby	2*	0	0	0					2	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1	1	1					4	0
3. John Davis	2	1	1*	1					5	1
4. Bengt Jansson	2	2	2	3	0				9	0
5. Bernie Leigh	0	1*	0	0					1	1
6. Ian Gledhill	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Glyn Taylor	1	0	TS						1	0

		Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Bouchard, Humphreys, Karlsson (ef), M.Ashby (ex 2mins)	69.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Bouchard, D.Ashby, Taylor, Gledhill	71.0	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Andersson, Jansson, McNeil, Leigh	70.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Kilby, Davis, Bouchard, Taylor	70.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Jessup, Andersson, Humphreys, D.Ashby, McNeil (exc)	70.0	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Davis, Gledhill	70.6	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Kilby, Jansson, Leigh, Bouchard	70.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Jessup, Karlsson, Humphreys, D.Ashby	70.2	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Andersson, Jansson, Davis, McNeil	70.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Jansson, Karlsson, M.Ashby, Leigh	71.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Kilby, Humphreys, D.Ashby	69.8	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Andersson, Davis, Leigh	71.2	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Jessup, Kilby, Bouchard, Jansson	70.0	3	3	43	35

Berwick v Edinburgh Saturday 16th April 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	1*	3	3					9	1
2. Willie Templeton	1*	2	1	1					5	1
3. Graham Jones	2	3	3	1*					9	1
4. Robin Adlington	1*	3	1	Fell					5	1
5. Dave Gifford	2	2*	3	2					9	1
6. Noel Suckling	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Wayne Brown	2*	0	0						2	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	1	3	2	0				9	0
2. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS	1*					1	1
3. Charlie Monk	3	Exc	2*	2	2				9	1
4. Jack Millen	3	2	3	Fell	3				11	0
5. Dave Trownson	0	1*	2	1*					4	2
6. Alan Morrison	1	TS	0	0					1	0
7. Neil Webb	Fell	0	TS						0	0

		Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Hiftle, Templeton, Bridgett	75.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Suckling, Brown, Morrison, Webb (f)	77.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Millen, Gifford, Adlington, Trownson	76.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Monk, Jones, Suckling, Webb	77.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Adlington, Gifford, Harkins, Bridgett	77.4	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Harkins, Templeton, Hiftle, Morrison, Monk (ex tapes)	77.2	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Jones, Millen, Trownson, Suckling	75.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Millen, Monk, Templeton, Brown	76.6	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Gifford, Monk, Adlington, Morrison	76.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Hiftle, Trownson, Templeton, Millen (f)	75.6	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Jones, Harkins, Bridgett, Brown	77.0	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Hiftle, Monk, Trownson, Adlington (f)	76.4	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Millen, Gifford, Jones, Harkins	77.0	3	3	43	35

Canterbury v Red Star Prague Saturday 16th April 1977 (Challenge)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Graham Clifton	0	0	Exc	1*					1	1
3. Barney Kennett	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Bob Spelta	Exc	2	2	0					4	0
5. Brendan Shilleto	2	1*	0	1*					4	2
6. Terry Casserly	3	Ret	N	1*					4	1
7. Brian Canning	1	0	2	1*					4	1

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Zdenek Kudrna	1*	0	3	Fell					4	1
3. Jan Verner	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Petr Ondrasik	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
5. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Lubos Tomicek	2	1*	F Exc	N	Fell				3	1
7. Jiri Svoboda	Fell	1	1*	Fell	N	1			3	1

		Crusaders	Prague	Crusaders	Prague
Ht 01: Koppe, Stancl, Kudrna, Clifton	73.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Casserly, Tomicek, Canning, Svoboda (f)	73.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: V.Verner, Shilleto, Svoboda, Casserly (ret), Spelta (ex tapes)	71.6	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Kennett, J.Verner, Svoboda, Canning	72.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Stancl, Spelta, Shilleto, Kudrna	71.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Koppe, J.Verner, Tomicek, Clifton	72.8	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: V.Verner, Kennett, Casserly, Svoboda (f)	72.0	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Kudrna, Canning, Clifton (exc), Tomicek (f exc)	74.8	2	3	23	24
Ht 09: J.Verner, Spelta, Svoboda, Shilleto	72.0	2	4	25	28
Ht 10: V.Verner, Koppe, Clifton (3 riders only)	72.0	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: Stancl, Kennett, Canning, Kudrna (f)	73.6	3	3	31	34
Ht 12: J.Verner, Koppe, V.Verner, Spelta	73.0	2	4	33	38
Ht 13: Stancl, Kennett, Shilleto, Tomicek (f)	72.6	3	3	36	41

Stoke v Scunthorpe Saturday 16th April 1977 (Challenge)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tim Nunan	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Mike Fishwick	2*	1	F Exc	N					3	1
3. Stuart Mountford	3	3	EF	2*					8	1
4. Colin Farquharson	N	0	EF	TS					0	0
5. Steve McDermott	3	2	2	1*	3				11	1
6. Rob Dole	0	EF	EF	1	1*				2	1
7. Trevor Charley	1	2*	F NS	Exc					3	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Baugh	Fell	3	2*	1					6	1
2. Sid Sheldrick	1	1	3	3					8	0
3. Nicky Allott	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Ray Watkins	1	1*	3	0					5	1
5. Trevor Whiting	Fell	2	0	0					2	0
6. Danny Young	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Paul Cooper	3	1*	2*						6	2

	Potters	Saints	Potters	Saints
Ht 01: Nunan, Fishwick, Sheldrick, Baugh (f)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Young, Charley, Dole	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: McDermott, Charley, Watkins, Whiting (f)	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Allott, Cooper, Dole (ef)	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Baugh, McDermott, Sheldrick, Farquharson	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Nunan, Allott, Fishwick, Young	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Mountford, Whiting, Watkins, Dole (ef)	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Sheldrick, Cooper, Dole, Fishwick (f exc), Charley (f ns)	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Allott, McDermott, Young, Farquharson (ef)	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Watkins, Nunan, Dole, Whiting	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Sheldrick, Baugh, Mountford (ef), Charley (ex 2 mins)	0	5	29	36
Ht 12: Allott, Nunan, McDermott, Whiting	3	3	32	39
Ht 13: McDermott, Mountford, Baugh, Watkins	5	1	37	40

Boston v Canterbury Sunday 17th April 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
2. Paul Gilbert	1	3	3	3					10	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Ron Cooper	3	3	2*	3					11	1
5. Stuart Cope	1	1	3	1*					6	1
6. Dave Allen	3	2*	EF						5	1
7. Andy Fisher	1	0	1						2	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	1*	2	3				10	1
2. Graham Clifton	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Barney Kennett	EF	1	1	Exc					2	0
4. Bob Spelta	Fell	2	Fell	2	0				4	0
5. Terry Casserly	2	1*	0	1					4	1
6. Alan Diprose	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	2	0					3	0

	Cudas	Crusaders	Cudas	Crusaders
Ht 01: Cook, Koppe, Gilbert, Clifton	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Allen, Diprose, Fisher, Shilleto	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Cooper, Casserly, Cope, Spelta (f)	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Allen, Shilleto, Kennett (ef)	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Cooper, Koppe, Cope, Clifton	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Gilbert, Cook, Kennett, Diprose	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Spelta, Casserly, Allen (ef)	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Gilbert, Shilleto, Koppe, Fisher	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Cope, Cooper, Kennett, Spelta (f)	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Gilbert, Spelta, Cook, Casserly	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Koppe, Fisher, Shilleto	4	2	45	21
Ht 12: Cooper, Cook, Casserly, Kennett (exc)	5	1	50	22
Ht 13: Koppe, Hollingworth, Cope, Spelta	3	3	53	25

Eastbourne v Newport Sunday 17th April 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Pete Jarman	1	2*	3	0					6	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	2*	3	3	3					11	1
5. Dave Kennett	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
6. Roger Abel	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	1						6	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	2	F Exc	2	2	1				7	0
2. Malcolm Bedkober	0	1	1	0					2	0
3. John Goodall	2	1	0	2	1				6	0
4. Tony Childs	0	N	TS	N					0	0
5. Dave Shepherd	1	1	1*	0					3	1
6. Tony Garard	1	0	TS	0					1	0
7. Rob Hamman	0	0	0	0					0	0

		Eagles	Dragons	Eagles	Dragons
Ht 01: Richardson, Brett, Jarman, Bedkober	62.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Naylor, Abel, Garard, Hamman	64.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Shepherd, Childs	63.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Goodall, Abel, Hamman	64.0	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Dugard, Kennett, Bedkober, Brett (f exc)	62.6	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Goodall, Garard	61.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Sampson, Abel, Shepherd, Hamman	63.6	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Jarman, Naylor, Bedkober, Hamman	64.8	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: Dugard, Brett, Kennett, Goodall	63.6	4	2	42	12
Ht 10: Richardson, Goodall, Shepherd, Jarman (f rem)	64.0	3	3	45	15
Ht 11: Sampson, Brett, Naylor, Bedkober (f rem)	63.6	4	2	49	17
Ht 12: Dugard, Richardson, Goodall, Shepherd	62.6	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Brett, Garard	62.6	5	1	59	19

Mildenhall v Crayford Sunday 17th April 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	EF	3	Exc	3					6	0
2. Fred Mills	2	1	2	2					7	0
3. Trevor Jones	3	1*	1*	1					6	2
4. John Gibbons	2	3	1	2*					8	1
5. Rob Henry	1*	1	3	3					8	1
6. Mick Bates	F Exc	N	N						0	0
7. Neil Leeks	3	2*	2	1*	2				10	2

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	0	3	0				8	0
2. Richard Davey	1	0	TS	F Exc					1	0
3. Alan Sage	1	2	2	1	1				7	0
4. Colin Gooddy	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
5. Garry May	Fell	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Mike Bessent	2	0	0						2	0
7. John Hooper	1*	0	TS						1	1

		F.Tigers	Kestrels	F.Tigers	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Mills, Davey, Coles (ef)	59.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Leeks, Bessent, Hooper, Bates (f exc)	59.0	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Gooddy, Gibbons, Henry, May (f)	60.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Jones, Leeks, Sage, Hooper	60.0	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Gibbons, Etheridge, Henry, Davey	61.0	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Coles, Sage, Mills, Bessent	59.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Gooddy, Leeks, Jones, May	60.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Gooddy, Mills, Leeks, Etheridge	60.8	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Henry, Sage, Gibbons, Bessent	60.8	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Gooddy, Mills, Sage, Coles (ex tapes)	60.8	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Etheridge, Leeks, Jones, Davey (f exc)	60.2	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Coles, Gibbons, Sage, May	61.0	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Henry, Gooddy, Jones, Etheridge	60.8	4	2	45	33

Rye House v Oxford Sunday 17th April 1977 (National League KOC Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
3. Hugh Saunders	Ret	3	0	3	2				8	0	
4. Karl Fiala	1	1*	0	N					2	1	
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	Fell	3	2	3	Ret				8	0	
6. Bob Cooper	3	3	0	1	1				8	0	
7. Ashley Pullen	2*	1	1						4	1	

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	1*	2	3				12	1
2. Gerald Smitherman	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
3. Kevin Young	2	2	2	0	0				6	0
4. Mick Handley	2	2	2	2	1				9	0
5. Phil Bass	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Pip Lamb	1	1*	TS						2	1
7. Colin Meredith	Ret	1*	0	1*	2				4	2

		Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Garrad, Smitherman, Mullarkey (f)	62.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cooper, Pullen, Lamb, Meredith (ret)	62.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Handley, Fiala, Bass	63.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Cooper, Young, Meredith, Saunders (ret)	63.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Yeates, Mullarkey, Fiala, Smitherman	62.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Garrad, Young, Lamb, Cooper (f rem)	62.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Saunders, Handley, Cooper, Bass	63.6	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Garrad, Handley, Pullen, Meredith	63.6	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Young, Yeates, Fiala	63.2	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Garrad, Handley, Meredith, Saunders	63.4	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Saunders, Yeates, Pullen, Young	63.6	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Garrad, Meredith, Cooper, Young	63.6	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Yeates, Saunders, Handley, Mullarkey (ret)	63.2	2	4	44	34

Agg: Oxford 78 - 78 Rye House

Birmingham v Leicester Monday 18th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jan Gravningen	2	Fell	N	1	Fell	0			3	0
4. Lou Sansom	2*	0	1*	1					4	1
5. Alan Grahame	2*	3	3	0	2	2			12	1
6. Carl Askew	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	3	3					11	0
8. Stuart Mountford		DID NOT RIDE								

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	1	2	3	1*	3				10	1
2. Ray Bales	0	TS	1*	2					3	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	1*	1	3	0				8	1
4. Doug Underwood	1	1	0	1					3	0
5. Keith White (G)	Disq	3	2	2	2				9	0
6. Adi Funk	0	TS	0						0	0
7. John McNeill	1	0	TS						1	0

	Brummies	Lions	Brummies	Lions
Ht 01: Wilson, Grahame, Middleton, Bales	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Askew, McNeill, Funk	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Grahame, Sansom, Underwood, White (disq silencer)	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Teromaa, Gravningen, Askew, McNeill	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Grahame, Middleton, Teromaa, Sansom	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Middleton, Wilson, Teromaa, Gravningen (f)	2	4	23	13
Ht 07: White, Shakespeare, Underwood, Askew	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Shakespeare, White, Bales, Grahame	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Teromaa, Grahame, Sansom, Funk	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Wilson, White, Gravningen, Underwood	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Shakespeare, Bales, Middleton, Gravningen (f)	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Wilson, White, Sansom, Teromaa	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Middleton, Grahame, Underwood, Gravningen	2	4	44	34

Exeter v Wimbledon Monday 18th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Koppe	Ret	2*	1	1					4	1
3. Scott Autrey	1*	1*	2*	2					6	3
4. Walter Grubmuller	2	Ret	1	0					3	0
5. John Titman	Ret	2	Ret	N					2	0
6. Peter Prinsloo	2*	2	2						6	1
7. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	1*					10	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	Ret	1	1	3					5	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	2	3	2	0					7	0
3. Mick Hines	3	0	2*	1*					6	2
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Roger Johns	1	1	0	TS					2	0
7. Rob Jones	0	0	N						0	0

	Falcons	Dons	Falcons	Dons
Ht 01: Mauger, Stangeland, Koppe (ret), Jancarz (ret)	3	2	3	2
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Johns, Jones	5	1	8	3
Ht 03: Ross, Grubmuller, Salomonsson, Titman (ret)	2	4	10	7
Ht 04: Hines, Prinsloo, Autrey, Jones	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Stangeland, Titman, Jancarz, Grubmuller (ret)	2	4	15	14
Ht 06: Mauger, Koppe, Johns, Hines	5	1	20	15
Ht 07: Ross, Prinsloo, Autrey, Salomonsson	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Farrell, Stangeland, Koppe, Johns	4	2	27	20
Ht 09: Ross, Hines, Grubmuller, Titman (ret)	1	5	28	25
Ht 10: Mauger, Ross, Koppe, Salomonsson	4	2	32	27
Ht 11: Farrell, Autrey, Jancarz, Stangeland	5	1	37	28
Ht 12: Mauger, Ross, Hines, Grubmuller	3	3	40	31
Ht 13: Jancarz, Autrey, Farrell, Salomonsson	3	3	43	34

Reading v Cradley Heath Monday 18th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	2*	2	3	2				11	1
2. Bob Humphreys	0	3	0	1*					4	1
3. John Davis	3	2	2*	2*					9	2
4. Bengt Jansson	2	1*	Exc	1*					4	2
5. Bernie Leigh	1*	2	0	3					6	1
6. Hans Wassermann	0	1	0	2					3	0
7. Glyn Taylor	1	2	TS						3	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	0	1					7	0
2. Steve Bastable	1	0	3	1					5	0
3. Bruce Cribb	2	1	3	0					6	0
4. Arthur Price	0	1	0	0					1	0
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Perks	3	F Exc	Exc						3	0
7. Bob Valentine	2*	0	1	1					4	1

		Racers	Heathens	Racers	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Jessup, Bastable, Humphreys	62.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Perks, Valentine, Taylor, Wassermann	63.4	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Michanek, Jansson, Leigh, Price	62.6	3	3	6	12
Ht 04: Davis, Cribb, Wassermann, Valentine	63.6	4	2	10	14
Ht 05: Persson, Leigh, Jansson, Bastable	64.0	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Humphreys, Jessup, Cribb, Perks (f exc)	64.2	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Michaek, Davis, Price, Wassermann	63.0	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Bastable, Taylor, Valentine, Humphreys	64.0	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Cribb, Wassermann, Valentine, Leigh, Jansson (ex 2 mins), Perks (ex 2 mins)	63.8	2	4	24	30
Ht 10: Michaenk, Jessup, Humphreys, Price	62.8	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Jessup, Davis, Bastable, Persson	63.8	5	1	32	34
Ht 12: Michaenk, Jessup, Jansson, Cribb	63.4	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Leigh, Davis, Persson, Price	64.6	5	1	40	38

Newcastle v Red Star Prague Monday 18th April 1977 (Challenge)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
2. Phil Michelidies	1	0	3	1	3				8	0
3. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Robbie Gardner	3	1	0	0	1*				5	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	1	3	3	1					8	0
6. Phil Kynman	3	1	1	1	3				9	0
7. Robin Dixon	0	N	0						0	0

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl	2	2	2*	2	0				8	1
2. Zdenek Kudrna	0	TS	Fell	TS					0	0
3. Jan Verner	0	2	2	1*	3				8	1
4. Petr Ondrasik		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Vaclav Verner	2	0	3	2	0				7	0
6. Lubos Tomicek	2	0	1*	1*	2				6	2
7. Jiri Svoboda	1*	2	2	0					5	1

		Diamonds	Prague	Diamonds	Prague
Ht 01: Owen, Stancl, Michelidies, Kudrna	69.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Kynman, Tomicek, Svoboda, Dixon	70.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gardner, V.Verner, Blackadder, Tomicek	71.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Owen, Svoboda, Kynman, J.Verner	72.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Blackadder, Stancl, Gardner, V.Verner	71.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Owen, J.Verner, Tomicek, Michelidies	70.4	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: V.Verner, Stancl, Kynman, Gardner	70.8	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Michelidies, Svoboda, Kynman, Kudrna (f)	71.2	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Blackadder, J.Verner, Tomicek, Gardner	71.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Owen, V.Verner, Michelidies, Svoboda	71.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Kynman, Stancl, J.Verner, Dixon	71.8	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: J.Verner, Owen, Gardner, V.Verner	70.4	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Michelidies, Tomicek, Blackadder, Stancl	71.0	4	2	44	34

Scunthorpe v Ellesmere Port Monday 18th April 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	0	1*	N	1					2	1
2. Ray Watkins	1	TS	2	0					3	0
3. Nicky Allott	2*	2	0	2	1				7	1
4. Dave Baugh	2	1	2	1*	0				6	1
5. Sid Sheldrick	EF	0	2	N					2	0
6. Danny Young	2	3	TS	0					5	0
7. Paul Cooper	EF	1*	3	0					4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Collins	2*	1	3	3	2*				11	2
4. Duncan Meredith	1	1	2	1	2*				7	1
5. Steve Finch	3	2*	3	1*	3				12	2
6. Louis Carr	3	0	EF						3	0
7. John Williams	1	Exc	0						1	0

		Saints	Gunners	Saints	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Collins, Watkins, Whiting	76.8 (eq tr)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Carr, Young, Williams, Cooper (ef)	80.2	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Finch, Baugh, Meredith, Sheldrick (ef)	79.6	2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Young, Allott, Collins, Williams (exc)	84.8	5	1	10	14
Ht 05: Jackson, Finch, Baugh, Sheldrick	77.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Collins, Allott, Whiting, Carr	76.8 (eq tr)	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Finch, Baugh, Meredith, Allott	79.4	2	4	16	26
Ht 08: Jackson, Watkins, Cooper, Williams	77.2	3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Collins, Sheldrick, Baugh, Carr (ef)	77.0	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Cooper, Meredith, Finch, Watkins	79.8	3	3	25	35
Ht 11: Jackson, Allott, Meredith, Cooper	77.0	2	4	27	39
Ht 12: Finch, Collins, Whiting, Baugh	79.8	1	5	28	44
Ht 13: Jackson, Meredith, Allott, Young	77.2	1	5	29	49

Leicester v Hull Tuesday 19th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ray Bales	2*	0	2	1					5	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Doug Underwood	1*	0	3	1					5	1
5. John Boulger	2	3	0	3					8	0
6. Adi Funk	0	0	1						1	0
7. John McNeill	2	0	0						2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2	2	2	0				7	0
2. Mike Curoso	0	1*	1	1*					3	2
3. Bobby Beaton	3	1	2	2	2	1			11	0
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	0	N	0					0	0
6. Frank Auffret	1	1*	1*						3	2
7. Graham Drury	3	3	2	3	0				11	0

		Lions	Vikings	Lions	Vikings
Ht 01: Middleton, Bales, Owen, Curoso	69.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Drury, McNeil, Auffret, Funk	68.6	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Beaton, Boulger, Underwood, Graham	67.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Drury, Teromaa, Beaton, Funk	67.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Boulger, Owen, Curoso, Underwood	68.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Middleton, Beaton, Auffret, Bales	67.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Teromaa, Drury, Funk, Graham	68.2	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Drury, Bales, Curoso, McNeill	68.0	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Underwood, Beaton, Auffret, Boulger	68.2	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Middleton, Owen, Bales, Drury	68.4	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Teromaa, Owen, Curoso, McNeill	68.8	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Middleton, Beaton, Underwood, Graham	67.8	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Boulger, Teromaa, Beaton, Owen	68.4	5	1	43	35

Crayford v Newcastle Tuesday 19th April 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	2*	3	3				13	1
2. Richard Davey	1*	F Exc	0	N					1	1
3. Alan Sage	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Colin Gooddy	3	EF	3	EF					6	0
5. Garry May	0	2	TS	0					2	0
6. Mike Bessent	2	0	1	2*	1				6	1
7. John Hooper	F Exc	1	N						1	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
2. Phil Michelidies	0	1	2*	0	0				3	1
3. Ron Henderson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Robbie Gardner	2	1*	0	0	1*				4	2
5. Robbie Blackadder	1*	2	1	2					6	1
6. Phil Kynman	3	1	2	3	1				10	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	F Exc	N	N	Ret					0	0

		Kestrels	Diamonds	Kestrels	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Etheridge, Davey, Michelidies	60.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kynman, Bessent, Hooper (f exc), Crabtree (f exc)	62.0	2	3	5	6
Ht 03: Gooddy, Gardner, Blackadder, May	61.8	3	3	8	9
Ht 04: Owen, Sage, Kynman, Bessent	59.6	2	4	10	13
Ht 05: Owen, May, Michelidies, Gooddy (ef)	60.2	2	4	12	17
Ht 06: Etheridge, Kynman, Gardner, Davey (f exc)	61.0	3	3	15	20
Ht 07: Sage, Blackadder, Bessent, Gardner	59.8	4	2	19	22
Ht 08: Kynman, Michelidies, Hooper, Davey	61.2	1	5	20	27
Ht 09: Gooddy, Etheridge, Kynman, Michelidies	61.4	5	1	25	28
Ht 10: Etheridge, Bessent, Blackadder, Gardner	60.4	5	1	30	29
Ht 11: Sage, Owen, Bessent, Michelidies	59.6	4	2	34	31
Ht 12: Etheridge, Blackadder, Gooddy (ef), Crabtree (ret)	61.0	3	2	37	33
Ht 13: Sage, Owen, Gardner, May (f rem)	59.6	3	3	40	36

Ellesmere Port v Workington Tuesday 19th April 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Collins	Fell	3	Fell	1*	0				4	1
4. Duncan Meredith	0	2*	2	Fell	2*				6	2
5. Steve Finch	3	3	2*	1*	3				12	2
6. James Moore	3	1	1	2					7	0
7. Louis Carr	0	0	N						0	0
8. John Williams		DID NOT RIDE								

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1*	1	3	1	1*				7	2
2. Ian Hindle	2	0	2	0					4	0
3. Brian Havelock	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
4. Mick Newton	1*	2*	3	1*	2				9	3
5. Colin Goad	2	3	2	0					7	0
6. Terry Kelly	1*	N	0						1	1
7. Chris Bevan	2	2	1	1*					6	1

		Gunnars	Comets	Gunnars	Comets
Ht 01: Jackson, Hindle, Lawson, Collins (f)	71.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Moore, Bevan, Kelly, Carr	75.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Finch, Goad, Newton, Meredith	75.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Collins, Bevan, Moore, Havelock	74.2	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Finch, Meredith, Lawson, Hindle	75.0	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Jackson, Finch, Bevan, Havelock	73.6	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Goad, Newton, Moore, Collins (f)	74.6	1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Jackson, Hindle, Bevan, Carr	73.4	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Newton, Meredith, Finch, Kelly	74.6	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Jackson, Goad, Newton, Meredith (f)	73.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Lawson, Moore, Collins, Hindle	74.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Jackson, Meredith, Lawson, Goad	72.6	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Finch, Newton, Lawson, Collins	75.0	3	3	44	34

Weymouth v Mildenhall Tuesday 19th April 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	EF	2	2*	2*	2				8	2
2. Roger Stratton	2	Ret	3	3					8	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	1*	2	0					5	1
4. Malcolm Corradine	2*	1*	1*	N					4	3
5. Vic Harding	3	2	2	2	2				11	0
6. Geoff Swindells	1	Exc	TS	1*					2	1
7. Ricky Owen	0	TS	Exc	Fell					0	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Fred Mills	1	0	1	0					2	0
3. Trevor Jones	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Rob Henry	0	3	0	1					4	0
5. John Gibbons	1	0	1	N					2	0
6. Mick Bates	2*	1	Fell	1					4	1
7. Neil Leeks	3	1	0						4	0

	Wizards	F.Tigers	Wizards	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Stratton, Mills, Robins (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Leeks, Bates, Swindells, Owen	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Harding, Corradine, Gibbons, Henry	5	1	8	10
Ht 04: Jones, Kennedy, Leeks, Swindells (ex silencer)	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Coles, Harding, Corradine, Mills	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Jones, Robins, Bates, Stratton (ret)	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Henry, Harding, Kennedy, Gibbons	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Stratton, Robins, Mills, Leeks	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Jones, Harding, Corradine, Bates (f)	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Stratton, Robins, Gibbons, Henry	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Coles, Kennedy, Swindells, Mills, Owen (exc)	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Jones, Robins, Bates, Owen (f)	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Coles, Harding, Henry, Kennedy	2	4	38	40

Cradley Heath: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Wednesday 20th April 1977

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Hull v Belle Vue Wednesday 20th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	3	1	2*	1				7	1
2. Mike Curoso	1	0	N	TS					1	0
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	2	1			15	0
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham	0	Ret	Ret	N					0	0
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	1	0	2	3			11	1
7. Frank Auffret	2*	0	0	0					2	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Les Collins	2*	2*	1	1					6	2
3. Peter Collins	1	2	3	2					8	0
4. Chris Morton	2	2	1	2*					7	1
5. Chris Turner	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
6. Kristian Praestbro	1	1*	2*						4	2
7. Russ Hodgson	0	0	3						3	0

		Vikings	Aces	Vikings	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Curoso, Owen	74.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Drury, Auffret, Praestbro, Hodgson	75.5	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Beaton, Morton, Turner, Graham	74.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, P.Collins, Hodgson	74.1	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Drury, Graham (ret)	74.1	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Owen, P.Collins, Praestbro, Curoso	74.8	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Beaton, Morton, Turner, Drury	75.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Hodgson, Drury, L.Collins, Auffret	74.9	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: P.Collins, Praestbro, Owen, Graham (ret)	75.1	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: Beaton, Owen, Morton, Turner	74.4	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Beaton, L.Collins, Auffret	75.3	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Drury, P.Collins, Owen, Turner	77.1	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Morton, Beaton, Auffret	75.6	1	5	36	42

Poole v Halifax Wednesday 20th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Christer Sjosten	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	F Exc	3	3	3					9	0
4. Pete Smith	1	2*	2	0					5	1
5. Kevin Holden	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
6. Richard May	3	2	1						6	0
7. Neil Middleditch	2*	1	2*						5	2

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	1	0	TS	1				4	0
2. Tom Godal	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Henny Kroeze	3	2	3	1	2				11	0
4. Ian Cartwright	0	2	0	0	0				2	0
5. Chris Pusey	2	0	2	1	1*				6	1
6. Geoff Pusey	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Mike Lohmann	1	1	0						2	0

	Pirates	Dukes	Pirates	Dukes
Ht 01: Simmons, Plant, Sjosten, Godal	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: May, Middleditch, Lohmann, G.Pusey	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Holden, C.Pusey, Smith, Cartwright	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Kroeze, May, Lohmann, Broadbelt (f exc)	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Holden, Smith, Plant, Godal	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Simmons, Kroeze, Sjosten, G.Pusey	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Cartwright, May, C.Pusey	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Sjosten, C.Pusey, Middleditch, Lohmann	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Kroeze, Smith, Holden, Plant	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Simmons, Sjosten, C.Pusey, Cartwright	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Middleditch, Kroeze, Cartwright	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Simmons, Kroeze, C.Pusey, Smith	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: Broadbelt, Holden, Plant, Cartwright	5	1	53	25

White City v Reading Wednesday 20th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	2	F Exc				10	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	1	3	1*	2	2			10	1
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Trevor Geer	0	1	0	N					1	0
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	2	1	Fell				9	0
6. Kai Niemi	3	1*	0	1*	Fell				5	2
7. Dave Kennett	1	0	N						1	0
8. Ian Clark		DID NOT RIDE								

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	2	2	3	3				12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Bengt Jansson	1*	1	2*	3	1				8	2
5. Bernie Leigh	2	3	1*	0	2*				8	2
6. Hans Wassermann	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Glyn Taylor	0	0	TS						0	0

		Rebels	Racers	Rebels	Racers
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Jessup, Weatherley, Humphreys	72.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Niemi, Wassermann, D.Kennett, Taylor	73.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Cieslak, Leigh, Jansson, Geer	74.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, G.Kennett, Niemi, Taylor	73.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Cieslak, Jessup, Geer, Humphreys	73.6	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Davis, Weatherley, Wassermann	73.8	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Leigh, Cieslak, Jansson, Niemi	73.6	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Weatherley, Jessup, Leigh, D.Kennett	75.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Davis, Jansson, Cieslak, Geer	75.0	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Jansson, G.Kennett, Weatherley, Leigh	73.4	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Jessup, Weatherley, Niemi, Humphreys	74.8	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Davis, Leigh, Niemi (f), G.Kennett (f exc)	75.6	0	5	34	37
Ht 13: Jessup, Weatherley, Jansson, Cieslak (f)	74.6	2	4	36	41

Ipswich v White City Thursday 21st April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Billy Sanders	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Ted Howgego	1*	3	1	1					6	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2*	1	1*					6	2
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. John Louis	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	0	3	0					6	0
7. Kevin Jolly	0	0	N						0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	2	3	3			16	0
2. Steve Weatherley	0	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Marek Cieslak	2	F Exc	1	0	N				3	0
5. Trevor Geer	Fell	0	2	2					4	0
6. Eric Dugard	1*	1	N						2	1
7. Kai Niemi	2	1	3	0	0				6	0

		Witches	Rebels	Witches	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Sanders, Howgego, Weatherley	64.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Niemi, Dugard, Jolly	65.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Louis, Cieslak, Lanham, Geer (f)	65.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Kennett, Davey, Niemi, Gooderham	63.6	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Louis, Kennett, Weatherley, Lanham	64.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Howgego, Sanders, Dugard (f rem), Cieslak (f exc)	64.8	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Gooderham, Davey, Cieslak, Geer	65.0	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Niemi, Weatherley, Howgego, Jolly	64.6	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Louis, Kennett, Lanham, Niemi	64.6	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Sanders, Geer, Howgego, Cieslak	64.8	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Kennett, Weatherley, Davey, Gooderham	65.0	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Sanders, Geer, Weatherley, Lanham	64.6	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Kennett, Louis, Davey, Niemi	63.6	3	3	41	37

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v John Louis (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Louis beat Crump (f) 67.2

Ht 02: Crump beat Louis 64.8

Ht 03: Crump beat Louis 64.6

Sheffield v Wolverhampton Thursday 21st April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Keith Evans	1*	0	0	1					2	1
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Carl Glover	3	3	0	EF					6	0
5. Arnie Haley	2*	0	Exc	EF					2	1
6. Craig Pendlebury	3	1*	1						5	1
7. Tony Boyle	2*	3	2	1					8	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	EF	1*	0	1*					2	2
2. Les Collins (G)	3	2	0	2	2				9	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	2	2	3	2				12	0
4. Soren Sjosten	1	TS	2	2					5	0
5. George Hunter	0	TS	0	N					0	0
6. Hans Nielsen	1	1*	1	1*					4	2
7. Rob Hollingworth	0	0	1*						1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Tigers	Wolves	Tigers	Wolves
Ht 01: Collins, Wyer, Evans, McMillan (ef)	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Pendlebury, Boyle, Nielsen, Hollingworth	69.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Glover, Haley, Sjosten, Hunter	68.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Thomsen, Wilson, Pendlebury, Hollingworth	69.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Glover, Collins, McMillan, Haley	68.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Wyer, Thomsen, Nielsen, Evans	68.4	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Wilson, Thomsen, Pendlebury, Collins	69.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Boyle, Collins, Hollingworth, Evans	69.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Thomsen, Boyle, Nielsen, Glover, Haley (ex tapes)	69.2	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Wyer, Sjosten, Evans, Hunter	68.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Wilson, Collins, Boyle, McMillan	69.6	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Wyer, Thomsen, Nielsen, Glover (ef)	69.2	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Wilson, Sjosten, McMillan, Haley (ef)	70.2	3	3	45	33

Wimbledon v Coventry Thursday 21st April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1*	2*	1	2*					6	3
3. Mick Hines	3	3	1	1*					8	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1*	1*	1					5	3
5. Larry Ross	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Roger Johns	3	1	2*						6	1
7. Rob Jones	2*	0	0						2	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Alf Busk	0	0	TS	2*	Ret				2	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	1	2*	3	2				10	1
4. Tommy Nilsson	0	1	0	EF	TS				1	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	0	1	0					2	0
6. Frank Smith	Fell	0	TS						0	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	TS						1	0

		Dons	Bees	Dons	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Jancarz, Stangeland, Busk	62.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Johns, Jones, Mortiboys, Smith (f)	64.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Salomonsson, Molyneux, Nilsson	61.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Hines, Shirra, Johns, Mortiboys	63.5	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Olsen, Ross, Salomonsson, Busk	61.6	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Jancarz, Stangeland, Shirra, Smith	62.6	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Hines, Johns, Nilsson, Molyneux	63.5	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Olsen, Shirra, Stangeland, Jones	61.7	1	5	31	17
Ht 09: Shirra, Ross, Salomonsson, Nilsson	62.7	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Jancarz, Stangeland, Molyneux, Nilsson (ef)	62.7	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Olsen, Busk, Hines, Jones	62.3	1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Jancarz, Shirra, Salomonsson, Molyneux	62.2	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Olsen, Ross, Hines, Busk (ret)	62.5	3	3	47	31

Newport v Crayford Thursday 21st April 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	2	3	2	2*					9	1
2. Cliff Anderson	N	1	1	1*					3	1
3. Jim Brett	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. John Goodall	3	3	Fell	N					6	0
5. Tony Childs	Exc	0	2	Exc					2	0
6. Malcolm Bedkober	Fell	3	1	1	3				8	0
7. Rob Hamman	1	1	0	0	0				2	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	3	2	3				13	0
2. Richard Davey	1	1*	TS	1*					3	2
3. Alan Sage	2	2	2*	3	1				10	1
4. Colin Gooddy	2	2	3	1					8	0
5. Gary May	0	EF	0	N					0	0
6. John Hooper	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Mike Bessent	0	0	TS						0	0

	Dragons	Kestrels	Dragons	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Woodward, Davey, Bedkober (f)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Bedkober, Hooper, Hamman, Bessent	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Goodall, Gooddy, Hamman, May, Childs (ex 2 mins)	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Brett, Sage, Bedkober, Bessent	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Goodall, Etheridge, Davey, Childs	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Woodward, Sage, Anderson, Hooper	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Brett, Gooddy, Bedkober, May (ef)	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Etheridge, Sage, Anderson, Hamman	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Sage, Childs, Hooper, Goodall (f)	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Gooddy, Woodward, Anderson, May	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Brett, Etheridge, Davey, Hamman	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Bedkober, Woodward, Sage, Hooper	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Etheridge, Brett, Gooddy, Hamman, Childs (ex 2 mins)	2	4	41	37

Oxford: World Championship Qualifying Round Thursday 21st April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	EF	N	N	N	N	0	15th
02. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	2	3	3	3	2	13	2nd
03. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	1	1	0	1	0	3	13th
04. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	3	2	2	13	3rd
05. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	Fell	1	1	3	3	8	6th
06. Tony Featherstone (Hackney)	2	2	0	0	1	5	12th
07. Richard May (Poole)	1	3	2	EF	1	7	8th
08. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	3	1	1	2	3	10	5th
09. Paul Tyrer (King's Lynn)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
10. Geoff Pusey (Halifax)	0	1	0	0	0	1	14th
11. Russ Hodgson (Belle Vue)	1	Fell	3	1	1	6	10th
12. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	3	2	2	3	2	12	4th
13. David Ashby (Swindon)	0	2	1	0	3	6	11th
14. Nigel Wasley (Cradley Heath)	DID NOT RIDE						
15. Graham Banks (Canterbury)	2	2	0	1	2	7	7th
16. Trevor Jones (Mildenhall)	3	0	2	2	0	7	9th
Res: Roy Sizmore (Oxford)	0	0	1	0		1	NQ
Res: Pip Lamb (Oxford)	1	1	2	2	1	7	NQ

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Yeates, Bouchard, Clark, Bastable (ef)	68.8
Ht 02: Finch, Featherstone, May, Middleditch (f)	68.5
Ht 03: Turner, Tyrer, Hodgson, Pusey	68.6
Ht 04: Jones, Banks, Lamb, Ashby	68.8
Ht 05: Tyrer, Ashby, Middleditch, Sizmore	66.0
Ht 06: Bouchard, Featherstone, Pusey, Sizmore	68.0
Ht 07: May, Banks, Clark, Hodgson (f)	67.8
Ht 08: Yeates, Turner, Finch, Jones	66.1
Ht 09: Hodgson, Jones, Lamb, Featherstone	67.8
Ht 10: Bouchard, Turner, Middleditch, Banks	68.1
Ht 11: Tyrer, Lamb, Finch, Clark	67.7
Ht 12: Yeates, May, Ashby, Pusey	68.0
Ht 13: Turner, Lamb, Sizmore, May (ef)	68.4
Ht 14: Bouchard, Finch, Hodgson, Ashby	67.6
Ht 15: Middleditch, Jones, Clark, Pusey	67.4
Ht 16: Tyrer, Yeates, Banks, Featherstone	67.0
Ht 17: Finch, Banks, Lamb, Pusey	68.8
Ht 18: Tyrer, Bouchard, May, Jones	66.8
Ht 19: Ashby, Turner, Featherstone, Clark	68.0
Ht 20: Middleditch, Yeates, Hodgson, Sizmore	67.6
Run off for Final Qualifiers : Banks, May, Jones	68.2

Teesside v Red Star Prague Thursday 21st April 1977 (Challenge)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	F NS	N	N					3	0
2. Andy Cowan	1	F Exc	1	2					4	0
3. Pete Reading	1*	2	1	0					4	1
4. Harry MacLean	1*	0	0	1					2	1
5. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Martin Cusworth	1	2	1*	Fell	Fell				4	1
7. Pete Smith	3	3	3	3					12	0

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Lubos Tomicek	0	1*	2	2	2				7	1
3. Jan Verner	3	2	2	1*	2*				10	2
4. Petr Ondrasik	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Vaclav Verner	2	3	3	2	3	3			16	0
6. Zdenek Kudrna	2	F Exc	TS	1	1*				4	1
7. Jiri Svoboda	Fell	Fell	0	Fell					0	0

		Tigers	Prague	Tigers	Prague
Ht 01: Emerson, V.Verner, Cowan, Tomicek	70.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Smith, Kudrna, Cusworth, Svoboda (f)	70.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: V.Verner, Wilcock, MacLean, Ondrasik	69.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: J.Verner, Cusworth, Reading, Svoboda (f)	70.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wilcock, J.Verner, Tomicek, MacLean	69.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Smith, J.Verner, Cowan (f exc), Kudrna (f exc), Emerson (f ns)	70.0	3	2	20	15
Ht 07: V.Verner, Reading, Cusworth, Ondrasik	70.2	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Smith, Tomicek, Cowan, Svoboda	69.6	4	2	27	20
Ht 09: Wilcock, V.Verner, J.Verner, MacLean	70.0	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: V.Verner, Cowan, Kudrna, Cusworth (f)	69.6	2	4	32	27
Ht 11: Smith, Tomicek, Reading, Svoboda (f)	69.0	4	2	36	29
Ht 12: V.Verner, J.Verner, MacLean, Cusworth (f)	70.6	1	5	37	34
Ht 13: Wilcock, Tomicek, Kudrna, Reading	69.2	3	3	40	37

Hackney: Warners Superama Friday 22nd April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	2	3	2	13	3rd
02. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	2	3	3	2	12	4th
03. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	1	1	3	1	3	9	5th
04. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	0	1	1	2	2	6	12th
05. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	3	2	1	F Exc	1	7	8th
06. Phil Crump (Bristol)	0	1	0	3	2	6	11th
07. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	EF	2	2	1	7	10th
08. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	2	2	2	0	7	9th
09. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	1	1	Ret	0	3	13th
10. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	2	1	1	3	9	7th
12. John Davis (Reading)	0	0	Ret	N	N	0	16th
13. Marek Cieslak (White City)	1	0	0	0	1	2	14th
14. Joe Owen (Hull)	0	0	0	1	0	1	15th
15. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	2	1	1	9	6th
16. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd
Res: Karl Fiala (Rye House)	0					0	
Res: Bob Garrad (Rye House)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lee, Jessup, Sanders, Jancarz	63.6
Ht 02: Grahame, Collins, Betts, Crump	65.6
Ht 03: Simmons, Ashby, Louis, Davis	64.6
Ht 04: Olsen, Kennett, Cieslak, Owen	64.2
Ht 05: Lee, Grahame, Louis, Cieslak	64.6
Ht 06: Simmons, Jessup, Crump, Owen	64.6
Ht 07: Kennett, Ashby, Sanders, Collins (ef)	65.0
Ht 08: Olsen, Betts, Jancarz, Davis	63.0 (eq tr)
Ht 09: Olsen, Lee, Ashby, Crump	64.0
Ht 10: Jessup, Kennett, Grahame, Davis (ret)	64.6
Ht 11: Sanders, Betts, Louis, Owen	64.8
Ht 12: Simmons, Collins, Jancarz, Cieslak	64.2
Ht 13: Lee, Collins, Owen, Fiala	64.8
Ht 14: Jessup, Betts, Ashby, Cieslak	64.6
Ht 15: Simmons, Olsen, Sanders, Grahame (f exc)	64.4
Ht 16: Crump, Jancarz, Kennett, Louis (ret)	65.8
Ht 17: Simmons, Lee, Kennett, Betts	64.4
Ht 18: Olsen, Jessup, Collins, Louis	68.0
Ht 19: Sanders, Crump, Cieslak, Garrad	65.4
Ht 20: Ashby, Jancarz, Grahame, Owen	65.4

Wolverhampton v Hackney Friday 22nd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	1*	2	1					7	1
2. Hans Nielsen	0	2	2	1*					5	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Soren Sjosten	0	0	1	0					1	0
5. George Hunter	3	1	3	1					8	0
6. Dave Perks (G)	2*	1	1	0					4	1
7. Steve McDermott	3	0	N						3	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	2*	3	2	2				11	1
2. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	Exc	1*	2*				8	2
4. Trevor Hedge	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Dave Morton	1*	2	3	2	3	3			14	1
6. Steve Lomas	0	0	2	0					2	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	0	1	0					2	0

		Wolves	Hawks	Wolves	Hawks
Ht 01: McMillan, White, Morton, Nielsen	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: McDermott, Perks, Featherstone, Lomas	68.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Hunter, Morton, Hedge, Sjosten	66.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Thomsen, Thomas, Perks, Featherstone	66.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Morton, White, Hunter, Sjosten	66.4	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Thomas, Nielsen, McMillan, Lomas	67.0	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Thomsen, Morton, Perks, Hedge	66.6	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: White, Nielsen, Featherstone, McDermott	66.6	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Hunter, Lomas, Sjosten, Featherstone, Thomas (exc)	67.4	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Morton, McMillan, Nielsen, Hedge	66.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Thomsen, White, Thomas, Perks	65.6	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Morton, Thomas, McMillan, Sjosten	66.0	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Thomsen, White, Hunter, Lomas	65.8	4	2	40	38

Coatbridge: Scottish Pairs Championship Friday 22nd April 1977

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Edinburgh v Scunthorpe Friday 22nd April 1977 (National League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	2*	3					10	1
2. Alan Bridgett	2*	0	3	3					8	1
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	2	2*					10	1
4. Dave Trownson	2*	0	1*	1					4	2
5. Jack Millen	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Malcolm Chambers	0	0	2*						2	1
7. Alan Morrison	1	2*	0						3	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Baugh	1	1*	0	1	1				4	1
2. Sid Sheldrick	0	2	1	TS					3	0
3. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
4. Ray Watkins	1	1	1	0					3	0
5. Trevor Whiting	0	0	TS	N					0	0
6. Danny Young	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Paul Cooper	3	1*	0	0					4	1

	Monarchs	Saints	Monarchs	Saints
Ht 01: Harkins, Bridgett, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Young, Morrison, Chambers	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Millen, Trownson, Watkins, Whiting	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Monk, Allott, Cooper, Chambers	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Millen, Sheldrick, Baugh, Trownson	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Allott, Harkins, Young, Bridgett	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Monk, Chambers, Watkins, Whiting	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Bridgett, Morrison, Sheldrick, Cooper	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Allott, Millen, Trownson, Young	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Bridgett, Harkins, Watkins, Baugh	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Allott, Monk, Baugh, Morrison	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Harkins, Allott, Trownson, Cooper	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Millen, Monk, Baugh, Watkins	5	1	48	30

Peterborough v Boston Friday 22nd April 1977 (Challenge)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ken Matthews	3	2	1	0					6	0
2. Roy Carter	0	Ret	0	N					0	0
3. Brian Clark	2	Fell	2*	1					5	1
4. Ian Clark	2*	1*	1*	2					6	3
5. Andy Hines	3	2	2	EF					7	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	2*	1*	3	3					9	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	1	0	N					4	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1*	3	1	1	3				9	1
2. Paul Gilbert	2	0	2*	0					4	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1*	3	2*					7	2
5. Stuart Cope	0	2	2*	1					5	1
6. Dave Allen	0	TS	Fell						0	0
7. Ron Cooper	1	0	TS						1	0

	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas
Ht 01: Matthews, Gilbert, Cook, Carter	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Hawkins, Cooper, Allen	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Hines, I.Clark, S.Clarke, Cope	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, B.Clark, Hawkins, Cooper	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Cook, Hines, I.Clark, Gilbert	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Matthews, Cook, Carter (ret)	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Hawkins, Cope, S.Clarke, B.Clark (f)	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Gilbert, Couzens, Carter	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Hines, I.Clark, Allen (f)	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: S.Clarke, Cope, Matthews, Couzens	1	5	29	31
Ht 11: Hawkins, B.Clark, Cook, Gilbert	5	1	34	32
Ht 12: Hollingworth, I.Clark, Cope, Matthews	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Cook, S.Clarke, B.Clark, Hines (ef)	1	5	37	41

Silver Helmet - see next page

Silver Helmet: Brian Clark v Ted Hubbard 1st Leg

Ht 01: Clark beat Hubbard	68.6
Ht 02: Hubbard beat Clark	69.4
Ht 03: Clark beat Hubbard	69.8

Workington v Red Star Prague Friday 22nd April 1977 (Challenge)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Ian Hindle	Ret	0	0	N					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	2	1*	3	3					9	1
4. Mick Newton	3	1	F Exc	N					4	0
5. Colin Goad	1	3	3	0					7	0
6. Terry Kelly	1*	1*	2						4	2
7. Chris Bevan	2	1	1	0	1				5	0

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Zdenek Kudrna	2	2	3	2					9	0
3. Jan Verner	3	3	1*	0	2				9	1
4. Petr Ondrasik	0	F Exc	N	N					0	0
5. Vaclav Verner	1*	2	3	2	2				10	1
6. Lubos Tomicek	3	0	1	2*	N	1*			7	2
7. Jiri Svoboda	0	0	N	2	0	1*			3	1

Heat results - see next page

		Comets	Prague	Comets	Prague
Ht 01: Lawson, Kudrna, V.Verner, Hindle (ret)	72.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Tomicek, Bevan, Kelly, Svoboda	77.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Newton, V.Verner, Goad, Ondrasik	76.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: J.Verner, Havelock, Kelly, Svoboda	78.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Goad, Kudrna, Newton, Tomicek	75.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: J.Verner, Lawson, Tomicek, Hindle	76.0	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: V.Verner, Kelly, Havelock, Ondrasik (f exc)	76.8	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Kudrna, Tomicek, Bevan, Hindle	77.4	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Goad, Svoboda, J.Verner, Newton (f exc)	77.2	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Lawson, V.Verner, Bevan, Svoboda	74.8	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Havelock, Kudrna, Tomicek, Bevan	76.8	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Lawson, V.Verner, Bevan, J.Verner	74.2	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Havelock, J.Verner, Svoboda, Goad	76.6	3	3	40	38

Belle Vue v Hull Saturday 23rd April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coventry v Cradley Heath Saturday 23rd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3							6	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	3						7	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	Exc							3	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	0	0							0	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	3							4	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0						1	0
7. Frank Smith	3	1	1						5	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	0	1*							1	1
2. Steve Bastable	1	2	2						5	0
3. Bruce Cribb	2	Exc							2	0
4. Arthur Price	2*	2*							4	2
5. Anders Michanek	3	3							6	0
6. Dave Perks	2	1*	0						3	1
7. Bob Valentine	Fell	N	1	Fell					1	0

	Bees	Heathens	Bees	Heathens
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Bastable, Persson	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Smith, Perks, Mortiboys, Valentine (f)	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Michanek, Price, Molyneux, Nilsson	1	5	10	8
Ht 04: Shirra, Cribb, Perks, Mortiboys	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Molyneux, Bastable, Persson, Nilsson	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Valentine, Perks, Cribb (ex 2 mins)	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Michanek, Price, Smith, Mortiboys, Shirra (ex 2 mins)	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Busk, Bastable, Smith, Valentine (f)	4	2	26	22

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand !

Halifax v Hackney Saturday 23rd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tom Godal	1	0	1	1					3	0
3. Henny Kroeze	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1	1	3	2*					7	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
6. Mike Lohmann	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Geoff Pusey	2*	0	1						3	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	Fell	0	3	0	0	EF			3	0
2. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Barry Thomas	0	2	2	2*	1	2	1		10	1
4. Trevor Hedge	0	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Dave Morton	2	2	1	2	0				7	0
6. Tony Featherstone	F Exc	1*	0	1					2	1
7. Steve Lomas	1	1	TS						2	0

		Dukes	Hawks	Dukes	Hawks
Ht 01: Plant, Morton, Godal, White (f)	67.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lohmann, G.Pusey, Lomas, Featherstone (f exc)	68.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: C.Pusey, Morton, Cartwright, Hedge	68.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Kroeze, Lohmann, Lomas, Thomas (f rem)	69.4	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: C.Pusey, Thomas, Cartwright, White	69.0	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Plant, Thomas, Featherstone, Godal	70.0	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Kroeze, Lohmann, Morton, Hedge	68.6	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: White, Thomas, Godal, G.Pusey	69.2	1	5	31	17
Ht 09: Cartwright, C.Pusey, Thomas, Featherstone	69.4	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Plant, Morton, Godal, White	69.0	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Kroeze, Thomas, G.Pusey, White	69.4	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Plant, Cartwright, Thomas, Morton	69.6	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Kroeze, C.Pusey, Featherstone, White (ef)	70.0	5	1	54	24

King's Lynn v Birmingham Saturday 23rd April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	1*	1	3	2*					7	2
3. Ian Turner	1*	3	2	1*					7	2
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	0	1					1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	2	2	0	1*					5	1
7. Richard Hellsen	1*	0	N						1	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	1*	3	3					10	1
2. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jan Gravningen	0	0	2	0					2	0
4. Lou Sansom	2	2	1*	1	EF	0			6	1
5. Alan Grahame	Ret	1*	2	1*	0	N			4	2
6. Carl Askew	0	2	1*						3	1
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	2	2					10	0

		Stars	Brummies	Stars	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilson, Betts, Gagen, Grahame (ret)	69.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Spiers, Hellsen, Askew	69.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Sansom, Grahame, Tyrer	67.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Shakespeare, Spiers, Turner, Gravningen	69.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Lee, Sansom, Wilson, Tyrer	66.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Betts, Askew, Gagen, Gravningen	69.2	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Turner, Grahame, Sansom, Spiers	68.6	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Gagen, Shakespeare, Grahame, Hellsen	68.6	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Lee, Gravningen, Askew, Tyrer	70.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Sansom, Grahame	68.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Wilson, Turner, Spiers, Sansom (ef)	68.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Betts, Shakespeare, Tyrer, Gravningen	69.4	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Wilson, Lee, Turner, Sansom	69.8	3	3	43	35

Swindon v Exeter Saturday 23rd April 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	2*	3	EF					7	1
2. Soren Karlsson	0	3	1	0					4	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	F NS					9	0
4. Jan Andersson	1	1*	1*	3					6	2
5. Bobby McNeil	3	2	2	3					10	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	2*	0	0	1				6	1
7. David Ashby	0	N	1						1	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Vaclav Verner	1	0	2*	0	TS				3	1
2. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	2	Exc				11	0
3. John Titman	1	1	3	2					7	0
4. Scott Autrey	2	2	1*	2					7	1
5. Mike Farrell	0	1*	2	1*					4	2
6. Bob Coles	2	0	0						2	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	1*	0	TS						1	1

		Robins	Falcons	Robins	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, M.Ashby, Verner, Karlsson	70.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Bouchard, Coles, Prinsloo, D.Ashby	71.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: McNeil, Autrey, Andersson, Farrell	70.8	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Titman, Prinsloo	71.6	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Mauger, McNeil, Andersson, Verner	71.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Karlsson, M.Ashby, Titman, Coles	72.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Kilby, Autrey, Farrell, Bouchard	71.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Mauger, Verner, Karlsson, Bouchard	72.0	1	4	26	22
Ht 09: Titman, McNeil, Andersson, Coles	72.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Farrell, Autrey, Karlsson	71.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Kilby, Mauger, D.Ashby, Verner	71.6	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Andersson, Titman, Farrell, M.Ashby (ef)	72.4	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: McNeil, Autrey, Bouchard, Mauger (ex unfair riding), Kilby (f ns)	72.0	4	2	43	35

Berwick v Coatbridge Saturday 23rd April 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	1*	Fell	3					7	1
2. Willie Templeton	1	2	2	1					6	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1*	Fell	3					7	1
4. Robin Adlington	Fell	1*	2	2*					5	2
5. Dave Gifford	1	2	1*	2	1				7	1
6. Eddie Argall	3	Ret	N						3	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	2	0	TS					2	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Rob Maxfield	0	0	3	1					4	0
3. Grahame Dawson	Exc	3	3	0					6	0
4. Derek Richardson	2*	Fell	3	0					5	1
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	Exc	1					7	0
6. Jim Gallacher	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
7. Merv Janke	2	2	1	2*					7	1

		Bandits	Tigers	Bandits	Tigers
Ht 01: Hiftle, Collins, Templeton, Maxfield	75.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Argall, Janke, Gallacher, Suckling	75.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Richardson, Gifford, Adlington (f)	77.2	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Jones, Janke, Gallacher, Argall (ret), Dawson (ex tapes)	76.2	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Collins, Gifford, Adlington, Maxfield	76.4	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Dawson, Templeton, Hiftle, Gallacher	76.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: McKeon, Suckling, Jones, Richardson (f)	78.6	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Maxfield, Templeton, Janke, Suckling	78.0	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Dawson, Adlington, Gifford, Gallacher	77.6	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Richardson, Janke, Templeton, Hiftle (f), McKeon (ex tapes)	77.2	1	5	26	34
Ht 11: Collins, Gifford, Maxfield, Jones (f)	77.4	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Hiftle, Adlington, McKeon, Dawson	79.8	5	1	33	39
Ht 13: Jones, Collins, Gifford, Richardson	78.4	4	2	37	41

Canterbury v Eastbourne Saturday 23rd April 1977 (National League KOC Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	Ret	0	1	2					3	0
2. Graham Clifton	1	1	EF	0					2	0
3. Barney Kennett	1*	1	Ret	0					2	1
4. Bob Spelta	2	1*	1	1*					5	2
5. Graham Banks	0	2	3	2					7	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	2	0						4	0
7. Terry Casserly	Fell	1	2						3	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Naylor	2*	0	2*	1					5	2
3. Mike Sampson	0	3	2	0					5	0
4. Dave Kennett	3	3	2*	1					9	1
5. Eric Dugard	1	2*	3	3					9	1
6. Paul Woods	1	2*	0						3	1
7. Roger Abel	3	3	3						9	0

	Crusaders	Eagles	Crusaders	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Naylor, Clifton, Koppe (ret)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Abel, Shilleto, Woods (f rem), Casserly (f)	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: D.Kennett, Spelta, Dugard (f rem), Banks	2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Abel, Shilleto, B.Kennett, Sampson	3	3	8	16
Ht 05: Richardson, Banks, Spelta, Naylor	3	3	11	19
Ht 06: Sampson, Woods, Clifton, Koppe	1	5	12	24
Ht 07: D.Kennett, Dugard, B.Kennett, Shilleto	1	5	13	29
Ht 08: Abel, Naylor, Casserly, Clifton (ef)	1	5	14	34
Ht 09: Banks, Sampson, Spelta, Woods	4	2	18	36
Ht 10: Dugard, D.Kennett, Koppe, Clifton	1	5	19	41
Ht 11: Richardson, Casserly, Naylor, B.Kennett (ret)	2	4	21	45
Ht 12: Dugard, Koppe, Spelta, Sampson	3	3	24	48
Ht 13: Richardson, Banks, D.Kennett, B.Kennett	2	4	26	52
Agg: Eastbourne 107 - 49 Canterbury				

Stoke v Teesside Saturday 23rd April 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Colin Farquharson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Trevor Charley	1*	0	2	TS					3	1	
3. Tim Nunan	2	1	EF	1*	2	2			8	1	
4. Stuart Mountford	3	3	2	0	2	EF			10	0	
5. Steve McDermott	1	1	1	2	0				5	0	
6. Rob Dole	F Exc	EF	F Exc						0	0	
7. Ian Robertson	2	3	0	1*					6	1	

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Andy Cowan	0	0	N	EF					0	0
3. Pete Reading	2*	3	3	3					11	1
4. Harry MacLean	0	2	EF	N					2	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2	F Exc	N	N					2	0
6. Martin Cusworth	1	1	1	2*	1				6	1
7. Pete Smith	3	3	3	3	1				13	0

		Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 01: Emerson, Nunan, Charley, Cowan	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Robertson, Cusworth, Dole (f exc)	72.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Mountford, Wilcock, McDermott, MacLean	73.4	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Smith, Reading, Nunan, Dole (ef)	71.8	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Mountford, Emerson, McDermott, Cowan	72.0	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Reading, Mountford, Cusworth, Charley	73.8	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Robertson, MacLean, Wilcock (f exc), Dole (f exc), Nunan (ef)	72.8	3	2	19	22
Ht 08: Smith, Charley, Cusworth, Robertson	72.6	2	4	21	26
Ht 09: Reading, Cusworth, McDermott, Mountford	73.8	1	5	22	31
Ht 10: Smith, Mountford, Nunan, MacLean (ef)	72.8	3	3	25	34
Ht 11: Emerson, Nunan, Robertson, Cowan (ef)	73.8	3	3	28	37
Ht 12: Reading, McDermott, Cusworth, Mountford (ef)	73.4	2	4	30	41
Ht 13: Emerson, Nunan, Smith, McDermott	74.2	2	4	32	45

Boston v Ellesmere Port Sunday 24th April 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	EF	3	1*	0					4	1
2. Paul Gilbert	3	2*	2	2					9	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
4. Steve Clarke	1	0	2*	1					4	1
5. Stuart Cope	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Dave Allen	EF	3	0						3	0
7. Ron Cooper	3	0	1						4	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	2	EF				10	0
2. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Phil Collins	1*	EF	EF	1	0	2*			4	2
4. Duncan Meredith	0	1*	Fell	N					1	1
5. Steve Finch	2	1	2	1	3	3			12	0
6. James Moore	2	Exc	0	1					3	0
7. Louis Carr	1*	1	TS						2	1

	Cudas	Gunners	Cudas	Gunners
Ht 01: Gilbert, Jackson, Collins, Cook (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Moore, Carr, Allen (ef)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Cope, Finch, Clarke, Meredith	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Allen, Hollingworth, Carr, Collins (ef)	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Jackson, Cope, Finch, Clarke	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Cook, Gilbert, Collins (ef), Moore (ex silencer)	5	0	22	13
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Finch, Meredith, Allen	3	3	25	16
Ht 08: Jackson, Gilbert, Finch, Cooper	2	4	27	20
Ht 09: Cope, Clarke, Collins, Moore	5	1	32	21
Ht 10: Finch, Gilbert, Cook, Meredith (f)	3	3	35	24
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Jackson, Cooper, Collins	4	2	39	26
Ht 12: Finch, Collins, Clarke, Cook	1	5	40	31
Ht 13: Cope, Hollingworth, Moore, Jackson (ef)	5	1	45	32

Eastbourne v Edinburgh Sunday 24th April 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Naylor	2*	2*	Fell	0					4	2
3. Mike Sampson	1	3	3	1*					8	1
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	1	Fell					7	0
5. Dave Kennett	2*	1	3	2					8	1
6. Roger Abel	3	3	2*						8	1
7. Peter Tarrant	1	1	0						2	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	2	0	1*	3				7	1
2. Alan Bridgett	0	0	2*	2					4	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	F Exc	3	2	2				9	0
4. Dave Trownson	1	0	1*	0					2	1
5. Jack Millen	0	1	2	1*					4	1
6. Malcolm Chambers	2	1	TS						3	0
7. Alan Morrison	0	EF	TS						0	0

		Eagles	Monarchs	Eagles	Monarchs
Ht 01: Richardson, Naylor, Harkins, Bridgett	61.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Abel, Chambers, Tarrant, Morrison	62.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Trownson, Millen	62.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Abel, Monk, Sampson, Morrison (ef)	62.2	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Dugard, Harkins, Kennett, Bridgett	62.0	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Richardson, Naylor, Chambers, Monk (f exc)	61.4	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Sampson, Abel, Millen, Trownson	63.6	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Monk, Bridgett, Tarrant, Naylor (f)	63.4	1	5	33	15
Ht 09: Kennett, Monk, Dugard, Harkins	63.8	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Richardson, Millen, Trownson, Naylor	61.2	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Sampson, Bridgett, Harkins, Tarrant	63.4	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Richardson, Monk, Millen, Dugard (f)	61.8	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Harkins, Kennett, Sampson, Trownson	63.6	3	3	49	29

Mildenhall v Weymouth Sunday 24th April 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	Exc	2*	0	3					5	1
2. Fred Mills	1	F NS	N	N					1	0
3. Trevor Jones	2	3	3	1*					9	1
4. Rob Henry	1*	3	1	0					5	1
5. John Gibbons	2	1	3	2					8	0
6. Mick Bates	0	1*	3	1	1				6	1
7. Neil Leeks	3	3	3	1	1				11	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	2	0	0	TS					2	0
2. Roger Stratton	0	2	0	TS					2	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	F Exc	2	Exc	2				7	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	0	2	2*	2	3				9	1
5. Vic Harding	3	0	3	1*	0				7	1
6. Geoff Swindells	2	1	2						5	0
7. Melvin Soffe	1*	0	TS						1	1

		F. Tigers	Wizards	F.Tigers	Wizards
Ht 01: Leeks, Robins, Mills, Stratton, Coles (ex tapes)	58.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Leeks, Swindells, Soffe, Bates	58.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Harding, Gibbons, Henry, Corradine	68.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Kennedy, Jones, Bates, Soffe	58.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Henry, Stratton, Gibbons, Robins	58.6	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Bates, Coles, Swindells, Kennedy (f exc), Mills (f ns)	59.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Jones, Corradine, Bates, Harding	58.8	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Leeks, Kennedy, Bates, Stratton	59.6	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Gibbons, Swindells, Henry, Kennedy (exc)	59.8	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Harding, Corradine, Leeks, Coles	60.4	1	5	35	25
Ht 11: Jones, Corradine, Leeks, Robins	59.4	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Coles, Kennedy, Harding, Henry	59.8	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Corradine, Gibbons, Jones, Harding	60.0	3	3	45	33

Rye House v Red Star Prague Sunday 24th April 1977 (Challenge)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	2*	Fell	3					7	2
2. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	2					11	0
3. Hugh Saunders	2	2	3	1*					8	1
4. Karl Fiala	3	1	1	2*					7	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	3	3	2					8	0
6. Bob Cooper	3	Fell	1*						4	1
7. Ashley Pullen	2*	1	1						4	1

Red Star Prague	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jiri Stancl		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Jiri Svoboda	1	Ret	0	N					1	0
3. Jan Verner	1	1	0	1	0	0			3	0
4. Petr Ondrasik	1*	0	TS	TS					1	1
5. Vaclav Verner	2	2	3	2	N	1			10	0
6. Zdenek Kudrna	F Exc	0	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Lubos Tomicek	1	3	2	3	2	3			14	0

		Rockets	Prague	Rockets	Prague
Ht 01: Garrad, Hubbard, Svoboda, Kudrna (f exc)	63.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Pullen, Tomicek, Kudrna	65.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Fiala, V.Verner, Ondrasik, Mullarkey (f rem)	64.2	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Tomicek, Saunders, J.Verner, Cooper (f)	63.0	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Mullarkey, V.Verner, Fiala, Svoboda (ret)	64.6	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Garrad, Hubbard, J.Verner, Kudrna	62.4	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: V.Verner, Saunders, Cooper, Ondrasik	64.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Garrad, Tomicek, Pullen, Svoboda	63.0	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: Mullarkey, V.Verner, Fiala, J.Verner	63.6	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Tomicek, Garrad, J.Verner, Hubbard (f)	63.2	2	4	37	23
Ht 11: Saunders, Tomicek, Pullen, Kudrna	65.2	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Hubbard, Fiala, V.Verner, J.Verner	64.2	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Tomicek, Mullarkey, Saunders, J.Verner	63.6	3	3	49	29

Silver Helmet - see next page

Silver Helmet: Brian Clark v Ted Hubbard 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Hubbard beat Clark

64.2

Ht 02: Hubbard (f), Clark (f)

No Time

Birmingham v Wimbledon Monday 25th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jan Gravningen	2	0	0	0	N				2	0
4. Lou Sansom	1	0	0	1					2	0
5. Alan Grahame	2*	3	2	1*	2	0			10	2
6. Carl Askew	2*	1*	1						4	2
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2*	2	1	3				11	1
Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	3	2*	2*	2				10	2
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	1	3	3					7	0
3. Mick Hines	3	1	0	1	2				7	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	TS	1*	1*					2	2
5. Larry Ross	2	3	3	2	F Exc				10	0
6. Roger Johns	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Rob Jones	Exc	0	TS						0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Brummies	Dons	Brummies	Dons
Ht 01: Wilson, Grahame, Jancarz, Stangeland	63.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Askew, Johns, Jones (exc)	64.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Grahame, Ross, Sansom, Salomonsson	64.0	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Hines, Gravningen, Askew, Jones	64.0	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Jancarz, Grahame, Stangeland, Sansom	64.5	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Wilson, Shakespeare, Hines, Johns	64.1	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Ross, Jancarz, Askew, Gravningen	64.4	1	5	25	17
Ht 08: Stangeland, Shakespeare, Grahame, Hines	65.4	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Ross, Grahame, Hines, Sansom	64.2	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Wilson, Ross, Salomonsson, Gravningen	64.7	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Stangeland, Jancarz, Shakespeare, Gravningen	65.0	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Wilson, Hines, Sansom, Ross (f exc)	64.8	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Shakespeare, Jancarz, Salomonsson, Grahame	64.7	3	3	41	37

Exeter v Swindon Monday 25th April 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	Ret	2*	3	2*					7	2
2. Vaclav Verner	2	3	2	1					8	0
3. Scott Autrey	2	2*	3	2*					9	2
4. Walter Grubmuller	0	N	N	N					0	0
5. John Titman	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Steve Koppe	1	1*	1*	N	1*				4	3
7. Mike Farrell	3	3	1	1	3				11	0

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	2	2	1			14	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1	Ret	0	0					1	0
3. Bob Kilby	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Jan Andersson	1*	1	0	0					2	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2	F Exc	N	3	2	1			8	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	Ret						1	0
7. David Ashby	2	0	0	TS	Ret				2	0

	Falcons	Robins	Falcons	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Verner, Karlsson, Mauger (ret)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Farrell, D.Ashby, Koppe, Bouchard	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Titman, McNeil, Andersson, Grubmuller	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: M.Ashby, Autrey, Koppe, D.Ashby	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Titman, Koppe, Karlsson (ret)	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Verner, Mauger, Bouchard, McNeil (f exc)	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Farrell, Autrey, Andersson, D.Ashby	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: McNeil, Verner, Koppe, Karlsson	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Titman, M.Ashby, Farrell, Bouchard (ret)	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Mauger, McNeil, Verner, Andersson	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Autrey, M.Ashby, Farrell, Karlsson	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Farrell, Mauger, McNeil, D.Ashby (ret)	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Titman, Autrey, M.Ashby, Andersson	5	1	50	28

Agg: Exeter 85 - 71 Swindon

Reading v Poole Monday 25th April 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC Preliminary Round 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	0	3	EF					4	1
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Bengt Jansson	EF	1*	2*	2*					5	3
5. Bernie Leigh	2	2	3	0					7	0
6. Hans Wassermann	0	1	1	1*					3	1
7. Glyn Taylor	2	0	N						2	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Christer Sjosten	0	0	1*	0					1	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	0	Exc	1	0					1	0
4. Pete Smith	1	EF	1*	TS					2	1
5. Kevin Holden	3	2	2	1	1*				9	1
6. Colin Gooddy	3	2	0						5	0
7. Neil Middleditch	1	2	1*	2					6	1

		Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Jessup, Humphreys, Sjosten	61.4 (eq tr)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooddy, Taylor, Middleditch, Wassermann	64.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Holden, Leigh, Smith, Jansson (ef)	63.4	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Davis, Middleditch, Wassermann, Broadbelt	63.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Simmons, Leigh, Jansson, Sjosten	62.8	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Jessup, Gooddy, Middleditch, Humphreys, Broadbelt (ex 2 mins)	63.2	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Davis, Holden, Wassermann, Smith (ef)	62.6	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Humphreys, Middleditch, Sjosten, Taylor	63.4	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Leigh, Jansson, Broadbelt, Gooddy	63.8	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Jessup, Holden, Smith, Humphreys (ef)	63.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Simmons, Davis, Wassermann, Sjosten	63.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Jessup, Jansson, Holden, Broadbelt	64.2	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Davis, Simmons, Holden, Leigh	62.6	3	3	43	35

Newcastle v Rye House Monday 25th April 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	0	3				12	0
2. Phil Michelidies	1	1	1	N					3	0
3. Ron Henderson	2	2	3	0					7	0
4. Robbie Gardner	0	TS	1	0					1	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	1	1	3	1					6	0
6. Phil Kynman	2	0	1*	3	1				7	1
7. Robin Dixon	F Exc	N	0						0	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Bob Garrad	0	2	2	2	2*				8	1
3. Hugh Saunders	3	2	2	1*	1*				9	2
4. Karl Fiala	3	0	3	3	3				12	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2*	0	2*	2				8	2
6. Bob Cooper	1	0	0						1	0
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1	Fell						4	0

		Diamonds	Rockets	Diamonds	Rockets
Ht 01: Owen, Mullarkey, Michelidies, Garrad	70.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pullen, Kynman, Cooper, Dixon (f exc)	70.2	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Fiala, Mullarkey, Blackadder, Gardner	69.4	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Saunders, Henderson, Pullen, Kynman	70.8	2	4	9	15
Ht 05: Owen, Garrad, Blackadder, Fiala	69.4	4	2	13	17
Ht 06: Owen, Saunders, Michelidies, Cooper	70.4	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Fiala, Henderson, Kynman, Mullarkey (f rem)	70.0	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Kynman, Garrad, Michelidies, Pullen (f)	70.8	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Blackadder, Saunders, Gardner, Cooper	72.0	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Fiala, Mullarkey, Kynman, Owen (f rem)	70.4	1	5	29	31
Ht 11: Henderson, Garrad, Saunders, Dixon	70.4	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Saunders, Gardner	70.4	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Fiala, Garrad, Blackadder, Henderson	70.0	1	5	36	42

Scunthorpe v Edinburgh Monday 25th April 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	2	3	1*	3					9	1
2. Nicky Allott	0	2*	3	2					7	1
3. Ray Watkins	Exc	2	3	0					5	0
4. Dave Baugh	1*	3	3	EF					7	1
5. Sid Sheldrick	2	Exc	2*	3					7	1
6. Danny Young	3	2	0	1					6	0
7. Paul Cooper	2*	0	F Exc	N					2	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	1*	0	1*					3	2
2. Alan Bridgett	3	2	2	2	2				11	0
3. Charlie Monk	3	N	N	TS					3	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	1	0	TS					1	0
5. Jack Millen	3	3	3	Exc	2				11	0
6. Alan Morrison	1	F Exc	0	1*	0				2	1
7. Des Allen	0	N	1	Exc	1	1*			3	1

		Saints	Monarchs	Saints	Monarchs
Ht 01: Bridgett, Whiting, Harkins, Allott	81.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Young, Cooper, Morrison, Allen	81.2	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Millen, Sheldrick, Baugh, Trownson	80.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Monk, Young, Morrison (f exc), Watkins (exc)	80.4	2	3	12	11
Ht 05: Baugh, Bridgett, Harkins, Cooper, Sheldrick (ex tapes)	80.6	3	3	15	14
Ht 06: Whiting, Allott, Allen, Morrison	79.6	5	1	20	15
Ht 07: Millen, Watkins, Trownson, Young	80.0	2	4	22	19
Ht 08: Allott, Bridgett, Morrison, Cooper (f exc), Allen (ex tapes)	80.2	3	3	25	22
Ht 09: Baugh, Sheldrick, Allen, Morrison	82.0	5	1	30	23
Ht 10: Millen, Allott, Whiting, Trownson	79.4	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Watkins, Bridgett, Young, Harkins	80.8	4	2	37	28
Ht 12: Whiting, Bridgett, Allen, Baugh (ef), Millen (ex 2 mins)	80.0	3	3	40	31
Ht 13: Sheldrick, Millen, Harkins, Watkins	80.6	3	3	43	34
Agg: Edinburgh 82 - 73 Scunthorpe					

Leicester v White City Tuesday 26th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	2	2*	3	3				12	1
2. Ray Bales	0	TS	3	1					4	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	1*	1	2	1				8	1
4. Doug Underwood	1*	0	0	0					1	1
5. John Boulger	2	1	3	2	3				11	0
6. Adi Funk	Fell	1	TS						1	0
7. Les Leisk	Fell	TS	0						0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	1	3	2			15	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	0	1					4	1
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	F Exc	0	0	0					0	0
5. Marek Cieslak	3	Fell	2	2	2				9	0
6. Brian Clark	3	0	N						3	0
7. Kai Niemi	2*	2	1	3	1*				9	2

		Lions	Rebels	Lions	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Middleton, Weatherley, Bales	67.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Clark, Niemi, Funk (f), Leisk (f)	71.8	0	5	2	9
Ht 03: Cieslak, Boulger, Underwood, Geer (f exc)	67.8	3	3	5	12
Ht 04: Teromaa, Niemi, Funk, Cieslak (f)	66.6	4	2	9	14
Ht 05: Kennett, Weatherley, Boulger, Underwood	68.6	1	5	10	19
Ht 06: Kennett, Middleton, Teromaa, Clark	66.8	3	3	13	22
Ht 07: Boulger, Cieslak, Teromaa, Geer	66.8	4	2	17	24
Ht 08: Bales, Middleton, Niemi, Weatherley	67.8	5	1	22	25
Ht 09: Niemi, Boulger, Kennett, Underwood	67.4	2	4	24	29
Ht 10: Middleton, Cieslak, Bales, Geer	67.8	4	2	28	31
Ht 11: Kennett, Teromaa, Weatherley, Leisk	67.2	2	4	30	35
Ht 12: Middleton, Cieslak, Niemi, Underwood	67.6	3	3	33	38
Ht 13: Boulger, Kennett, Teromaa, Geer	67.2	4	2	37	40

Crayford v Stoke Tuesday 26th April 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3								3	0
2. Richard Davey	1								1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	Fell								0	0
4. Garry May	Exc								0	0
5. Alan Sage	3								3	0
6. Mike Bessent	2*	Fell							2	1
7. John Hooper	3								3	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gerry Hintz	2								2	0
2. Trevor Charley	0								0	0
3. Tim Nunan	F Exc								0	0
4. Stuart Mountford	Fell								0	0
5. Steve McDermott	2								2	0
6. Ian Robertson	1								1	0
7. Robert Dole	F Exc	Fell							0	0

		Kestrels	Potters	Kestrels	Potters
Ht 01: Etheridge, Hintz, Davey, Charley	62.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hooper, Bessent, Robertson, Dole (f exc)	64.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sage, McDermott, Mountford (f), May (exc silencer)	64.2	3	2	12	5

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain - Result Does Not Stand !

Ellesmere Port v Rye House Tuesday 26th April 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	Exc	3	3					9	0
2. Louis Carr	1	3	1	0					5	0
3. Phil Collins	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Duncan Meredith	1*	3	2*	1					7	2
5. Steve Finch	2	EF	3	2*					7	1
6. James Moore	3	2*	1*	3					9	2
7. John Williams	2*	N	0						2	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ashley Pullen	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
2. Bob Garrad	2	2	0	1	2				7	0
3. Hugh Saunders	1	2	TS	1*	2				6	1
4. Karl Fiala	0	0	1*	1					2	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	2	2	0				10	0
6. Bob Cooper	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Pete Ellams (G)	1	0	TS						1	0

	71.4	74.2	74.8	74.0	76.6	75.8	76.6	75.8	77.4	75.0	75.8	74.4	76.6	Gunnerns	Rockets	Gunnerns	Rockets
Ht 01: Jackson, Garrad, Carr, Pullen														4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Moore, Williams, Ellams, Cooper														5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Finch, Meredith, Fiala														3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Collins, Moore, Saunders, Ellams														5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Meredith, Garrad, Pullen, Finch (ef)														3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Carr, Saunders, Cooper, Jackson (ex silencer)														3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Collins, Moore, Fiala														3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Moore, Mullarkey, Carr, Garrad														4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Finch, Meredith, Garrad, Cooper														5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Jackson, Mullarkey, Fiala, Carr														3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Collins, Garrad, Saunders, Williams														3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jackson, Saunders, Meredith, Mullarkey														4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Collins, Finch, Fiala, Pullen														5	1	50	28

Weymouth v Canterbury Tuesday 26th April 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	2	1	3	3					9	0
2. Roger Stratton	1*	3	3	1					8	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	Fell					9	0
5. Vic Harding	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
6. Geoff Swindells	3	Ret	1						4	0
7. Ricky Owen	0	0	0						0	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	1	Ret	3	0				7	0
2. Bob Spelta	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Barney Kennett	1*	2	2	0	1*				6	2
4. Graham Banks	Ret	2	2	2	1				7	0
5. Terry Casserly		DID NOT ARRIVE								
6. Brendan Shilleto	1*	1	0	1					3	1
7. Brian Canning	2	2	1*	0					5	1

		Wizards	Crusaders	Wizards	Crusaders
Ht 01: Koppe, Robins, Stratton, Spelta	71.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Swindells, Canning, Shilleto, Owen	72.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Corradine, Harding, Shilleto, Banks (ret)	71.5	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Kennedy, Canning, Kennett, Swindells (ret)	73.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Corradine, Harding, Koppe, Spelta	71.2	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Stratton, Kennett, Robins, Shilleto	72.3	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Kennedy, Banks, Swindells, Koppe (ret)	72.8	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Stratton, Kennett, Canning, Owen	72.2	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Corradine, Harding, Shilleto, Kennett	71.6	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Robins, Banks, Stratton, Canning	72.1	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Koppe, Kennedy, Spelta, Owen	72.2	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: Robins, Banks, Kennett, Corradine (f)	72.5	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Kennedy, Harding, Banks, Koppe	72.1	5	1	49	29

Belle Vue v Halifax Wednesday 27th April 1977 (Northern Trophy)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
2. Les Collins	3	3	0	1					7	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	1*	1	2*					4	2
6. Kristian Praestbro	2	1	1						4	0
7. Russ Hodgson	1*	2	2*						5	2

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	1	0	0	EF					1	0
2. Tom Godal	EF	TS	TS	TS					0	0
3. Henny Kroeze	Exc	Exc	3	2	0				5	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	0	0	1					2	1
5. Chris Pusey	2	3	2	2	1				10	0
6. Mike Lohmann	3	2	1	1	0	1			8	0
7. Geoff Pusey	0	0	N						0	0

		Aces	Dukes	Aces	Dukes
Ht 01: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Plant, Godal (ef)	73.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lohmann, Praestbro, Hodgson, G.Pusey	75.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, C.Pusey, Cartwright, Turner	73.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Lohmann, Praestbro, G.Pusey, Kroeze (ex tapes)	73.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: C.Pusey, Morton, Turner, Plant	73.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Lohmann, Kroeze (ex silencer)	74.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: P.Collins, C.Pusey, Praestbro, Cartwright	72.6	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Kroeze, Hodgson, Lohmann, L.Collins	72.6	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Morton, Kroeze, Turner, Lohmann	73.2	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Wilkinson, C.Pusey, L.Collins, Cartwright	73.6	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: P.Collins, Hodgson, Lohmann, Plant	74.8	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Morton, Wilkinson, C.Pusey, Kroeze	73.2	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: P.Collins, Turner, Cartwright, Plant (ef)	74.6	5	1	52	26

Hull v King's Lynn Wednesday 27th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	EF	1	3	2					6	0
2. Mike Curoso	2	3	3	1					9	0
3. Bobby Beaton	1	3	1*	1	2	1			9	1
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	1*	Ret	0					1	1
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	2	2	2*	0			11	2
7. Frank Auffret	2*	Exc	Exc	0					2	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. David Gagen	1	0	1	TS					2	0
3. Ian Turner	0	2	2*	1					5	1
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	0	0	2*					4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	1	3				12	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Billy Burton	1	1	F Exc						2	0

		Vikings	Stars	Vikings	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Curoso, Gagen, Owen (ef)	73.7	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Drury, Auffret, Burton, Spiers	74.5	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Tyrer, Beaton, Graham	73.7	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, Burton, Turner	74.4	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Betts, Drury, Graham, Gagen	73.5	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Curoso, Turner, Owen, Spiers	74.3	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Lee, Drury, Beaton, Tyrer	73.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Curoso, Drury, Gagen, Burton (f exc), Auffret (ex tapes)	74.6	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Betts, Turner, Beaton, Graham (ret)	73.5	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Owen, Lee, Curoso, Tyrer	73.4	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Betts, Beaton, Lee, Drury, Auffret (ex tapes)	73.4	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Lee, Owen, Turner, Auffret	73.3	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Betts, Tyrer, Beaton, Graham	75.7	1	5	38	40

Poole v Reading Wednesday 27th April 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Preliminary Round 2nd Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2								2	0
2. Christer Sjosten	1*								1	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	3								3	0
4. Pete Smith	0								0	0
5. Kevin Holden	2								2	0
6. Colin Gooddy	1*	1							2	1
7. Neil Middleditch	2								2	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3								3	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0								0	0
3. John Davis	EF								0	0
4. Bengt Jansson	1								1	0
5. Bernie Leigh	3								3	0
6. Glyn Taylor	0								0	0
7. Hans Wassermann	3	2							5	0

	Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Simmons, Sjosten, Humphreys	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wassermann, Middleditch, Gooddy, Taylor	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Leigh, Holden, Jansson, Smith	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Wassermann, Gooddy, Davis (ef)	4	2	12	12

Meeting Abandoned ! - Kevin Holden Was Fatally Injured In A Fall In Heat 5.

White City v Sheffield Wednesday 27th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. Steve Weatherley	1*	1	2	1	1*				6	2	
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	2*	1*	1*	1	F Exc				5	3	
5. Marek Cieslak	3	2	3	2					10	0	
6. Kai Niemi	3	2*	2	1*	2				10	2	
7. Brian Clark	0	N	1*						1	1	
8. Ian Clark		DID NOT RIDE									

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Keith Evans	0	0	TS	Ret					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	0	2	2	0	2				6	0
4. Carl Glover	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Arnie Haley	1	3	2	1*					7	1
6. Craig Pendlebury	1*	0	Ret						1	1
7. Tony Boyle	2	1	0						3	0

	Rebels	Tigers	Rebels	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Kennett, Weatherley, Evans	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Niemi, Boyle, Pendlebury, B.Clark	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Cieslak, Geer, Haley, Glover	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Kennett, Niemi, Boyle, Wilson	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Wyer, Cieslak, Geer, Evans	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Kennett, Wilson, Weatherley, Pendlebury	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Haley, Niemi, Geer, Glover	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Wyer, Weatherley, Niemi, Boyle	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Cieslak, Wilson, Geer, Pendlebury (ret)	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Kennett, Haley, Weatherley, Wilson	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Wyer, Niemi, B.Clark, Evans (ret)	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Kennett, Wilson, Haley (f awarded), Geer (f exc)	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Wyer, Cieslak, Weatherley, Glover	3	3	46	32

Ipswich v Birmingham Thursday 28th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	2*	2	EF					4	1
3. Tony Davey	F Exc	3	3	2*					8	1
4. Mike Lanham	2*	0	1	0					3	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	3	1						7	0
7. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	1						3	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	1*	EF	EF	N				3	1
2. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jan Gravningen	2	EF	2	1*					5	1
4. Lou Sansom	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Alan Grahame	1*	1	2	2	2	2			10	1
6. Carl Askew	2	1	Fell	2	1				6	0
7. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	F Exc	3	1*					4	1

		Witches	Brummies	Witches	Brummies
Ht 01: Louis, Wilson, Grahame, Howgego	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Askew, Jolly, Shakespeare	66.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Grahame, Sansom	65.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Gooderham, Gravningen, Davey (f exc), Shakespeare (f exc)	66.2	3	2	15	8
Ht 05: Sanders, Grahame, Wilson, Lanham	66.6	3	3	18	11
Ht 06: Louis, Howgego, Askew, Gravningen (ef)	66.8	5	1	23	12
Ht 07: Davey, Grahame, Gooderham, Sansom	66.8	4	2	27	14
Ht 08: Shakespeare, Howgego, Jolly, Wilson (ef)	69.4	3	3	30	17
Ht 09: Sanders, Gravningen, Lanham, Askew (f)	68.6	4	2	34	19
Ht 10: Louis, Grahame, Shakespeare, Howgego (ef)	68.0	3	3	37	22
Ht 11: Davey, Askew, Jolly, Wilson (ef)	68.4	4	2	41	24
Ht 12: Louis, Grahame, Gravningen, Lanham (f rem)	67.2	3	3	44	27
Ht 13: Sanders, Davey, Askew, Sansom	68.0	5	1	49	28

Sheffield v Hull Thursday 28th April 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	Ret	3	3					9	0
2. Keith Evans	EF	1	N	2*					3	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
4. Carl Glover	3	1	2	2*					8	1
5. Arnie Haley	2*	3	1*	3					9	2
6. Craig Pendlebury	2*	Ret	3	3					8	1
7. Tony Boyle	3	2*	3						8	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	EF	Exc	Exc	N					0	0
2. Mike Curoso	2	1	0	Ret	0				3	0
3. Bobby Beaton	2	2*	0	Ret	1				5	1
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	1	0	Ret					1	0
6. Frank Auffret	1	2	3	3	2	1			12	0
7. Graham Drury	0	1*	1	1	0				3	1

	Tigers	Vikings	Tigers	Vikings
Ht 01: Wyer, Curoso, Evans (ef), Owen (ef)	3	2	3	2
Ht 02: Boyle, Pendlebury, Auffret, Drury	5	1	8	3
Ht 03: Glover, Haley, Curoso, Graham	5	1	13	4
Ht 04: Wilson, Beaton, Drury, Pendlebury (ret)	3	3	16	7
Ht 05: Haley, Auffret, Glover, Curoso, Owen (ex 2 mins)	4	2	20	9
Ht 06: Auffret, Beaton, Evans, Wyer (ret)	1	5	21	14
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Wilson, Graham, Beaton	5	1	26	15
Ht 08: Pendlebury, Boyle, Drury, Curoso (ret)	5	1	31	16
Ht 09: Auffret, Glover, Haley, Beaton (ret)	3	3	34	19
Ht 10: Wyer, Evans, Drury, Graham	5	1	39	20
Ht 11: Boyle, Auffret, Wilson, Curoso, Owen (ex 2 mins)	4	2	43	22
Ht 12: Wyer, Glover, Beaton, Graham (ret)	5	1	48	23
Ht 13: Haley, Wilson, Auffret, Drury	5	1	53	24

Swindon: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Thursday 28th April 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wimbledon v Bristol Thursday 28th April 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	2*	1	3	2*					8	2
3. Mick Hines	EF	2	Ret	0					2	0
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	1*	1*	2*					5	3
5. Larry Ross	3	2	2	3					10	0
6. Roger Johns	Fell	2	1*						3	1
7. Rob Jones	1	1	2						4	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	Ret	3	3	3	3	0	2		14	0
2. Tommy Pettersson	Fell	Ret	Exc	N					0	0
3. Phil Herne	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Tormod Langli	Fell	0	0	1*					1	1
5. Steve Gresham	2	2	3	1	1				9	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	3	Fell	2	0					5	0
7. John Goodall	2*	1	0	1					4	1

		Dons	Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Jancarz, Stangeland, Crump (ret), Pettersson (f)	66.6	5	0	5	0
Ht 02: Leadbitter, Goodall, Jones, Johns (f)	68.9	1	5	6	5
Ht 03: Ross, Gresham, Salomonsson, Langli (f)	64.3	4	2	10	7
Ht 04: Crump, Johns, Goodall, Hines (ef)	64.7	2	4	12	11
Ht 05: Crump, Ross, Salomonsson, Pettersson (ret)	63.8	3	3	15	14
Ht 06: Jancarz, Gresham, Stangeland, Leadbitter (f)	64.6	4	2	19	16
Ht 07: Gresham, Hines, Johns, Langli	64.6	3	3	22	19
Ht 08: Stangeland, Leadbitter, Jones, Goodall, Petterson (ex tapes)	65.4	4	2	26	21
Ht 09: Crump, Ross, Salomonsson, Leadbitter	64.3	3	3	29	24
Ht 10: Jancarz, Stangeland, Gresham, Langli	65.1	5	1	34	25
Ht 11: Crump, Hines, Goodall, Jones (ret)	66.3	2	4	36	29
Ht 12: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Gresham, Crump	64.6	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Ross, Crump, Langli, Hines	65.3	3	3	44	33

Newport: World Championship Qualifying Round Thursday 28th April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Brian Woodward (Newport)	1	EF	1			2	
02. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	2	3				5	
03. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	0	3				3	
04. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	3	3				6	
05. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	3	2				5	
06. Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	0	2			4	
07. Chris Robins (Weymouth)	1	0				1	
08. Graham Jones (Berwick)	0	0				0	
09. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	3	1				4	
10. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	1				3	
11. Steve Lomas (Hackney)	1	1	3			5	
12. Frank Smith (Coventry)	0	1				1	
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	3				4	
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	2				5	
15. Alan Sage (Crayford)	2	2				4	
16. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	2	0			2	

Ht 01: Coles, Price, Woodward, Hollingworth	70.2	(NL TR)
Ht 02: Perks, Kennett, Robins, Jones	72.4	
Ht 03: Cartwright, Etheridge, Lomas, Smith	74.2	
Ht 04: Owen, Sage, Weatherley, Dugard	72.0	
Ht 05: Weatherley, Perks, Cartwright, Woodward (ef)	71.9	
Ht 06: Price, Owen, Etheridge, Kennett	72.7	
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Sage, Lomas, Robins	73.9	
Ht 08: Coles, Dugard, Smith, Jones	74.0	
Ht 09: Lomas, Kennett, Woodward, Dugard	76.8	

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain - Result Does Not Stand !

Teesside v Ellesmere Port Thursday 28th April 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	1*	3	1	3				10	1
2. Nig Close	0	N	TS	N					0	0
3. Steve Wilcock	2	1	1	EF					4	0
4. Pete Smith	3	2	2*	3	2*				12	2
5. Pete Reading	0	1*	1	1					3	1
6. John Robson	1*	1*	N						2	2
7. Martin Cusworth	2	2	Fell	TS	EF	0			4	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. John Jackson	3	3	2*	2*	3				13	2	
2. Duncan Meredith	1	0	3	1	3				8	0	
3. Steve Finch	2	3	3	2	1				11	0	
4. Phil Collins	1*	2*	3	0	2*				8	3	
5. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. James Moore	3	Fell	N	0	0				3	0	
7. Louis Carr	0	F NS	0	N					0	0	
8. John Williams		DID NOT RIDE									

		Tigers	Gunners	Gunners	Tigers
Ht 01: Jackson, Emerson, Meredith, Close	69.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Moore, Cusworth, Robson, Carr	69.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Smith, Finch, Collins, Reading	69.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Finch, Wilcock, Robson, Moore, (f), Carr (f ns)	71.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Jackson, Smith, Reading, Meredith	69.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Finch, Cusworth, Emerson, Carr	69.2	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Meredith, Collins, Wilcock, Cusworth (f)	71.0	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: Emerson, Smith, Meredith, Moore	69.6	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Smith, Finch, Reading, Moore	69.2	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Collins, Jackson, Emerson, Cusworth (ef)	69.0	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: Meredith, Jackson, Wilcock, Cusworth	69.4	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Emerson, Smith, Finch, Collins	69.6	5	1	34	38
Ht 13: Jackson, Collins, Reading, Wilcock (ef)	69.4	1	5	35	43

Bristol: Daily Mirror Open Friday 29th April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Edgar Stangeland (Wimbledon)	0	2	3	F NS	NS	5	9th
02. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	1	3	F Exc	2	3	9	6th
03. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	2	2	2	0	8	8th
04. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
05. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	N	N	NS	NS	2	13th
06. John Titman (Exeter)	0	0	2	1	1	4	11th
07. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	N	N	N	NS	1	16th
08. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	3	1	3	1	1	9	7th
09. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	0	0	0	2	2	14th
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	2	1	3	3	12	5th
11. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	1	1	0	2	5	10th
12. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	2	3	2	3	2	12	4th
13. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd
14. John Davis (Reading)	1	1	1	F Exc	NS	3	12th
15. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	2	2	13	3rd
16. John Louis (Ipswich)	0	0	0	1	1	2	15th
Res: Tom Leadbitter (Bristol)	1	0	1	0	F NS	2	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Olsen, Collins, Verner, Stangeland	73.4 (TR)
Ht 02: Wyer, Ashby, Jessup, Titman	79.6
Ht 03: Crump, Gresham, Owen, Morton	76.8
Ht 04: Autrey, Mauger, Davis, Louis	77.4
Ht 05: Mauger, Stangeland, Leadbitter, Morton	76.4
Ht 06: Verner, Crump, Davis, Titman	77.6
Ht 07: Autrey, Collins, Owen, Leadbitter	76.8
Ht 08: Gresham, Olsen, Wyer, Louis	76.0
Ht 09: Stangeland, Titman, Owen, Louis	77.4
Ht 10: Autrey, Gresham, Leadbitter, Verner (f exc)	76.6
Ht 11: Wyer, Collins, Davis, Morton	78.8
Ht 12: Olsen, Mauger, Crump, Leadbitter	75.4
Ht 13: Gresham, Davis (f exc), Leadbitter (f ns), Stangeland (f ns)	No Time
Ht 14: Mauger, Verner, Wyer, Owen	77.0
Ht 15: Crump, Collins, Louis, Ashby (ns)	77.0
Ht 16: Olsen, Autrey, Titman, Morton	78.8
Ht 17: Crump, Autrey, Wyer, Stangeland (ns)	79.2
Ht 18: Verner, Morton, Louis, Jessup (ns)	78.8
Ht 19: Mauger, Gresham, Titman, Collins	78.0
Ht 20: Olsen, Owen, Ashby (ns), Davis (ns)	77.40
Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v John Louis (ch) 2nd Leg	
Ht 01: Louis beat Crump	73.8 (TR)
Ht 02: Crump beat Louis (ret)	74.2
Ht 03: Crump beat Louis (ret)	74.0

Hackney v Halifax Friday 29th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Morton	3	3	2*	3	NS	3			14	1
2. Laurie Etheridge	0	1	2	2					5	0
3. Keith White	2	3	2*	2					9	1
4. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Barry Thomas	2*	3	3	Fell					8	1
6. Steve Lomas	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	1	0	1*						2	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	1	3						6	0
2. Tom Godal	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
3. Henny Kroeze	0	2	3	Fell	2				7	0
4. Ian Cartwright	0	N	F Exc						0	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	1*	3	N					5	1
6. Steve Finch	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Mike Lohmann	3	3	2	1	1*				10	1

		Hawks	Dukes	Hawks	Dukes
Ht 01: Morton, Plant, Godal, Etheridge	64.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lohmann, Finch, Featherstone, Lomas	64.2	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Morton, Thomas, Pusey, Cartwright	63.8	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Lohmann, White, Lomas, Kroeze	64.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Thomas, Morton, Plant, Godal	63.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Morton, Kroeze, Etheridge, Finch	64.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: White, Lohmann, Pusey, Lomas	63.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Kroeze, Etheridge, Lohmann, Featherstone	65.4	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Thomas, White, Finch, Kroeze (f)	64.2	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Pusey, Etheridge, Cartwright (f exc), Morton (ns)	67.0	2	3	33	26
Ht 11: Plant, White, Featherstone, Godal	72.0	3	3	36	29
Ht 12: Morton, Kroeze, Lohmann, Thomas (f)	70.0	3	3	39	32

Meeting Abandoned Due To Waterlogged Track - Result Stands

Wolverhampton: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Friday 29th April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	3	1	2	0	9	4th
02. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	3	2	1	Exc	7	8th
03. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	Fell	Fell	EF	2	3	5	12th
04. Tommy Nilsson (Coventry)	2	1	0	2	1	6	11th
05. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	0	3	3	10	3rd
06. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	1	2	1	2	8	5th
07. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	1	N	2	1	1	5	13th
08. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	0	2	2	2	7	9th
09. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	2	Ret	3	0	3	8	6th
10. Doug Underwood (Leicester)	0	1	1	0	F Exc	2	16th
11. Anders Michaenk (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
12. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	0	3	1	3	0	7	10th
13. Carl Askew (Birmingham)	2	2	3	0	1	8	7th
14. Lou Sansom (Birmingham)	1	2	1	1	0	5	14th
15. Soren Karlsson (Swindon)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
16. Ray Bales (Leicester)	0	2	0	0	2	4	15th
Res: Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Molyneux, Nilsson, Bouchard, Thomsen (f)	67.8
Ht 02: McMillan, Wilson, Cribb, Underwood	66.0
Ht 03: Michanek, Hunter, Hollingworth, Andersson	66.4
Ht 04: Karlsson, Askew, Sansom, Bales	64.8
Ht 05: Molyneux, Askew, McMillan, Hunter (ret)	66.6
Ht 06: Bouchard, Sansom, Wilson, Mountford	67.2
Ht 07: Michanek, Karlsson, Underwood, Thomsen (f)	65.2
Ht 08: Andersson, Bales, Nilsson, Cribb	66.0
Ht 09: Michanek, Wilson, Molyneux, Bales	66.2
Ht 10: Karlsson, Bouchard, Andersson, McMillan	66.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Cribb, Sansom, Thomsen (ef)	68.0
Ht 12: Askew, Hollingworth, Underwood, Nilsson	67.6
Ht 13: Andersson, Molyneux, Sansom, Underwood	67.2
Ht 14: Michanek, Cribb, Bouchard, Askew	67.0
Ht 15: McMillan, Thomsen, Hollingworth, Bales	66.4
Ht 16: Karlsson, Nilsson, Wilson, Hunter	67.0
Ht 17: Karlsson, Cribb, Hollingworth, Molyneux	67.2
Ht 18: Hunter, Bales, Underwood (f exc), Bouchard (exc)	68.6
Ht 19: Thomsen, Wilson, Askew, Andersson	67.2
Ht 20: McMillan, Michanek, Nilsson, Sansom	66.0

Coatbridge v Newcastle Friday 29th April 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Rob Maxfield	1*	1	3	1					6	1
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Derek Richardson	3	1*	2	2*					8	2
5. Mick McKeon	2*	2	1*	2*					7	3
6. Jim Gallacher	2	2*	0	0					4	1
7. Merv Janke	Fell	F Exc	N						0	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3	3	1			15	0
2. Phil Michelidies	0	0	2	1					3	0
3. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Robbie Blackadder	0	2	F Exc	N					2	0
5. Robbie Gardner	1	1*	2	1					5	1
6. Phil Kynman	1	1	0	0	0				2	0
7. Eddie Argall	3	0	Ret	0					3	0

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Collins, Maxfield, Michelidies	68.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Argall, Gallacher, Kynman, Janke (f)	72.4	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Richardson, McKeon, Gardner, Blackadder	72.2	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Dawson, Gallacher, Kynman, Argall	71.8	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Michelidies	70.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Collins, Owen, Maxfield, Kynman	69.8	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Dawson, Blackadder, Gardner, Gallacher	71.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Maxfield, Michelidies, Argall (ret), Janke (f exc)	72.2	3	2	28	19
Ht 09: Owen, Richardson, McKeon, Kynman	70.4	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Collins, Gardner, Maxfield, Blackadder (f exc)	70.8	4	2	35	24
Ht 11: Owen, Dawson, Michelidies, Gallacher	70.6	2	4	37	28
Ht 12: Collins, Richardson, Gardner, Kynman	70.6	5	1	42	29
Ht 13: Dawson, McKeon, Owen, Argall	71.2	5	1	47	30

Edinburgh v Newport Friday 29th April 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Alan Bridgett	2*	Fell	1	2	Fell				5	1
3. Charlie Monk		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Nigel Wasley	2*	2*	1*	2*					7	4
5. Jack Millen	3	3	2	1					9	0
6. Dave Trownson	3	3	2*	3					11	1
7. Alan Morrison	2*	1*	2						5	2
8. Des Allen	Fell								0	0

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1	EF	3	3	2				9	0
2. Dave Shepherd	0	1	TS	1					2	0
3. Jim Brett	2	2	3	F Exc					7	0
4. John Goodall	1	1	0	2	0				4	0
5. Tony Childs		RESERVE REPLACEMENT								
6. Rob Hamman	0	0	N	0	TS	1*			1	1
7. Malcolm Bedkober	1	1*	0	0	1				3	1

		Monarchs	Dragons	Monarchs	Dragons
Ht 01: Harkins, Bridgett, Woodward, Shepherd	69.4 (TR)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Trownson, Morrison, Bedkober, Hamman	69.4 (eq tr)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Millen, Wasley, Goodall, Hamman	70.0	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Trownson, Brett, Bedkober, Bridgett (f)	68.6 (TR)	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Millen, Wasley, Shepherd, Woodward (ef)	70.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Harkins, Brett, Bridgett, Bedkober	70.0	4	2	27	9
Ht 07: Harkins, Trownson, Goodall, Hamman	69.6	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Woodward, Bridgett, Morrison, Bedkober	70.4	3	3	35	13
Ht 09: Brett, Millen, Wasley, Goodall	69.4	3	3	38	16
Ht 10: Harkins, Goodall, Hamman, Bridgett (f)	70.0	3	3	41	19
Ht 11: Woodward, Morrison, Shepherd, Allen (f)	70.4	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Harkins, Wasley, Bedkober, Brett (f exc)	74.4	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Trownson, Woodward, Millen, Goodall	69.6	4	2	52	26

Peterborough v Canterbury Friday 29th April 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Brian Clark	3	1	0	Ret					4	0	
2. Ken Matthews	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1	
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Clark	3	3	1	3	2				12	0	
5. Andy Hines	1	0	2*	EF					3	1	
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	3						5	0	
7. Nigel Couzens	3	0	1						4	0	
8. Peter Spink	0	1							1	0	

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	0	2	2	2*	2*				8	2
2. Bob Spelta	1	1*	1*	3					6	2
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	1	2	1				8	0
4. Graham Banks	2	2	1*	3					8	1
5. Graham Clifton	0	0	TS	3					3	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	0	0						2	0
7. Terry Casserly	0	0	TS						0	0

		Panthers	Crusaders	Panthers	Crusaders
Ht 01: B.Clark, Matthews, Spelta, Koppe	68.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Couzens, Shilleto, Hawkins, Casserly	68.8	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: I.Clark, Banks, Hines, Clifton	69.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Matthews, Kennett, Hawkins, Casserly	68.2	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: I.Clark, Koppe, Spelta, Hines	69.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Matthews, Kennett, B.Clark, Shilleto	69.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Hawkins, Banks, I.Clark, Clifton	70.2	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Matthews, Koppe, Spelta, Couzens	70.0	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: I.Clark, Hines, Kennett, Shilleto	71.4	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Matthews, Kennett, Banks, B.Clark	69.6	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Spelta, Koppe, Couzens, Spink	70.6	1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Clifton, I.Clark, Kennett, B.Clark (ret)	69.8	2	4	42	30
Ht 13: Banks, Koppe, Spink, Hines (ef)	70.8	1	5	43	35

Workington v Teesside Friday 29th April 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Ian Hindle	1	3	3	2*					9	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Terry Kelly	1	1*	N	N					2	1
5. Colin Goad	3	2	3	1					9	0
6. Mark Dickinson	0	0	1	1	1				3	0
7. Chris Bevan	3	1	0	F NS					4	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	3	2	Exc	2				9	0
2. Nig Close	0	0	TS	2					2	0
3. Steve Wilcock	1*	1	2	2					6	1
4. Pete Smith	2	2	1*	0					5	1
5. Pete Reading	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. John Robson	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Martin Cusworth	2	2	0	1					5	0

		Comets	Tigers	Comets	Tigers
Ht 01: Lawson, Emerson, Hindle, Close	74.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bevan, Cusworth, Robson, Dickinson	76.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Goad, Smith, Kelly, Reading	76.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Havelock, Cusworth, Wilcock, Dickinson	75.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Emerson, Goad, Kelly, Close	74.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Hindle, Lawson, Wilcock, Robson	74.0	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Havelock, Smith, Dickinson, Reading	75.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Hindle, Emerson, Bevan, Cusworth	73.0	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Goad, Wilcock, Smith, Bevan	74.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Lawson, Hindle, Cusworth, Reading	74.6	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Havelock, Close, Dickinson, Emerson (ex unfair riding), Bevan (f ns)	75.8	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Lawson, Wilcock, Dickinson, Reading	74.0	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Havelock, Emerson, Goad, Smith	75.2	4	2	50	28

Belle Vue v Swindon Saturday 30th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. Les Collins	1*	0	2	2*					5	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	EF					9	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	0	0	2					2	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Russ Hodgson	2*	0	1						3	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	1	N					2	0
3. Bob Kilby	1	2	2	1					6	0
4. Jan Andersson	2	1*	0	1	1				5	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	2	1*	0	0				4	2
6. Kevin Young	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. David Ashby	1	0	TS						1	0

	Aces	Robins	Aces	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Bouchard	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Praestbro, Hodgson, D.Ashby, Young	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, Andersson, McNeil, Turner	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Praestbro, Kilby, D.Ashby	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Morton, Bouchard, Turner	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Kilby, Andersson, L.Collins	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: P.Collins, McNeil, Praestbro, Andersson	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: M.Ashby, L.Collins, Bouchard, Hodgson	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Morton, Kilby, McNeil, Turner	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Andersson, McNeil	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: P.Collins, M.Ashby, Hodgson, Young	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Morton, Wilkinson, Kilby, McNeil	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Turner, Andersson, P.Collins (ef)	2	4	46	32

Coventry v Poole Saturday 30th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	1	1	2	0					4	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	2*					10	1
4. Tommy Nilsson	3	1	2*	0					6	1
5. Alan Molyneux	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Frank Smith	F Exc	2*	0						2	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	2	0	Fell						2	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	3	3	0				10	0
2. Martin Yeates	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	2	1	1	2				7	0
4. Pete Smith	Ret	2	1*	1					4	1
5. Bernie Leigh (G)	1	1*	2	1*					5	2
6. Colin Gooddy	3	0	0						3	0
7. Neil Middleditch	F Exc	0	1						1	0

		Bees	Pirates	Bees	Pirates
Ht 01: Olsen, Simmons, Shakespeare, Yeates	64.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gooddy, Mortiboys, F.Smith (f exc), Middleditch (f exc)	68.2	2	3	6	5
Ht 03: Nilsson, Molyneux, Leigh, P.Smith (ret)	65.8	5	1	11	6
Ht 04: Shirra, F.Smith, Broadbelt, Middleditch	65.8	5	1	16	7
Ht 05: Molyneux, Simmons, Nilsson, Yeates	65.8	4	2	20	9
Ht 06: Olsen, Broadbelt, Shakespeare, Gooddy	66.0	4	2	24	11
Ht 07: Shirra, P.Smith, Leigh, F.Smith	66.2	3	3	27	14
Ht 08: Simmons, Shakespeare, Middleditch, Mortiboys	66.4	2	4	29	18
Ht 09: Molyneux, Nilsson, Broadbelt, Gooddy	66.4	5	1	34	19
Ht 10: Olsen, Leigh, P.Smith, Shakespeare	66.0	3	3	37	22
Ht 11: Simmons, Shirra, Broadbelt, Mortiboys (f)	66.2	2	4	39	26
Ht 12: Olsen, Broadbelt, Leigh, Nilsson	66.4	3	3	42	29
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, P.Smith, Simmons	66.6	5	1	47	30

Cradley Heath v Bristol Saturday 30th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Halifax v Ipswich Saturday 30th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	1*	2	3	3				11	1
2. Tom Godal	1*	1*	0	1					3	2
3. Ian Cartwright	3	1	2	EF	2				8	0
4. Henny Kroeze	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Chris Pusey	2	3	3	1*					9	1
6. Mike Lohmann	3	2*	1*	2*	0				8	3
7. Steve Finch	2*	1	2						5	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Tony Davey	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	2	0					2	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	Exc	N				9	0
6. Dave Gooderham	1	0	N						1	0
7. Kevin Jolly	0	0	2*	1	2				5	1
8. Colin Cook	1	0	1*						2	1

		Dukes	Witches	Dukes	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Plant, Godal, Howgego	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lohmann, Finch, Gooderham, Jolly	69.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Pusey, Plant, Lanham	65.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Cartwright, Lohmann, Cook, Jolly	67.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Pusey, Louis, Cartwright, Howgego	67.0	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Louis, Plant, Godal, Gooderham	67.2	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Sanders, Cartwright, Lohmann, Lanham	67.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Sanders, Jolly, Finch, Godal	68.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Pusey, Lohmann, Jolly, Cook	69.0	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Plant, Lanham, Godal, Sanders (ex silencer)	67.2	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Louis, Finch, Howgego, Cartwright (ef)	67.6	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Plant, Jolly, Cook, Lohmann	69.0	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Louis, Cartwright, Pusey, Lanham	67.6	3	3	44	34

King's Lynn v Exeter Saturday 30th April 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1*	1*	3	3	3				11	2
2. David Gagen	2	2*	1	0					5	1
3. Ian Turner	1	3	2	0					6	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	TS	N	N					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	2*	1	1				5	1
7. Richard Hellsen	EF	0	0						0	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Walter Grubmuller	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Scott Autrey	2*	1	0	EF					3	1
4. John Titman	N	1	2	1*					4	1
5. Vaclav Verner	1*	0	1*	2					4	2
6. Mike Farrell	3	2	EF	2*	2				9	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	2*	3	3	1					9	1

	Stars	Falcons	Stars	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, Gagen, Betts, Grubmuller	69.0	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Spiers (f rem), Hellsen (ef)	69.8	1	5	4
Ht 03: Lee, Farrell, Verner, Tyrer	68.0	3	3	7
Ht 04: Prinsloo, Autrey, Turner, Spiers	70.4	1	5	8
Ht 05: Mauger, Lee, Betts, Grubmuller	67.4	3	3	11
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Autrey, Farrell (ef)	69.0	5	1	16
Ht 07: Turner, Spiers, Titman, Verner (f rem)	70.0	5	1	21
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Farrell, Gagen, Hellsen	70.2	1	5	22
Ht 09: Lee, Farrell, Spiers, Autrey	69.4	4	2	26
Ht 10: Betts, Titman, Verner, Gagen	69.0	3	3	29
Ht 11: Mauger, Turner, Prinsloo, Hellsen	67.8	2	4	31
Ht 12: Betts, Verner, Spiers, Autrey (ef)	69.0	4	2	35
Ht 13: Lee, Mauger, Titman, Turner	67.4	3	3	38

Berwick v Newport Saturday 30th April 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	Exc	1	N	Ret					1	0
2. Willie Templeton	2	Fell	Ret	3					5	0
3. Graham Jones	2	1*	2	0					5	1
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Dave Gifford	2*	1	2*	1					6	2
6. Keith Williams	2*	1*	2						5	2
7. Noel Suckling	1*	3	2	1	1*				8	2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
2. Dave Shepherd	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Jim Brett	3	2*	3	1	2				11	1
4. John Goodall	1	3	0	2	2*				8	1
5. Tony Childs	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
6. Rob Hamman	0	0	TS	0	1*				1	1
7. Malcolm Bedkober	1	0	1	Ret					2	0

		Bandits	Dragons	Bandits	Dragons
Ht 01: Woodward, Templeton, Suckling, Shepherd, Hiftle (ex tapes)	77.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Suckling, Williams, Bedkober, Hamman	81.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Adlington, Gifford, Goodall, Hamman	78.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Brett, Jones, Williams, Bedkober	78.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Adlington, Woodward, Gifford, Shepherd	78.8	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Goodall, Brett, Hiftle, Templeton (f)	78.6	1	5	21	15
Ht 07: Woodward, Williams, Jones, Goodall	77.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Brett, Suckling, Bedkober, Templeton (ret)	78.4	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Adlington, Gifford, Brett, Hamman	79.0	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Templeton, Goodall, Suckling, Bedkober (ret)	78.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Woodward, Jones, Suckling, Shepherd	77.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Adlington, Brett, Hamman, Hiftle (ret)	78.0	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Woodward, Goodall, Gifford, Jones	77.4	1	5	42	36

Canterbury v Peterborough Saturday 30th April 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	2	3					10	1
2. Bob Spelta	2*	3	2	1*					8	2
3. Barney Kennett	2*	3	3	1					9	1
4. Graham Clifton	1*	0	0	0					1	1
5. Graham Banks	2	3	1	0					6	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	3	0						5	0
7. Brian Canning	0	1*	0						1	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	0	1*	3	3	2	2*			11	2
2. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Ken Matthews	0	F Exc	TS	0	N				0	0
4. Ian Clark	1	3	2	2	3	3			14	0
5. Andy Hines	0	1*	Ret	TS	N				1	1
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	2*	1*	2				7	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	1	TS	1*					5	1

		Crusaders	Panthers	Crusaders	Panthers
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, I.Clark, B.Clark	72.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Couzens, Shilleto, Hawkins, Canning	72.6	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: I.Clark, Banks, Clifton, Hines	71.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Shilleto, Kennett, Couzens, Matthews	73.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Banks, I.Clark, B.Clark, Clifton	72.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Spelta, Koppe, Hawkins, Matthews (f exc)	73.2	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Kennett, I.Clark, Hines, Shilleto	Not Known	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: B.Clark, Spelta, Canning, Hines (ret)	73.0	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: B.Clark, Hawkins, Banks, Clifton	72.8	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: I.Clark, Koppe, Spelta, Matthews	71.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Kennett, B.Clark, Hawkins, Canning	72.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Koppe, Hawkins, Couzens, Clifton	73.0	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: I.Clark, B.Clark, Kennett, Banks	71.6	1	5	40	38

Stoke: World Championship Qualifying Round Saturday 30th April 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ray Bales (Leicester)	EF	1	N	2	3	6	10th
02. Keith White (Hackney)	3	1	3	1	2	10	5th
03. Steve Lawson (Workington)	2	3	1	3	2	11	4th
04. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	1	1	2	1	EF	5	11th
05. Carl Glover (Sheffield)	2	3	2	2	3	12	3rd
06. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	3	3	9	8th
07. Frank Auffret (Hull)	1	2	1	0	1	5	12th
08. Brian Havelock (Workington)	3	0	0	0	2	5	13th
09. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	1	0	2	2	0	5	14th
10. Pete Jarman (Eastbourne)	EF	EF	N	N	N	0	15th
11. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	1	2	3	1	9	6th
12. Vic Harding (Weymouth)	3	2	1	1	1	8	9th
13. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	2	3	2	0	9	7th
14. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	1	3	3	3	2	12	2nd
15. Mike Fishwick (Stoke)	0	0	N	N	N	0	16th
16. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	3	3	3	1	3	13	1st
Res: Ian Robertson (Stoke)	0	0	0	1		1	
Res: Trevor Charley (Stoke)	EF	0	EF			0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: White, Lawson, Emerson, Bales (ef)	67.6
Ht 02: Havelock, Glover, Auffret, Johns	69.8
Ht 03: Harding, Pendlebury, Evans, Jarman (ef)	70.0
Ht 04: Gardner, Drury, Jackson, Fishwick	69.4
Ht 05: Glover, Drury, Bales, Evans	69.8
Ht 06: Jackson, Johns, White, Jarman (ef)	68.8
Ht 07: Lawson, Auffret, Pendlebury, Fishwick	69.8
Ht 08: Gardner, Harding, Emerson, Havelock	70.2
Ht 09: Gardner, Pendlebury, Johns, Robertson	69.8
Ht 10: White, Glover, Harding, Charley (ef)	68.8
Ht 11: Jackson, Evans, Lawson, Havelock	69.8
Ht 12: Drury, Emerson, Auffret, Robertson	70.6
Ht 13: Jackson, Bales, Harding, Auffret	69.0
Ht 14: Pendlebury, Drury, White, Havelock	70.2
Ht 15: Lawson, Glover, Gardner, Charley	70.2
Ht 16: Johns, Evans, Emerson, Robertson	69.6
Ht 17: Bales, Havelock, Robertson, Charley (ef)	71.2
Ht 18: Gardner, White, Auffret, Evans	70.2
Ht 19: Johns, Lawson, Harding, Drury	69.6
Ht 20: Glover, Jackson, Pendlebury, Emerson (ef)	69.8
Run off for 6th Place: Pendlebury, Drury, Johns	70.8

Boston v Teesside Sunday 1st May 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2*	1	0	3					6	1
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	2					11	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	3	EF	1					7	0
5. Stuart Cope	EF	EF	3	EF					3	0
6. Andy Fisher	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Ron Cooper	3	1	Fell						4	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	2	2	2	1*				8	1
2. Nig Close	0	TS	0	N					0	0
3. Steve Wilcock	1	2	2	0					5	0
4. Pete Smith	2	1*	1	3	2				9	1
5. Pete Reading	1*	0	1	2					4	1
6. Mike Beaumont	1	0	1*	1*					3	2
7. Martin Cusworth	0	0	TS						0	0

	Cudas	Tigers	Cudas	Tigers
Ht 01: Gilbert, Cook, Emerson, Close	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Fisher, Beaumont, Cusworth	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Clarke, Smith, Reading, Cope (ef)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Fisher, Wilcock, Cusworth	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Clarke, Emerson, Smith, Cope (ef)	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Gilbert, Wilcock, Cook, Beaumont	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Fisher, Smith, Reading	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Gilbert, Emerson, Cooper, Close	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Cope, Wilcock, Beaumont, Clarke (ef)	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Smith, Gilbert, Reading, Cook	2	4	39	21
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Emerson, Beaumont, Cooper (f)	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Cook, Reading, Clarke, Wilcock	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Smith, Emerson, Cope (ef)	3	3	49	29

Eastbourne v Berwick Sunday 1st May 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Roger Abel	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Steve Naylor	2*	1	2*						5	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	1	0	Fell	EF				3	0
2. Willie Templeton	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Graham Jones	1	1	2	1	2				7	0
4. Robin Adlington	0	0	1	1	1				3	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	1	Exc	0					2	0
6. Wayne Brown	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	N	0	0	0					0	0
8. Colin Ackroyd (G)	1								1	0

		Eagles	Bandits	Eagles	Bandits
Ht 01: Richardson, Hiftle, Jarman, Templeton	61.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Abel, Naylor, Ackroyd, Brown	61.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Gifford, Adlington	63.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Abel, Jones, Suckling	63.0	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Kennett, Dugard, Hiftle, Templeton	64.2	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Jones, Brown	63.2	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Sampson, Abel, Gifford, Adlington	63.8	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Jarman, Jones, Naylor, Suckling	64.4	4	2	38	10
Ht 09: Dugard, Kennett, Jones, Hiftle	63.2	5	1	43	11
Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Adlington, Suckling, Gifford (ex tapes)	64.2	5	1	48	12
Ht 11: Sampson, Naylor, Adlington, Hiftle (f)	65.0	5	1	53	13
Ht 12: Richardson, Jones, Dugard, Gifford	64.4	4	2	57	15
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Adlington, Hiftle (ef)	64.6	5	1	62	16

Mildenhall v Edinburgh Sunday 1st May 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Oxford v Canterbury Sunday 1st May 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	3	1				12	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Roy Sizmore	1*	2	0	N					3	1
4. Mick Handley	2	2	3	3					10	0
5. Phil Bass	1*	0	N	1					2	1
6. Pip Lamb	1*	2	0	1					4	0
7. Kevin Young	2	2*	2*	1	3				10	2

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	1	1	2*					5	1
3. Barney Kennett	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Graham Banks	3	3	EF	0					6	0
5. Graham Clifton	0	1	N	N					1	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Brian Canning	3	0	Fell	1					4	0

Cheetahs Crusaders Cheetahs Crusaders

Ht 01: Koppe, Yeates, Spelta, Smitherman	65.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Canning, Young, Lamb, Shilleto	65.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Banks, Handley, Bass, Clifton	66.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Kennett, Lamb, Sizmore, Canning (f rem)	66.5	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Koppe, Handley, Spelta, Bass	66.9	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Yeates, Kennett, Shilleto, Smitherman	65.2	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Banks, Sizmore, Clifton, Lamb (f rem)	66.6	2	4	18	24
Ht 08: Yeates, Young, Spelta, Canning (f)	65.4	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Handley, Kennett, Lamb, Shilleto	66.5	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Yeates, Young, Canning, Banks (ef)	66.6	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Koppe, Spelta, Young, Sizmore	68.0	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Handley, Kennett, Yeates, Shilleto	66.6	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Young, Koppe, Bass, Banks	67.0	4	2	41	37

Rye House: World Championship Qualifying Round Sunday 1st May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Dave Gooderham (Ipswich)	2	1	3	1	2	9	6th
02. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	3	0	2	3	2	10	3rd
03. Grahame Dawson (Coatbridge)	0	0	2	2	1	5	12th
04. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	1	3	1	0	1	6	11th
05. ???							
06. Billy Burton (King's Lynn)	1	1	1	2	Fell	5	13th
07. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	0	3	3	12	2nd
08. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	Ret	Ret	1	0	3	14th
09. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	Fell	3	1	3	1	8	8th
10. Karl Fiala (Rye House)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. Arthur Browning	2	1	2	0	3	8	7th
12. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	1	2	3	2	2	10	4th
13. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	1	2	2	2	3	10	5th
14. Colin Gooddy (Crayford)	2	2	3	Fell	Fell	7	10th
15. Alan Sage (Crayford)	3	2	1	1	1	8	9th
16. Nigel Wasley (Edinburgh)	0	1	0	0	0	1	16th
Res: Barry Etherington	0	0	2			2	15th
Res: John Waldrab	0	1				1	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lanham, Gooderham, Saunders, Dawson	63.0
Ht 02: Collins, Mullarkey, Burton, Etherington	61.8
Ht 03: Fiala, Browning, Jolly, Gagen (f)	61.6 (eq tr)
Ht 04: Sage, Gooddy, Howgego, Wasley	63.4
Ht 05: Gagen, Howgego, Gooderham, Waldrab	62.8
Ht 06: Fiala, Gooddy, Burton, Lanham	62.6
Ht 07: Collins, Sage, Browning, Dawson	62.4
Ht 08: Saunders, Jolly, Wasley, Mullarkey (ret)	63.6
Ht 09: Gooderham, Browning, Burton, Wasley	64.4
Ht 10: Jolly, Lanham, Sage, Etherington	64.4
Ht 11: Gooddy, Dawson, Gagen, Mullarkey (ret)	68.0
Ht 12: Fiala, Howgego, Saunders, Collins (f rem)	67.4
Ht 13: Collins, Jolly, Gooderham, Gooddy (f)	66.8
Ht 14: Lanham, Howgego, Mullarkey, Browning	66.4
Ht 15: Fiala, Dawson, Waldrab, Wasley	67.6
Ht 16: Gagen, Burton, Sage, Saunders	68.4
Ht 17: Fiala, Gooderham, Sage, Mullarkey (f rem)	67.0
Ht 18: Collins, Lanham, Gagen, Wasley	66.0
Ht 19: Howgego, Jolly, Dawson, Burton (f)	66.4
Ht 20: Browning, Etherington, Saunders (f awarded), Gooddy (f)	68.0
Run off for 7th Place: Browning, Gagen, Sage	67.4

Birmingham: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Monday 2nd May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Pos
01. Lou Sansom (Birmingham)	3	0	1	3	3				10	6th
02. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	DID NOT RIDE									
03. Carl Askew (Birmingham)	1	1	2	3	1				8	8th
04. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	3	3	2	0				10	4th
05. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	3	3	2	1				10	5th
06. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	2	2	3	2				12	3rd
07. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	DID NOT RIDE									
08. Jan Gravningen (Birmingham)	2	1	1	2	1				7	9th
09. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	1	0	1	3				5	12th
10. Alf Busk (Coventry)	2	0	2	0	2				6	10th
11. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	3	2				13	2nd
12. Bernt Persson (Cradley Heath)	1	2	2	2	3				10	7th
13. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	0	2	1	1	0				4	13th
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	1	3				13	1st
15. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	2	3	1	0	0				6	11th
16. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	0	0	1	Exc				2	14th
Res: Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	0	EF	0	0	0	0	0	Fell	0	16th
Res: Arthur Browning	1								1	15th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Sansom, Wilson, Askew, Mountford	60.9
Ht 02: Ashby, Gravningen, Grahame, Mountford (ef)	62.8
Ht 03: Thomsen, Busk, Persson, Molyneux	64.2
Ht 04: Olsen, Andersson, Price, Perks	62.5
Ht 05: Grahame, Perks, Molyneux, Sansom	66.5
Ht 06: Olsen, Ashby, Browning, Busk	64.1
Ht 07: Andersson, Thomsen, Askew, Mountford	64.0
Ht 08: Wilson, Persson, Gravningen, Price	65.6
Ht 09: Thomsen, Ashby, Sansom, Price	65.6
Ht 10: Grahame, Persson, Andersson, Mountford	65.7
Ht 11: Olsen, Askew, Gravningen, Molyneux	66.5
Ht 12: Wilson, Busk, Perks, Mountford	66.0
Ht 13: Sansom, Persson, Olsen, Mountford	64.9
Ht 14: Thomsen, Gravningen, Perks, Mountford	64.9
Ht 15: Askew, Grahame, Price, Busk	65.6
Ht 16: Ashby, Wilson, Molyneux, Andersson	65.6
Ht 17: Sansom, Busk, Gravningen, Andersson	65.1
Ht 18: Molyneux, Mountford (f), Price (exc) [3 riders only]	69.9
Ht 19: Persson, Ashby, Askew, Perks	66.4
Ht 20: Olsen, Thomsen, Grahame, Wilson	66.3
Run off for 1st Place: Olsen beat Thomsen	65.2

Exeter v Hackney Monday 2nd May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Vaclav Verner	1*	2*	3	2*					8	3
3. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	F Exc					9	0
4. Mike Farrell	2	2	3	2*					9	1
5. John Titman	1*	F Exc	EF	2					3	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Walter Grubmuller	3	1	2*						6	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Barry Thomas	0	1	EF	0	EF	N			1	0
2. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Keith White	0	1	2	1					4	0
4. Laurie Etheridge	0	1	2	1	1	3			8	0
5. Dave Morton	3	3	3	EF	TS	N			9	0
6. Steve Lomas	Exc	0	1*	1					2	1
7. Tony Featherstone	1	1	TS	Ret					2	0

		Falcons	Hawks	Falcons	Hawks
Ht 01: Morton, Mauger, Verner, Thomas	70.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Grubmuller, Prinsloo, Featherstone, Lomas (ex tapes)	72.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, Farrell, Titman, Etheridge	70.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Autrey, Prinsloo, Featherstone, White	72.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Morton, Farrell, Thomas, Titman (f exc)	71.4	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Mauger, Verner, White, Lomas	70.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Autrey, Prinsloo, Etheridge, Morton (ef)	72.6	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Verner, Etheridge, Grubmuller, Thomas (ef)	75.8	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Farrell, White, Lomas, Titman (ef)	76.8	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Mauger, Verner, Etheridge, Thomas	73.8	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Autrey, Grubmuller, Etheridge, Thomas (ef)	75.6	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Mauger, Farrell, White, Featherstone (ret)	75.4	5	1	50	22
Ht 13: Etheridge, Titman, Lomas, Autrey (f exc)	75.6	2	4	52	26

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 2nd May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Mildenhall v Edinburgh Monday 2nd May 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	1*	2	2	2					7	1
2. Fred Mills	2	1*	2	1*					6	2
3. Trevor Jones	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Rob Henry	1*	1	1	1*					4	2
5. John Gibbons	2	3	3	2*					10	1
6. Mick Bates	3	2*	1*						6	2
7. Neil Leeks	2*	1*	1						4	2

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	0	0	2	0				5	0
2. Alan Bridgett	0	2	3	2	0				7	0
3. Charlie Monk		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Nigel Wasley	0	0	0	1					1	0
5. Jack Millen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Dave Trownson	1	0	0						1	0
7. Alan Morrison	0	1	0						1	0
8. Des Allen	0								0	0

		F.Tigers	Monarchs	F.Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Mills, Coles, Bridgett	59.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bates, Leeks, Trownson, Morrison	60.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Millen, Gibbons, Henry, Wasley	59.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Jones, Bates, Morrison, Harkins	58.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Gibbons, Bridgett, Henry, Harkins	58.4	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Millen, Coles, Mills, Trownson	58.8	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Millen, Jones, Bates, Wasley	59.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Bridgett, Mills, Leeks, Morrison	59.4	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Gibbons, Bridgett, Henry, Trownson	59.8	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Millen, Coles, Mills, Wasley	59.2	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Jones, Harkins, Leeks, Bridgett	59.0	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Millen, Coles, Henry, Allen	59.8	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Jones, Gibbons, Wasley, Harkins	59.4	5	1	48	30

Newcastle v Coatbridge Monday 2nd May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)**Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !****Scunthorpe v Peterborough Monday 2nd May 1977 (National League)**

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	0	0	2	0					2	0
2. Nicky Allott	1	0	1	2	0				4	0
3. Ray Watkins	1	EF	1	1					3	0
4. Dave Baugh	2	3	3	2	1				11	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	0	TS	1*	Exc					1	1
6. Phil White	0	0	TS	0	0				0	0
7. Danny Young	1	N	0						1	0
Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	3	1*	2*	2*					8	3
2. Ken Matthews	2*	2	1	3					8	1
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Clark	1	3	2	3	3				12	0
5. Andy Hines	3	2*	1*	1	N				7	2
6. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	2*	3	3					11	1
8. Peter Spink	0								0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Saints	Panthers	Saints	Panthers
Ht 01: B.Clark, Matthews, Allott, Whiting	78.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Couzens, Hawkins, Young, White	78.0	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Hines, Baugh, I.Clark, Sheldrick	77.8	2	4	4	14
Ht 04: I.Clark, Couzens, Watkins, White	77.8	1	5	5	19
Ht 05: Baugh, Matthews, B.Clark, Allott	78.0	3	3	8	22
Ht 06: Hawkins, Hines, Allott, Whiting	78.2	1	5	9	27
Ht 07: Baugh, I.Clark, Hines, Watkins (ef)	78.6	3	3	12	30
Ht 08: Couzens, Allott, Matthews, White	78.2	2	4	14	34
Ht 09: Hawkins, Baugh, Sheldrick, Spink	78.0	3	3	17	37
Ht 10: I.Clark, Whiting, Hines, Allott	79.0	2	4	19	41
Ht 11: Matthews, B.Clark, Watkins, Young	79.4	1	5	20	46
Ht 12: Couzens, Hawkins, Baugh, Whiting	79.2	1	5	21	51
Ht 13: I.Clark, B.Clark, Watkins, White, Sheldrick (ex tapes)	81.2	1	5	22	56

Leicester: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Tuesday 3rd May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	1	2	1	Ret	6	9th
02. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	1	Ret	N	N	N	1	17th
03. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	3	2	1	1	10	5th
04. John Boulger (Leicester)	Fell	3	0	2	3	8	8th
05. Jan Gravningen (Birmingham)	1	2	3	3	2	11	4th
06. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	1	3	3	2	12	2nd
07. Garry Middleton (Leicester)	2	1	3	3	Ret	9	6th
08. Bernt Persson (Cradley Heath)	Ret	0	3	1	2	6	10th
09. Ray Bales (Leicester)	2	0	0	0	1	3	15th
10. Alf Busk (Coventry)	3	2	2	2	3	12	3rd
11. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	0	2	N	2	Ret	4	12th
12. Adi Funk (Leicester)	1	1	2	0	0	4	13th
13. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	3	3	1	3	3	13	1st
14. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	3	1	2	1	9	7th
15. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	1	0	1	1	Fell	3	14th
16. Doug Underwood (Leicester)	0	2	1	0	3	6	11th
Res: Pepi Teromaa (Leicester)	0	2				2	16th
Res: Les Leisk (Leicester)	0	0				0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: I.Teromaa, Perks, Hunter, Boulger (f)	67.4
Ht 02: Shirra, Middleton, Gravningen, Persson (ret)	68.4
Ht 03: Busk, Bales, Funk, McNeil	68.2
Ht 04: Kilby, Wilson, Nielsen, Underwood	68.4
Ht 05: Kilby, Gravningen, Perks, Bales	67.8
Ht 06: Wilson, Busk, Shirra, Hunter (ret)	68.0
Ht 07: I.Teromaa, McNeil, Middleton, Nielsen	67.6
Ht 08: Boulger, Underwood, Funk, Persson	68.4
Ht 09: Shirra, Perks, Underwood, Leisk	66.8
Ht 10: Gravningen, Funk, Nielsen, P.Teromaa	68.4
Ht 11: Persson, I.Teromaa, Wilson, Bales	68.8
Ht 12: Middleton, Busk, Kilby, Boulger	67.8
Ht 13: Middleton, Wilson, Perks, Funk	67.6
Ht 14: Kilby, McNeil, Persson, Leisk	67.8
Ht 15: Gravningen, Busk, I.Teromaa, Underwood	68.2
Ht 16: Shirra, Boulger, Nielsen, Bales	68.2
Ht 17: Busk, Persson, Perks (ret), Nielsen (f)	68.8
Ht 18: Underwood, P.Teromaa, Bales, Middleton (ret)	69.8
Ht 19: Kilby, Shirra, I.Teromaa, Funk	68.4
Ht 20: Boulger, Gravningen, Wilson, McNeil (ret)	69.6

Crayford v Eastbourne Tuesday 3rd May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	EF	0					5	0
2. Richard Davey	1*	0	0	N					1	1
3. Colin Gooddy	2	2	1	1*					6	1
4. Alan Johns	2	3	1	1					7	0
5. Alan Sage	0	2*	3	3	2				10	1
6. Mike Bessent	1*	0	1*						2	2
7. John Hooper	2	1	1	TS					4	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	0	1	2	0					3	0
2. Pete Jarman	3	0	3	0					6	0
3. Mike Sampson	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Dave Kennett	1	F Exc	2*	2*					5	2
6. Steve Naylor	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Roger Abel	0	3	2*						5	1

		Kestrels	Eagles	Kestrels	Eagles
Ht 01: Jarman, Etheridge, Davey, Richardson	60.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Naylor, Hooper, Bessent, Abel	62.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Johns, Kennett, Sage	61.6	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Abel, Gooddy, Sampson, Bessent	62.4	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Johns, Sage, Richardson, Jarman	60.4	5	1	15	15
Ht 06: Etheridge, Sampson, Naylor, Davey	61.0	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Dugard, Gooddy, Bessent, Kennett (f exc)	60.4	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Jarman, Abel, Hooper, Davey	62.2	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: Sage, Sampson, Johns, Naylor	60.6	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Dugard, Kennett, Hooper, Etheridge (ef)	60.8	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: Sage, Richardson, Gooddy, Jarman	60.2	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Sampson, Kennett, Johns, Etheridge	61.2	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Dugard, Sage, Gooddy, Richardson	60.4	3	3	35	43

Ellesmere Port v Stoke Tuesday 3rd May 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Louis Carr	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Phil Collins	2*	0	3	3					8	1
4. Duncan Meredith	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Steve Finch	2	3	2	0					7	0
6. James Moore	2*	3	1	2*	0				8	2
7. Paul Clements	3	3	0	F Exc					6	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	2	1*	2	2					7	1
2. Ian Gledhill	1*	2	1	1*					5	2
3. Tim Nunan	1	2	1	2					6	0
4. Stuart Mountford	3	3	3	2	1*				12	1
5. Steve McDermott	1	2*	1*	1*					5	3
6. Ian Robertson	0	1*	TS						1	1
7. Rob Dole	1	0	0						1	0

	Gunnery	Potters	Gunnery	Potters
Ht 01: Jackson, Fishwick, Gledhill, Carr	73.2	3	3	3
Ht 02: Clements, Moore, Dole, Robertson	77.6	5	1	8
Ht 03: Mountford, Finch, McDermott, Meredith	76.4	2	4	10
Ht 04: Moore, Collins, Nunan, Dole	77.4	5	1	15
Ht 05: Finch, Gledhill, Fishwick, Meredith	77.4	3	3	18
Ht 06: Jackson, Nunan, Robertson, Carr	75.6	3	3	21
Ht 07: Mountford, McDermott, Moore, Collins	76.4	1	5	22
Ht 08: Clements, Moore, Gledhill, Dole	77.4	5	1	27
Ht 09: Mountford, Finch, Nunan, Meredith	76.8	2	4	29
Ht 10: Jackson, Mountford, McDermott, Clements	75.8	3	3	32
Ht 11: Collins, Fishwick, Gledhill, Clements (f exc)	75.8	3	3	35
Ht 12: Jackson, Nunan, McDermott, Moore	75.6	3	3	38
Ht 13: Collins, Fishwick, Mountford, Finch	77.8	3	3	41

Weymouth v Scunthorpe Tuesday 3rd May 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	3	2*	1	1*					7	2
2. Malcolm Corradine	2*	3	2	3					10	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Geoff Swindells	3	1	2*	2					8	1
5. Vic Harding	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
6. Ricky Owen	1	1	0						2	0
7. Roger Stratton	3	1*	1*						5	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	Ret	0	N	N					0	0
2. Nicky Allott	1	2	3	1	3				10	0
3. Ray Watkins	0	1	0	TS					1	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	2	2	3	1				8	0
5. Dave Baugh	1	1*	0	N					2	1
6. Danny Young	0	0	TS	Exc	0				0	0
7. Phil White	2	2	0	0					4	0

	Wizards	Saints	Wizards	Saints
Ht 01: Robins, Corradine, Allott, Whiting (ret)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Stratton, White, Owen, Young	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Swindells, Harding, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Kennedy, White, Owen, Watkins	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Harding, Allott, Swindells, Whiting	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Corradine, Robins, Watkins, Young	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Kennedy, Sheldrick, Baugh, Owen	3	3	30	12
Ht 08: Allott, Corradine, Stratton, White	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Harding, Swindells, Allott, Watkins	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Corradine, Sheldrick, Robins, Baugh	4	2	42	18
Ht 11: Allott, Kennedy, Stratton, White	3	3	45	21
Ht 12: Sheldrick, Swindells, Robins, Young (exc)	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: Kennedy, Harding, Sheldrick, Young	5	1	53	25

Coventry: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Wednesday 4th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	2	3	1	3	12	3rd
02. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	2	1	1	2	7	10th
03. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	2	1	1	2	8	8th
04. Jan Gravningen (Birmingham)	0	1	2	Fell	0	3	13th
05. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
06. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	2	0	0	EF	Exc	2	14th
07. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	0	0	1	0	0	1	15th
08. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	1	Exc	3	3	1	8	7th
09. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	0	1	0	3	1	5	11th
10. Alf Busk (Coventry)	3	1	3	2	2	11	5th
11. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	3	2	2	1	10	6th
12. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	3	2	3	3	12	4th
13. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	0	0	0	0	0	0	17th
14. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
15. Lou Sansom (Birmingham)	2	1	0	2	0	5	12th
16. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	2	1	0	3	7	9th
Res: Frank Smith (Coventry)	0					0	18th
Res: Dave Mortiboys (Coventry)	1					1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Molyneux, Boulger, Bouchard, Gravningen	63.6
Ht 02: Olsen, Price, Hunter, Grahame	63.4
Ht 03: Busk, Ashby, Shirra, Bastable	64.8
Ht 04: Teromaa, Sansom, Kilby, Nielsen	66.0
Ht 05: Olsen, Molyneux, Bastable, Nielsen	65.2
Ht 06: Teromaa, Bouchard, Busk, Price	66.0
Ht 07: Ashby, Boulger, Sansom, Grahame	66.4
Ht 08: Shirra, Kilby, Gravningen, Smith, Hunter (ex tapes)	65.0
Ht 09: Molyneux, Ashby, Kilby, Price	65.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Shirra, Bouchard, Sansom	65.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Teromaa, Boulger, Bastable	66.6
Ht 12: Busk, Gravningen, Grahame, Nielsen	66.6
Ht 13: Shirra, Teromaa, Molyneux, Grahame	66.0
Ht 14: Hunter, Ashby, Bouchard, Nielsen	67.2
Ht 15: Olsen, Busk, Boulger, Kilby	67.0
Ht 16: Bastable, Sansom, Gravningen (f), Price (ef)	67.2
Ht 17: Molyneux, Busk, Hunter, Sansom	66.4
Ht 18: Kilby, Bouchard, Bastable, Grahame	67.4
Ht 19: Shirra, Boulger, Mortiboys, Nielsen, Price (ex 2 mins)	66.6
Ht 20: Teromaa, Olsen, Ashby, Gravningen	66.6

Hull v Wimbledon Wednesday 4th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2*	0	1*					4	2
2. Mike Curoso	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
3. Bobby Beaton	2	3	2*	2	3	1			13	1
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	1	1*	Ret					2	1
6. Graham Drury	3	0	3	2					8	0
7. Frank Auffret	1	1	0						2	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Mike Farrell (G)	N	Fell	2	TS					2	0
3. Mick Hines	2	3	1	Exc	1*	0			7	1
4. Roger Johns	3	0	2	2*					7	1
5. Larry Ross	1	2	1	1*	3				8	1
6. Rob Jones	0	Fell	N						0	0
7. Colin Richardson	0	2	1	Exc	3	2	3		11	0

		Vikings	Dons	Vikings	Dons
Ht 01: Curoso, Hines, Owen, Richardson	73.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Drury, Richardson, Auffret, Jones	74.1	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Johns, Curoso, Ross, Graham	74.9	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Hines, Beaton, Richardson, Drury	73.8	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Beaton, Ross, Graham, Farrell (f)	74.3	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Curoso, Owen, Hines, Jones (f)	75.0	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Drury, Beaton, Ross, Johns	74.4	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Curoso, Farrell, Auffret, Richardson (ex unfair riding)	75.6	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Richardson, Beaton, Graham, Hines (ex 2 mins)	73.9	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Curoso, Johns, Ross, Owen	76.6	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Beaton, Richardson, Hines, Auffret	76.8	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Ross, Drury, Owen, Hines	77.1	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Richardson, Johns, Beaton, Graham (ret)	76.8	1	5	43	35

Poole v Belle Vue Wednesday 4th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Neil Middleditch	1	Fell	2	1					4	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	3	1					8	0
4. Pete Smith	2	0	2	2*					6	1
5. John Titman (G)	1*	2	1*	0					4	2
6. Martin Yeates	3	0	1*	Exc					4	1
7. Colin Goody	1	N	2*						3	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	1	2*					8	1
2. Les Collins	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Peter Collins	3	F Exc	3	Exc					6	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	Fell	0	N					0	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	0	N	0	1					1	0
7. Russ Hodgson	2	1	2	1	0				6	0

		Pirates	Aces	Pirates	Aces
Ht 01: Simmons, Wilkinson, Middleditch, L.Collins	66.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Yeates, Hodgson, Goody, Praestbro	68.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, Smith, Titman, Turner	68.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Broadbelt, Hodgson, Yeates	69.0	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Titman, L.Collins, Smith	68.8	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Simmons, Hodgson (f awarded), Middleditch (f), P.Collins (f exc)	No Time	3	2	18	17
Ht 07: Morton, Broadbelt, Yeates, Turner (f)	69.0	3	3	21	20
Ht 08: L.Collins, Middleditch, Hodgson, Yeates (ex tapes)	70.0	2	4	23	24
Ht 09: P.Collins, Smith, Titman, Praestbro	68.4	3	3	26	27
Ht 10: Simmons, Morton, Middleditch, Turner	67.0	4	2	30	29
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Goody, Wilkinson, L.Collins	69.6	5	1	35	30
Ht 12: Simmons, Smith, Praestbro, Hodgson, P.Collins (ex tapes)	70.0	5	1	40	31
Ht 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Broadbelt, Titman	69.0	1	5	41	36

White City v Hackney Wednesday 4th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	2*	3	Ret	3				10	2
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	3	2*	3	3	2*				13	2
5. Marek Cieslak	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
6. Kai Niemi	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Dave Kennett	3	1	2*						6	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Barry Thomas	Ret	1	Exc	N	TS				1	0
2. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Keith White	1	2	Ret	2	1	0			6	0
4. Laurie Etheridge	Ret	0	1	1*	0				2	1
5. Dave Morton	N	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Steve Lomas	0	1	1	0	1	1			4	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	Fell	0	2	Fell				3	0
8. Karl Fiala	1								1	0

		Rebels	Hawks	Rebels	Hawks
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Weatherley, White, Thomas (ret)	72.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Kennett, Niemi, Featherstone, Lomas	75.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Geer, Cieslak, Lomas, Etheridge (ret)	73.0	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: G.Kennett, White, Niemi, Featherstone (f)	72.4	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Cieslak, Geer, Thomas, Etheridge	74.0	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Lomas, White (ret)	73.8	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Geer, Niemi, Etheridge, Thomas (exc unfair riding)	75.0	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Weatherley, White, D.Kennett, Featherstone	74.4	4	2	38	10
Ht 09: Geer, Cieslak, White, Lomas	74.8	5	1	43	11
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Featherstone, Etheridge, Weatherley (ret)	73.4	3	3	46	14
Ht 11: Weatherley, D.Kennett, Fiala, Featherstone (f)	75.0	5	1	51	15
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Geer, Lomas, White	74.0	5	1	56	16
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Cieslak, Lomas, Etheridge	73.6	5	1	61	17

Ipswich v Reading Thursday 5th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Meeting Postponed due To Rain !

Sheffield v Coventry Thursday 5th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Keith Evans	0	1	0	1					2	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	2*	2	2					8	1
4. Carl Glover	3	1	3	1					8	0
5. Arnie Haley	2*	0	0	1*					3	2
6. Craig Pendlebury	2*	1*	3						6	2
7. Tony Boyle	3	1	0						4	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	2	1	3				11	0
2. Alf Busk	1*	2*	3	2	3				11	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2*	1*	2				10	2
4. Peter Prinsloo (G)	0	1	TS	0					1	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	EF	EF	EF					1	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Russ Hodgson (G)	0	0	TS						0	0

		Tigers	Bees	Tigers	Bees
Ht 01: Wyer, Olsen, Busk, Evans	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Boyle, Pendlebury, Mortiboys, Hodgson	71.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Glover, Haley, Molyneux, Prinsloo	70.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Wilson, Pendlebury, Hodgson	70.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Olsen, Busk, Glover, Haley	69.6	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Wyer, Shirra, Evans, Mortiboys	68.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Wilson, Prinsloo, Molyneux (ef)	70.4	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Busk, Shirra, Boyle, Evans	69.6	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Glover, Olsen, Shirra, Haley	70.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Wyer, Busk, Evans, Molyneux (ef)	69.2	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Busk, Wilson, Olsen, Boyle	70.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Wyer, Shirra, Glover, Molyneux (ef)	68.4	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Olsen, Wilson, Haley, Prinsloo	69.2	3	3	43	35

Wimbledon v Leicester Thursday 5th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	2	1				12	0	
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Mick Hines	1	2*	1*	2	2				8	2	
4. Roger Johns	1	2*	0	0					3	1	
5. Larry Ross	3	3	Fell	3	1*				10	1	
6. Colin Richardson	3	3	2	Fell					8	0	
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	EF	1*						2	1	

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	Ret	2	3	3				10	0
2. Adi Funk	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
3. Ila Teromaa	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Doug Underwood	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. John Boulger	2	1	3	3	2*				11	1
6. Pepe Teromaa	2	1*	1*	1					5	2
7. Ray Bales	0	0	TS						0	0

		Dons	Lions	Dons	Lions
Ht 01: Jancarz, Middleton, Hines, Funk	63.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Richardson, P.Teromaa, Salomonsson, Bales	65.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Boulger, Johns, Underwood	63.2	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Richardson, Hines, I.Teromaa, Bales	63.5	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Ross, Johns, Boulger, Middleton (ret)	64.1	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Jancarz, I.Teromaa, P.Teromaa, Ross (f)	64.9	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Boulger, Richardson, Hines, Underwood	64.1	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Jancarz, Middleton, Funk, Salomonsson (ef)	63.8	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Ross, I.Teromaa, P.Teromaa, Johns	64.9	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Boulger, Jancarz, P.Teromaa, Richardson (f)	64.7	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Middleton, Hines, Salomonsson, Funk	64.4	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: I.Teromaa, Boulger, Jancarz, Johns	64.7	1	5	40	32
Ht 13: Middleton, Hines, Ross, Underwood	64.7	3	3	43	35

Newport: World Championship Qualifying Round Thursday 5th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Brian Woodward (Newport)	3	1	1	1	2	8	9th
02. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	0	1	2	3	7	11th
03. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	2	3	2	2	0	9	7th
04. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	F Exc	3	2	2	2	9	6th
05. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	2	3	3	0	10	5th
06. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd
07. Chris Robins (Weymouth)	0	1	0	0	2	3	13th
08. Graham Jones (Berwick)	1	1	1	0	1	4	12th
09. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)		DID NOT RIDE					
10. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	2	1	1	1	3	8	8th
11. Steve Lomas (Hackney)	3	2	3	1	3	12	3rd
12. Frank Smith (Coventry)	1	2	2	2	1	8	10th
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	2	3	3	3	1	12	4th
15. Dave Shepherd (Newport)	1	0	0	1	0	2	14th
16. Tony Garard	0	0	0	0	1	1	15th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Woodward, Hollingworth, Price, Coles (f exc)	70.6
Ht 02: Kennett, Perks, Jones, Robins	74.8
Ht 03: Lomas, Hines, Smith, Cartwright (ns)	71.6
Ht 04: Weatherley, Owen, Shepherd, Garard	69.4
Ht 05: Weatherley, Perks, Woodward, Cartwright (ns)	69.4
Ht 06: Owen, Kennett, Hines, Price	70.4
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Lomas, Robins, Shepherd	70.8
Ht 08: Coles, Smith, Jones, Garard	71.9
Ht 09: Lomas, Kennett, Woodward, Garard	71.0
Ht 10: Perks, Smith, Price, Shepherd	71.9
Ht 11: Owen, Hollingworth, Jones, Cartwright (ns)	71.3
Ht 12: Weatherley, Coles, Hines, Robins	71.2
Ht 13: Owen, Smith, Woodward, Robins	72.0
Ht 14: Weatherley, Price, Lomas, Jones	71.7
Ht 15: Perks, Hollingworth, Hines, Garard	71.8
Ht 16: Kennett, Coles, Shepherd, Cartwright (ns)	71.7
Ht 17: Hines, Woodward, Jones, Shepherd	72.7
Ht 18: Price, Robins, Garard, Cartwright (ns)	73.5
Ht 19: Kennett, Weatherley, Smith, Hollingworth	71.6
Ht 20: Lomas, Coles, Owen, Perks	71.2

Oxford v Scunthorpe Thursday 5th May 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2*	2*							4	2
2. Kevin Young	3	3							6	0
3. Roy Sizmore	0	0							0	0
4. Mick Handley	2*	2							4	1
5. Phil Bass	3	1*							4	1
6. Pip Lamb	3	3	1						7	0
7. Colin Meredith	2*								2	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	0	0							0	0
2. Nicky Allott	1	3							4	0
3. John McNeil	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Dave Baugh	1	3							4	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	0	2	2*						4	1
6. Danny Young	1	1							2	0
7. Phil White	Fell	1*							1	1
8. Ray Watkins	0								0	0

		Cheetahs	Saints	Cheetahs	Saints
Ht 01: K.Young, Yeates, Allott, Whiting	65.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lamb, Meredith, D.Young, White (f)	66.7	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Baugh, Sheldrick	70.8	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Lamb, Sheldrick, White, Sizmore	69.2	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Allott, Handley, Bass, Whiting	72.0	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: K.Young, Yeates, D.Young, Watkins	71.6	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Baugh, Sheldrick, Lamb, Sizmore	74.6	1	5	27	15

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Teesside v Crayford Thursday 5th May 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	F Exc	F Exc					6	0
2. Pete Reading	1	1	0	2					4	0
3. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Nig Close	1	1*	0	3					5	1
5. Pete Smith	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Mike Beaumont	2*	1*	EF						3	2
7. Martin Cusworth	3	1	1						5	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	3	2	3				13	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Alan Sage	3	2	2*	1*	1*				9	3
4. Alan Johns	0	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Colin Gooddy	2	2	2	3	2				11	0
6. John Hooper	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Mike Bessent	1	F Exc	TS	0					1	0

	Tigers	Kestrels	Tigers	Kestrels
Ht 01: Emerson, Etheridge, Reading, Davey	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cusworth, Beaumont, Bessent, Hooper	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Smith, Gooddy, Close, Johns	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Sage, Wilcock, Beaumont (f awarded), Bessent (f exc)	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Etheridge, Smith, Close, Davey	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Emerson, Sage, Reading, Hooper	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Wilcock, Gooddy, Johns, Beaumont (ef)	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Etheridge, Sage, Cusworth, Reading	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Smith, Gooddy, Sage, Close	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Gooddy, Reading, Johns, Emerson (f exc)	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Wilcock, Etheridge, Cusworth, Bessent	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Close, Gooddy, Sage, Emerson (f exc)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Etheridge, Wilcock, Smith, Johns	3	3	42	36

Bristol v Exeter Friday 6th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	EF	3	3					9	0
2. Tommy Pettersson	0	EF	N	0					0	0
3. Phil Herne	3	2	1	0					6	0
4. Steve Gresham	3	EF	N	2*					5	1
5. Brian Woodward	0	1	0	N					1	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	2*	0	1*	2*					5	3
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	2	3	1				12	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	2	2	3			15	0
2. Peter Prinsloo	1*	2*	0	EF					3	2
3. John Titman	2	3	3	1	2*				11	1
4. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Steve Koppe	2	Fell	1*	0					3	1
6. Bob Spelta	0	2*	1						3	1
7. Bob Coles	1	1*	1						3	1
8. Bob Watts	1*								1	1

		Bulldogs	Falcons	Bulldogs	Falcons
Ht 01: Crump, Autrey, Prinsloo, Pettersson	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Langli, Leadbitter, Coles, Spelta	73.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Gresham, Koppe, Watts, Woodward	75.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Herne, Titman, Coles, Leadbitter	76.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Autrey, Prinsloo, Woodward, Gresham (ef)	75.2	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Titman, Spelta, Crump (ef), Pettersson (ef)	75.0	0	5	15	20
Ht 07: Autrey, Herne, Leadbitter, Koppe (f)	76.4	3	3	18	23
Ht 08: Langli, Leadbitter, Coles, Prinsloo, Petterson (exc 2 mins)	74.0	5	1	23	24
Ht 09: Titman, Langli, Spelta, Woodward	74.4	2	4	25	28
Ht 10: Crump, Autrey, Koppe, Petterson	77.8	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: Langli, Autrey, Herne, Prinsloo (ef)	74.6	4	2	32	33
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Titman, Koppe	74.4	5	1	37	34
Ht 13: Autrey, Titman, Langli, Herne	76.0	1	5	38	39

Hackney v Poole Friday 6th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Dave Morton	3	2*	F Exc	N	N				5	1	
2. Steve Lomas	0	1	0	N					1	0	
3. Keith White	3	2	3	1	2	1*			12	1	
4. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	3	1*	3	2	2				11	1	
6. Karl Fiala	2	1	2*	1*					6	2	
7. Tony Featherstone	1*	2	2	1*	1*				7	3	

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Neil Middleditch	1*	0	1	0					2	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	2	3	3				13	0
4. Pete Smith	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Bruce Cribb (G)	1	1	EF	Ret					2	0
6. Colin Goody	3	2*	Ret						5	1
7. Roger Abel	0	0	TS						0	0

		Hawks	Pirates	Hawks	Pirates
Ht 01: Morton, Simmons, Middleditch, Lomas	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Goody, Fiala, Featherstone, Abel	69.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Thomas, Morton, Cribb, Smith (ret)	66.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: White, Broadbelt, Fiala, Abel	65.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Simmons, White, Thomas, Middleditch	65.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Broadbelt, Goody, Lomas, Morton (f exc)	68.0	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: White, Fiala, Cribb, Smith	67.0	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Simmons, Featherstone, Middleditch, Lomas	66.6	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Thomas, Broadbelt, White, Goody (ret)	65.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Broadbelt, Featherstone, Fiala, Cribb (ef)	66.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Simmons, White, Featherstone, Middleditch	66.4	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Thomas, Featherstone, Cribb (ret)	65.0	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Simmons, Thomas, White, Smith	65.8	3	3	42	36

Ipswich v Reading Friday 6th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	1	1	3	0					5	0
3. Tony Davey	2	0	2	0					4	0
4. Mike Lanham	1	1*	0	N					2	1
5. Billy Sanders	0	2	2	2					6	0
6. Dave Godderham	3	1*	1	0					5	1
7. Kevin Jolly	1	1	0						2	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3	3	3			17	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	2	1					3	0
3. John Davis	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. David Gagen (G)	3	2	3	1*	2	1			12	1
5. Hans Wassermann	2*	2*	2	1*					7	3
6. Bernie Leigh	EF	0	1						1	0
7. Glyn Taylor	2	0	0						2	0

	Witches	Racers	Witches	Racers
Ht 01: Louis, Jessup, Howgego, Humphreys	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gooderham, Taylor, Jolly, Leigh (ef)	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Gagen, Wassermann, Lanham, Sanders	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Jessup, Davey, Gooderham, Taylor	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jessup, Sanders, Lanham, Humphreys	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Louis, Gagen, Howgego, Leigh	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Gagen, Wassermann, Gooderham, Davey	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Howgego, Humphreys, Jolly, Taylor	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Jessup, Sanders, Leigh, Lanham	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Louis, Wassermann, Gagen, Howgego	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Jessup, Davey, Humphreys, Jolly	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Louis, Gagen, Wassermann, Gooderham	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Jessup, Sanders, Gagen, Davey	2	4	36	42

Wolverhampton v Swindon Friday 6th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coatbridge v Boston Friday 6th May 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	2*							5	1
2. Rob Maxfield	2*	3	3						8	1
3. Grahame Dawson	3	2*							5	1
4. Derek Richardson	2*	1	2*						5	2
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	3						9	0
6. Jim Gallacher	3	1	3						7	0
7. Merv Janke	2*	2*							4	2

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	2							3	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	0	N						0	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	Ret	1						3	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1							2	0
5. Stuart Cope	0	0							0	0
6. Andy Fisher	1	1	1	0					3	0
7. Ron Cooper	0	0	0						0	0

	Tigers	Cudas	Tigers	Cudas
Ht 01: Collins, Maxfield, Cook, Gilbert	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gallacher, Janke, Fisher, Cooper	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: McKeon, Richardson, Clarke, Cope	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Dawson, Hollingworth, Gallacher, Cooper	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: McKeon, Cook, Richardson, Gilbert	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Maxfield, Collins, Fisher, Hollingworth (ret)	5	1	38	8
Ht 07: Gallacher, Dawson, Clarke, Cope	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Maxfield, Janke, Fisher, Cooper	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: McKeon, Richardson, Hollingworth, Fisher	5	1	43	11

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain - Result Stands !

Edinburgh v Crayford Friday 6th May 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
2. Alan Bridgett	1*	2*	Fell	0					3	2
3. Charlie Monk		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Nigel Wasley	2*	1*	1*	0					4	3
5. Jack Millen	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
6. Dave Trownson	3	Exc	2*	1*					6	2
7. Alan Morrison	2*	2*	1	Exc					5	2
8. Des Allen	1								1	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	2*					2	1
3. Alan Sage	1	0	3	3	3				10	0
4. Gary May	EF	1	1*	0					2	1
5. Alan Johns	1	0	2	1					4	0
6. John Hooper	0	1	0						1	0
7. Mike Bessent	1	0	TS						1	0

		Monarchs	Kestrels	Monarchs	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Harkins, Bridgett, Davey	70.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Trownson, Morrison, Bessent, Hooper	68.6 (eq tr)	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Millen, Wasley, Johns, May (ef)	70.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Harkins, Morrison, Sage, Bessent, Trownson (ex tapes)	69.2	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Etheridge, Millen, Wasley, Davey	68.8	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Harkins, Bridgett, Hooper, Sage	71.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Millen, Trownson, May, Johns	69.6	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Sage, Etheridge, Morrison, Bridgett (f)	69.4	1	5	32	16
Ht 09: Sage, Millen, Wasley, Hooper	68.8	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Harkins, Johns, May, Bridgett	71.0	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Etheridge, Davey, Allen, Morrison (exc)	71.0	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: Sage, Harkins, Johns, Wasley	69.4	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Etheridge, Millen, Trownson, May	70.2	3	3	44	34

Peterborough v Oxford Friday 6th May 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Roy Carter	2*	1	0	0					3	1
3. Ken Matthews	3	2	1*	3					9	1
4. Ian Clark	1*	2*	2*	2*					7	4
5. Andy Hines	2	3	3	1					9	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	3	1	1*						5	1
7. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	2						7	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	1	1	3	N					5	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	Ret	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Kevin Young	0	2	1	1					4	0
4. Mick Handley	0	0	1	2					3	0
5. Phil Bass	3	3	1*	3	0				10	1
6. Pip Lamb	Ret	0	0						0	0
7. Colin Meredith	1	2	2	EF					5	0

		Panthers	Cheetahs	Panthers	Cheetahs
Ht 01: B.Clark, Carter, Yeates, Smitherman (ret)	68.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hawkins, Couzens, Meredith, Lamb (ret)	69.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bass, Hines, I.Clark, Handley	69.2	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Matthews, Meredith, Hawkins, Young	69.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Hines, I.Clark, Yeates, Smitherman	70.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: B.Clark, Young, Carter, Lamb	69.8	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Bass, Matthews, Hawkins, Handley	69.6	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Couzens, Meredith, Bass, Carter	69.6	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Hines, I.Clark, Young, Lamb	70.0	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Bass, B.Clark, Handley, Carter	70.4	2	4	39	21
Ht 11: Yeates, Couzens, Matthews, Smitherman	69.8	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: B.Clark, I.Clark, Young, Bass	70.0	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Matthews, Handley, Hines, Meredith (ef)	70.4	4	2	51	27

Workington v Hull Friday 6th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	1	3	3	1				11	0
2. Terry Kelly	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	3	0	3	3				10	0
4. Ian Hindle	0	Ret	1	0					1	0
5. Colin Goad	1	1	1	0	0				3	0
6. Des Wilson	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Mark Dickinson	2	Ret	0						2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	2*	2	2					8	1
2. Mike Curoso	1*	3	1*	1*					6	3
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2*	3	3					11	1
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham	3	2	1*	N					6	1
6. Frank Auffret	Exc	3	2*	2*					7	2
7. Graham Drury	3	2*	2						7	1
8. Tom Owen	2*	0	2	1*					5	2

		Comets	Vikings	Comets	Vikings
Ht 01: Lawson, J.Owen, Curoso, Kelly	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Drury, Dickinson, Wilson, Auffret (ex unfair riding)	76.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Graham, T.Owen, Goad, Hindle	74.6	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, Havelock, Wilson	74.6	1	5	8	16
Ht 05: Curoso, J.Owen, Goad, Hindle (ret)	78.2	1	5	9	21
Ht 06: Auffret, Beaton, Lawson, Kelly	76.6	1	5	10	26
Ht 07: Havelock, Graham, Goad, T.Owen	76.2	4	2	14	28
Ht 08: Lawson, Drury, Curoso, Dickinson (ret)	76.0	3	3	17	31
Ht 09: Beaton, Auffret, Hindle, Goad	77.6	1	5	18	36
Ht 10: Lawson, T.Owen, Graham, Havelock	72.2	3	3	21	39
Ht 11: Havelock, J.Owen, Curoso, Dickinson	79.0	3	3	24	42
Ht 12: Beaton, Auffret, Lawson, Hindle	78.6	1	5	25	47
Ht 13: Havelock, J.Owen, T.Owen, Goad	79.0	3	3	28	50

Belle Vue: Golden Apple Saturday 7th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	EF	1	0	1	5	11th
02. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	1	2	3	1	9	4th
03. John Titman (Exeter)	0	2	0	2	2	6	10th
04. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	3	2	3	3	12	2nd
05. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	1	1	1	3	2	8	7th
06. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st
07. John Boulger (Leicester)	EF	N	N	N	N	0	18th
08. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	2	1	Ret	0	5	12th
09. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	1	3	9	5th
10. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	0	0	Fell	3	5	13th
11. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	2	1	11	3rd
12. Phil Herne (Bristol)	0	1	3	3	1	8	8th
13. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	Fell	Ret	9	6th
14. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	2	3	1	Fell	8	9th
15. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	1	0	0	2	4	14th
16. Russ Hodgson (Belle Vue)	0	0	0	1	Ret	1	17th
Res: Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	0	2				2	16th
Res: Jim Brett (Newport)	1	2				3	15th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wilson, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Titman	74.8
Ht 02: Wyer, Jessup, Hunter, Boulger (ef)	75.6
Ht 03: Jancarz, Autrey, Morton, Herne	76.2
Ht 04: P.Collins, Simmons, McMillan, Hodgson	74.2
Ht 05: P.Collins, Morton, Hunter, Wilson (ef)	76.8
Ht 06: Wyer, Simmons, Wilkinson, Autrey	77.0
Ht 07: Jancarz, Titman, McMillan, Turner	77.0
Ht 08: L.Collins, Jessup, Herne, Hodgson	76.0
Ht 09: Wyer, Jancarz, Wilson, Hodgson	77.2
Ht 10: Herne, Wilkinson, Hunter, McMillan	77.6
Ht 11: Simmons, Morton, Jessup, Titman	77.8
Ht 12: P.Collins, L.Collins, Brett, Autrey	76.4
Ht 13: Herne, Turner, Simmons, Wilson	79.6
Ht 14: Wilkinson, Jancarz, Jessup (ret), P.Collins (f)	79.2
Ht 15: Hunter, Titman, Hodgson, Autrey (f)	80.4
Ht 16: L.Collins, Wyer, Morton, McMillan	78.8
Ht 17: Autrey, McMillan, Wilson, Jessup	81.0
Ht 18: Morton, Brett, Wilkinson, Hodgson (ret)	80.0
Ht 19: Wyer, Titman, Herne, P.Collins (ret)	80.0
Ht 20: L.Collins, Hunter, Jancarz, Simmons (f)	80.0
1st Semi Final: L.Collins, Morton, Wilkinson, Wyer (ef)	78.0
2nd Semi Final: P.Collins, Brett, Turner, Jancarz (ef)	80.4
Final: L.Collins, P.Collins, Brett, Morton	79.0

Halifax v Hull Saturday 7th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mike Lohmann	Exc	1	3	2*					6	1
3. Henny Kroeze	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	3	1	0					6	1
5. Chris Pusey	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
6. Tom Godal	0	0	N						0	0
7. Steve Finch	1	1	0	0					2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1*	1	1*	1					4	2
2. Mike Curoso	2	0	TS	2					4	0
3. Bobby Beaton	2	2	2	0	2				8	0
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Frank Auffret	2*	0	Exc						2	1
7. Graham Drury	3	1*	1*	2	1*				8	3
8. Tom Owen	1	2	1	0					4	0

		Dukes	Vikings	Dukes	Vikings
Ht 01: Plant, Curoso, J.Owen, Lohmann (exc)	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Drury, Auffret, Finch, Godal	69.6	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Pusey, Cartwright, T.Owen, Graham	70.0	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Kroeze, Beaton, Drury, Godal	69.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Cartwright, Pusey, J.Owen, Curoso	69.2	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Plant, Beaton, Lohmann, Auffret	68.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Kroeze, T.Owen, Finch, Graham	69.8	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Lohmann, Beaton, Drury, Finch	69.4	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Pusey, Drury, Cartwright, Beaton, Auffret (ex tapes)	70.4	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Plant, Lohmann, T.Owen, Graham	69.4	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Kroeze, Curoso, J.Owen, Finch	70.2	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Plant, Beaton, Drury, Cartwright	69.0	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Kroeze, Pusey, J.Owen, T.Owen	71.2	5	1	48	30

King's Lynn v Coventry Saturday 7th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. David Gagen	1*	1	1	0					3	1
3. Ian Turner	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Paul Tyrer	1	1	2*	3					7	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	Fell	Exc	0						0	0
7. Billy Burton	3	0	0	0					3	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
2. Frank Smith	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	1	Ret					5	0
4. Larry Ross (G)	0	2	2	1	0				5	0
5. Alan Molyneux	2	1*	1*	1					5	2
6. Dave Mortiboys	Fell	0	N						0	0
7. Alf Busk	2	1*	2*	0					5	2

		Stars	Bees	Stars	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Betts, Gagen, Smith	67.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Burton, Busk, Spiers (f), Mortiboys (f)	69.0	3	2	6	5
Ht 03: Lee, Molyneux, Tyrer, Ross	67.0	4	2	10	7
Ht 04: Turner, Shirra, Busk, Burton, Spiers (ex 2 mins)	66.8	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Lee, Olsen, Tyrer, Smith	66.2	4	2	17	12
Ht 06: Betts, Shirra, Gagen, Mortiboys	68.0	4	2	21	14
Ht 07: Turner, Ross, Molyneux, Spiers	67.8	3	3	24	17
Ht 08: Olsen, Busk, Gagen, Burton	71.0	1	5	25	22
Ht 09: Lee, Tyrer, Shirra, Busk	72.0	5	1	30	23
Ht 10: Betts, Ross, Molyneux, Gagen	70.2	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Olsen, Turner, Ross, Burton	68.0	2	4	35	30
Ht 12: Tyrer, Betts, Molyneux, Shirra (ret)	72.8	5	1	40	31
Ht 13: Olsen, Lee, Turner, Ross	68.4	3	3	43	34

Swindon v Cradley Heath Saturday 7th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	0	1*	N					2	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	EF	2					7	0
4. Jan Andersson	0	2	2*	0					4	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1	EF	3	1*					5	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	2*	1*	0					6	2
7. David Ashby	2*	2	2						6	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Anders Michanek	2	3	3	3	3	3	3		20	0
2. Steve Bastable	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Dave Perks	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
4. Arthur Price	2*	0	1	2	0				5	1
5. Bernt Persson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Bob Valentine	0	N	1						1	0
7. Bruce Cribb	1	1	2	0					4	0

		Robins	Heathens	Robins	Heathens
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Michanek, Bouchard, Bastable	70.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Karlsson, D.Ashby, Cribb, Valentine	71.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Michanek, Price, McNeil, Andersson	72.0	1	5	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Karlsson, Cribb, Perks	71.8	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Michanek, Andersson, Bastable, McNeil (ef)	71.6	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Cribb, Perks, Bouchard	72.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Michanek, Kilby, Karlsson, Price	71.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Bastable, D.Ashby, Bouchard, Cribb	73.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: McNeil, Andersson, Valentine, Perks	72.2	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Michanek, M.Ashby, Price, Karlsson	70.6	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Michanek, D.Ashby, Bastable, Kilby (ef)	71.2	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Price, Perks, Andersson	71.4	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Michanek, Kilby, McNeil, Price	71.4	3	3	41	37

Berwick v Boston Saturday 7th May 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1*	2	3	1*					7	2
2. Willie Templeton	2	0	3	1					6	0
3. Graham Jones	3	3	Exc	1*					7	1
4. Robin Adlington	2*	2	2*	2					8	2
5. Dave Gifford	3	1*	3	2					9	1
6. Keith Williams	2	2*	1	2					7	1
7. Noel Suckling	1*	2*	0						3	2

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	0	3	0				9	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	1	3	1	1	3				9	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	2	2	3					7	0
5. Stuart Cope	1	0	N	0					1	0
6. Andy Fisher	Ret	1	TS	0					1	0
7. Ron Cooper	3	0	0						3	0

		Bandits	Cudas	Bandits	Cudas
Ht 01: Cook, Templeton, Hiftle, Gilbert	76.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Williams, Suckling, Fisher (ret)	78.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Gifford, Adlington, Cope, Clarke	80.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Jones, Williams, Hollingworth, Cooper	76.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Cook, Adlington, Gifford, Gilbert	77.8	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Hiftle, Fisher, Templeton	77.6	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Jones, Clarke, Williams, Cope	76.6	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Templeton, Suckling, Hollingworth, Cooper	79.2	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Gifford, Adlington, Hollingworth, Cook	79.0	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Hiftle, Clarke, Templeton, Fisher	78.0	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Cook, Williams, Gilbert, Suckling, Jones (ex tapes)	79.8	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Adlington, Hiftle, Cope	78.0	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Clarke, Gifford, Jones, Cook	77.8	3	3	47	31

Canterbury v White City Saturday 7th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1	Ret	1	2					4	0
2. Bob Spelta	0	3	1	0					4	0
3. Barney Kennett	Fell	1	1	0					2	0
4. Terry Casserly	0	0	1	Exc					1	0
5. Graham Banks	2	1	3	2					8	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	1	Ret	0						1	0
7. Brian Canning	0	0	0						0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Kai Niemi	1	2*	2*	1					6	2
5. Trevor Geer	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Brian Clark	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Dave Kennett	2*	3	2*						7	2
8. Ian Clark	2*	2	2	1					7	1

		Crusaders	Rebels	Crusaders	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Koppe, Spelta	72.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: B.Clark, D.Kennett, Shilleto, Canning	73.2	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Geer, Banks, Niemi, Casserly	70.8	2	4	4	14
Ht 04: D.Kennett, I.Clark, B.Kennett (f), Shilleto (ret)	74.0	0	5	4	19
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Banks, Casserly	70.0	1	5	5	24
Ht 06: Spelta, I.Clark, B.Clark, Koppe (ret)	72.8	3	3	8	27
Ht 07: Geer, Niemi, B.Kennett, Shilleto	69.8 (TR)	1	5	9	32
Ht 08: Weatherley, D.Kennett, Spelta, Canning	71.0	1	5	10	37
Ht 09: Banks, I.Clark, Casserly, B.Clark	71.8	4	2	14	39
Ht 10: Geer, Niemi, Koppe, Spelta	71.0	1	5	15	44
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Weatherley, B.Kennett, Canning	70.0	1	5	16	49
Ht 12: Geer, Koppe, I.Clark, Casserly (ex tapes)	71.2	2	4	18	53
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Banks, Niemi, B.Kennett	71.0	2	4	20	57

Stoke v Workington Saturday 7th May 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Colin Farquharson										
2. Steve McDermott	2	2*	2*	1					7	2
3. Stuart Mountford	3	3	1	2	2				11	0
4. Ian Gledhill	0	1*	1*	0					2	2
5. Mike Fishwick	1*	1	2	2	1*				7	2
6. Tim Nunan	3	2*	0	3					8	1
7. Robert Dole	2*	3	0	1*					6	2

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Terry Kelly	EF	EF	0	N					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	Exc	1	0	1*					2	1
4. Ian Hindle	2*	3	3	EF					8	1
5. Colin Goad	3	2*	2*	2					9	2
6. Des Wilson	F Exc	0	0	TS					0	0
7. Mark Dickinson	1	1	1	0					3	0

		Potters	Comets	Potters	Comets
Ht 01: Lawson, McDermott, Fishwick, Kelly (ef)	70.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Nunan, Dole, Dickinson, Wilson (f exc)	73.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Goad, Hindle, Fishwick, Gledhill	70.8	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Mountford, Nunan, Dickinson, Wilson, Havelock (exc)	70.8	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Lawson, Fishwick, Gledhill, Kelly (ef)	70.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Mountford, McDermott, Havelock, Wilson	71.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Hindle, Goad, Mountford, Nunan	71.2	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Dole, McDermott, Dickinson, Kelly	73.8	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Lawson, Fishwick, Gledhill, Havelock	70.8	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Hindle, Goad, McDermott, Dole	71.2	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Lawson, Mountford, Dole, Dickinson	72.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Nunan, Goad, Havelock, Gledhill	73.0	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Lawson, Mountford, Fishwick, Hindle (ef)	72.2	3	3	41	37

Boston v Peterborough Sunday 8th May 1977 (Challenge)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	1	1	0					2	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	3	2	1					8	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	2	3	2*					10	1
5. Stuart Cope	2*	0	2*	0					4	2
6. Andy Fisher	0	1*	1						2	1
7. Ron Cooper	2	0	1*						3	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1*	3	3	3					10	1
2. Ken Matthews	2	1	2*	0	2*				7	2
3. Roy Carter	0	0	Exc	N					0	0
4. Andy Hines	1	0	1*	TS					2	1
5. Ian Clark	0	2	2	N					4	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	2	1	0					4	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	3	3	0	1				10	0

		Cudas	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers
Ht 01: Cook, Matthews, B.Clark, Gilbert	65.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Cooper, Hawkins, Fisher	65.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: S.Clarke, Cope, Hines, I.Clark	64.8	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Couzens, Hollingworth, Fisher, Carter	65.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: B.Clark, S.Clarke, Matthews, Cope	64.2	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Cook, Hawkins, Gilbert, Carter	64.2	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Hollingworth, I.Clark, Fisher, Hines	64.8	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Couzens, Matthews, Gilbert, Cooper	66.0	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: S.Clarke, Cope, Hawkins, Couzens, Carter (ex 2 mins)	64.6	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Cook, I.Clark, Hines, Gilbert	65.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: B.Clark, Hollingworth, Cooper, Matthews (f rem)	65.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Cook, S.Clarke, Couzens, Hawkins	64.8	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: B.Clark, Matthews, Hollingworth, Cope	66.2	1	5	41	37

Eastbourne v Wolverhampton Sunday 8th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	0	2	Exc	0				4	0
2. Pete Jarman	1*	1	Fell	1					3	1
3. Mike Sampson	1	1	1	1*					4	1
4. Eric Dugard	3	0	1*	2					6	1
5. Dave Kennett	EF	2	3	2	2				9	0
6. Roger Abel	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Steve Naylor	Fell	TS	0						0	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Keith White (G)	EF	1	3	2*					6	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Hans Nielsen	1*	0	2*	0					3	2
5. George Hunter	2	2	3	1					8	0
6. Lou Sansom (G)	3	2*	2*	0					7	2
7. Steve McDermott	Fell	N	1						1	0

	Eagles	Wolves	Eagles	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Richardson, Jarman, White (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sansom (f rem), Abel (awarded), Naylor (f), McDermott (f)	2	3	5	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Hunter, Nielsen, Kennett (ef)	3	3	8	9
Ht 04: Thomsen, Sansom, Sampson, Abel	1	5	9	14
Ht 05: McMillan, Kennett, White, Dugard	2	4	11	18
Ht 06: Thomsen, Sansom, Jarman, Richardson	1	5	12	23
Ht 07: Kennett, Hunter, Sampson, Nielsen	4	2	16	25
Ht 08: White, Richardson, McDermott, Jarman (f)	2	4	18	29
Ht 09: Thomsen, Kennett, Dugard, Sansom	3	3	21	32
Ht 10: Hunter, Nielsen, Jarman, Richardson (exc)	1	5	22	37
Ht 11: McMillan, White, Sampson, Naylor	1	5	23	42
Ht 12: Thomsen, Dugard, Hunter, Richardson	2	4	25	46
Ht 13: McMillan, Kennett, Sampson, Nielsen	3	3	28	49

Mildenhall v Canterbury Sunday 8th May 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Fred Mills	0	F Exc	0	N					0	0
3. Trevor Jones	3	1	3	0					7	0
4. Rob Henry	1	1	2*	0					4	1
5. John Gibbons	3	0	3	2					8	0
6. Mick Bates	3	1	0	1					5	0
7. Neil Leeks	2*	3	2*						7	2

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	2*	1	1					6	1
2. Bob Spelta	1*	3	2	0	3				9	1
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	Exc	1					5	0
4. Graham Banks	2	3	2	3					10	0
5. Terry Casserly	0	2*	0	TS					2	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	Exc	1*	1*	1					3	2
7. Brian Canning	F Exc	F Exc	N	Fell					0	0

		F.Tigers	Crusaders	F.Tigers	Crusaders
Ht 01: Coles, Koppe, Spelta, Mills	57.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bates, Leeks, Shilleto (exc), Canning (f exc)	60.2	5	0	8	3
Ht 03: Gibbons, Banks, Henry, Casserly	58.6	4	2	12	5
Ht 04: Jones, Kennett, Bates, Canning (f exc)	58.6	4	2	16	7
Ht 05: Spelta, Koppe, Henry, Gibbons	58.4	1	5	17	12
Ht 06: Coles, Kennett, Shilleto, Mills (f exc)	57.4	3	3	20	15
Ht 07: Banks, Casserly, Jones, Bates	58.4	1	5	21	20
Ht 08: Leeks, Spelta, Shilleto, Mills	57.6	3	3	24	23
Ht 09: Gibbons, Henry, Shilleto, Canning (f), Kennett (ex 2 mins)	57.8	5	1	29	24
Ht 10: Coles, Banks, Bates, Casserly	57.4	4	2	33	26
Ht 11: Jones, Leeks, Koppe, Spelta	58.2	5	1	38	27
Ht 12: Spelta, Coles, Kennett, Henry	58.4	2	4	40	31
Ht 13: Banks, Gibbons, Koppe, Jones	57.4	2	4	42	35

Newcastle v Scunthorpe Sunday 8th May 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Phil Michelidies	1	3	3	2*					9	1
3. Ron Henderson	3	3	Exc	3					9	0
4. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	1					10	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
6. Nigel Crabtree	0	1	0	Fell					1	0
7. Eddie Argall	3	1	2						6	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	0	0	1	TS					1	0
2. Nicky Allott	2	2	2	1	3				10	0
3. Ray Watkins	0	N	0	0					0	0
4. Dave Baugh	1	1*	0	0					2	1
5. Sid Sheldrick	0	2	1	2	1				6	0
6. Danny Young	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Phil White	2	2	1	0					5	0

		Diamonds	Saints	Diamonds	Saints
Ht 01: Owen, Allott, Michelidies, Whiting	68.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Argall, White, Young, Crabtree	69.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gardner, Blackadder, Baugh, Sheldrick	69.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Henderson, White, Crabtree, Watkins	69.2	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Gardner, Allott, Blackadder, Whiting	69.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Michelidies, Owen, White, Young	69.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Henderson, Sheldrick, Baugh, Crabtree	70.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Michelidies, Allott, Argall, White	69.8	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Gardner, Blackadder, Allott, Watkins	69.0	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Owen, Michelidies, Sheldrick, Baugh	69.0	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Allott, Argall, Whiting (f rem), Crabtree (f), Henderson (ex tapes)	70.0	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: Owen, Sheldrick, Gardner, Watkins	69.8	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Sheldrick, Baugh	69.0	5	1	53	25

Rye House v Ellesmere Port Sunday 8th May 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Birmingham v Hackney Monday 9th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Alan Grahame	0	0	Exc	0					0	0
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	2	2	Exc					7	0
4. Jan Gravningen	3	0	1*	1					5	1
5. Lou Sansom	1	1	2	1					5	0
6. Carl Askew	2*	1	1*	3					7	2
7. Stuart Mountford	3	2*	1*						6	2

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Lomas	1	TS	1	0					2	0
3. Barry Thomas	2	3	3	0					8	0
4. Laurie Etheridge	Exc	0	2	2*					4	1
5. John Boulger (G)	2	2*	3	1*	2				10	2
6. Karl Fiala	1	1	0	0					2	0
7. Tony Featherstone	Exc	0	N						0	0

		Brummies	Hawks	Brummies	Hawks
Ht 01: White, Wilson, Lomas, Grahame	64.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Mountford, Askew, Fiala, Featherstone (exc)	66.7	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Gravningen, Boulger, Sansom, Etheridge (exc)	66.8	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Shakespeare, Thomas, Askew, Featherstone	66.5	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: White, Boulger, Sansom, Gravningen	66.1	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Thomas, Wilson, Fiala, Grahame	66.4	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Boulger, Shakespeare, Askew, Etheridge	66.5	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Askew, Mountford, Lomas, Fiala, Grahame (ex 2 mins)	67.5	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Thomas, Sansom, Gravningen, Fiala	66.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Wilson, Etheridge, Boulger, Grahame	66.9	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: White, Shakespeare, Mountford, Lomas	68.5	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Wilson, Boulger, Gravningen, Thomas	67.1	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: White, Etheridge, Sansom, Shakespeare (exc)	66.6	1	5	40	38

Cradley Heath v King's Lynn Monday 9th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	1	3	2	2					8	0
2. Steve Bastable	0	1	2*	1*					4	2
3. Dave Perks	2	1	3	3					9	0
4. Arthur Price	1	1	3	1*					6	1
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	3	2*	2*				13	2
6. Bob Valentine	F Exc	Exc	0	1					1	0
7. Bruce Cribb	Fell	TS	N						0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	EF	2	1					6	0
2. David Gagen	2*	2	1	0					5	1
3. Ian Turner	3	2	1	Fell					6	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	2*	0	0					2	1
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Burton	Exc	0	0						0	0
7. Billy Spiers	3	Fell	EF						3	0

		Heathens	Stars	Heathens	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Gagen, Persson, Bastable	66.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Spiers, Burton (ex lapped), Cribb (f), Valentine (f exc)	69.6	0	3	1	8
Ht 03: Michanek, Lee, Price, Tyrer	67.0	4	2	5	10
Ht 04: Turner, Perks, Spiers (f), Valentine (ex 2 mins)	69.5	2	3	7	13
Ht 05: Michanek, Gagen, Price, Betts (ef)	69.4	4	2	11	15
Ht 06: Persson, Turner, Bastable, Burton	69.6	4	2	15	17
Ht 07: Lee, Tyrer, Perks, Valentine	67.6	1	5	16	22
Ht 08: Michanek, Bastable, Gagen, Spiers (ef)	69.5	5	1	21	23
Ht 09: Price, Michanek, Turner, Burton	69.6	5	1	26	24
Ht 10: Lee, Persson, Bastable, Tyrer	68.2	3	3	29	27
Ht 11: Perks, Betts, Valentine, Gagen	70.0	4	2	33	29
Ht 12: Lee, Persson, Price, Turner (f)	70.0	3	3	36	32
Ht 13: Perks, Michanek, Betts, Tyrer (f rem)	70.0	5	1	41	33

Exeter v Halifax Monday 9th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Titman	F Exc	2	3	1					6	0
2. Mike Farrell		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	2*	0	1*	2*					5	3
6. Walter Grubmuller	1	1	N						2	0
7. Steve Koppe	3	1	1	2*					7	1
8. Bob Coles	1	1*	0						2	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2*	1*	1	N					4	2
2. Mike Lohmann	3	2	0	1*	0				6	1
3. Henny Kroeze	2	3	2	3	2				12	0
4. Ian Cartwright	0	2	2	0	1				5	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	N	TS	TS					1	0
6. Steve Finch	Exc	0	Ret						0	0
7. Tom Godal	2	0	0	TS	0				2	0

	Falcons	Dukes	Falcons	Dukes
Ht 01: Lohmann, Plant, Coles, Titman (f exc)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Koppe, Godal, Grubmuller, Finch (ex 2 mins)	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Autrey, Prinsloo, Pusey, Cartwright	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mauger, Kroeze, Grubmuller, Godal	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Autrey, Lohmann, Plant, Prinsloo	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Kroeze, Titman, Coles, Finch	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Mauger, Cartwright, Koppe, Godal	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Autrey, Kroeze, Koppe, Lohmann	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Kroeze, Autrey, Prinsloo, Finch (ret)	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Titman, Cartwright, Lohmann, Coles	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Mauger, Koppe, Plant, Lohmann	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Autrey, Kroeze, Titman, Cartwright	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Mauger, Prinsloo, Cartwright, Godal	5	1	48	30

Reading: Claytons of Newbury Nulli Secundus Best Pairs Monday 9th May 1977

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2	3	2	16	
02. Bengt Jansson	1	2	1	0	2	1	7	23
White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Gordon Kennett	2	3	1	2	Fell	3	11	
04. Kai Niemi	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	13
Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	0	3	1	11	
06. Eric Broadbelt	2	1	0	1	2	Fell	6	17
Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Peter Collins	1	3	3	1	Ret	0	8	
08. Chris Morton	0	0	2	3	3	1	9	17
Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Phil Crump	2	2	2	1	0	3	10	
10. Phil Herne	1	1	1	3	1	2	9	19
Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	2	3	17	
12. Mitch Shirra	0	0	1	2	3	2	8	25
Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Martin Ashby	0	1	3	2	Exc	2	8	
14. Bob Kilby	1	2	0	0	F Exc	N	3	11
Res: Bernie Leigh	1	0					1	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jessup, Kennett, Jansson, Niemi	60.8 (TR)
Ht 02: Simmons, Broadbelt, Collins, Morton	62.2
Ht 03: Olsen, Crump, Herne, Shirra	61.0
Ht 04: Jessup, Jansson, Kilby, Ashby	63.8
Ht 05: Kennett, Simmons, Broadbelt, Niemi	62.6
Ht 06: Collins, Crump, Herne, Morton	63.4
Ht 07: Olsen, Kilby, Ashby, Shirra	62.6
Ht 08: Jessup, Simmons, Jansson, Broadbelt	63.0
Ht 09: Collins, Morton, Kennett, Niemi	64.2
Ht 10: Ashby, Crump, Herne, Kilby	64.0
Ht 11: Olsen, Jessup, Shirra, Jansson	62.6
Ht 12: Herne, Kennett, Crump, Niemi	64.8
Ht 13: Olsen, Shirra, Broadbelt, Simmons	64.8
Ht 14: Morton, Ashby, Collins, Kilby	64.4
Ht 15: Jessup, Jansson, Herne, Crump	65.0
Ht 16: Shirra, Olsen, Niemi, Kennett (f)	64.0
Ht 17: Simmons, Broadbelt, Leigh, Kilby (f exc), Ashby (ex 2 mins)	66.0
Ht 18: Morton, Jessup, Jansson, Collins (ret)	65.0
Ht 19: Kennett, Ashby, Niemi, Leigh (ret)	64.8
Ht 20: Crump, Herne, Simmons, Broadbelt (f)	64.2
Ht 21: Olsen, Shirra, Morton, Collins	64.8

Scunthorpe v Newcastle Monday 9th May 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Whiting	2	1*	0	TS					3	1
2. Nicky Allott	1*	2	3	3	EF				9	1
3. John McNeil	2	3	Fell	0					5	0
4. Dave Baugh	0	N	0	N					0	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	1	0	2	1					4	0
6. Danny Young	3	1*	2	Exc	1				7	1
7. Phil White	1	0	1	Exc					2	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Michelidies	EF	N	0	2*					2	1
3. Ron Henderson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Robbie Gardner	2*	2	2	2*					8	2
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	1*	1*	2*					7	3
6. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	N						0	0
7. Eddie Argall	2	0	1	2	1				6	0

		Saints	Diamonds	Saints	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Whiting, Allott, Michelidies (ef)	79.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Young, Argall, White, Crabtree	82.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Blackadder, Gardner, Sheldrick, Baugh	79.0	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Henderson, McNeil, Young, Argall	79.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Owen, Young, Argall, Sheldrick	79.2	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Henderson, Allott, Whiting, Crabtree	78.4	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: McNeil, Gardner, Blackadder, White, Young (ex 2 mins)	79.2	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Allott, Argall, White, Michelidies	79.0	4	2	23	25
Ht 09: Henderson, Sheldrick, Argall, Baugh	79.4	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Allott, Gardner, Blackadder, Whiting	79.0	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Owen, Michelidies, McNeil (f), White (ex tapes)	80.0	0	5	28	37
Ht 12: Henderson, Blackadder, Young, Allott (ef)	80.0	1	5	29	42
Ht 13: Owen, Gardner, Sheldrick, McNeil	79.8	1	5	30	47

Leicester v Ipswich Tuesday 10th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	1	3	2*	2	0				8	1
2. Doug Underwood	3	0	TS	N					3	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	0	0	1*	1*				5	2
4. Adi Funk	0	TS	N	1					1	0
5. John Boulger	1	3	2	3	2				11	0
6. Pepe Teromaa	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Ray Bales	1	3	2*	0	2				8	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	1*	1	0					2	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2	0	2*					6	1
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1	1	0					4	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	1*	1						5	1
7. Kevin Jolly	2*	1*	0						3	2

	Lions	Witches	Lions	Witches
Ht 01: Underwood, Louis, Middleton, Howgego	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gooderham, Jolly, Bales, P.Teromaa	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Boulger, Funk	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: I.Teromaa, Davey, Jolly, P.Teromaa	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Boulger, Louis, Howgego, I.Teromaa	3	3	12	18
Ht 06: Middleton, Davey, Gooderham, Underwood	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Sanders, Boulger, Lanham, I.Teromaa	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Bales, Middleton, Howgego, Jolly	5	1	22	26
Ht 09: Boulger, Bales, Gooderham, Davey	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Sanders, Middleton, Lanham, Bales	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Louis, Bales, I.Teromaa, Howgego	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Sanders, Davey, Funk, Middleton	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: Louis, Boulger, I.Teromaa, Lanham	3	3	36	42

Crayford v King's Lynn Tuesday 10th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	2*	1	2				9	1
2. Richard Davey	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
3. Colin Gooddy	2	F Exc	3	2	Ret				7	0
4. Alan Johns	0	1	1*	0					2	1
5. Alan Sage	1	0	2	Ret					3	0
6. Mike Bessent	2	0	1						3	0
7. John Hooper	0	TS	Ret						0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. David Gagen	1	2*	1	1					5	1
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Paul Tyrer	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	Exc	0						3	0
7. Richard Hellsen	1	1	Ret						2	0

		Kestrels	Stars	Kestrels	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Etheridge, Gagen, Davey	60.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Spiers, Bessent, Hellsen, Hooper	61.8	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Lee, Tyrer, Sage, Johns	59.6	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Turner, Gooddy, Hellsen, Bessent	61.0	2	4	7	17
Ht 05: Betts, Gagen, Johns, Sage	59.6	1	5	8	22
Ht 06: Turner, Etheridge, Davey, Spiers (exc)	60.0	3	3	11	25
Ht 07: Lee, Tyrer, Bessent, Gooddy (f exc)	60.4	1	5	12	30
Ht 08: Gooddy, Etheridge, Gagen, Hellsen (ret)	61.4	5	1	17	31
Ht 09: Turner, Sage, Johns, Spiers	61.2	3	3	20	34
Ht 10: Lee, Tyrer, Etheridge, Davey	59.4	1	5	21	39
Ht 11: Betts, Gooddy, Gagen, Hooper (ret)	60.0	2	4	23	43
Ht 12: Turner, Etheridge, Lee, Johns	59.6	2	4	25	47
Ht 13: Betts, Tyrer, Gooddy (ret), Sage (ret)	59.8	0	5	25	52

Ellesmere Port v Eastbourne Tuesday 10th May 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	2	1	2	1				6	0
3. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Phil Collins	0	1	1	0	2*				4	1
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	2	2*				13	1
6. Paul Clements	3	1*	N	1*	0				5	2
7. Louis Carr	0	F Exc	N	N					0	0
8. John Williams		DID NOT RIDE								

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	1*	2	3	1					7	1
2. Steve Naylor	2	0	0	N					2	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	Ret	2	0					5	0
4. Eric Dugard	2	3	2	0					7	0
5. Dave Kennett	1*	2*	0	1					4	2
6. Roger Abel	2	2	3	1*	1				9	1
7. Paul Woods	1*	Fell	N						1	1

		Gunnery	Eagles	Gunnery	Eagles
Ht 01: Jackson, Naylor, Richardson, Meredith	72.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Clements, Abel, Woods, Carr	76.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Finch, Dugard, Kennett, Collins	74.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Sampson, Meredith, Clements, Woods (f)	76.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Finch, Richardson, Collins, Naylor	74.8	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Jackson, Abel, Meredith, Sampson (ret)	75.6	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Dugard, Kennett, Collins, Carr (f exc)	75.6	1	5	21	21
Ht 08: Abel, Meredith, Clements, Naylor	76.4	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Finch, Sampson, Abel, Collins	75.4	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Jackson, Dugard, Meredith, Kennett	73.6	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Richardson, Finch, Abel, Clements	74.6	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Jackson, Collins, Kennett, Sampson	73.4	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Jackson, Finch, Richardson, Dugard	74.2	5	1	43	35

Weymouth v Rye House Tuesday 10th May 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	3	2	Ret	0					5	0
2. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Danny Kennedy	1	2	3	2*					8	1
4. Geoff Swindells	2	3	3	1					9	0
5. Vic Harding	1*	2*	2*	3					8	3
6. Melvin Soffe	0	0	N						0	0
7. Roger Stratton	2	1*	3	3	Fell				9	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	1*	0	N	N					1	1
2. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Hugh Saunders	3	3	2	0	2*				10	1
4. Karl Fiala	3	1	F Exc	1*	1				6	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	0	3	2	3				10	0
6. Bob Cooper	1	1	1	1*					4	1
7. Ashley Pullen	3	2*	1*	2	0				8	2

		Wizards	Rockets	Wizards	Rockets
Ht 01: Robins, Mullarkey, Garrad, Corradine	70.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Pullen, Stratton, Cooper, Soffe	71.1	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Fiala, Swindells, Harding, Mullarkey	71.7	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Saunders, Pullen, Kennedy, Soffe	73.7	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Swindells, Harding, Fiala, Garrad	72.7	5	1	14	16
Ht 06: Saunders, Robins, Cooper, Corradine	72.7	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Kennedy, Stratton, Fiala (f exc)	72.8	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Stratton, Saunders, Pullen, Corradine	71.3	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Swindells, Harding, Cooper, Saunders	73.1	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Stratton, Mullarkey, Fiala, Robins (ret)	72.7	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Kennedy, Pullen, Cooper, Stratton (f)	73.2	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Saunders, Swindells, Robins	73.8	1	5	34	38
Ht 13: Harding, Kennedy, Fiala, Pullen	74.0	5	1	39	39

Hull v Leicester Wednesday 11th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	3	2	0	0	0				5	0
2. Mike Curoso	1	1	3	1					6	0
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	Ret	3	2	2*			13	1
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham	1	0	N	N					1	0
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	2	2*	2	3			14	2
7. Frank Auffret	0	1	1*						2	1
8. Phil Kynman	DID NOT RIDE									

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	3	3	3	0				11	0
2. Doug Underwood	0	Exc	2	0					2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	1	2*	1	1					5	1
4. Adi Funk	0	1	TS	N					1	0
5. John Boulger	2	3	3	2*	3				13	1
6. Pepe Teromaa	1*	TS	0						1	1
7. Ray Bales	2	0	1	0	1				4	0

		Vikings	Lions	Vikings	Lions
Ht 01: Owen, Middleton, Curoso, Underwood	73.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Drury, Bales, P.Teromaa, Auffret	74.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Beaton, Boulger, Graham, Funk	73.5	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, I.Teromaa, Bales	73.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Middleton, Owen, Bales, Graham, Underwood (ex tapes)	73.9	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Boulger, I.Teromaa, Curoso, Owen	73.8	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Boulger, Drury, Funk, Beaton (ret)	74.7	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Curoso, Underwood, Auffret, Bales	74.7	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Beaton, Drury, I.Teromaa, P.Teromaa	74.4	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Middleton, Boulger, Curoso, Owen	75.0	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Middleton, Beaton, Auffret, Underwood	74.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Boulger, Drury, I.Teromaa, Owen	74.5	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Drury, Beaton, Bales, Middleton	74.8	5	1	41	37

Poole v Sheffield Wednesday 11th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

White City: England v The Rest Of The World Wednesday 11th May 1977 (1st Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1*	3	0	3	3	3			13	1
2. Malcolm Simmons	2	2*	1	2*	0	1			8	2
3. Dave Jessup	EF	N	3	1	3	3			10	0
4. Gordon Kennett	2	2*	2*	0	2*	0			8	3
5. Peter Collins	3	0	2*	2*	2	1*			10	3
6. Michael Lee	2*	1	3	3	0	2			11	1
7. Chris Morton	3								3	0

Rest Of The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	1	1	EF	EF	3			8	0
2. Egon Muller	0	0	N	1	1	EF			2	0
3. Ole Olsen	1	3	3	2*	3	N			12	1
4. Billy Sanders	3	2*	2*	3	1	2			13	2
5. Anders Michanek	1	1	1	1	1*	2			7	1
6. Phil Crump	EF	0	0	0	2	1*			3	1
7. Jim McMillan	0	0							0	0

Heat results - see next page

		England	R.O.T.W.	England	R.O.T.W.
Ht 01: Mauger, Simmons, Louis, Muller	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sanders, Kennett, Olsen, Jessup (ef)	71.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Collins, Lee, Michanek, Crump (ef)	71.8	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Morton, Kennett, Mauger, Muller	72.2	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Olsen, Sanders, Lee, Collins	71.6	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Louis, Simmons, Michanek, Crump	72.8	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, Collins, Mauger, McMillan	71.8	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Olsen, Sanders, Simmons, Louis	72.4	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Jessup, Kennett, Michanek, Crump	72.4	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Louis, Simmons, Muller, Mauger (ef)	72.4	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Sanders, Olsen, Jessup, Kennett	72.2	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Lee, Collins, Michanek, Crump	71.6	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Jessup, Kennett, Muller, Mauger (ef)	72.6	5	1	48	30
Ht 14: Olsen, Collins, Sanders, Lee	72.0	2	4	50	34
Ht 15: Louis, Crump, Michanek, Simmons	72.4	3	3	53	37
Ht 16: Mauger, Lee, Collins, Muller (ef)	72.2	3	3	56	40
Ht 17: Louis, Sanders, Simmons, McMillan	72.4	4	2	60	42
Ht 18: Jessup, Michanek, Crump, Kennett	72.6	3	3	63	45

Ipswich: England v The Rest Of The World Thursday 12th May 1977 (2nd Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	0	1	Fell	3	3			9	0
2. Malcolm Simmons	1*	2	0	2	0	2*			7	2
3. Dave Jessup	1	2	3	3	2	3			14	0
4. Michael Lee	3	0	0	0	F Exc	N			3	0
5. Peter Collins	1	0	3	3	2	3			12	0
6. Gordon Kennett	0	3	Exc	1	0	1			5	0
7. Terry Betts	0	1							1	0
Rest Of The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2	3	F NS	N			11	0
2. Egon Muller	0	1	1*	1	1	0			4	1
3. Jim McMillan	0	1*	3	2	1	0			7	1
4. Billy Sanders	2	2	2*	1*	3	1			11	2
5. Anders Michanek	2*	1	1*	0	2	Ret			6	2
6. Phil Crump	3	3	2	2	1*	2			13	1
7. Phil Herne	3	2							5	0

Heat results - see next page

		England	R.O.T.W.	England	R.O.T.W.
Ht 01: Olsen, Louis, Simmons, Muller	61.4 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lee, Sanders, Jessup, McMillan	61.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Crump, Michanek, Collins, Kennett	62.2	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Olsen, Jessup, Muller, Lee	62.0	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Kennett, Sanders, McMillan, Collins	62.2	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Crump, Simmons, Michanek, Louis	62.6	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Collins, Olsen, Muller, Betts, Kennett (ex 2 mins)	62.0	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: McMillan, Sanders, Louis, Simmons	63.8	1	5	19	29
Ht 09: Jessup, Crump, Michanek, Lee	62.6	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Olsen, Simmons, Muller, Louis (f)	61.8	2	4	24	36
Ht 11: Jessup, McMillan, Sanders, Lee	62.4	3	3	27	39
Ht 12: Collins, Crump, Kennett (f rem), Michanek	63.8	4	2	31	41
Ht 13: Herne, Jessup, Muller, Lee (f exc), Olsen (f ns)	63.8	2	4	33	45
Ht 14: Sanders, Collins, McMillan, Kennett	63.2	2	4	35	49
Ht 15: Louis, Michanek, Crump, Simmons	64.2	3	3	38	52
Ht 16: Collins, Herne, Kennett, Muller	64.8	4	2	42	54
Ht 17: Louis, Simmons, Sanders, McMillan	64.8	5	1	47	55
Ht 18: Jessup, Crump, Betts, Michanek (ret)	64.4	4	2	51	57

Sheffield v Cradley Heath Thursday 12th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Keith Evans	1*	2*	2	1					6	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	Exc	EF					5	0
4. Carl Glover	2	1*	1*	1					5	2
5. Arnie Haley	1*	2	2	1					6	1
6. Craig Pendlebury	3	2*	1*						6	2
7. Tony Boyle	2*	0	1						3	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	2*	3				14	1
2. Steve Bastable	0	0	TS	3	2*				5	1
3. Dave Perks	0	0	TS	0					0	0
4. Arthur Price	0	0	Exc	TS					0	0
5. Chris Morton (G)	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Bruce Cribb	0	1	0						1	0
7. Bob Valentine	1	1	1	EF					3	0

		Tigers	Heathens	Tigers	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Wyer, Evans, Bastable	64.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Pendlebury, Boyle, Valentine, Cribb	70.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, Glover, Haley, Price	68.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Wilson, Pendlebury, Valentine, Perks	69.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Persson, Haley, Glover, Bastable	69.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Wyer, Evans, Cribb, Perks	69.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Morton, Wilson, Pendlebury, Price	68.8	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Persson, Evans, Valentine, Boyle	69.6	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Morton, Haley, Glover, Cribb	69.6	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Wyer, Morton, Evans, Valentine (ef), Price (exc)	68.6	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Bastable, Persson, Boyle, Wilson (exc)	69.0	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Wyer, Morton, Glover, Perks	69.0	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Persson, Bastable, Haley, Wilson (ef)	69.6	1	5	42	36

Wimbledon v Birmingham Thursday 12th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Edward Jancarz	3	Fell							3	0	
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Mick Hines	2*	2	3						7	1	
4. Roger Johns	2*	2*							4	2	
5. Larry Ross	3	3	1						7	0	
6. Colin Richardson	2*	1*	1						4	2	
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3								3	0	

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Ray Wilson	F Exc	TS							0	0	
2. Alan Grahame	1	1	0						2	0	
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	N							0	0	
4. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Jan Gravningen	1	0	2						3	0	
6. Carl Askew	1	Fell	2*						3	1	
7. Lou Sansom	0	3	3						6	0	

		Dons	Brummies	Dons	Brummies
Ht 01: Jancarz, Hines, Grahame, Wilson (f exc)	60.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Richardson, Askew, Sansom	62.1	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Ross, Johns, Gravningen, Askew (f)	61.5	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Sansom, Hines, Richardson, Shakespeare	60.5	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Ross, Johns, Grahame, Gravningen (f rem)	61.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Sansom, Askew, Ross, Jancarz (f)	60.4	1	5	24	12
Ht 07: Hines, Gravningen, Richardson, Grahame	62.7	4	2	28	14

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Newport v Stoke Thursday 12th May 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Cliff Anderson	EF	2*	0	0					2	1
3. Jim Brett	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Mike Broadbank	3	Exc	1	0					4	0
5. John Goodall	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
6. Tony Garard	0	0	0						0	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	1	3	2	1*					7	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Steve McDermott	2	0	1	0					3	0
3. Stuart Mountford	1*	2*	1	0	2				6	2
4. Ian Gledhill	0	3	2	3	Exc				8	0
5. Mike Fishwick	1	1	1	1*	1*				5	2
6. Rob Dole	2*	Fell	N						2	1
7. Tim Nunan	3	3	3	2	F Exc				11	0

		Dragons	Potters	Dragons	Potters
Ht 01: Woodward, McDermott, Mountford, Anderson (ef)	68.4	(NL TR)	3	3	3
Ht 02: Nunan, Dole, Bedkober, Garard	71.0		1	5	4
Ht 03: Broadbank, Goodall, Fishwick, Gledhill	74.4		5	1	9
Ht 04: Nunan, Mountford, Brett, Garard	71.6		1	5	10
Ht 05: Bedkober, Goodall, Fishwick, McDermott, Broadbank (ex 2 mins)	72.2		5	1	15
Ht 06: Woodward, Anderson, Mountford, Dole (f)	70.0		5	1	20
Ht 07: Gledhill, Brett, Fishwick, Garard	71.2		2	4	22
Ht 08: Nunan, Bedkober, McDermott, Anderson	71.8		2	4	24
Ht 09: Goodall, Nunan, Broadbank, Mountford	73.0		4	2	28
Ht 10: Woodward, Gledhill, Fishwick, Anderson	71.1		3	3	31
Ht 11: Gledhill, Brett, Bedkober, McDermott	70.6		3	3	34
Ht 12: Woodward, Mountford, Fishwick, Broadbank	71.8		3	3	37
Ht 13: Brett, Goodall, Gledhill (ex silencer), Nunan (f exc)	71.5		5	0	42

Teesside v Mildenhall Thursday 12th May 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Pete Reading	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
3. Pete Smith	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
4. Martin Cusworth	1*	1*	1*	1					4	1
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2	2	2					8	0
6. Nig Close	3	1	2	2					8	0
7. John Robson	1	Fell	N						1	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Fred Mills	Fell	Fell	1*	N					1	1
3. Trevor Jones	3	1	3	2					9	0
4. Rob Henry	3	0	1	Fell					4	0
5. John Gibbons	0	3	0	0					3	0
6. Mick Bates	0	0	0						0	0
7. Neil Leeks	2	2*	2	1					7	1

	Tigers	F.Tigers	Tigers	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Emerson, Reading, Mills (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Close, Leeks, Robson, Bates (f rem)	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Henry, Wilcock, Cusworth, Gibbons	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Jones, Leeks, Close, Smith	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Coles, Wilcock, Cusworth, Mills (f)	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Reading, Emerson, Jones, Bates	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Gibbons, Close, Smith, Henry	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Reading, Leeks, Mills, Robson (f)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Jones, Wilcock, Cusworth, Bates	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Emerson, Reading, Henry, Gibbons	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Coles, Close, Leeks, Smith (f rem)	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Emerson, Jones, Cusworth, Gibbons	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Coles, Wilcock, Smith, Henry (f)	3	3	42	36

Bristol v Poole Friday 13th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
3. Phil Herne	3	3	1	3					10	0
4. Steve Gresham	3	1*	3	2*					9	2
5. Tom Leadbitter	2*	2	2*	2*					8	3
6. John Goodall	1	0	1						2	0
7. Tormod Langli	Ret	3	3						6	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	EF					7	0
2. Neil Middleditch	0	0	1	0					1	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	1	1	0					4	0
4. Pete Smith	1	0	0	1					2	0
5. Christer Sjosten	0	2	1	1					4	0
6. Colin Goody	3	F Exc	N						3	0
7. Martin Yeates	2*	1*	0	0					3	2

		Bulldogs	Pirates	Bulldogs	Pirates
Ht 01: Crump, Simmons, Kennedy, Middleditch	72.6 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Goody, Yeates, Goodall, Langli (ret)	75.6	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Gresham, Leadbitter, Smith, Sjosten	72.6 (eq tr)	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Herne, Broadbelt, Yeates, Goodall	72.4 (TR)	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Simmons, Leadbitter, Gresham, Middleditch	73.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Crump, Kennedy, Broadbelt, Goody (f exc)	72.0 (TR)	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Herne, Sjosten, Goodall, Smith	72.2	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Langli, Kennedy, Middleditch, Yeates	72.0 (eq tr)	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Gresham, Leadbitter, Broadbelt, Yeates	73.8	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Crump, Kennedy, Sjosten, Smith	71.6 (TR)	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Langli, Simmons, Herne, Middleditch	71.4 (TR)	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Sjosten, Broadbelt	71.0 (TR)	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Herne, Leadbitter, Smith, Simmons (ef)	72.6	5	1	54	24

Hackney v King's Lynn Friday 13th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby (G)	3	EF	1	2	1*	0			7	1
2. Bent Rasmussen	Fell	0	Fell	TS					0	0
3. Keith White	3	EF	0	3	2	1	1*		10	1
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	3	3	2	1	3	2			14	0
6. Tony Featherstone	1	1	TS						2	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	TS	0						0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2*	3					9	1
2. David Gagen	1*	1*	N	3					5	2
3. Ian Turner	2	2*	0	2					6	1
4. Paul Tyrer	1*	1	0	0					2	1
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	1*					9	1
6. Richard Hellsen	2*	3	3	2					10	1
7. Billy Spiers	3	0	1						4	0

		Hawks	Stars	Hawks	Stars
Ht 01: Kilby, Betts, Gagen, Rasmussen (f)	67.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spiers, Hellsen, Featherstone, Lomas	69.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Thomas, Lee, Tyrer, Kilby (ef)	66.8	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: White, Turner, Featherstone, Spiers	67.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Thomas, Betts, Gagen, White (ef)	67.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Hellsen, Turner, Kilby, Rasmussen	67.0	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Lee, Thomas, Tyrer, White	67.2	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Hellsen, Kilby, Spiers, Rasmussen (f)	67.2	2	4	19	29
Ht 09: White, Hellsen, Thomas, Turner	67.0	4	2	23	31
Ht 10: Lee, White, Kilby, Tyrer	66.2	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: Gagen, Betts, White, Lomas	66.8	1	5	27	39
Ht 12: Thomas, Turner, Lee, Kilby	66.0	3	3	30	42
Ht 13: Betts, Thomas, White, Tyrer	66.6	3	3	33	45

Wolverhampton: Golden Wonder Olympique Friday 13th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	1	3	0	1	2	7	7th
02. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	1	2	1	1	5	13th
03. Bernt Persson (Cradley Heath)	2	2	1	3	1	9	5th
04. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	2	2	3	12	2nd
05. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	2	2	1	2	0	7	8th
06. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	0	2	1	1	2	6	10th
07. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	1	3	2	2	11	3rd
08. John Boulger (Leicester)	1	3	0	2	1	7	9th
09. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	1	3	0	3	10	4th
10. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	0	1	1	3	6	11th
11. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	0	0	3	0	1	4	15th
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	EF	3	0	3	8	6th
13. Soren Sjosten (Wolverhampton)	1	EF	0	3	0	4	16th
14. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	2	3	2	13	1st
15. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	3	0	3	0	6	12th
16. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	1	2	0	Fell	5	14th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Persson, Hunter, Wilson	63.2
Ht 02: Jessup, Thomsen, Boulger, Grahame	63.0
Ht 03: Teromaa, McMillan, Cribb, Hollingworth	65.4
Ht 04: Sanders, Nielsen, Sjosten, Ashby	64.2
Ht 05: Hunter, Thomsen, Teromaa, Sjosten (ef)	64.6
Ht 06: Sanders, Grahame, Wilson, Cribb	65.2
Ht 07: Ashby, Persson, Jessup, Hollingworth	63.8
Ht 08: Boulger, Kennett, Nielsen, McMillan (ef)	64.8
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Nielsen, Grahame, Hunter	65.4
Ht 10: McMillan, Wilson, Thomsen, Ashby	65.2
Ht 11: Teromaa, Sanders, Persson, Boulger	66.0
Ht 12: Jessup, Kennett, Cribb, Sjosten	64.4
Ht 13: Sanders, Jessup, Hunter, McMillan	65.0
Ht 14: Sjosten, Boulger, Wilson, Hollingworth	65.4
Ht 15: Persson, Thomsen, Cribb, Nielsen	65.2
Ht 16: Ashby, Kennett, Grahame, Teromaa	64.6
Ht 17: Cribb, Hunter, Boulger, Ashby	64.6
Ht 18: Teromaa, Jessup, Wilson, Nielsen (f)	65.4
Ht 19: McMillan, Grahame, Persson, Sjosten	66.2
Ht 20: Kennett, Sanders, Hollingworth, Thomsen	65.0

Coatbridge v Halifax Friday 13th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	Exc	3	3	2					8	0
2. Merv Janke	1	1	1	1					4	0
3. Grahame Dawson	3	2	2	0					7	0
4. Derek Richardson	3	2	3	1*					9	1
5. Mick McKeon	0	1*	2*	2					5	2
6. Jim Gallacher	3	1	1	0	0				5	0
7. Rob Maxfield	0	0	N						0	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	3	3	1					9	0
2. Mike Lohmann	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
3. Henny Kroeze	2	2	Exc	3					7	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	3	2	3					9	1
5. Chris Pusey	2	1	0	0					3	0
6. Tom Godal	2*	F Exc	3	1	1				7	1
7. Steve Finch	3	0	0	2*	0				5	1

		Tigers	Dukes	Tigers	Dukes
Ht 01: Gallacher, Plant, Janke, Lohmann (f exc), Collins (ex tapes)	70.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Finch, Godal, Gallacher, Maxfield	70.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Richardson, Pusey, Cartwright, McKeon	69.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Dawson, Kroeze, Gallacher, Finch	70.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Plant, Richardson, McKeon, Finch	69.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Collins, Kroeze, Janke, Godal (f exc)	71.0	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Cartwright, Dawson, Pusey, Gallacher	71.4	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Godal, Finch, Janke, Maxfield	71.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: Richardson, McKeon, Godal, Finch, Kroeze (ex tapes)	71.2	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Collins, Cartwright, Janke, Pusey	70.4	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Plant, Dawson, Godal, Gallacher	70.4	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Kroeze, Collins, Richardson, Pusey	69.8	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Cartwright, McKeon, Plant, Dawson	70.8	2	4	38	40

Although Halifax qualified for the second round and was drawn at home v Ipswich no suitable staging date was ever found. As a result Halifax withdrew from the competition and Ipswich was granted a walkover to qualify directly to the Quarter Finals.

Edinburgh v Rye House Friday 13th May 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	1*	1					7	1
2. Dave Trownson	2*	EF	3	2					7	1
3. Jack Millen	Exc	2	3	2					7	0
4. Alan Bridgett	2	1	1	0					4	0
5. Nigel Wasley	1*	0	0	0					1	1
6. Alan Morrison	3	2	1*	2*	1				9	2
7. Des Allen	2*	1*	N	N					3	2

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	1	3	2	3					9	0
2. Ashley Pullen	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Hugh Saunders	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Bob Cooper	0	0	0	1					1	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3	2*				14	1
6. Alan Diprose	1	1	0	TS					2	0
7. Alan Smart (G)	0	0	N						0	0

		Monarchs	Rockets	Monarchs	Rockets
Ht 01: Harkins, Trownson, Garrad, Pullen	68.0 (TR)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Morrison, Allen, Diprose, Smart	70.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Bridgett, Wasley, Cooper	69.4	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Saunders, Morrison, Allen, Smart, Millen (ex tapes)	69.6	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Garrad, Pullen, Bridgett, Wasley	70.4	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Saunders, Harkins, Diprose, Trownson (ef)	69.8	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Millen, Morrison, Cooper	69.6	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Trownson, Morrison, Pullen, Diprose	70.2	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Saunders, Bridgett, Wasley	70.6	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Trownson, Harkins, Cooper	70.0	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Millen, Garrad, Morrison, Pullen	69.0	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Saunders, Mullarkey, Harkins, Bridgett	70.8	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Garrad, Millen, Cooper, Wasley	69.4	2	4	38	40

Peterborough v Belle Vue Friday 13th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	2	1	1*	0				6	1
2. Roy Carter	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Ken Matthews	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
4. Ian Clark	1	0	1*	0	N				2	1
5. Andy Hines	3	1	2	1	1				8	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	2	2	2	0			8	0
7. Nigel Couzens	0	0	TS						0	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Les Collins	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	1	0	1					2	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	0						4	0
7. Russ Hodgson	2*	2*	2*						6	3

	Panthers	Aces	Panthers	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, B.Clark, L.Collins, Carter	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Praestbro, Hodgson, Hawkins, Couzens	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Hines, Morton, I.Clark, Turner	4	2	7	11
Ht 04: P.Collins, Hodgson, Hawkins, Matthews	1	5	8	16
Ht 05: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Hines, I.Clark	1	5	9	21
Ht 06: P.Collins, B.Clark, Praestbro, Carter	2	4	11	25
Ht 07: Morton, Hawkins, Turner, Matthews	2	4	13	29
Ht 08: L.Collins, Hodgson, B.Clark, Couzens	1	5	14	34
Ht 09: P.Collins, Hines, I.Clark, Praestbro	3	3	17	37
Ht 10: Morton, Hawkins, B.Clark, Turner	3	3	20	40
Ht 11: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Hines, I.Clark	1	5	21	45
Ht 12: P.Collins, Hawkins, Turner, B.Clark	2	4	23	49
Ht 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Hines, Hawkins	1	5	24	54

Workington v Mildenhall Friday 13th May 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	3	2	3					9	0
2. Roger Wright	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
5. Colin Goad	0	3	2*	2*					7	2
6. Des Wilson	0	0	N						0	0
7. Mark Dickinson	1	1	0	1					3	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2*	Ret	2	1					5	1
2. Fred Mills	3	1	1*	Fell					5	1
3. Trevor Jones	2	0	F Exc	N					2	0
4. Rob Henry	2	0	3	0					5	0
5. John Gibbons	1*	2	1	0					4	1
6. Mick Bates	2*	2	1						5	1
7. Neil Leeks	3	1*	2	1					7	1

			Comets	F.Tigers	Comets	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Mills, Coles, Lawson, Wright	79.8		1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Leeks, Bates, Dickinson, Wilson	76.2		1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Hindle, Henry, Gibbons, Goad	74.2		3	3	5	13
Ht 04: Havelock, Jones, Leeks, Wilson	75.0		3	3	8	16
Ht 05: Goad, Hindle, Mills, Coles (ret)	79.2		5	1	13	17
Ht 06: Lawson, Bates, Wright, Jones	72.6		4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Havelock, Gibbons, Dickinson, Henry	75.0		4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Wright, Leeks, Mills, Dickinson	75.4		3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Hindle, Goad, Bates, Jones (f exc)	74.4		5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Henry, Lawson, Gibbons, Wright	74.2		2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Havelock, Coles, Dickinson, Mills (f)	74.4		4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Lawson, Hindle, Leeks, Gibbons	75.0		5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Havelock, Goad, Coles, Henry	74.0		5	1	45	33

Coventry v Reading Saturday 14th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Frank Smith	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	0					8	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	2*	0	1*	1					4	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Dave Mortiboys	2	1*	N						3	1
7. Alf Busk	Fell	2*	2	0	2*				6	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons (G)	2	3	2	3	EF	2	2		14	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	1*	3	0	TS				5	2
3. John Davis	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Bengt Jansson	1	2	1	1*	1	1*			7	2
5. Bernie Leigh	0	0	2	0					2	0
6. Malcolm Shakespeare (G)	3	0	1	TS					4	0
7. Glyn Taylor	Exc	Exc	N						0	0
8. Mick Moores	DID NOT RIDE									

		Bees	Racers	Bees	Racers
Ht 01: Olsen, Simmons, Humphreys, Smith	64.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Mortiboys, Busk (f), Taylor (ex silencer)	66.4	2	3	5	6
Ht 03: Molyneux, Nilsson, Jansson, Leigh	65.4	5	1	10	7
Ht 04: Simmons, Shirra, Mortiboys, Taylor (ex silencer)	65.2	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Molyneux, Simmons, Humphreys, Nilsson	65.0	3	3	16	13
Ht 06: Olsen, Jansson, Smith, Shakespeare	65.0	4	2	20	15
Ht 07: Shirra, Busk, Jansson, Leigh	65.4	5	1	25	16
Ht 08: Humphreys, Busk, Shakespeare, Smith	65.6	2	4	27	20
Ht 09: Simmons, Molyneux, Nilsson, Humphreys	65.8	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: Olsen, Leigh, Jansson, Busk	66.2	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Shirra, Busk, Jansson, Simmons (ef)	65.6	5	1	38	27
Ht 12: Olsen, Simmons, Nilsson, Leigh	65.6	4	2	42	29
Ht 13: Molyneux, Simmons, Jansson, Shirra	66.0	3	3	45	32

Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Saturday 14th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	Exc	2	3	3					8	0
2. Steve Bastable	3	1*	3	0					7	1
3. Dave Perks	1	0	2	1					4	0
4. Arthur Price	1*	0	Exc	0					1	1
5. Ray Wilson (G)	2	2	EF	3					7	0
6. Bruce Cribb	1*	3	1	1					6	1
7. Bob Valentine	2	2*	1*						5	2

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	1	3	2					8	0
2. Soren Sjosten	1*	3	0	Exc					4	1
3. Finn Thomsen	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Hans Nilsen	0	2*	1*	0					3	2
5. George Hunter	3	3	2	1*					9	1
6. John Titman (G)	3	0	1	2*					6	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	0	EF	N						0	0

		Heathens	Wolves	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: Bastable, McMillan, Sjosten, Persson (ex silencer)	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Titman, Valentine, Cribb, Hollingworth	69.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Hunter, Wilson, Price, Nielsen	69.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Cribb, Thomsen, Perks, Hollingworth (ef)	67.2	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Sjosten, Wilson, McMillan, Price	68.0	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Thomsen, Persson, Bastable, Titman	67.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Hunter, Nielsen, Cribb, Perks	68.6	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: Bastable, Valentine, Titman, Sjosten	66.4	5	1	24	24
Ht 09: Thomsen, Titman, Cribb, Wilson (ef), Price (exc)	68.6	1	5	25	29
Ht 10: Persson, Hunter, Nielsen, Bastable	67.6	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: McMillan, Perks, Valentine, Sjosten (exc)	67.8	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Persson, Thomsen, Hunter, Price	67.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Wilson, McMillan, Perks, Nielsen	67.8	4	2	38	40

Halifax: World Championship British Quarter Final Saturday 14th May 1977 (Individual)**(Top 8 Qualify For Semi Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
02. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	1	0	2	0	4	13th
03. Carl Glover (Sheffield)	0	1	0	1	1	3	14th
04. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd
05. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	Fell	0	1	0	1	2	15th
06. Graham Drury (Hull)	3	2	1	2	0	8	7th
07. Graham Plant (Halifax)	1	3	0	EF	3	7	9th
08. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	0	1	3	0	6	10th
09. Joe Owen (Hull)	0	1	2	1	1	5	12th
10. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	3	2	3	2	12	4th
11. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	1	0	EF	Exc	EF	1	16th
12. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	1	3	2	3	12	3rd
13. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	1	2	1	Exc	2	6	11th
14. Mitch Graham (Hull)	3	Exc	3	1	2	9	6th
15. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	2	0	1	7	8th
16. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	0	3	3	2	2	10	5th
Res: Les Race	0	0				0	
Res: Malcolm Barrett	1					1	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Pusey, Wyer, A.Grahame, Glover	65.8
Ht 02: Drury, Finch, Plant, T.Owen (f)	66.8
Ht 03: Louis, Beaton, Gardner, J.Owen	66.2
Ht 04: M.Graham, Jackson, Pendlebury, Broadbelt	66.4
Ht 05: Pusey, Pendlebury, J.Owen, T.Owen	67.0
Ht 06: Beaton, Drury, A.Grahame, Race, M.Graham (ex tapes)	67.4
Ht 07: Plant, Jackson, Glover, Gardner	67.0
Ht 08: Broadbelt, Wyer, Louis, Finch	67.2
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Pusey, Drury, Gardner (ef)	66.8
Ht 10: Louis, Jackson, T.Owen, A.Grahame	67.2
Ht 11: M.Graham, J.Owen, Finch, Glover	67.6
Ht 12: Wyer, Beaton, Pendlebury, Plant	67.0
Ht 13: Pusey, Louis, M.Graham, Plant (ef)	66.4
Ht 14: Finch, A.Grahame, Barrett, Race, Pendlebury (exc), Gardner (exc)	69.8
Ht 15: Beaton, Broadbelt, Glover, T.Owen	68.2
Ht 16: Wyer, Drury, J.Owen, Jackson	67.8
Ht 17: Pusey, Beaton, Jackson, Finch	67.6
Ht 18: Plant, Broadbelt, J.Owen, A.Grahame	68.4
Ht 19: Louis, Pendlebury, Glover, Drury	68.4
Ht 20: Wyer, M.Graham, T.Owen, Gardner (ef)	67.6
Run off for 3rd Place: Louis beat Beaton	68.2
Run off for 8th Place: Jackson beat Plant	68.2

King's Lynn v White City Saturday 14th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	0	3	3	2					8	0
2. David Gagen	2	1	1	0					4	0
3. Ian Turner	2	Fell	2	0					4	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	1	0	N					1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	N						0	0
7. Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	1*	0				10	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3	3	2			16	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	0	2	0					3	0
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Marek Cieslak	1*	2	2	1*	1*				7	3
5. Trevor Geer	2	2	1*	2	1				8	1
6. Dave Kennett	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Kai Niemi	2	1	0	1*					4	1

		Stars	Rebels	Stars	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Gagen, Weatherley, Betts	66.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hellsen, Niemi, D.Kennett, Spiers	67.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, Geer, Cieslak, Tyrer	66.2	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: G.Kennett, Turner, Niemi, Spiers	66.2	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Lee, G.Kennett, Tyrer, Weatherley	65.6 (eq tr)	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Betts, Geer, Gagen, D.Kennett	67.2	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Hellsen, Cieslak, Geer, Turner (f)	67.4	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Hellsen, Weatherley, Gagen, Niemi	67.6	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Lee, Cieslak, Niemi, Tyrer	66.6	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Betts, Geer, Cieslak, Gagen	67.0	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Turner, Hellsen, Weatherley	66.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Betts, Geer, Hellsen	67.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Lee, G.Kennett, Cieslak, Turner	66.0	3	3	39	39

Swindon v Belle Vue Saturday 14th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2*	2	3	3					10	1
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	1*	2	1*	0			10	2
5. Bobby McNeil	1	0	2	2*					5	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	2*	1						6	1
7. David Ashby	2*	1*	1	1*					5	3

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1	2	3	2	3	0			11	0
2. Chris Turner	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
3. Chris Morton	1	3	2	3	F Exc	2			11	0
4. Peter Collins		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Les Collins	2	1*	0	0	1*	1			5	2
6. Russ Hodgson	1	0	0						1	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Steve Lawson	0								0	0

		Robins	Aces	Robins	Aces
Ht 01: Kilby, M.Ashby, Wilkinson, Turner	69.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Karlsson, D.Ashby, Hodgson, Praestbro	69.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bouchard, Collins, McNeil, Lawson	70.0	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Kilby, Karlsson, Morton, Praestbro	69.6	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Bouchard, Wilkinson, Collins, McNeil	70.4	3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Morton, M.Ashby, Bouchard, Hodgson	70.4	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Kilby, Morton, Karlsson, Collins	69.4	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Bouchard, D.Ashby, Turner	70.6	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Morton, McNeil, Bouchard, Hodgson	71.0	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Wilkinson, D.Ashby, Collins	70.0	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Kilby, D.Ashby, Morton (f exc)	70.6	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Morton, Collins, Bouchard	70.2	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Kilby, McNeil, Collins, Wilkinson	70.5	5	1	50	28

Berwick v Bristol Saturday 14th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	Exc	1	2	3	Ret				6	0
2. Willie Templeton	1	F NS	TS	TS					1	0
3. Graham Jones	2	2*	1*	2	3				10	2
4. Robin Adlington	3	2	3	2	3				13	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	0	1*	1	0				3	1
6. Keith Williams	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	0	0	TS	0				0	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Phil Bass	2*	1	3	1					7	1
3. Phil Herne	3	2*	3	Exc					8	1
4. Tormod Langli	2	1	2	1*					6	1
5. Steve Gresham		DID NOT ARRIVE								
6. Danny Kennedy	3	0	F NS	NS					3	0
7. Tom Leadbitter	2*	1	3	Exc	Ret				6	1

	Bandits	Bulldogs	Bandits	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Bass, Templeton, Suckling, Hiftle (ex tapes)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Kennedy, Leadbitter, Williams, Suckling	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Adlington, Langli, Gifford, Kennedy	4	2	6	12
Ht 04: Herne, Jones, Leadbitter, Williams	2	4	8	16
Ht 05: Crump, Adlington, Bass, Gifford	2	4	10	20
Ht 06: Leadbitter, Herne, Hiftle, Suckling, Templeton (f ns), Kennedy (f ns)	1	5	11	25
Ht 07: Adlington, Jones, Langli, Leadbitter (exc)	5	1	16	26
Ht 08: Bass, Hiftle, Jones, Leadbitter (ret)	3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Herne, Adlington, Gifford, Kennedy (ns)	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Hiftle, Langli, Gifford (3 riders only)	4	2	26	34
Ht 11: Crump, Jones, Bass, Suckling	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Adlington, Hiftle (ret), Herne (exc) {3 riders only}	3	0	31	38
Ht 13: Jones, Crump, Langli, Gifford	3	3	34	41

Canterbury v Newport Saturday 14th May 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	F Exc	2	3	2					7	0
2. Bob Spelta	3	1*	2	1					7	1
3. Barney Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Terry Casserly	Exc	2*	1*	N					3	2
5. Graham Banks	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	1	2*	0					5	1
7. Brian Canning	Exc	1*	0						1	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1*	1	0	TS	1				3	1
2. Mike Broadbank	2	0	Exc	1*	1				4	1
3. Jim Brett	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
4. John Goodall	Exc	1	2	2	0				5	0
5. Cliff Anderson	Exc	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Malcolm Bedkober	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Dave Shepherd	3	2	0	TS	0				5	0

		Crusaders	Dragons	Crusaders	Dragons
Ht 01: Spelta, Broadbank, Woodward, Koppe (f exc)	74.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shepherd, Shilleto, Bedkober, Canning (ex unfair riding)	75.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Banks, Shepherd, Casserly (ex unfair riding), Goodall (exc), Anderson (ex 2 mins)	74.2	3	2	8	9
Ht 04: Kennett, Brett, Shilleto, Shepherd	73.8	4	2	12	11
Ht 05: Banks, Casserly, Woodward, Broadbank	73.6	5	1	17	12
Ht 06: Brett, Koppe, Spelta, Bedkober	72.8	3	3	20	15
Ht 07: Kennett, Shilleto, Goodall, Anderson	75.0	5	1	25	16
Ht 08: Brett, Spelta, Canning, Broadbank (exc silencer)	73.8	3	3	28	19
Ht 09: Brett, Banks, Casserly, Woodward	72.8	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Koppe, Goodall, Spelta, Shepherd	73.4	4	2	35	24
Ht 11: Kennett, Goodall, Broadbank, Canning	73.6	3	3	38	27
Ht 12: Brett, Koppe, Broadbank, Shilleto	72.4	2	4	40	31
Ht 13: Kennett, Banks, Woodward, Goodall	73.6	5	1	45	32

Stoke v Coatbridge Saturday 14th May 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Colin Farquharson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Steve McDermott	0	2	0	N					2	0	
3. Stuart Mountford	2	3	2*	1*	1*				9	3	
4. Ian Gledhill	Exc	0	3	3	0				6	0	
5. Mike Fishwick	2*	2	2*	2					8	2	
6. Tim Nunan	3	3	1	3					10	0	
7. Robert Dole	1	F Exc	2	1	2				6	0	
8. Ian Robertson	1								1	0	

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Merv Janke	1	Exc	TS	0					1	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2	3	1	3					9	0
4. Derek Richardson	0	1	F Exc	0					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	1	0	2	2*					5	1
6. Jim Gallacher	0	1	EF						1	0
7. Benny Rourke	2	0	1	1					4	0

		Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 01: Collins, Mountford, Janke, McDermott	69.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Nunan, Rourke, Dole, Gallacher	71.4	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Nunan, Fishwick, McKeon, Richardson, Gledhill (exc)	72.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Dawson, Nunan, Rourke	71.0	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Collins, Fishwick, Rourke, Gledhill, Janke (ex 2 mins)	71.8	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Dawson, McDermott, Gallacher, Dole (f exc)	72.0	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Nunan, Mountford, Richardson, McKeon	71.8	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Collins, Dole, Rourke, McDermott	71.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Gledhill, Fishwick, Dawson, Gallacher (ef)	71.6	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Gledhill, McKeon, Dole, Richardson (f exc)	72.2	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Collins, Dole, Mountford, Janke	71.2	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Dawson, McKeon, Robertson, Gledhill	72.0	1	5	39	33
Ht 13: Collins, Fishwick, Mountford, Richardson	72.0	3	3	42	36

Boston v Coatbridge Sunday 15th May 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Billy Burton	2	3	3	0					8	0
2. Paul Gilbert	Fell	2*	Fell	2*					4	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	1*	3	2*	3					9	2
4. Steve Clarke	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Stuart Cope	EF	1	N	1					2	0
6. Colin Cook	2*	2	1	2*	3				10	2
7. Ron Cooper	3	EF	Exc						3	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	Fell	3	1	2				9	0
2. Merv Janke	1	2	2*	Fell					5	1
3. Grahame Dawson	3	1	0	2					6	0
4. Derek Richardson	EF	0	1	N					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	2	2	1	Fell	N				5	0
6. Jim Gallacher	1	0	TS	1*					2	1
7. Benny Rourke	Fell	0	TS	0					0	0

	Cudas	Tigers	Cudas	Tigers
Ht 01: Collins, Burton, Janke, Gilbert (f)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cooper, Cook, Gallacher, Rourke (f)	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Clarke, McKeon, Cope (ef), Richardson (ef)	3	2	10	7
Ht 04: Dawson, Cook, Hollingworth, Rourke	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Clarke, Janke, Cope, Collins (f)	4	2	17	12
Ht 06: Burton, Gilbert, Dawson, Gallacher	5	1	22	13
Ht 07: Hollingworth, McKeon, Cook, Richardson	4	2	26	15
Ht 08: Collins, Janke, Gilbert (f), Cooper (ef)	0	5	26	20
Ht 09: Clarke, Cook, McKeon, Dawson	5	1	31	21
Ht 10: Burton, Gilbert, Richardson, McKeon (f)	5	1	36	22
Ht 11: Cook, Hollingworth, Collins, Janke (f), Cooper (exc)	5	1	41	23
Ht 12: Clarke, Dawson, Gallacher, Burton	3	3	44	26
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Collins, Cope, Rourke	4	2	48	28

Eastbourne v Crayford Sunday 15th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Eric Dugard	3	F Exc	1	1					5	0
5. Dave Kennett	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Roger Abel	3	1	1						5	0
7. Steve Naylor	1	Exc	1						2	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	2	1*	2	Ret			9	1
2. Richard Davey	0	Ret	TS	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Alan Johns	0	Fell	0	1					1	0
5. Alan Sage	1	Ret	2	2	1	2			8	0
6. Mike Bessent	Fell	1	0	0					1	0
7. Garry May	2	0	2	0					4	0

		Eagles	Kestrels	Eagles	Kestrels
Ht 01: Richardson, Etheridge, Jarman, Davey	61.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Abel, May, Naylor (f rem), Bessent (f)	62.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Sage, Johns	62.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Etheridge, Abel, May	62.2	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Kennett, Etheridge, Davey (ret), Dugard (f exc)	61.6	3	2	20	9
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Bessent (f rem), Sage (ret)	61.6	5	1	25	10
Ht 07: Sampson, Sage, Abel, Johns (f)	62.6	4	2	29	12
Ht 08: Jarman, May, Etheridge (f rem), Naylor (exc)	63.2	3	3	32	15
Ht 09: Kennett, Sage, Dugard, Bessent	62.0	4	2	36	17
Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Sage, Johns	62.0	5	1	41	18
Ht 11: Sampson, Etheridge, Naylor, May	62.8	4	2	45	20
Ht 12: Richardson, Sage, Dugard, Bessent	62.0	4	2	49	22
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Johns, Etheridge (ret)	61.0	5	1	54	23
Agg: Eastbourne 97 - 58 Crayford					

Mildenhall: Mann Egerton Best Pairs Sunday 15th May 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Bob Coles	EF	2	2	3	1	3	11	
02. Mike Spink	2	1	3	1	3	0	10	21
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Vic Harding	3	1	1	3	3	3	14	
04. Dick Partridge	1	0	0	N	0	0	1	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. John Gibbons	3	2	1	3	0	2	11	
06. Rob Henry	2	3	0	2	2	1	10	21
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Bert Harkins	0	3	3	2	2	2	12	
08. Mel Taylor	1	0	2	0	1	3	7	19
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Mick Bates	1	1	2	Exc	0	3	7	
10. Neil Leeks	2	2	0	2	2	0	8	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. John McNeil	3	1	2	1	2	0	9	
12. Richard Knight	0	Fell	EF	0	1	1	2	11
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Bob Spelta	3	2	3	3	3	2	16	
14. Fred Mills	0	3	1	1	1	1	7	23
Res: Graham Davidson	1						1	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Harding, Spink, Partridge, Coles (ef)	58.8
Ht 02: Gibbons, Henry, Taylor, Harkins	57.2
Ht 03: McNeil, Leeks, Bates, Knight	57.8
Ht 04: Spelta, Coles, Spink, Mills	56.8
Ht 05: Henry, Gibbons, Harding, Partridge	56.2 (TR)
Ht 06: Harkins, Leeks, Bates, Taylor	57.8
Ht 07: Mills, Spelta, McNeil, Knight (f)	58.0
Ht 08: Spink, Coles, Gibbons, Henry	57.8
Ht 09: Harkins, Taylor, Harding, Partridge	58.2
Ht 10: Spelta, Bates, Mills, Leeks	57.0
Ht 11: Coles, McNeil, Spink, Knight (ef)	57.6
Ht 12: Harding, Leeks, Davidson, Bates (exc)	58.8
Ht 13: Gibbons, Henry, McNeil, Knight	59.2
Ht 14: Spelta, Harkins, Mills, Taylor	57.8
Ht 15: Spink, Leeks, Coles, Bates	59.2
Ht 16: Harding, McNeil, Knight, Partridge	58.6
Ht 17: Spelta, Henry, Mills, Gibbons	57.4
Ht 18: Coles, Harkins, Taylor, Spink	58.4
Ht 19: Harding, Spelta, Mills, Partridge	58.4
Ht 20: Bates, Gibbons, Henry, Leeks	58.8
Ht 21: Taylor, Harkins, Knight, McNeil	59.0
Run off for 2nd Place: Henry, Spink, Gibbons, Coles	Not Known

Oxford v Bristol v Cradley Heath v Swindon Sunday 15th May 1977 (Inter League 4 Team Tournament)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Meredith	EF	EF	N	N		0
2. Mick Handley	0	1	EF	1		2
3. Brian Leonard	1	2	0	1		4
4. Martin Yeates	2	1	2	0		5
5. Gerald Smitherman	0	0				0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Arthur Price	0	1	2	3		6
2. George Hunter (G)	2	3	3	2		10
3. Bernt Persson	2	3	2	3		10
4. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3		12

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bobby McNeil	2	2	1	2		7
2. Soren Karlsson	3	EF	N	N		3
3. Kevin Young	3	1	3	1		8
4. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	2	2		7
5. Roy Sizmore (G)	0	0				0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	1	N		1
2. Phil Crump	3	2	3	3		11
3. Phil Herne	1	3	1	2		7
4. Tormod Langli	1	0	1	0		2
5. Phil Bass	1					1

Heat results - see next page

		Cheetahs	Heathens	Robins	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Yeates, Bouchard, Price	66.8	2~2	0~0	1~1	3~3
Ht 02: Young, Hunter, Leonard, Leadbitter	67.6	1~3	2~2	3~4	0~3
Ht 03: Bastable, McNeil, Herne, Handley	66.3	0~3	3~5	2~6	1~4
Ht 04: Karlsson, Persson, Langli, Meredith (ef)	66.6	0~3	2~7	3~9	1~5
Ht 05: Hunter, McNeil, Yeates, Langli	66.7	1~4	3~10	2~11	0~5
Ht 06: Herne, Leonard, Price, Karlsson (ef)	66.9	2~6	1~11	0~11	3~8
Ht 07: Persson, Bouchard, Handley, Leadbitter	66.5	1~7	3~14	2~13	0~8
Ht 08: Bastable, Crump, Young, Meredith (ef)	65.4	0~7	3~17	1~14	2~10
Ht 09: Bastable, Yeates, Leadbitter, Sizmore	65.2	2~9	3~20	0~14	1~11
Ht 10: Crump, Persson, McNeil, Leonard	66.0	0~9	2~22	1~15	3~14
Ht 11: Young, Price, Langli, Handley (ef)	67.0	0~9	2~24	3~18	1~15
Ht 12: Hunter, Bouchard, Herne, Smitherman	66.6	0~9	3~27	2~20	1~16
Ht 13: Bastable, Bouchard, Leonard, Langli	65.6	1~10	3~30	2~22	0~16
Ht 14: Persson, Herne, Young, Yeates	66.5	0~10	3~33	1~23	2~18
Ht 15: Crump, Hunter, Handley, Sizmore	65.4	1~11	2~35	0~23	3~21
Ht 16: Price, McNeil, Bass, Smitherman	67.0	0~11	3~38	2~25	1~22

Rye House v Hackney Sunday 15th May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	2	2	3	3	3	3			16	0
2. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Hugh Saunders	1	0	1	N	2				4	0
4. Ashley Pullen	1*	0	0	2*					3	2
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	3	2*	2*	1*			12	3
6. Bob Cooper	1	0	TS	1	1				3	0
7. Alan Diprose	0	N	0						0	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts (G)	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	F Exc	1	2	2*					5	1
3. Keith White	2*	3	Ret	Ret					5	1
4. Steve Lomas	1	0	N	Exc					1	0
5. Barry Thomas	3	2	1	Exc					6	0
6. Barney Kennett (G)	2*	1	1	Exc	0				4	1
7. Tony Featherstone	3	3	0	0					6	0

		Rockets	Hawks	Rockets	Hawks
Ht 01: Betts, Garrad, Pullen, Rasmussen (f exc)	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Featherstone, Kennett, Cooper, Diprose	66.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Thomas, Mullarkey, Lomas, Pullen	63.4	2	4	6	12
Ht 04: Featherstone, White, Saunders, Cooper	65.4	1	5	7	17
Ht 05: Betts, Mullarkey, Rasmussen, Pullen	62.6	2	4	9	21
Ht 06: White, Garrad, Kennett, Saunders	62.4	2	4	11	25
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Thomas, Saunders, Lomas	63.0	4	2	15	27
Ht 08: Garrad, Rasmussen, Cooper, Featherstone	63.8	4	2	19	29
Ht 09: Garrad, Mullarkey, Kennett (f rem), White (ret)	64.0	5	1	24	30
Ht 10: Garrad, Mullarkey, Thomas, Featherstone	63.0	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Betts, Rasmussen, Cooper, Diprose	63.0	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Garrad, Pullen, White (ret), Kennett (ex dangerous riding), Thomas (ex 2 mins)	64.4	5	0	35	36
Ht 13: Betts, Saunders, Mullarkey, Kennett, Lomas (ex tapes)	62.4	3	3	38	39

Teesside: Open Championship Sunday 15th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	1	2	2	EF	2	7	8th
02. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	2	1	2	1	1	7	9th
03. Nig Close (Teesside)	0	1	0	1	2	4	13th
04. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
05. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	0	3	2	2	8	7th
06. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	0	0	1	1	0	2	14th
07. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd
08. Robin Adlington (Berwick)	2	1	1	0	3	7	10th
09. Pete Reading (Teesside)	1	3	2	2	2	10	5th
10. Martin Cusworth (Teesside)	0	2	Fell	3	Fell	5	12th
11. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3	F Exc	12	3rd
12. Steve Lawson (Workington)	2	3	1	1	3	10	6th
13. Brian Havelock (Workington)	2	1	1	2	1	7	11th
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	2	1	12	4th
15. ???							
16. John Robson (Teesside)	1	0	0	Exc	0	1	15th
Res: Martin Dixon	Fell	0	0			0	17th
Res: Mike Sanderson	0	Fell	1			1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Emerson, Gifford, Blackadder (f rem), Close (f rem)	70.8
Ht 02: Finch, Adlington, Smith (f rem), Clark	71.2
Ht 03: Jackson, Lawson, Reading, Cusworth (f rem)	69.2
Ht 04: Owen, Havelock, Robson, Dixon (f)	70.8
Ht 05: Reading, Blackadder, Havelock, Smith	71.6
Ht 06: Owen, Cusworth, Gifford, Clark	70.8
Ht 07: Jackson, Finch, Close, Dixon	69.2
Ht 08: Lawson, Emerson, Adlington, Robson	68.4
Ht 09: Jackson, Blackadder, Clark, Robson	68.6
Ht 10: Smith, Gifford, Lawson, Sanderson	71.0
Ht 11: Owen, Reading, Adlington, Close	70.2
Ht 12: Emerson, Finch, Havelock, Cusworth (f)	71.6
Ht 13: Finch, Owen, Lawson, Blackadder (ef)	73.0
Ht 14: Jackson, Havelock, Gifford, Adlington	73.2
Ht 15: Cusworth, Smith, Close, Sanderson (f), Robson (exc)	73.8
Ht 16: Emerson, Reading, Clark, Dixon	70.6
Ht 17: Adlington, Blackadder, Sanderson, Cusworth (f)	74.0
Ht 18: Finch, Reading, Gifford, Robson	74.0
Ht 19: Lawson, Close, Havelock, Clark	72.2
Ht 20: Emerson, Smith, Owen, Jackson (f exc)	71.2

Birmingham v Coventry Monday 16th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2*	3	1	2	3	2			13	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	0	2*	0					5	1
3. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Jan Gravningen	1	0	0	N					1	0
5. Alan Grahame	3	3	2	2	1*	1*			12	2
6. Carl Askew	2	1	0						3	0
7. Lou Sansom	1*	3	2	1					7	1
8. Stuart Mountford		DID NOT RIDE								

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	Fell	2	3	3	3				11	0
2. Frank Smith	1	TS	0	N					1	0
3. Mitch Shirra	EF	2*	3	2					7	1
4. Tommy Nilsson	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Alan Molyneux	2	1*	3	3	Fell				9	1
6. Dave Mortiboys	Fell	TS	N	Fell					0	0
7. Alf Busk	3	2	1	1					7	0

		Brummies	Bees	Brummies	Bees
Ht 01: Shakespeare, Wilson, Smith, Olsen (f)	62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Busk, Askew, Sansom, Mortiboys (f)	62.9	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Grahame, Molyneux, Gravningen, Nilsson	63.8	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Busk, Askew, Shirra (ef)	63.1	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Grahame, Olsen, Molyneux, Gravningen	62.3	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Olsen, Shirra, Wilson, Shakespeare	63.2	1	5	20	16
Ht 07: Molyneux, Grahame, Nilsson, Askew	63.2	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Sansom, Shakespeare, Busk, Smith	64.2	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Shirra, Grahame, Busk, Gravningen	63.2	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Molyneux, Wilson, Nilsson, Shakespeare	63.5	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Olsen, Sansom, Grahame, Mortiboys (f)	63.0	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Wilson, Shirra, Sansom, Molyneux (f)	63.4	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Olsen, Wilson, Grahame, Nilsson	62.3	3	3	41	37

Cradley Heath: World Championship British Quarter Final Monday 16th May 1977 (Individual)**(Top 8 Qualify For Semi Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd
02. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	F Exc	1	1	3	2	7	9th
03. Vic Harding (Weymouth)	1	0	0	1	1	3	14th
04. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
05. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	Fell	1	0	0	0	1	16th
06. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	1	Fell	0	1	2	4	12th
07. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	3	3	3	1	3	13	2nd
08. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	0	2	0	1	5	11th
09. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	2	3	2	1	10	5th
10. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	3	1	2	3	12	4th
11. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	2	1	1	1	6	10th
12. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	3	2	3	9	6th
13. Steve Lawson (Workington)	2	EF	0	2	0	4	13th
14. Trevor Geer (White City)	3	2	1	0	2	8	7th
15. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	0	1	2	0	0	3	15th
16. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	1	2	2	3	0	8	8th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: G.Kennett, Kilby, Harding, Perks (f exc)	67.4
Ht 02: Hunter, Weatherley, Turner, B.Kennett (f)	68.6
Ht 03: Wilson, Wilkinson, Bouchard, Ashby	69.6
Ht 04: Geer, Lawson, McNeil, Collins	68.8
Ht 05: Kilby, Wilkinson, B.Kennett, Lawson (ef)	68.4
Ht 06: Wilson, Geer, Perks (f rem), Turner (f)	69.0
Ht 07: Hunter, Bouchard, Collins, Harding	69.0
Ht 08: G.Kennett, McNeil, Ashby, Weatherley	67.6
Ht 09: Kilby, McNeil, Bouchard, Turner	69.0
Ht 10: Ashby, Collins, Perks, B.Kennett	69.0
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Weatherley, Geer, Harding	69.0
Ht 12: Hunter, G.Kennett, Wilson, Lawson	68.8
Ht 13: Kilby, Ashby, Hunter, Geer	68.6
Ht 14: Perks, Lawson, Bouchard, Weatherley	69.2
Ht 15: McNeil, Wilson, Harding, B.Kennett	69.0
Ht 16: G.Kennett, Wilkinson, Turner, Collins	69.4
Ht 17: Wilson, Kilby, Weatherley, Collins	69.4
Ht 18: Hunter, Perks, Wilkinson, McNeil	69.2
Ht 19: Ashby, Turner, Harding, Lawson	68.8
Ht 20: G.Kennett, Geer, Bouchard, B.Kennett	67.4

Eskilstuna: Smederna v Wimbledon Monday 16th May 1977 (Tommy Jansson Memorial)

Smederna	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2	1	2					6	0
2. Gert Carlsson	0	1*	2	0					3	1
3. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Bo Jansson	3	1	TS	1	0				5	0
5. Bengt Jansson	2*	EF	0	0					2	1
6. Ake Dovhed	1	2*	0						3	1
7. Lennart Bengtsson	0	0	TS						0	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	2*	3	2	2				12	1
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	2*	1	3	2	1				9	1
4. Roger Johns	1	1*	2*	1*					5	3
5. Larry Ross	EF	3	2	3	3				11	0
6. Colin Richardson	2*	0	1*						3	2
7. Rob Jones	3	0	1	0					4	0

	Smederna	Dons	Smederna	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Hines, Salomonsson, Carlsson	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Jones, Richardson, Dovhed, Bengtsson	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Bo Jansson, Bengt Jansson, Johns, Ross (ef)	5	1	7	11
Ht 04: Persson, Dovhed, Hines, Jones	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Ross, Jancarz, Bo Jansson, Bengt Jansson (ef)	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Hines, Salomonsson, Carlsson, Richardson	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Persson, Ross, Johns, Dovhed	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Jancarz, Carlsson, Jones, Bengtsson	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Persson, Hines, Richardson, Bengt Jansson	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Ross, Johns, Salomonsson, Carlsson	1	5	25	35
Ht 11: Persson, Jancarz, Bo Jansson, Jones	4	2	29	37
Ht 12: Ross, Salomonsson, Hines, Bo Jansson	2	4	31	41
Ht 13: Persson, Jancarz, Johns, Bengt Jansson	3	3	34	44

Exeter v King's Lynn Monday 16th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Peter Prinsloo	1	1*	2	2*					6	2
3. Scott Autrey	2	1*	2	N					5	1
4. John Titman	3	1*	2	1*					7	2
5. Mike Farrell	2*	2	1*	1					6	2
6. Steve Koppe	2*	1*	2	3					8	2
7. Walter Grubmuller	3	1*	1*						5	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Paul Tyrer	0	0	0	0	2				2	0
2. Terry Betts	2	3	3	Ret	3				11	0
3. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. David Gagen	0	0	TS	1	0				1	0
5. Ian Turner	1	TS	Ret	Ret					1	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
7. Richard Hellsen	1	0	N						1	0

	Falcons	Stars	Falcons	Stars
Ht 01: Mauger, Betts, Prinsloo, Tyrer	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Grubmuller, Koppe, Hellsen, Spiers	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Titman, Farrell, Turner, Gagen	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Lee, Autrey, Koppe, Hellsen	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Betts, Farrell, Titman, Tyrer	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Lee, Mauger, Prinsloo, Gagen	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Lee, Koppe, Autrey, Tyrer	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Betts, Prinsloo, Grubmuller, Spiers	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Lee, Titman, Farrell, Betts (ret)	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Mauger, Prinsloo, Gagen, Turner (ret)	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Betts, Autrey, Grubmuller, Tyrer	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Lee, Mauger, Titman, Turner (ret)	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Koppe, Tyrer, Farrell, Gagen	4	2	47	31

Reading v Hackney Monday 16th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	1	3	2*					8	2
3. John Davis	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Bernie Leigh	3	3	3	3	1*	0			13	1
5. Hans Wassermann	1	1	2*	1*					5	2
6. Ian Gledhill	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Glyn Taylor	2	1	2						5	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton (G)	1	2	2	1	3	3			12	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Keith White	2	2	2	1	1*				8	1
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	0	1*	2	0	2	Fell			5	1
6. Steve Lomas	3	1*	0	0					4	1
7. Tony Featherstone	Fell	Exc	0	0					0	0

		Racers	Hawks	Racers	Hawks
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Morton, Rasmussen	62.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lomas, Taylor, Gledhill, Featherstone (f)	64.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Leigh, White, Wassermann, Thomas	64.0	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Jessup, White, Lomas, Gledhill, Featherstone (ex 2 mins)	63.2	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Leigh, Morton, Wassermann, Rasmussen	63.4	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, White, Humphreys, Lomas	63.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Leigh, Morton, Thomas, Gledhill	64.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Humphreys, Thomas, Taylor, Featherstone	63.8	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Leigh, Wassermann, White, Lomas	64.0	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Morton, Thomas	63.4	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Morton, Taylor, Leigh, Featherstone	64.2	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Jessup, Thomas, White, Leigh	64.6	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Morton, Jessup, Wassermann, Thomas (f)	64.0	3	3	49	29

Newcastle v Peterborough Monday 16th May 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Michelidies	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Ron Henderson	2*	3	3	3					11	1
4. Robbie Gardner	3	Exc	3	2*					8	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	2*	2*	1	2*					7	3
6. Phil Kynman	3	3	3	2*					11	1
7. Eddie Argall	0	0	0						0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	0	1	1*	0				4	1
2. Roy Carter	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Ken Matthews	1	1	0	TS					2	0
4. Ian Clark	0	Ret	0	1	0	TS			1	0
5. Andy Hines	1	1	1	0	1				4	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Nigel Couzens	2	0	3	2	2	1			10	0

		Diamonds	Panthers	Diamonds	Panthers
Ht 01: Owen, B.Clark, Michelidies, I.Clark	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Kynman, Couzens, Hawkins, Argall	70.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gardner, Blackadder, Hines, I.Clark (ret)	70.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Kynman, Henderson, Matthews, Couzens	70.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Kynman, Blackadder, Hines, B.Clark, Gardner (exc)	70.8	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Owen, Michelidies, Matthews, Hawkins	70.0	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Henderson, Kynman, Hines, I.Clark	69.0	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Couzens, Michelidies, B.Clark, Argall	69.2	2	4	34	14
Ht 09: Gardner, Couzens, Blackadder, Matthews	69.6	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Owen, Michelidies, I.Clark, Hines	70.2	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Henderson, Couzens, B.Clark, Argall	69.8	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Hines, I.Clark	70.2	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Couzens, B.Clark	69.6	5	1	56	22

Scunthorpe v Coatbridge Monday 16th May 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	3	1*					8	1
2. Trevor Whiting	1*	0	N	N					1	1
3. Dave Baugh	0	N	2	2					4	0
4. John McNeil	3	2	3	2					10	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	1	0	1	F NS					2	0
6. Danny Young	N	3	1		Ret				7	0
7. Phil White	2	3	2*	1*	F Exc				8	2
8. Mick Sheldrick	0								0	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Merv Janke	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2	3	2	0					7	0
4. Derek Richardson	0	Exc	1*	Exc					1	1
5. Mick McKeon	2	2	2	3					9	0
6. Jim Gallacher	1	1	0						2	0
7. Benny Rourke	3	1*	0	1	0				5	1

		Saints	Tigers	Saints	Tigers
Ht 01: Collins, Allott, Whiting, Janke	80.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Rourke, White, Gallacher, M.Sheldrick	81.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: McNeil, McKeon, S.Sheldrick, Richardson	81.0	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Young, Dawson, Rourke, Baugh	79.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Collins, McNeil, Janke, S.Sheldrick	79.4	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Dawson, Allott, Gallacher, Whiting	79.8	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: White, McKeon, Young, Rourke, Richardson (ex 2 mins)	81.0	4	2	20	22
Ht 08: Young, White, Rourke, Janke	80.2	5	1	25	23
Ht 09: McNeil, Dawson, S.Sheldrick, Gallacher	80.6	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Allott, McKeon, Richardson, Young (ret)	80.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Collins, Baugh, White, Rourke	80.4	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: McKeon, McNeil, Allott, Dawson	80.6	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Collins, Baugh, Richardson (exc), White (f exc), S.Sheldrick (f ns)	80.2	2	3	40	37

Leicester v Sheffield Tuesday 17th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	Ret	1	2	2				7	0
2. Doug Underwood	1*	1	1	TS					3	1
3. Ila Teromaa	3	2	0	0	2*				7	1
4. Ray Bales	1	1*	TS	0					2	1
5. John Boulger	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
6. Pepe Teromaa	0	1	1*						2	1
7. John McNeil	1	0	TS						1	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	Ret					9	0
2. Keith Evans	0	0	2*	N					2	1
3. Reg Wilson	Ret	3	2	3					8	0
4. Carl Glover	0	0	N	1					1	0
5. Arnie Haley	2	3	2	1					8	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2*	1*	1					6	3
7. Tony Boyle	3	2	3	0					8	0

		Lions	Tigers	Lions	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Middleton, Underwood, Evans	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Boyle, Pendlebury, McNeil, P.Teromaa	67.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Boulger, Haley, Bales, Glover	65.8	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: I.Teromaa, Boyle, P.Teromaa, Wilson (ret)	67.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Wyer, Boulger, Bales, Evans	66.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wilson, Pendlebury, Underwood, Middleton (ret)	67.4	1	5	16	20
Ht 07: Haley, I.Teromaa, P.Teromaa, Glover	67.2	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Boyle, Evans, Underwood, McNeil	67.8	1	5	20	28
Ht 09: Boulger, Wilson, Pendlebury, I.Teromaa	66.0	3	3	23	31
Ht 10: Boulger, Haley, Middleton, Boyle	66.0	4	2	27	33
Ht 11: Wyer, Middleton, Pendlebury, I.Teromaa	66.2	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Wilson, Middleton, Haley, Bales	67.0	2	4	31	41
Ht 13: Boulger, I.Teromaa, Glover, Wyer (ret)	67.6	5	1	36	42

Ellesmere Port v Workington Tuesday 17th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	Exc	3	1	2	1				7	0
3. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Phil Collins	2	1	2	3	1				9	0
5. Steve Finch	Exc	3	2*	3	1				9	1
6. John Williams	1*	2*	0	1*					4	3
7. Paul Clements	2	Exc	0						2	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	2	1*	0					5	1
2. Roger Wright	1*	N	0	N	TS				1	1
3. Brian Havelock	1	0	1	TS					2	0
4. Ian Hindle	1	3	Fell	0	2				6	0
5. Colin Goad	3	1	2	2					8	0
6. Terry Kelly	3	Exc	2	3	Exc	2			10	0
7. Mark Dickinson	0	0	0						0	0

	72.4	75.2	77.2	75.4	73.8	73.2	74.0	74.4	74.6	72.4	74.0	73.0	73.2	Gunnerns	Comets	Gunnerns	Comets
Ht 01: Jackson, Lawson, Wright. Meredith (ex unfair riding)														3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kelly, Clements, Williams, Dickinson														3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Goad, Collins, Hindle (f awarded), Finch (ex unfair riding)														2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Meredith, Williams, Havelock, Dickinson														5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Finch, Lawson, Collins, Wright, Kelly (exc)														4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Jackson, Kelly, Meredith, Havelock														4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Hindle, Collins, Goad, Williams														2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Kelly, Meredith, Williams, Dickinson, Clements (exc)														3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Collins, Finch, Havelock, Kelly (exc)														5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Jackson, Goad, Meredith, Hindle (f)														4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Finch, Kelly, Lawson, Clements														3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Jackson, Goad, Collins, Hindle														4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Jackson, Hindle, Finch, Lawson														4	2	46	32

Weymouth v Crayford Tuesday 17th May 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	Ret	3	2*					7	1
2. Chris Robins	Exc	N	2	Ret					2	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	Ret	2	Fell					4	0
4. Geoff Swindells	1*	2*	3	3					9	2
5. Vic Harding	2	3	2*	N					7	1
6. Melvin Soffe	3	1*	1	1					6	1
7. Roger Stratton	1*	Fell	3	F Exc	1*				5	2

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	1	3	3				13	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	N	N	1				1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Alan Johns	0	2*	1	1*	2*				6	3
5. Alan Sage	3	Exc	3	2	0				8	0
6. Mike Bessent	1*	2	1	0					4	1
7. Garry May	2	Exc	1*	3	0				6	1

		Wizards	Kestrels	Wizards	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Corradine, Stratton, Davey, Robins (ex 2 mins)	71.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Soffe, May, Bessent, Stratton (f)	73.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sage, Harding, Swindells, Johns	71.1	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Etheridge, Kennedy, Soffe, May (exc)	72.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Harding, Swindells, Etheridge, Davey	72.6	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Stratton, Bessent, May, Corradine (ret), Sage (exc)	74.1	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Sage, Johns, Soffe, Kennedy (ret)	73.9	1	5	21	21
Ht 08: May, Robins, Bessent, Stratton (f exc)	75.3	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Swindells, Harding, Johns, Bessent	72.8	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Corradine, Sage, Johns, Robins (ret)	72.4	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Etheridge, Kennedy, Stratton, May	73.8	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Swindells, Corradine, Davey, Sage	73.1	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Etheridge, Johns, Soffe, Kennedy (f)	74.7	1	5	40	38

Hull v Birmingham Wednesday 18th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	3	3	0					8	0
2. Frank Auffret	1*	1	3	2*					7	2
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
4. Mike Curoso	3	1*	3	2					9	1
5. Mitch Graham	1	2	0	2*					5	1
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	3	3					11	1
7. Tom Owen	1	F Exc	N						1	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	1*	0	TS				7	1
2. Lou Sansom	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Malcolm Shakespeare	Ret	2	1*	3	1				7	1
4. Jan Gravningen	2	0	0	0					2	0
5. Alan Grahame	0	1	2	1	1				5	0
6. Carl Askew	2	F Exc	TS						2	0
7. Stuart Mountford	0	1	2						3	0

		Vikings	Brummies	Vikings	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilson, J.Owen, Auffret, Sansom	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Drury, Askew, T.Owen, Mountford	73.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Curoso, Gravningen, M.Graham, A.Grahame	73.9	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, Mountford, Shakespeare (ret)	73.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Wilson, M.Graham, Curoso, Sansom	74.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: J.Owen, Shakespeare, Auffret, Askew (f exc)	71.2 (TR)	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Drury, Beaton, A.Grahame, Gravningen	72.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Auffret, Mountford, Wilson, T.Owen (f exc)	74.8	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Curoso, A.Grahame, Shakespeare, M.Graham	74.7	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: J.Owen, Auffret, A.Grahame, Gravningen	73.8	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Drury, Beaton, Sansom, Wilson	73.5	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Shakespeare, Curoso, A.Grahame, J.Owen	74.2	2	4	46	26
Ht 13: Beaton, M.Graham, Shakespeare, Gravningen	72.9	5	1	51	27

King's Lynn: World Championship British Quarter Final Wednesday 18th May 1977 (Individual)**(Top 8 Qualify For Semi Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	3	2	1	11	4th
02. Dave Gooderham (Ipswich)	0	2	3	2	2	9	8th
03. Paul Tyrer (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd
04. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	1	1	3	3	9	7th
05. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	0	1	0	1	1	3	14th
06. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
07. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	2	1	1	0	1	5	10th
08. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	3	2	2	2	10	6th
09. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	2	1	1	0	5	12th
10. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	0	0	0	1	0	1	16th
11. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	2	2	3	3	12	3rd
12. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	2	2	1	3	11	5th
13. Graham Banks (Canterbury)	1	0	0	EF	N	1	15th
14. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	0	1	1	2	0	4	13th
15. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	3	0	0	0	2	5	9th
16. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	2	0	2	0	1	5	11th
Res: Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Tyrer, Betts, Turner, Gooderham	67.8
Ht 02: Lee, Hollingworth, Gagen, Coles	66.6
Ht 03: McMillan, Morton, Davey, A.Hines	67.8
Ht 04: M.Hines, Haley, Banks, Howgego	68.4
Ht 05: Betts, Davey, Coles, Banks	67.6
Ht 06: Lee, Gooderham, Howgego, A.Hines	66.4
Ht 07: Tyrer, Morton, Hollingworth, M.Hines	67.2
Ht 08: Gagen, McMillan, Turner, Haley	67.2
Ht 09: Betts, Haley, Hollingworth, A.Hines	68.0
Ht 10: Tyrer, McMillan, Howgego, Coles	67.8
Ht 11: Gooderham, Gagen, Davey, M.Hines	68.4
Ht 12: Lee, Morton, Turner, Banks	66.8
Ht 13: Lee, Betts, McMillan, M.Hines	67.6
Ht 14: Tyrer, Gagen, A.Hines, Banks (ef)	68.0
Ht 15: Morton, Gooderham, Coles, Haley	67.8
Ht 16: Turner, Howgego, Davey, Hollingworth	68.6
Ht 17: Morton, Gagen, Betts, Howgego	68.0
Ht 18: Lee, Tyrer, Haley, Davey	67.2
Ht 19: McMillan, Gooderham, Hollingworth, Spiers	67.8
Ht 20: Turner, M.Hines, Coles, A.Hines	68.0
Run off for Reserve Place: M.Hines, Hollingworth, Haley, Davey	68.4

Poole v Reading Wednesday 18th May 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Neil Middleditch	1*	2*	1*	1					5	3
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	1	2					8	0
4. Pete Smith	1	EF	2	2*					5	1
5. Christer Sjosten	3	1	1*	0					5	1
6. Mike Sampson (G)	2*	0	0						2	1
7. Martin Yeates	3	2	0						5	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	2*	3	2*	EF				7	2
3. John Davis		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Bengt Jansson	2	EF	1*	2	1				6	1
5. Hans Wassermann	0	2	0	1					3	0
6. Bernie Leigh	1	1	Fell						2	0
7. Glyn Taylor	0	1	0						1	0

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Simmons, Middleditch, Humphreys	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Yeates, Sampson, Leigh, Taylor	67.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sjosten, Jansson, Smith, Wassermann	67.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Jessup, Broadbelt, Taylor, Sampson	67.2	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Jessup, Humphreys, Sjosten, Smith (ef)	67.6	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Simmons, Middleditch, Leigh, Jansson (ef)	69.2	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Wassermann, Jansson, Sampson	68.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Humphreys, Yeates, Middleditch, Taylor	69.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Jessup, Smith, Sjosten, Leigh (f)	68.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Simmons, Jansson, Middleditch, Wassermann	68.8	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Humphreys, Broadbelt, Yeates	68.6	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Simmons, Smith, Wassermann, Humphreys (ef)	70.6	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Broadbelt, Jansson, Sjosten	68.8	2	4	41	37

Agg: Reading 80 -76 Poole

White City v Exeter Wednesday 18th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Steve Weatherley	2*	2	2*	1*	1				8	3
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	1	EF	2*	3	1				7	1
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Kai Niemi	EF	EF	0						0	0
7. Dave Kennett	2	2	1	Exc					5	0
8. Brian Clark	DID NOT RIDE									

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	1	2	3	2	N				8	0
2. Peter Prinsloo	0	1*	TS	TS	Fell				1	1
3. Scott Autrey	1	1	TS	0	TS				2	0
4. Mike Farrell	Fell	2	0	2	1*				5	1
5. John Titman	2	1*	1	Exc	2				6	1
6. Walter Grubmuller	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Steve Koppe	3	3	0	0	2				8	0

		Rebels	Falcons	Rebels	Falcons
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Mauger, Prinsloo	72.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Koppe, D.Kennett, Grubmuller, Niemi (ef)	74.6	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Cieslak, Titman, Geer, Farrell (f)	74.2	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Koppe, Weatherley, Autrey, Niemi (ef)	74.0	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Cieslak, Mauger, Prinsloo, Geer (ef)	73.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Autrey, Grubmuller	73.4	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Farrell, Titman, Niemi	72.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Mauger, D.Kennett, Weatherley, Koppe	73.8	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Cieslak, Geer, Titman, Farrell	73.4	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Farrell, Weatherley, Koppe, Titman (ex tapes)	72.2	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Geer, Mauger, D.Kennett, Autrey	73.2	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Titman, Geer, Prinsloo (f)	73.4	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Cieslak, Koppe, Farrell, D.Kennett (exc)	74.6	3	3	47	31

Ipswich v Halifax Thursday 19th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Ted Howgego	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	1	0					1	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	Exc					9	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	0	1						4	0
7. Kevin Jolly	0	0	0						0	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	3	2	2	2	3				12	0
2. Mike Lohmann		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Plant	2	1	0	2					5	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	2	2	1	1				7	1
5. Henny Kroeze	0	2	1*	0	0	1*			4	2
6. Tom Godal	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Mick McKeon	2	1*	1*	1*					5	3

		Witches	Dukes	Witches	Dukes
Ht 01: Pusey, Louis, Howgego, Kroeze	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, McKeon, Godal, Jolly	65.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sanders, Kroeze, Cartwright, Lanham	66.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Davey, Plant, McKeon, Gooderham	66.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Sanders, Pusey, Kroeze, Lanham	65.4	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Howgego, Louis, Plant, Godal	66.2	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Davey, Cartwright, Gooderham, Kroeze	65.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Howgego, Pusey, McKeon, Jolly	65.6	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Sanders, Cartwright, Lanham, Plant	66.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Louis, Howgego, Cartwright, Kroeze	66.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Davey, Pusey, McKeon, Jolly	65.4	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Louis, Plant, Kroeze, Lanham	67.2	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Pusey, Davey, Cartwright, Sanders (exc)	66.0	2	4	44	34

Sheffield v Wimbledon Thursday 19th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	EF	3					9	0
2. Keith Evans	EF	2*	1*	2					5	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Carl Glover	EF	Exc	3	1					4	0
5. Arnie Haley	2	0	N	0					2	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	2*	1	1*	2*					6	3
7. Tony Boyle	3	1	2	1					7	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	2*	3	2	2				11	1
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	1*	2	EF	1	0	0			4	1
4. Roger Johns	1	0	1	1*					3	1
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
6. Stefan Salomonsson	EF	1	0						1	0
7. Rob Jones	1	0	0						1	0

		Tigers	Dons	Tigers	Dons
Ht 01: Wyer, Jancarz, Hines, Evans (ef)	66.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Boyle, Pendlebury, Jones, Salomonsson (ef)	69.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Haley, Johns, Glover (ef)	68.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Wilson, Hines, Pendlebury, Jones	67.2	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Ross, Jancarz, Boyle, Haley, Glover (exc)	68.0	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Wyer, Evans, Salomonsson, Hines (ef)	67.0	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Ross, Wilson, Pendlebury, Johns	68.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Jancarz, Boyle, Evans, Jones	68.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Glover, Pendlebury, Hines, Salomonsson	69.0	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Ross, Evans, Johns, Wyer (ef)	68.8	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Wilson, Jancarz, Boyle, Hines	68.6	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Wyer, Ross, Glover, Hines	67.8	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Wilson, Jancarz, Johns, Haley	68.6	3	3	44	34

Crayford v Weymouth Thursday 19th May 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	3	3	3				13	0	
2. Richard Davey	0	1	N	1					2	0	
3. Colin Gooddy		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Alan Johns	1*	1	2*	3	2*				9	2	
5. Alan Sage	2	3	3	2*	3				13	1	
6. Mike Bessent	2*	2*	0	1					5	2	
7. Garry May	3	0	0						3	0	
8. John Hooper	0								0	0	

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Danny Kennedy	3	0	3	2					8	0
2. Malcolm Corradine	2*	2	3	1					8	1
3. Chris Robins	1	2	2*	Exc	1				6	1
4. Geoff Swindells	3	1*	0	TS					4	1
5. Vic Harding	0	2	2	0	1*				5	1
6. Roger Stratton	0	0	F Exc						0	0
7. Bruce Spargo	1	0	TS	1					2	0

		Kestrels	Wizards	Kestrels	Wizards
Ht 01: Kennedy, Corradine, Etheridge, Davey	61.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: May, Bessent, Spargo, Stratton (f rem)	61.2	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Swindells, Sage, Johns (f rem), Harding (f rem)	61.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Etheridge, Bessent, Robins, Spargo	61.6	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Sage, Corradine, Johns, Kennedy	60.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Etheridge, Robins, Davey, Stratton (f rem)	61.6	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Sage, Harding, Swindells, Bessent	59.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Corradine, Robins, Bessent, May	60.2	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Johns, Sage, Spargo, Stratton (f exc), Robins (ex tapes)	60.2	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Etheridge, Harding, Davey, Swindells	60.4	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Kennedy, Johns, Corradine, May	60.4	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: Etheridge, Johns, Robins, Harding (f rem)	60.2	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Sage, Kennedy, Harding, Hooper	60.0	3	3	45	33

Newport v Ellesmere Port Thursday 19th May 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Mike Broadbank	1	1	1*	0					3	1
3. Jim Brett	3	3	2	1					9	0
4. Cliff Anderson	2*	1*	1	1*					5	3
5. John Goodall	3	2	3	0					8	0
6. Dave Shepherd	3	1	0						4	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	1	2	0						3	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3	3	3			17	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	TS	TS	N				0	0
3. Steve Finch	2	2	2	2	2	0			10	0
4. Phil Collins	1	0	1*	1*	2*				5	3
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. John Williams	2	0	0	Fell	1				3	0
7. Louis Carr	Fell	0	N						0	0

		Dragons	Gunners	Dragons	Gunners
Ht 01: Woodward, Jackson, Broadbank, Meredith	68.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shepherd, Williams, Bedkober, Carr (f)	73.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Goodall, Anderson, Collins, Meredith	71.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Brett, Finch, Shepherd, Carr	69.2	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Jackson, Goodall, Anderson, Collins	69.8	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Woodward, Finch, Broadbank, Williams	72.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Brett, Finch, Collins, Shepherd	71.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Jackson, Bedkober, Broadbank, Williams	69.6	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Goodall, Finch, Anderson, Williams (f)	70.6	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Woodward, Finch, Collins, Broadbank	70.4	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Jackson, Brett, Williams, Bedkober	69.2	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Jackson, Woodward, Anderson, Finch	69.2	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Jackson, Collins, Brett, Goodall	70.8	1	5	43	35

Oxford v Eastbourne Thursday 19th May 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
2. Kevin Young	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Brian Leonard	3	1	1	N					5	0
4. Phil Bass	2	3	3	0					8	0
5. Mick Handley	1*	2*	2*	Fell					5	3
6. Pip Lamb	0	2*	0	Fell	1				3	1
7. Colin Meredith	2	0	N						2	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	Ret	1	1*	3	3				8	1
2. Pete Jarman	1	0	TS	N					1	0
3. Mike Sampson	1	TS	0	1*					2	1
4. Eric Dugard	0	2*	Fell	2*					4	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	1	3	1	2				10	0
6. Steve Naylor	1	N	1	2*					4	1
7. Roger Abel	3	Ret	0	2					5	0

			Cheetahs	Eagles	Cheetahs	Eagles
Ht 01: Young, Yeates, Jarman, Richardson (ret)	65.6		5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Abel, Meredith, Naylor, Lamb	67.6		2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Kennett, Bass, Handley, Dugard	66.8		3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Leonard, Lamb, Sampson, Abel (ret)	68.2		5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Bass, Handley, Richardson, Jarman	67.4		5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Young, Yeates, Kennett, Abel	64.9		5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Kennett, Dugard, Leonard, Lamb	66.4		1	5	26	16
Ht 08: Young, Abel, Richardson, Meredith	65.4		3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Bass, Handley, Naylor, Sampson	67.6		5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Young, Yeates, Kennett, Dugard (f)	65.5		5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Richardson, Naylor, Leonard, Lamb (f)	66.8		1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Yeates, Kennett, Sampson, Bass	64.7	(Eq NL TR)	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Richardson, Dugard, Lamb, Handley (f)	66.8		1	5	44	34

Teesside v Canterbury Thursday 19th May 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	2	2	2	3				11	0
2. Pete Reading	0	1*	1*	1*					3	3
3. Pete Smith	0	Ret	3	3					6	0
4. Martin Cusworth	3	1	0	1					5	0
5. Steve Wilcock	0	0	N	1					1	0
6. Nig Close	1	1	TS						2	0
7. John Robson	3	2	1	1					7	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	EF	2					8	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	2*	3	2					8	1
3. Barney Kennett	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Graham Banks	2	1	3	0					6	0
5. Graham Clifton	1*	3	0	0					4	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	2	2*	0	2*					6	2
7. Terry Casserly	0	Exc	0						0	0

		Tigers	Crusaders	Tigers	Crusaders
Ht 01: Koppe, Emerson, Spelta, Reading	69.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Robson, Shilleto, Close, Casserly	70.0	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Cusworth, Banks, Clifton, Wilcock	69.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Kennett, Shilleto, Close, Smith, Casserly (ex tapes)	70.2	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Koppe, Spelta, Cusworth, Wilcock	68.8	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Kennett, Emerson, Reading, Shilleto	69.2	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Clifton, Emerson, Banks, Smith (ret)	68.4	2	4	16	26
Ht 08: Spelta, Robson, Reading, Casserly	69.0	3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Kennett, Shilleto, Robson, Cusworth	70.2	1	5	20	34
Ht 10: Banks, Emerson, Reading, Clifton	68.8	3	3	23	37
Ht 11: Smith, Spelta, Robson, Koppe (ef)	68.8	4	2	27	39
Ht 12: Emerson, Kennett, Cusworth, Clifton	68.6	4	2	31	41
Ht 13: Smith, Koppe, Wilcock, Banks	68.6	4	2	35	43

Bristol v Wimbledon Friday 20th May 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	1	2*	1	2*					6	2
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2*	1					9	1
4. Steve Gresham	2	3	1*	2*					8	2
5. Tommy Pettersson	1*	EF	N	N					1	1
6. Tom Leadbitter	2*	2*	1	2					7	2
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	3					12	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz		DID NOT ARRIVE								
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	2	1	1	3	1				8	0
4. Michael Lee (G)	3	2	2	1	2				10	0
5. Larry Ross	0	2	NS	EF	NS				2	0
6. Rob Jones	1	Fell	N	Exc					1	0
7. Brian Canning	0	0	0	0	Exc	1	0		1	0

		Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs	Dons
Ht 01: Crump, Hines, Kennedy (3 riders only)	74.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Langli, Leadbitter, Jones, Canning	72.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Lee, Gresham, Pettersson, Ross (ef)	72.8	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Herne, Leadbitter, Hines, Canning	74.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Gresham, Ross, Jones (f), Pettersson (ef)	75.8	3	2	20	9
Ht 06: Crump, Kennedy, Hines, Canning	73.8	5	1	25	10
Ht 07: Herne, Lee, Leadbitter, Ross (ns)	73.8	4	2	29	12
Ht 08: Langli, Lee, Kennedy, Canning	72.8	4	2	33	14
Ht 09: Hines, Leadbitter, Gresham, Jones (exc), Canning (exc)	76.6	3	3	36	17
Ht 10: Crump, Kennedy, Lee, Ross (ef)	73.0	5	1	41	18
Ht 11: Langli, Herne, Canning (3 riders only)	73.8	5	1	46	19
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Hines, Ross (ns)	73.6	5	1	51	20
Ht 13: Langli, Lee, Herne, Canning	73.4	4	2	55	22

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Michael Lee (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Crump Beat Lee

Not Known

Ht 02: Lee beat Crump

71.0 (eq tr)

Ht 03: Crump beat Lee

Not Known

Hackney: World Championship British Quarter Final Friday 20th May 1977 (Individual)**(Top 8 Qualify For Semi Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	1	3	2	1	9	6th
02. Keith White (Hackney)	0	3	3	2	F Exc	8	9th
03. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	3	2	2	1	9	8th
04. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
05. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	3	0	0	0	0	3	13th
06. Arthur Browning	Exc	0	0	0	0	0	16th
07. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	1	0	0	1	3	14th
08. ???							
09. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	2	2	12	3rd
10. John Davis (Reading)	2	2	2	3	3	12	4th
11. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	0	2	2	1	2	7	10th
12. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	1	2	3	2	9	5th
13. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	1	3	3	13	2nd
14. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	1	1	1	1	1	5	11th
15. Kevin Jolly (Ipswich)	0	0	1	1	2	4	12th
16. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	2	2	1	1	3	9	7th
Res: Alan Johns (Crayford)	0	0	0			0	17th
Res: Bob Garrad (Rye House)	2	0	0			2	15th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Simmons, Thomas, Middleditch, White	65.0
Ht 02: Saunders, Garrad, Sage, Johns, Browning (exc)	68.8
Ht 03: Jessup, Davis, Wilson, Lanham	65.4
Ht 04: Yeates, Leigh, Molyneux, Jolly	66.4
Ht 05: Yeates, Jessup, Thomas, Saunders	65.8
Ht 06: White, Davis, Molyneux, Browning	66.0
Ht 07: Middleditch, Lanham, Sage, Jolly	66.4
Ht 08: Simmons, Leigh, Wilson, Johns	65.6
Ht 09: Thomas, Lanham, Leigh, Browning	66.2
Ht 10: White, Wilson, Jolly, Saunders	66.0
Ht 11: Jessup, Middleditch, Molyneux, Garrad	65.6
Ht 12: Simmons, Davis, Yeates, Sage	65.6
Ht 13: Wilson, Thomas, Molyneux, Sage	65.8
Ht 14: Yeates, White, Lanham, Johns	66.0
Ht 15: Davis, Middleditch, Leigh, Saunders	66.0
Ht 16: Simmons, Jessup, Jolly, Browning	65.2
Ht 17: Davis, Jolly, Thomas, Garrad	65.6
Ht 18: Leigh, Jessup, Sage, White (f exc)	66.4
Ht 19: Yeates, Wilson, Middleditch, Browning	66.0
Ht 20: Simmons, Lanham, Molyneux, Saunders	65.8

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Friday 20th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2*	0	0					4	1
2. Soren Sjosten	0	TS	3	1					4	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	3	0				12	0
4. Les Collins (G)	0	Exc	2*	2					4	1
5. George Hunter	2	Exc	3	1					6	0
6. Hans Nielsen	1	2*	2*	0					5	2
7. Rob Hollingworth	0	0	N						0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	N	3	2	3					8	0
2. Bob Valentine	3	Exc	2	1*					6	1
3. Dave Perks	0	0	N	1					1	0
4. Arthur Price	N	0	2*	2*					4	2
5. Steve Bastable	3	1	3	3					10	0
6. Bruce Cribb	1	2*	1	1	1				6	1
7. Phil Collins	3	1	1*	0					5	1

		Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 01: Valentine, McMillan, Cribb, Sjosten	64.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: P.Collins, Cribb, Nielsen, Hollingworth	65.2	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Bastable, Hunter, Cribb, L.Collins	64.2	2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Thomsen, Nielsen, P.Collins, Perks	65.0	5	1	10	14
Ht 05: Persson, Hunter (exc), L.Collins (exc), Valentine (exc)	66.0	0	3	10	17
Ht 06: Thomsen, McMillan, Cribb, Perks	63.8	5	1	15	18
Ht 07: Thomsen, Nielsen, Bastable, Price	65.4	5	1	20	19
Ht 08: Sjosten, Valentine, P.Collins, Hollingworth	65.8	3	3	23	22
Ht 09: Hunter, L.Collins, Cribb, P.Collins	65.6	5	1	28	23
Ht 10: Bastable, Price, Sjosten, McMillan	66.0	1	5	29	28
Ht 11: Thomsen, Persson, Valentine, Nielsen	65.2	3	3	32	31
Ht 12: Bastable, L.Collins, Perks, McMillan	65.4	2	4	34	35
Ht 13: Persson, Price, Hunter, Thomsen	65.2	1	5	35	40

Coatbridge v Berwick Friday 20th May 1977 (Scottish Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Merv Janke	Fell	1	2*	1					4	1
3. Grahame Dawson	1*	3	2*	0					6	2
4. Derek Richardson	2*	1*	3	1					7	2
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	2*	1					8	1
6. Rob Maxfield	2*	2	2*						6	2
7. Benny Rourke	3	3	3						9	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	3	Exc	Fell	2*				7	1
2. Colin Caffrey	1*	0	TS	1					2	1
3. Graham Jones	3	2	1	1	0				7	0
4. Robin Adlington	Ret	1	2	2	3				8	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	0	0	TS					1	0
6. Keith Williams	1	0	Fell						1	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	0	TS						0	0

		Tigers	Bandits	Tigers	Bandits
Ht 01: Collins, Hiftle, Caffrey, Janke (f)	70.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Rourke, Maxfield, Williams, Suckling	72.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Richardson, Gifford, Adlington (ret)	72.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Maxfield, Dawson, Suckling	72.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Hiftle, McKeon, Richardson, Caffrey	71.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Collins, Jones, Janke, Williams	70.8	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Dawson, Maxfield, Adlington, Gifford	71.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Rourke, Janke, Jones, Hiftle (exc)	Not Known	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Richardson, McKeon, Jones, Williams (f)	72.8	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Collins, Adlington, Janke, Gifford	71.4	4	2	42	18
Ht 11: Rourke, Dawson, Caffrey, Hiftle (f)	72.0	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Collins, Adlington, Richardson, Jones	71.0	4	2	51	21
Ht 13: Adlington, Hiftle, McKeon, Dawson	72.0	1	5	52	26

Edinburgh v Newcastle Friday 20th May 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2*	0	0	1					3	1
2. Alan Bridgett	3	1	2	2					8	0
3. Dave Trownson	3	3	3	Exc					9	0
4. Nigel Wasley	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
5. Jack Millen	2	2	2	3					9	0
6. Des Allen	2	0	0						2	0
7. Alan Morrison	1*	1*	0						2	2

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Eddie Argall	0	0	1*	2					3	1
2. Phil Michelidies	1	3	0	2					6	0
3. Ron Henderson	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Robbie Gardner	3	1*	3	Fell					7	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	Exc	2	1	3					6	0
6. Phil Kynman	3	0	2*	3	1				9	1
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	1*	N						1	1

Ht 01: Bridgett, Harkins, Michelidies, Argall	69.0
Ht 02: Kynman, Allen, Morrison, Crabtree	68.2
Ht 03: Gardner, Millen, Wasley, Kynman, Blackadder (ex tapes)	68.6
Ht 04: Trownson, Henderson, Crabtree, Allen	70.8
Ht 05: Michelidies, Millen, Wasley, Argall	68.6
Ht 06: Henderson, Kynman, Bridgett, Harkins	68.8
Ht 07: Trownson, Blackadder, Gardner, Allen	69.6
Ht 08: Kynman, Bridgett, Morrison, Michelidies	69.4
Ht 09: Henderson, Millen, Kynman, Wasley	68.6
Ht 10: Gardner, Bridgett, Blackadder, Harkins	69.2
Ht 11: Trownson, Michelidies, Argall, Morrison	70.8
Ht 12: Blackadder, Henderson, Harkins, Wasley	69.8
Ht 13: Millen, Argall, Gardner (f), Trownson (exc)	No Time

Monarchs Diamonds Monarchs Diamonds

5	1	5	1
3	3	8	4
3	3	11	7
3	3	14	10
3	3	17	13
1	5	18	18
3	3	21	21
3	3	24	24
2	4	26	28
2	4	28	32
3	3	31	35
1	5	32	40
3	2	35	42

Peterborough v Mildenhall Friday 20th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Brian Clark	0	3	2*	1*	2*				8	3	
2. Ian Clark	2	3	2	2	2				11	0	
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ken Matthews	0	3	3	1*	3				10	1	
5. Andy Hines	1	0	2	1	N				4	0	
6. Nigel Couzens	1	2*	1						4	1	
7. Kevin Hawkins	3	1*	3	0					7	1	

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Bob Coles	3	2*	2	3	2	1			13	1	
2. Fred Mills	1	1*	0	0	0				2	1	
3. Mick Bates	1	NS	TS	N					1	0	
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Rob Henry	3	2	3	3	1	3			15	0	
6. Mike Spink	0	1	0						1	0	
7. Neil Leeks	2	F Exc	TS						2	0	
8. Mel Taylor	0	0							0	0	

		Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers	F. Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, I.Clark, Mills, B.Clark	69.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hawkins, Leeks, Couzens, Spink	67.8	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Henry, Coles, Hines, Matthews	69.4	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: B.Clark, Couzens, Bates (f awarded), Leeks (f exc)	70.0	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Matthews, Coles, Mills, Hines	69.8	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: I.Clark, B.Clark, Spink (ef pushed), Bates (ns)	71.0	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Matthews, Henry, Couzens, Taylor	70.0	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Henry, I.Clark, Hawkins, Mills	69.4	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Coles, Hines, Matthews, Spink	70.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Henry, I.Clark, B.Clark, Mills	69.4	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Hawkins, Coles, Hines, Mills	69.8	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Matthews, B.Clark, Henry, Taylor	70.4	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Henry, I.Clark, Coles, Hawkins	70.0	2	4	44	34

Workington v Canterbury Friday 20th May 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Terry Kelly	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	1	3					10	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	1*	2	2*					8	2
5. Colin Goad	2*	2	0	N					4	1
6. Rob Hamman	2	0	0						2	0
7. Mark Dickinson	1*	0	0	0					1	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	1	3	1*				10	1
2. Bob Spelta	0	N	3	3	2*				8	1
3. Barney Kennett	1*	1	TS	N					2	1
4. Graham Banks	0	2	Fell	N					2	0
5. Graham Clifton	1	1*	1	1					4	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	0	N	TS	2				2	0
7. Terry Casserly	3	2	0	1	0				6	0

		Comets	Crusaders	Comets	Crusaders
Ht 01: Lawson, Koppe, Kelly, Spelta	72.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Casserly, Hamman, Dickinson, Shilleto	75.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Hindle, Goad, Clifton, Banks	73.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Havelock, Casserly, Kennett, Hamman	76.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Koppe, Goad, Hindle, Shilleto	73.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Lawson, Kelly, Kennett, Casserly	72.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Havelock, Banks, Clifton, Hamman	75.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Spelta, Kelly, Casserly, Dickinson	74.4	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Spelta, Hindle, Koppe, Goad	73.6	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Lawson, Kelly, Clifton, Banks (f)	73.8	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Koppe, Spelta, Havelock, Dickinson	75.0	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Lawson, Hindle, Clifton, Casserly	73.4	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Havelock, Shilleto, Koppe, Dickinson	75.8	3	3	44	34

Belle Vue v Hackney Saturday 21st May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	2	1					9	0
2. Chris Turner	1	1	1	1*					4	1
3. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bobby Beaton (G)	1	2*	3	3					9	1
5. Les Collins	0	3	2*	2*					7	2
6. Jim Brett	Fell	1	1						2	0
7. Russ Hodgson	3	3	2*						8	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	3	EF	2	1	1			9	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Eric Broadbelt (G)	2	2	2	1	3	2			12	0
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	2*	0	0	N	0				2	1
6. Steve Lomas	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	2	0	0	0					2	0
8. Laurie Etheridge	0								0	0

		Aces	Hawks	Aces	Hawks
Ht 01: Wilkinson, White, Turner, Rasmussen	69.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hodgson, Featherstone, Lomas, Brett (f)	74.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: White, Thomas, Beaton, Collins	73.2	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Morton, Broadbelt, Brett, Featherstone	72.0	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Collins, Beaton, Rasmussen (ef pushed), White (ef)	72.4	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Broadbelt, Turner, Lomas	70.8	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Morton, Broadbelt, Brett, Thomas	71.0	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Hodgson, White, Turner, Featherstone	73.8	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Beaton, Collins, Broadbelt, Thomas	73.0	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Broadbelt, Wilkinson, Turner, Featherstone	71.6	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Morton, Hodgson, White, Rasmussen	73.4	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Beaton, Broadbelt, Wilkinson, Thomas	73.0	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Morton, Collins, White, Etheridge	73.6	5	1	51	27

Coventry: England v The Rest Of The World Saturday 21st May 1977 (3rd Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1*	1*	0	2	EF	EF			4	2
2. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	1	1*	1	1			8	1
3. Dave Jessup	1*	2	2*	3	2*	0			10	3
4. Michael Lee	2	1*	3	EF	3	3			12	1
5. Peter Collins	2	3	0	3	Exc	0			8	0
6. Gordon Kennett	1*	0	1	1	2	1			6	1
7. Alan Molyneux	0								0	0
Rest Of The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	2*	3	1	Exc			12	1
2. Scott Autrey	0	0	3	0	0	3			6	0
3. Ole Olsen	3	1*	2*	2	3	3			14	2
4. Phil Crump	0	2	3	1*	1	2*			9	2
5. Barry Briggs	0	EF	N	EF	N	N			0	0
6. Billy Sanders	3	3	F Exc	2	2*	1*			11	2
7. Mitch Shirra	F Exc	3	2*	2					7	1

Heat results - see next page

		England	R.O.T.W.	England	R.O.T.W.
Ht 01: Mauger, Simmons, Louis, Autrey	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Olsen, Lee, Jessup, Crump	64.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sanders, Collins, Kennett, Briggs	64.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Mauger, Jessup, Lee, Autrey	63.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Collins, Crump, Olsen, Kennett	65.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Sanders, Simmons, Louis, Briggs (ef)	64.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Autrey, Mauger, Kennett, Collins	66.2	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: Crump, Olsen, Simmons, Louis	65.6	1	5	20	28
Ht 09: Lee, Jessup, Sanders (f exc), Shirra (f exc)	66.4	5	0	25	28
Ht 10: Mauger, Louis, Simmons, Autrey	65.4	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: Jessup, Olsen, Crump, Lee (ef)	65.0	3	3	31	34
Ht 12: Collins, Sanders, Kennett, Briggs (ef)	65.0	4	2	35	36
Ht 13: Lee, Jessup, Mauger, Autrey	65.2	5	1	40	37
Ht 14: Olsen, Kennett, Crump, Molyneux, Collins (ex tapes)	65.2	2	4	42	41
Ht 15: Shirra, Sanders, Simmons, Louis (ef)	66.0	1	5	43	46
Ht 16: Autrey, Shirra, Kennett, Collins, Mauger (ex tapes)	67.0	1	5	44	51
Ht 17: Olsen, Crump, Simmons, Louis (ef)	65.4	1	5	45	56
Ht 18: Lee, Shirra, Sanders, Jessup	66.2	3	3	48	59

Cradley Heath v White City Saturday 21st May 1977 (Challenge)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	Ret	3					9	0
2. Bob Valentine	1	2*	3	2					8	1
3. Dave Perks	1	1*	1	N					3	1
4. Arthur Price	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Bruce Cribb	3	3	2						8	0
7. Phil Collins	2*	1	0	0					3	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan (G)	2	1*	2	3	3				11	1
2. Steve Weatherley	0	2	0	1	2*				5	1
3. Trevor Geer	2	1	1*	1*					5	2
4. Kai Niemi	2	0	3	1					6	0
5. Marek Cieslak	Fell	3	2	TS	2				7	0
6. Dave Kennett	1	EF	TS						1	0
7. Eric Dugard	0	0	TS						0	0

		Heathens	Rebels	Heathens	Rebels
Ht 01: Persson, McMillan, Valentine, Weatherley	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cribb, Collins, Kennett, Dugard	70.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Bastable, Niemi, Price, Cieslak (f)	68.4	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Cribb, Geer, Perks, Dugard	68.6	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Bastable, Weatherley, McMillan, Price	67.8	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Persson, Valentine, Geer, Kennett (ef)	68.4	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Cieslak, Cribb, Perks, Niemi	67.8	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Valentine, McMillan, Collins, Weatherley	68.0	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Bastable, Cieslak, Geer, Price	67.6	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Niemi, Valentine, Weatherley, Persson (ret)	67.8	2	4	37	23
Ht 11: McMillan, Weatherley, Perks, Collins	69.0	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Persson, Cieslak, Geer, Price	67.8	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: McMillan, Bastable, Niemi, Collins	68.0	2	4	43	35

Halifax v Leicester Saturday 21st May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	3	2*	2	1				11	1
2. Tom Godal	2*	0	0	N	Exc				2	1
3. Ian Cartwright	1*	3	3	3	3				13	1
4. Mike Lohmann	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Chris Pusey	2	3	3	2*					10	1
6. Mick McKeon	3	2*	1	F Exc	1*				7	2
7. Steve Finch	2*	3	1	0					6	1
8. Les Race	DID NOT RIDE									

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	Exc	2	2	2	EF				6	0
2. Doug Underwood	1	0	1*	0					2	1
3. Ila Teromaa	1	2	Exc	2*					5	1
4. Marku Helminen	0	1*	EF	N					1	1
5. John Boulger	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Pepe Teromaa	1	1*	1	1					4	1
7. Ray Bales	0	0	0	TS	0				0	0

		Dukes	Lions	Dukes	Lions
Ht 01: Plant, Godal, Underwood, Bales, Middleton (ex tapes)	68.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: McKeon, Finch, P.Teromaa, Bales	67.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Boulger, Pusey, Cartwright, Helminen	66.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Cartwright, McKeon, I.Teromaa, Bales	66.8	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Pusey, Middleton, McKeon, Underwood	66.6	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Plant, I.Teromaa, P.Teromaa, Godal	67.2	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Cartwright, Boulger, Helminen, McKeon (f exc)	66.8	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Finch, Middleton, Underwood, Godal	67.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Pusey, Plant, P.Teromaa, Bales, I.Teromaa (ex tapes)	69.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Boulger, Plant, McKeon, Helminen (ef)	67.8	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Cartwright, Middleton, Finch, Underwood	67.0	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Boulger, I.Teromaa, Plant, Finch, Godal (ex tapes)	68.2	1	5	44	28
Ht 13: Cartwright, Pusey, P.Teromaa, Middleton (ef)	68.2	5	1	49	29

King's Lynn v National League Select Saturday 21st May 1977 (Handicap Challenge)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	1	2*	0	1*				6	2
2. Billy Burton	1*	3	3	3	3				13	1
3. Ian Turner	1*	1*	1	1*	2				6	3
4. Billy Spiers	2	2	0	1	1				6	0
5. David Gagen	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
6. Paul Tyrer	1	1*	1	1	0				4	1

National League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	EF	3	3	0			12	0
2. Steve Clarke	F Exc	N	N	TS	N				0	0
3. Bob Garrad	3	3	1	1	2*	0			10	1
4. Ron Cooper	0	F Exc	0	0	TS				0	0
5. Vic Harding	2	2	2*	3	3	3			15	1
6. John McNeil	0	0	TS	2	2				4	0
7. Dave Allen	0	2	0						2	0

		Stars	Select	Stars	Select
Ht 01: Hollingworth, Betts, Burton, Clarke (f exc)	68.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Garrad, Spiers, Turner, Cooper	69.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Gagen, Harding, Tyrer, McNeil	68.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Spiers, Turner, Allen	67.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Garrad, Gagen, Tyrer, Cooper (f exc)	68.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Burton, Harding, Betts, McNeil	67.2	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Gagen, Allen, Tyrer, Hollingworth (ef)	68.4	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Burton, Betts, Garrad, Cooper	67.2	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Harding, Turner, Spiers	68.0	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Gagen, Garrad, Betts	68.2	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Burton, McNeil, Tyrer, Cooper	67.8	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Harding, Gagen, Turner, Hollingworth	67.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Harding, Garrad, Spiers, Tyrer	69.0	1	5	40	38
Ht 14: Harding, Turner, Betts, Garrad	68.6	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Burton, McNeil, Spiers, Allen	69.4	4	2	47	43

Swindon v Sheffield Saturday 21st May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2*	EF	3	3					8	1
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	1	1*	1				9	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	2*	3	2	2*				11	3
6. Soren Karlsson	2*	EF	2*						4	2
7. David Ashby	3	1	0						4	0
8. Kevin Young	2*								2	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	1	0	3	0					4	0
2. Keith Evans	0	1	0	1					2	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	2	Exc	2				9	0
4. Carl Glover	1	1	1	1					4	0
5. Arnie Haley	0	Fell	N	0					0	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	1	2*	3	0					6	1
7. Tony Boyle	0	1*	TS						1	1

	Robins	Tigers	Robins	Tigers
Ht 01: Kilby, M.Ashby, Wyer, Evans	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Karlsson, Pendlebury, Boyle	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bouchard, McNeil, Glover, Haley	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Kilby, Wilson, Boyle, Karlsson (ef)	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Bouchard, McNeil, Evans, Wyer	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Wilson, Pendlebury, Bouchard, M.Ashby (ef)	1	5	24	12
Ht 07: Kilby, Karlsson, Glover, Haley (f)	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: McNeil, Wilson, D.Ashby, Evans	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Pendlebury, McNeil, Bouchard, Wilson (exc)	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Young, Glover, Pendlebury	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Wyer, Kilby, Evans, D.Ashby	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Wilson, Bouchard, Haley	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Kilby, McNeil, Glover, Wyer	5	1	52	26

Berwick: The Danny Taylor Memorial Trophy Saturday 21st May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Pos
01. Mike Hittle (Berwick)	2	3	3	Ret	2		10	5th
02. Merv Janke (Coatbridge)	3	3	3	N	Ret		9	7th
03. Wayne Brown (Berwick)	0	1	0	1	2		4	15th
04. Nicky Hollingworth	1	3	2	3	2		11	3rd
05. Graham Jones (Berwick)	2	2	Fell	3	3		10	4th
06. Keith Williams (Berwick)	0	Fell	Exc	1	1		2	16th
07. Grahame Dawson (Coatbridge)	3	3	Ret	1	3		10	6th
08. Robin Adlington (Berwick)	1	2	2	3	3		11	1st
09. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	1	1	1	2	1		6	10th
10. Benny Rourke (Coatbridge)	0	2	3	2	Fell		7	8th
11. Phil Michelidies (Newcastle)	2	0	2	2	1		7	9th
12. Noel Suckling (Berwick)	3	1	2	2	3		11	2nd
13. Colin Caffrey (Berwick)	F Exc	N	N	N	N		0	18th
14. Steve Lawson (Workington)	Exc	Ret	3	3	Exc		6	11th
15. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	3	2	N	N	N		5	13th
16. Ian Darling (Berwick)	2	Fell	1	0	2		5	12th
Res: Tim Nichol	1	Fell	1	1	1	0	4	14th
Res: Tony Hall	0	1	0	0	0		1	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Janke, Hiftle, Hollingworth, Brown	75.4
Ht 02: Dawson, Jones, Adlington, Williams	76.8
Ht 03: Suckling, Michelidies, Gifford, Rourke	77.6
Ht 04: Blackadder, Darling, Nichol, Caffrey (f exc), Lawson (ex tapes)	78.2
Ht 05: Hiftle, Jones, Gifford, Hall	76.8
Ht 06: Janke, Rourke, Williams (f), Lawson (ret)	77.2
Ht 07: Dawson, Blackadder, Brown, Michelidies	77.6
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Adlington, Suckling, Darling (f)	78.2
Ht 09: Hiftle, Michelidies, Darling, Nichol (f), Williams (ex 2 mins)	78.6
Ht 10: Janke, Suckling, Hall, Jones (f)	78.4
Ht 11: Lawson, Adlington, Gifford, Brown	75.0
Ht 12: Rourke, Hollingworth, Nichol, Dawson (ret)	76.8
Ht 13: Lawson, Suckling, Dawson, Hiftle (ret)	75.0
Ht 14: Adlington, Michelidies, Nichol, Hall	77.4
Ht 15: Jones, Rourke, Brown, Darling	79.0
Ht 16: Hollingworth, Gifford, Williams, Hall	79.0
Ht 17: Adlington, Hiftle, Nichol, Rourke (f)	77.8
Ht 18: Dawson, Darling, Gifford, Janke (ret)	79.4
Ht 19: Suckling, Brown, Williams, Hall	79.6
Ht 20: Jones, Hollingworth, Michelidies, Nichol, Lawson (ex tapes)	78.0
Run off for 1st Place: Adlington, Suckling, Hollingworth	78.2

Canterbury v Teesside Saturday 21st May 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
2. Bob Spelta	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Barney Kennett	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
4. Graham Clifton	1*	3	1	0					5	1
5. Graham Banks	2	0	3	3					8	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	3						9	0
7. Terry Casserly	2*	2*	3						7	2

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	0	TS	N	TS					0	0
2. Pete Reading	1	2	0	1	2				6	0
3. Pete Smith	0	1	2	1*	1				5	1
4. Martin Cusworth	3	1*	0	1	0				5	1
5. Steve Wilcock	0	1	0	0	TS				1	0
6. Harry MacLean	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Nig Close	1	1	1	0					3	0

	Crusaders	Tigers	Crusaders	Tigers
Ht 01: Spelta, Koppe, Reading, Emerson	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Casserly, Close, MacLean	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Cusworth, Banks, Clifton, Wilcock	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Shilleto, Kennett, Close, Smith	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Clifton, Reading, Cusworth, Banks	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Spelta, Koppe, Smith, MacLean	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Shilleto, Kennett, Wilcock, Cusworth	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Spelta, Casserly, Close, Reading	5	1	36	12
Ht 09: Banks, Smith, Clifton, Wilcock	4	2	40	14
Ht 10: Spelta, Koppe, Cusworth, Wilcock	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: Casserly, Kennett, Reading, Close	5	1	50	16
Ht 12: Koppe, Reading, Smith, Clifton	3	3	53	19
Ht 13: Banks, Kennett, Smith, Cusworth	5	1	58	20

Stoke v Edinburgh Saturday 21st May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tim Nunan	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Ian Robertson	2*	Fell	2	2*					6	2
3. Stuart Mountford	2	3	1	2					8	0
4. Ian Gledhill	3	0	1*	0					4	1
5. Mike Fishwick	2*	2	2	1*					7	2
6. Rob Dole	Fell	F Exc	2*	1*					3	2
7. Gerry Hintz	2	N	0						2	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	0	1	TS	3					4	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	3	3	2*					9	1
3. Jack Millen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Nigel Wasley	1	1	1	N					3	0
5. Alan Bridgett	EF	Fell	N	N					0	0
6. Mark Stokes	1	1	0	Fell	1				3	0
7. Des Allen	3	1	0	0					4	0

		Potters	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs
Ht 01: Nunan, Robertson, Trownson, Harkins	70.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Allen, Hintz, Stokes, Dole (f)	74.8	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Gledhill, Fishwick, Wasley, Bridgett (ef)	68.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Millen, Mountford, Allen, Dole (f exc)	69.6	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Trownson, Fishwick, Harkins, Gledhill	68.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Millen, Nunan, Stokes, Robertson (f)	No Time	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Mountford, Dole, Wasley, Bridgett (f)	68.8	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Trownson, Robertson, Dole, Allen	69.8	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Millen, Fishwick, Gledhill, Stokes	69.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Nunan, Robertson, Wasley, Stokes (f)	71.8	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Millen, Trownson, Mountford, Hintz	69.8	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Millen, Nunan, Stokes, Gledhill	70.2	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Harkins, Mountford, Fishwick, Allen	69.8	3	3	40	38

Boston v Weymouth Sunday 22nd May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Stuart Cope	1	3	1	1					6	0
2. Paul Gilbert	3	Exc	3	3					9	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Colin Cook	3	2	2	3					10	0
5. Billy Burton	F Exc	N	NS	N					0	0
6. Dave Allen	3	2*	1*	0	1				7	2
7. Ron Cooper	F Exc	NS	NS						0	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Robins	F Exc	0	TS	TS					0	0
2. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	2	3					10	0
3. Danny Kennedy	EF	1*	1	2	2				6	1
4. Geoff Swindells	1*	2	3	EF	0				6	1
5. Vic Harding	2	1*	2	1	Fell				6	1
6. Bruce Spargo	2	2	TS						4	0
7. Roger Stratton	Exc	1	1*						2	1

	Cudas	Wizards	Cudas	Wizards
Ht 01: Gilbert, Corradine, Cope (f rem), Robins (f exc)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Allen, Spargo, Cooper (f exc), Stratton (ex 2 mins)	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Cook, Harding, Swindells, Burton (f exc)	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Allen, Stratton, Kennedy (ef)	5	1	15	8
Ht 05: Corradine, Cook, Allen, Robins	3	3	18	11
Ht 06: Cope, Spargo, Kennedy (f awarded), Gilbert (exc)	3	3	21	14
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Swindells, Harding, Allen	3	3	24	17
Ht 08: Gilbert, Corradine, Stratton, Cooper (ns)	3	3	27	20
Ht 09: Swindells, Cook, Kennedy, Burton (ns)	2	4	29	24
Ht 10: Gilbert, Harding, Cope, Swindells (ef)	4	2	33	26
Ht 11: Corradine, Hollingworth, Harding, Cooper (ns)	2	4	35	30
Ht 12: Cook, Kennedy, Cope, Harding (f)	4	2	39	32
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Kennedy, Allen, Swindells	4	2	43	34

Eastbourne v Oxford Sunday 22nd May 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	2*					10	1
4. Eric Dugard	2*	1	2*	N					5	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Roger Abel	3	0	1	1					5	0
7. Steve Naylor	1	0	1*						2	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	2	3	3	1				11	0
2. Roy Sizmore	F Exc	0	TS	0	0				0	0
3. Brian Leonard	2	1	2	1	2				8	0
4. Mick Handley		DID NOT ARRIVE								
5. Phil Bass	0	0	1	0					1	0
6. Colin Ackroyd (G)	0	1	N	0					1	0
7. Kevin Young	2	1*	0	1	0				4	1

	Eagles	Cheetahs	Eagles	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Richardson, Yeates, Jarman, Sizmore (f exc)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Abel, Young, Naylor, Ackroyd	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Ackroyd, Bass	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Leonard, Young, Abel (f rem)	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Kennett, Yeates, Dugard, Sizmore	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Leonard, Young	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Sampson, Leonard, Abel, Bass	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Yeates, Jarman, Young, Naylor	2	4	31	17
Ht 09: Kennett, Dugard, Leonard, Ackroyd	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Bass, Young	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Yeates, Sampson, Naylor, Sizmore	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Leonard, Abel, Bass	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Yeates, Sizmore	5	1	53	25

Mildenhall v Peterborough Sunday 22nd May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	1	2	1	3				10	0
2. Fred Mills	1	0	0	3	0				4	0
3. John Gibbons	3	3	2	3	2				13	0
4. Rob Henry	2	1	1*	F Exc					4	1
5. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Mike Spink	2	2*	0	0					4	1
7. Mel Taylor	1*	1	1						3	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	0	N	1					3	0
2. Ken Matthews	0	2	2	0					4	0
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Clark	3	0	1	2*	3				9	1
5. Andy Hines	1	3	3	3	2				12	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	0	2*	0	1*					3	2
7. Nigel Couzens	3	1	3	0	2				9	0

		F.Tigers	Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Coles, B.Clark, Mills, Matthews	59.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Couzens, Spink, Taylor, Hawkins	58.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: I.Clark, Henry, Hines, Mills	58.4	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Gibbons, Spink, Couzens, I.Clark	58.0	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Gibbons, Matthews, Henry, B.Clark	59.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Couzens, Hawkins, Coles, Mills	58.2	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Hines, Gibbons, I.Clark, Spink	58.8	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Mills, Matthews, Taylor, Couzens	59.2	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Hines, Coles, Henry, Hawkins	59.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Hines, I.Clark, Coles, Mills	59.8	1	5	29	31
Ht 11: Gibbons, Couzens, Taylor, Matthews	59.8	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Coles, Hines, Hawkins, Henry (f exc)	60.2	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: I.Clark, Gibbons, B.Clark, Spink	60.0	2	4	38	40
Agg: Peterborough 84 - 72 Mildenhall					

Newcastle v Coatbridge Sunday 22nd May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Michelidies	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Ron Henderson	F Exc	1*	3	3					7	1
4. Robbie Gardner	1*	3	1	2*					7	2
5. Robbie Blackadder	2	1	3	1					7	0
6. Phil Kynman	3	2	2	1					8	0
7. Eddie Argall	F Exc	N	0						0	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	2	Fell	2	Exc				6	0
2. Merv Janke	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Grahame Dawson	3	0	TS	1					4	0
4. Derek Richardson	F Exc	0	Fell	N					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	1	0				9	0
6. Rob Maxfield	1*	1	2	2					6	1
7. Benny Rourke	2	1	Fell	1*	0				4	1

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Collins, Michelidies, Janke	69.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Kynman, Rourke, Maxfield, Argall (f exc)	70.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Blackadder, Gardner, Richardson (f exc)	70.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Dawson, Kynman, Rourke, Henderson (f exc)	72.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Gardner, Collins, Blackadder, Janke	71.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Owen, Michelidies, Maxfield, Dawson	71.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: McKeon, Kynman, Henderson, Richardson (f rem)	71.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Michelidies, McKeon, Kynman, Rourke (f)	71.6	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Blackadder, Maxfield, Gardner, Collins (f)	72.0	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Owen, Michelidies, McKeon, Richardson (f)	72.0	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Henderson, Collins, Rourke, Argall	71.8	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Dawson, McKeon (f rem)	73.2	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Henderson, Maxfield, Blackadder, Rourke (f rem), Collins (ex tapes)	72.6	4	2	49	29
Agg: Newcastle 79 - 76 Coatbridge					

Rye House v Teesside Sunday 22nd May 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
3. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	3	1					7	2	
4. Ashley Pullen	3	1*	2*	1					7	2	
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	2*	2	3	3				11	2	
6. Bob Cooper	3	3	1	2					9	0	
7. Alan Diprose	2*	0	0	0					2	1	

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
2. Pete Reading	0	0	1*	1*					2	2
3. Pete Smith	Ret	2	2	1	2				7	0
4. Martin Cusworth	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
5. Steve Wilcock	1	0	2	0					3	0
6. Nig Close	1	0	0						1	0
7. Harry MacLean	0	1	TS						1	0

		Rockets	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers
Ht 01: Emerson, Garrad, Mullarkey, Reading	64.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Diprose, Close, MacLean	64.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Pullen, Mullarkey, Wilcock, Cusworth	63.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Cooper, Saunders, MacLean, Smith (ret)	65.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Emerson, Mullarkey, Pullen, Reading	63.4	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Garrad, Smith, Cooper, Close	62.6	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Emerson, Cooper, Saunders, Wilcock	64.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Garrad, Smith, Reading, Diprose	63.0	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Pullen, Smith, Close	64.4	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Garrad, Wilcock, Cusworth, Diprose (f rem)	63.4	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Saunders, Emerson, Reading, Diprose	64.4	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Garrad, Smith, Pullen, Wilcock	63.0	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Emerson, Saunders, Cusworth	64.4	4	2	50	28

Birmingham v Cradley Heath Monday 23rd May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1	3	3	2	2	2*			13	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	0	3	1*	2				9	1
3. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Jan Gravningen	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
5. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	1	3				10	0
6. Stuart Mountford	0	1	N						1	0
7. Lou Sansom	2	0	1	0					3	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Bob Valentine	2	0	2	1					5	0
3. Dave Perks	Exc	2	3	1					6	0
4. Arthur Price	0	1	0	1					2	0
5. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Bruce Cribb	1	3	1*	2*	3				10	2
7. Keith White (G)	F Exc	3	2	F Exc					5	0

Brummies Heathens Brummies Heathens

Ht 01: Shakespeare, Valentine, Wilson, White (f exc)	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: White, Sansom, Cribb, Mountford	62.5	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Bastable, Grahame, Gravningen, Price	62.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Wilson, White, Mountford, Perks (exc)	63.2	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Cribb, Grahame, Gravningen, Valentine	63.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wilson, Perks, Cribb, Shakespeare	64.1	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Bastable, Grahame, Price, Sansom	62.8	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Shakespeare, Valentine, Sansom, White (f exc)	64.4	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Perks, Cribb, Grahame, Gravningen	64.0	1	5	26	28
Ht 10: Bastable, Wilson, Shakespeare, Price	62.9	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Cribb, Shakespeare, Valentine, Sansom	64.1	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Bastable, Wilson, Perks, Gravningen	63.1	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Grahame, Wilson, Price (3 riders only)	63.5	5	1	38	40

Exeter v Sheffield Monday 23rd May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	2	2	3	2				11	0
2. Vaclav Verner	1*	1*	3	2*					7	3
3. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Titman	3	2	2*	1*					8	2
5. Mike Farrell	1	1*	3	2					7	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Walter Grubmuller	1	1	0						2	0
8. Steve Koppe	3	2	1*						6	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Keith Evans	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	0	1	Ret					4	0
4. Carl Glover	2	1*	1	0					4	1
5. Arnie Haley	0	2	Ret	TS					2	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	3	3	2	Exc	1				9	0
7. Tony Boyle	2*	0	0						2	1

	Falcons	Tigers	Falcons	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Autrey, Verner, Evans	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Pendlebury, Boyle, Grubmuller, Prinsloo	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Titman, Glover, Farrell, Haley	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: Wilson, Autrey, Prinsloo, Boyle	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Wyer, Titman, Farrell, Evans	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Pendlebury, Autrey, Verner, Wilson	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Koppe, Haley, Glover, Prinsloo	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Verner, Pendlebury, Grubmuller, Boyle	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Farrell, Titman, Wilson, Pendlebury (exc)	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Autrey, Verner, Glover, Haley (ret)	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Wyer, Koppe, Pendlebury, Grubmuller	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Wyer, Autrey, Titman, Wilson (ret)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Wyer, Farrell, Koppe, Glover	3	3	42	36

Reading: England v Rest Of The World Monday 23rd May 1977 (4th Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	0	3	0	N	0	0			3	0
2. Malcolm Simmons	3	1	1	2	3	1			11	0
3. Dave Jessup	0	0	0	N	Fell	N			0	0
4. Michael Lee	2	1	2	2	1	0			8	0
5. Peter Collins	1	1*	1	3	1	3			10	1
6. John Davis	3	2	N	1	0	N			6	0
7. Gordon Kennett	3	1*	Ret	2*	2				8	2
Rest Of The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	2	2*	0	0	2*	1			7	2
2. John Boulger	1*	3	2	3	3	0			12	1
3. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	1	3	2*			15	1
4. Phil Crump	1	0	2*	3	2*	3			11	2
5. Egon Muller	EF	0	N	N	N	N			0	0
6. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	2	1*	3			13	1
7. Edward Jancarz	1	0	2	1					4	0

Heat results - see next page

		England	R.O.T.W.	England	R.O.T.W.
Ht 01: Simmons, Mauger, Boulger, Louis	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Olsen, Lee, Crump, Jessup	62.4	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Davis, Sanders, Collins, Muller (ef)	64.2	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Boulger, Mauger, Lee, Jessup	62.4	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Olsen, Davis, Collins, Crump	63.8	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Louis, Sanders, Simmons, Muller	63.0	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Kennett, Boulger, Collins, Mauger	62.6	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Olsen, Crump, Simmons, Louis	63.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: Sanders, Lee, Jancarz, Jessup	62.6	2	4	24	30
Ht 10: Boulger, Simmons, Kennett, Mauger (f rem)	62.8	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Crump, Lee, Olsen, Kennett (ret)	63.0	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Collins, Sanders, Davis, Jancarz	63.0	4	2	33	39
Ht 13: Boulger, Mauger, Lee, Jessup (f)	64.0	1	5	34	44
Ht 14: Olsen, Crump, Collins, Davis	62.8	1	5	35	49
Ht 15: Simmons, Jancarz, Sanders, Louis	63.2	3	3	38	52
Ht 16: Collins, Kennett, Mauger, Boulger	62.6	5	1	43	53
Ht 17: Crump, Olsen, Simmons, Louis	63.4	1	5	44	58
Ht 18: Sanders, Kennett, Jancarz, Lee		2	4	46	62

Newcastle v Crayford Monday 23rd May 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Michelidies	1	1	F NS	N					2	0
3. Ron Henderson	3	0	3	3					9	0
4. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2	0					8	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	2*	EF	1*	0					3	2
6. Phil Kynman	3	2*	2	2	1				10	1
7. Eddie Argall	2*	1*	1						4	2

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	3	2	2				11	0
2. Garry May	0	1*	Exc	0					1	1
3. Colin Goody	1	2	3	2					8	0
4. Alan Johns	1	1	Fell	1*					3	1
5. Alan Sage	F Exc	3	EF	2	1*				6	1
6. John Hooper	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Mike Bessent	1	0	TS						1	0

			Diamonds	Kestrels	Diamonds	Kestrels
Ht 01: Owen, Etheridge, Michelidies, May	71.6		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Kynman, Argall, Bessent, Hooper	71.2		5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Gardner, Blackadder, Johns, Sage (f exc)	70.8		5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Henderson, Kynman, Goody, Bessent (f rem)	70.4		5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Gardner, Etheridge, May, Blackadder (ef)	71.0		3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Owen, Goody, Michelidies, Hooper	71.0		4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Sage, Kynman, Johns, Henderson	70.8		2	4	28	14
Ht 08: Etheridge, Kynman, Argall, May (exc), Michelidies (f ns)	71.6		3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Goody, Gardner, Blackadder, Sage (ef)	71.6		3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Owen, Sage, Kynman, Johns (f)	71.8		4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Henderson, Etheridge, Argall, May	70.6		4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Owen, Goody, Sage, Gardner	71.4		3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Henderson, Etheridge, Johns, Blackadder	71.2		3	3	48	30

Scunthorpe: Best Pairs Championship Monday 23rd May 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
01. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3	15	
02. John McNeill	1	2	1	2	2	8	23
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
03. Phil Collins	2	2	3	2	1	10	
04. Louis Carr	0	0	1	1	0	2	12
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
05. Danny Young	EF	Fell	Exc	N	NS	0	
06. Phil White	2	2	2	1	1	8	8
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
07. Brian Clark	3	0	2	3	1	9	
08. Trevor Whiting	1	1	EF	N	N	2	11
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
09. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	2	2	12	
09. Dave Allen	1	1	0	3	3	8	20
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
10. Dave Baugh	0	1	1	0	3	5	
11. Sid Sheldrick	2	3	3	1	2	11	16
Res: Ian Jeffcoate	0					0	
Res: Rob Maxfield	0	EF				0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Allott, Collins, McNeill, Carr	78.8
Ht 02: Clark, White, Whiting, Young (ef)	80.0
Ht 03: Hollingworth, Sheldrick, Allen, Baugh	77.6
Ht 04: Allott, McNeil, Whiting, Clark	78.4
Ht 05: Hollingworth, Collins, Allen, Carr	78.0
Ht 06: Sheldrick, White, Baugh, Young (f)	80.2
Ht 07: Allott, Hollingworth, McNeill, Allen	79.4
Ht 08: Collins, White, Carr, Young (ex 2 mins)	79.0
Ht 09: Sheldrick, Clark, Baugh, Whiting (ef)	80.0
Ht 10: Allen, Hollingworth, White, Maxfield	81.0
Ht 11: Clark, Collins, Carr, Jeffcoate	79.8
Ht 12: Allott, McNeill, Sheldrick, Baugh	80.8
Ht 13: Allen, Hollingworth, Clark, Maxfield (ef)	81.2
Ht 14: Baugh, Sheldrick, Collins, Carr	80.4
Ht 15: Allott, McNeill, White, Young (ns)	80.4

Hull: England v Rest Of The World Tuesday 24th May 1977 (5th Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton	1	2	N	3	1*	0			7	1
3. Malcolm Simmons	Ret	1*	2	2*	2	3			10	2
3. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	F Exc	N	N			8	0
4. Terry Betts	1	1*	1	2	1*	3			9	2
5. Peter Collins	2*	1	1*	3	1*	1*			9	4
6. Michael Lee	3	0	2	1	2	2			10	0
7. Doug Wyer	Ret	2	0						2	0
Rest Of The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	1	3	3			16	0
2. Egon Muller	2*	Ret	0	0	N	N	0		2	1
3. Ole Olsen	2	2*	3	3	3	2			15	1
4. Phil Crump	0	3	1	1	0	1*			6	1
5. Barry Briggs	1	N	N	0	0	N			1	0
6. Billy Sanders	0	3	0	2	3	1*			9	1
7. Bobby Beaton	0	2	0	Exc	2				4	0

Heat results - see next page

		England	R.O.T.W.	England	R.O.T.W.
Ht 01: Mauger, Muller, Morton, Simmons (ret)	72.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Jessup, Olsen, Betts, Crump	70.8 (TR)	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, Collins, Briggs, Sanders	71.0	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mauger, Jessup, Betts, Muller (ret)	72.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Crump, Olsen, Collins, Lee	71.5	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Sanders, Morton, Simmons, Beaton	71.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Mauger, Lee, Collins, Muller	71.9	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Olsen, Simmons, Crump, Wyer (ret)	71.4	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Jessup, Beaton, Betts, Sanders	72.0	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Morton, Simmons, Mauger, Muller	72.0	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Olsen, Betts, Crump, Jessup (f exc)	72.1	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Collins, Sanders, Lee, Briggs	72.0	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Mauger, Wyer, Betts, Beaton	72.5	3	3	40	38
Ht 14: Olsen, Lee, Collins, Crump	71.4	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Sanders, Simmons, Morton, Briggs	72.0	3	3	46	44
Ht 16: Mauger, Lee, Collins, Muller, Beaton (ex tapes)	71.8	3	3	49	47
Ht 17: Simmons, Olsen, Crump, Morton	71.9	3	3	52	50
Ht 18: Betts, Beaton, Sanders, Wyer	72.6	3	3	55	53
Series Result: Rest Of The World 3 - 2 England					

Leicester v Hackney Tuesday 24th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	3	2	0	2					7	0
2. Doug Underwood	2*	1*	0	1					4	2
3. John Boulger	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Markku Helminen	F Exc	0	N	N					0	0
5. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	2*					10	1
6. Pepe Teromaa	1	Ret	1						2	0
7. Ray Bales	3	2	0	2*	0				7	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	F NS	2	3	EF	3	EF	1		9	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	N	TS	TS	1					1	0
3. Martin Ashby (G)	2	3	1	2	3	3			14	0
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Barry Thomas	1*	1	2	2*	1	0			7	2
6. Steve Lomas	0	2	0	1*					3	1
7. Tony Featherstone	1	0	1*	TS					2	1

		Lions	Hawks	Lions	Hawks
Ht 01: Middleton, Underwood, Featherstone, Lomas, White (f ns)	66.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bales, Lomas, P.Teromaa, Featherstone	65.8	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: I.Teromaa, White, Thomas, Helminen (f exc)	65.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Boulger, Ashby, Featherstone, P.Teromaa (ret)	65.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: White, I.Teromaa, Thomas, Helminen	65.4	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Ashby, Middleton, Underwood, Lomas	66.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Boulger, Thomas, P.Teromaa, White (ef)	65.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: White, Bales, Ashby, Underwood	66.6	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: I.Teromaa, Ashby, Lomas, Bales	65.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Ashby, Thomas, Underwood, Middleton	66.6	1	5	30	30
Ht 11: Boulger, Bales, Rasmussen, White (ef)	66.8	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Ashby, Middleton, Thomas, Bales	66.2	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Boulger, I.Teromaa, White, Thomas	65.6	5	1	42	36

White City v Halifax Tuesday 24th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	Exc				12	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	2	2*	1*				8	3
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Trevor Geer	1	1	3	2*	2				9	1
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Kai Niemi	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Dave Kennett	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
8. Brian Clark	DID NOT RIDE									

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	0	3	3	1*				9	1
2. Mike Lohmann	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Plant	N	Ret	Ret	Ret					0	0
4. Henny Kroeze	0	2	0	0	2				4	0
5. Ian Cartwright	0	2	1	1	3				7	0
6. Mick McKeon	Fell	1	1	1	0				3	0
7. Tom Godal	1	Fell	0						1	0
8. Ian Clark	DID NOT RIDE									

	Rebels	Dukes	Rebels	Dukes
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Pusey, Weatherley, Kroeze	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Niemi, D.Kennett, Godal, McKeon (f)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Cieslak, Kroeze, Geer, Cartwright	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: G.Kennett, Niemi, McKeon, Godal (f)	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Cieslak, Cartwright, Geer, Pusey	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Weatherley, McKeon, Plant (ret)	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Geer, Niemi, Cartwright, Kroeze	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Pusey, Weatherley, D.Kennett, Godal	3	3	35	13
Ht 09: Cieslak, Geer, McKeon, Plant (ret)	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Cartwright, Kroeze	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: Pusey, D.Kennett, Weatherley, McKeon	3	3	48	18
Ht 12: Cartwright, Geer, Plant (ret), G.Kennett (ex silencer)	2	3	50	21
Ht 13: Cieslak, Kroeze, Pusey, D.Kennett	3	3	53	24

Ellesmere Port v Crayford Tuesday 24th May 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Duncan Meredith	1	3	2*	3	2*				11	2	
3. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Phil Collins	Exc	2*	3	3	2*				10	2	
5. Steve Finch	3	3	Fell	3	2*				11	1	
6. Louis Carr	3	1	0						4	0	
7. John Williams	0	0	EF						0	0	
8. Paul Clements		DID NOT RIDE									

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	1	2	EF					5	0
2. Garry May	0	0	1*	1*					2	2
3. Colin Gooddy	2	1	2	EF	1				6	0
4. Alan Johns	2	1*	0	F Exc					3	1
5. Alan Sage	Exc	2	2	1	0				5	0
6. Mike Bessent	2	0	TS						2	0
7. John Hooper	1*	0	TS						1	1

	Gunnery	Kestrels	Gunnery	Kestrels
Ht 01: Jackson, Etheridge, Meredith, May	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Carr, Bessent, Hooper, Williams	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Finch, Johns, Collins (ex silencer), Sage (exc)	3	2	10	7
Ht 04: Meredith, Gooddy, Carr, Hooper	4	2	14	9
Ht 05: Finch, Collins, Etheridge, May	5	1	19	10
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Gooddy, Bessent	5	1	24	11
Ht 07: Collins, Sage, Johns, Carr	3	3	27	14
Ht 08: Meredith, Gooddy, May, Williams	3	3	30	17
Ht 09: Collins, Sage, Gooddy (ef), Finch (f)	3	2	33	19
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Sage, Johns	5	1	38	20
Ht 11: Finch, Etheridge, May, Williams (ef)	3	3	41	23
Ht 12: Jackson, Collins, Gooddy, Sage	5	1	46	24
Ht 13: Jackson, Finch, Etheridge (ef), Johns (f exc)	5	0	51	24

Weymouth v Boston Tuesday 24th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	1*	N	TS					4	1
2. Chris Robins	0	N	3	Ret					3	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2	1	3				12	0
4. Geoff Swindells	0	1	Ret	TS					1	0
5. Vic Harding	2	Ret	1	2*					5	1
6. Roger Stratton	1*	1	N	1	0				3	1
7. Sean Willmott	2	2	1	N	2	N	0		7	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1*	3	0	3	1				8	1
2. Stuart Cope	2	2*	2	1	1				8	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	2*	2*				12	2
4. Paul Gilbert	1	2	3	3	0				9	0
5. Billy Burton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Dave Allen	3	F Exc	0	3					6	0
7. Nicky Hollingworth	0	0	N						0	0

		Wizards	Cudas	Wizards	Cudas
Ht 01: Corradine, Cope, Cook, Robins	71.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Allen, Willmott, Stratton, N.Hollingworth	73.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: R.Hollingworth, Harding, Gilbert, Swindells	71.9	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Kennedy, R.Hollingworth, Stratton, N.Hollingworth	73.1	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Cook, Cope, Swindells, Harding (ret)	74.1	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: R.Hollingworth, Willmott, Corradine, Allen (f exc)	72.7	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Kennedy, Gilbert, Willmott, Cook	74.0	4	2	20	22
Ht 08: Robins, Cope, Stratton, Allen	74.0	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Allen, R.Hollingworth, Harding, Swindells (ret)	74.1	1	5	25	29
Ht 10: Gilbert, Willmott, Cope, Robins (ret)	74.0	2	4	27	33
Ht 11: Cook, Kennedy, Cope, Stratton	75.0	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Gilbert, R.Hollingworth, Kennedy, Willmott	74.5	1	5	30	42
Ht 13: Kennedy, Harding, Cook, Gilbert	75.1	5	1	35	43
Agg: Boston 86 - 69 Weymouth					

Poole v Coventry Wednesday 25th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Ipswich v King's Lynn Thursday 26th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Ted Howgego	1*	3	2	2*					8	2
3. Tony Davey	EF	1*	0	N					1	1
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	N	0					1	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Dave Gooderham	3	3	2	0					8	0
7. Kevin Jolly	2*	1*	2	1					6	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
2. David Gagen	0	1	0	0	1				2	0
3. Ian Turner	2	1	1*	1*					5	2
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Michael Lee	2	3	2	1	2				10	0
6. Paul Gilbert	F Exc	N	TS						0	0
7. Billy Spiers	1	1*	0	TS					2	1

		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Louis, Howgego, Gagen	63.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Jolly, Spiers, Gilbert (f exc)	66.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Lee, Lanham, Tyrer	64.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Gooderham, Turner, Spiers, Davey (ef)	65.2	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Sanders, Gagen, Lanham	64.6	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Howgego, Louis, Turner, Spiers	64.8	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Lee, Gooderham, Davey, Tyrer	64.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Betts, Howgego, Jolly, Gagen	65.2	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Sanders, Lee, Turner, Gooderham	64.8	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Louis, Howgego, Lee, Gagen	64.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Betts, Jolly, Gagen, Davey	64.8	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Louis, Lee, Turner, Lanham	64.8	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Sanders, Betts, Jolly, Tyrer	65.6	4	2	45	33

Sheffield: Yorkshire Bank Jubilee Trophy Thursday 26th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	1	1	EF	2	6	8th
02. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	3	3	3	F Exc	12	2nd
03. Henny Kroeze (Halifax)	Ret	3	3	Ret	1	7	7th
04. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	1	NF	1	2	0	4	14th
05. John Davis (Reading)	2	2	1	2	3	10	6th
06. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	1	2	3	2	11	5th
07. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	Ret	1	2	1	2	6	9th
08. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	NF	2	2	1	6	10th
09. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	0	0	N	N	N	0	18th
10. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
11. Tony Boyle (Sheffield)	1	2	0	1	1	5	13th
12. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	2	2	2	3	11	4th
13. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	Ret	N	N	6	11th
14. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	0	EF	3	2	6	12th
15. Carl Glover (Sheffield)	0	Ret	0	1	0	1	15th
16. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	3	3	1	3	12	3rd
Res: Trevor Oldham	1	0	0			1	16th
Res: Peter Wallace	0	1				1	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, Evans, Kroeze (ret)	66.0
Ht 02: Wilson, Davis, Owen, Haley (ret)	68.0
Ht 03: Wilkinson, Autrey, Boyle, Thomsen	68.2
Ht 04: Collins, Boulger, Shirra, Glover	66.8
Ht 05: Collins, Davis, Pendlebury, Thomsen	67.8
Ht 06: Wyer, Wilkinson, Wilson, Shirra	67.0
Ht 07: Kroeze, Boyle, Haley, Glover (ret)	68.8
Ht 08: Boulger, Autrey, Owen (nf), Evans (nf)	Not Known
Ht 09: Boulger, Wilson, Pendlebury, Boyle	68.2
Ht 10: Wyer, Autrey, Davis, Glover	68.0
Ht 11: Kroeze, Owen, Oldham, Shirra (ef)	69.4
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Haley, Evans, Collins (ret)	68.6
Ht 13: Shirra, Autrey, Haley, Pendlebury (ef)	68.2
Ht 14: Wyer, Owen, Boyle, Wallace	68.8
Ht 15: Wilkinson, Davis, Boulger, Kroeze (ret)	68.2
Ht 16: Wilson, Evans, Glover, Oldham	68.6
Ht 17: Wilkinson, Pendlebury, Owen, Glover	69.2
Ht 18: Boulger, Haley, Wallace, Wyer (f exc)	69.2
Ht 19: Autrey, Wilson, Kroeze, Oldham	68.8
Ht 20: Davis, Shirra, Boyle, Evans	69.6

Wimbledon v Swindon Thursday 26th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Mick Hines	1*	1*	3	3	2				10	2	
4. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1	1	EF	0				5	0	
5. Larry Ross	0	0	F Exc	0					0	0	
6. Colin Richardson	EF	2	Exc	2*	2*	2*			8	3	
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	0	N	N					2	0	

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	1	3					10	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	N	1*					6	1
4. Barry Thomas (G)	2	1*	0	1					4	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	2	1	2					6	1
6. Steve Weatherley (G)	3	0	0	3					6	0
7. David Ashby	1	0	N	2*					3	1

		Dons	Robins	Dons	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Jancarz, Hines, Bouchard	60.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Weatherley, Shilleto, D.Ashby, Richardson (ef)	62.4	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Salomonsson, Thomas, McNeil, Ross	61.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Kilby, Richardson, Hines, D.Ashby	60.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Bouchard, Salomonsson, Ross	61.7	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Jancarz, Kilby, Salomonsson, Weatherley	60.7	4	2	16	20
Ht 07: Hines, McNeil, Thomas, Shilleto, Richardson (ex 2 mins)	61.7	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Jancarz, Richardson, Bouchard, Weatherley	60.1	5	1	24	24
Ht 09: Weatherley, D.Ashby, Salomonsson (ef), Ross (f exc)	62.5	0	5	24	29
Ht 10: Jancarz, Richardson, McNeil, Thomas	62.1	5	1	29	30
Ht 11: Hines, Richardson, M.Ashby, Bouchard	61.1	5	1	34	31
Ht 12: Jancarz, McNeil, Kilby, Salomonsson	60.9	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Hines, Thomas, Ross	61.0	2	4	39	38

Crayford v Ellesmere Port Thursday 26th May 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	3	EF					7	0
2. Richard Davey	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
3. Colin Gooddy	2	3	2	2*					9	1
4. Alan Johns	Exc	1	2*	2					5	1
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Mike Bessent	2*	1*	1						4	2
7. Garry May	3	F Exc	1*						4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	2	2	2	3	Ret			12	0
2. John Williams	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Steve Finch	2	3	3	3	1	3			15	0
4. Phil Collins	Ret	0	1	0	1	F Exc			2	0
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	1	0	0						1	0
7. Paul Sheard	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Graham Knowler (G)	DID NOT RIDE									

		Kestrels	Gunners	Kestrels	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Etheridge, Davey, Williams	59.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: May, Bessent, Carr, Sheard	62.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Finch, Collins (ret), Johns (ex unfair riding)	60.2	3	2	11	6
Ht 04: Finch, Gooddy, Bessent, Sheard	60.4	3	3	14	9
Ht 05: Sage, Jackson, Johns, Williams	59.2	4	2	18	11
Ht 06: Finch, Etheridge, Davey, Carr	59.8	3	3	21	14
Ht 07: Gooddy, Jackson, Bessent, Collins	61.6	4	2	25	16
Ht 08: Finch, Davey, Collins (f awarded), May (f exc)	61.0	2	4	27	20
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, Finch, Carr	60.2	5	1	32	21
Ht 10: Etheridge, Jackson, Davey, Collins	60.4	4	2	36	23
Ht 11: Jackson, Gooddy, May, Williams	61.2	3	3	39	26
Ht 12: Finch, Johns, Collins, Etheridge (ef)	60.6	2	4	41	30
Ht 13: Sage, Gooddy, Jackson (ret), Collins (f exc)	61.6	5	0	46	30

Newport v Weymouth Thursday 26th May 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mike Broadbank	EF	EF	2*	N					2	1
3. Jim Brett	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Cliff Anderson	Fell	2*	2	0					4	1
5. John Goodall	2	3	1*	0					6	1
6. Dave Shepherd	EF	1	EF						1	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	3	3	Exc	1*					7	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	EF	TS	N					1	1
2. Chris Robins	2	1	1	0					4	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
4. Geoff Swindells	1	1*	N	2					4	1
5. Vic Harding	3	2	2	1*					8	1
6. Sean Willmott	Exc	1*	EF	N	1*	1*			3	3
7. Roger Stratton	2	Fell	N	0					2	0

		Dragons	Wizards	Dragons	Wizards
Ht 01: Woodward, Robins, Corradine, Broadbank (ef)	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bedkober, Stratton, Shepherd (ef), Willmott (ex 2 mins)	71.0	3	2	6	5
Ht 03: Harding, Goodall, Swindells, Anderson (f)	70.6	2	4	8	9
Ht 04: Brett, Kennedy, Shepherd, Stratton (f)	68.8	4	2	12	11
Ht 05: Goodall, Anderson, Robins, Corradine (ef)	72.0	5	1	17	12
Ht 06: Woodward, Kennedy, Willmott, Broadbank (ef)	69.4	3	3	20	15
Ht 07: Brett, Harding, Swindells, Shepherd (ef)	70.4	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Bedkober, Broadbank, Robins, Willmott (ef)	72.4	5	1	28	19
Ht 09: Kennedy, Anderson, Goodall, Stratton	71.6	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Woodward, Harding, Willmott, Bedkober (exc)	70.4	3	3	34	25
Ht 11: Kennedy, Brett, Bedkober, Robins	71.2	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Woodward, Kennedy, Harding, Anderson	70.8	3	3	40	31
Ht 13: Brett, Swindells, Willmott, Goodall	71.7	3	3	43	34

Oxford v Mildenhall Thursday 26th May 1977 (Challenge)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
2. Kevin Young	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
3. Brian Leonard	1*	3	2	2					8	1
4. Mick Handley	2*	1*	2*	2*					7	4
5. Phil Bass	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Pip Lamb	2*	2	Fell						4	1
7. Colin Meredith	3	2	Fell						5	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	1	3	3	3	3	3			16	0
2. Gerald Smitherman (G)	0	0	TS	F Exc					0	0
3. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Gibbons	1	2	1	1	0				5	0
5. Rob Henry	0	1	1*	0	1				3	1
6. Mike Spink	0	0	0						0	0
7. Mel Taylor	1	0	Exc	0					1	0

		Cheetahs	F.Tigers	Cheetahs	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Young, Yeates, Coles, Smitherman	65.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Meredith, Lamb, Taylor, Spink	67.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Gibbons, Henry	67.4	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Coles, Lamb, Leonard, Taylor	66.8	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Coles, Bass, Handley, Smitherman	66.3	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Young, Yeates, Henry, Spink	66.2	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Leonard, Gibbons, Henry, Lamb (f)	69.1	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Coles, Meredith, Young, Taylor (exc)	66.8	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Bass, Handley, Gibbons, Spink	66.5	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Yeates, Young, Gibbons, Henry	66.0	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Coles, Leonard, Meredith (f), Smitherman (f exc)	67.8	2	3	44	21
Ht 12: Yeates, Handley, Henry, Taylor	66.2	5	1	49	22
Ht 13: Coles, Leonard, Bass, Gibbons	67.0	3	3	52	25

Teesside v Scunthorpe Thursday 26th May 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Reading	2*	1	2	1					6	1
3. Pete Smith	3	2	3	0					8	0
4. Martin Cusworth	2	2*	1	2*					7	2
5. Steve Wilcock	1*	3	3	2					9	1
6. Nig Close	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Mike Beumont	1	1*	2*						4	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	1	0	0	1				3	0
2. Trevor Whiting	0	0	0	1					1	0
3. Dave Baugh	1	2	2	1					6	0
4. John McNeil	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
5. Harry MacLean (G)	0	1	TS	N					1	0
6. Martin Dixon (G)	0	0	N						0	0
7. Phil White	2	EF	TS	Fell	Fell				2	0

		Tigers	Saints	Tigers	Saints
Ht 01: Emerson, Reading, Allott, Whiting	67.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, White, Beumont, Dixon	70.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: McNeil, Cusworth, Wilcock, MacLean (f rem)	69.6	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Baugh, White (ef)	68.2	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Wilcock, Cusworth, Allott, Whiting	70.2	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Emerson, Baugh, Reading, Dixon	67.6	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: McNeil, Smith, MacLean, Close	69.0	2	4	28	14
Ht 08: McNeil, Reading, Beumont, Whiting	69.0	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Wilcock, Baugh, Cusworth, White (f)	69.2	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Emerson, McNeil, Reading, Allott	68.0	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Smith, Beumont, Whiting, Allott	70.2	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Emerson, Cusworth, Baugh, White (f)	68.4	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: McNeil, Wilcock, Allott, Smith	70.2	2	4	51	27

Bristol v Ivan Mauger Select Friday 27th May 1977 (Challenge)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	0	0	1	2*					3	1
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Gresham	2	EF	1*	2*					5	2
5. Tommy Petterson	0	1	2	0					3	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	2	2*	2*	2*					8	3
7. Tony Garard	0	0	N						0	0

Ivan Mauger Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	0	2					7	0
2. Peter Prinsloo	1*	2*	2*	1					6	3
3. Bobby McNeil	0	1*	3	0					4	1
4. Billy Sanders	3	Ret	1	1*					5	1
5. Brian Woodward	1	1	0	1					3	0
6. John Titman	1	2	0						3	0
7. Barry Briggs	3	1	3						7	0

		Bulldogs	Select	Bulldogs	Select
Ht 01: Crump, Mauger, Prinsloo, Kennedy	70.6 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Briggs, Leadbitter, Titman, Garard	73.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Sanders, Gresham, Woodward, Petterson	73.8	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Herne, Leadbitter, Briggs, McNeil	75.0	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Mauger, Prinsloo, Petterson, Gresham (ef)	74.8	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Crump, Titman, McNeil, Kennedy	72.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Herne, Leadbitter, Woodward, Sanders (ret)	73.4	5	1	21	21
Ht 08: Briggs, Prinsloo, Kennedy, Garard	73.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: McNeil, Petterson, Gresham, Titman	74.4	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Crump, Kennedy, Sanders, Woodward	74.8	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: Herne, Leadbitter, Prinsloo, Mauger	73.6	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Woodward, McNeil	73.8	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Herne, Mauger, Sanders, Petterson	74.0	3	3	43	35

Hackney v Cradley Heath Friday 27th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	2	0	0	1	1			7	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	1	3	0	0	1				5	0
3. Barry Thomas	3	EF	TS	1	0	3			7	0
4. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Boulger (G)	1*	1	2	1	N				5	1
6. Tony Featherstone	Ret	0	N	0					0	0
7. Steve Lomas	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
8. Laurie Etheridge	0								0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	2*	2*	2					8	2
2. Steve Bastable	0	3	3	3					9	0
3. Dave Perks	1*	1*	2*	2*					6	4
4. Arthur Price	0	1	N	N					1	0
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Bruce Cribb	2*	2	3	1*					8	2
7. Bob Valentine	3	2	2*	3					10	1

		Hawks	Heathens	Hawks	Heathens
Ht 01: White, Persson, Rasmussen, Bastable	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Valentine, Cribb, Lomas, Featherstone (ret)	65.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Michanek, White, Boulger, Price	63.6	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Thomas, Valentine, Perks, Featherstone	65.0	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Bastable, Persson, Boulger, Thomas (ef)	63.4	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Rasmussen, Cribb, Perks, White	65.0	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Michanek, Boulger, Price, Lomas	63.6	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Bastable, Valentine, Thomas, Rasmussen	63.2	1	5	18	30
Ht 09: Cribb, Perks, Boulger, White	65.0	1	5	19	35
Ht 10: Valentine, Michanek, White, Rasmussen	63.8	1	5	20	40
Ht 11: Bastable, Persson, Rasmussen, Thomas	63.6	1	5	21	45
Ht 12: Michanek, Perks, White, Etheridge	64.4	1	5	22	50
Ht 13: Thomas, Persson, Cribb, Featherstone	64.2	3	3	25	53

Wolverhampton v Hull Friday 27th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	3	2*	3	EF					8	1
2. Hans Nielsen	2*	3	2	0					7	1
3. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Soren Sjosten	N	2	1*	3					6	1
5. Larry Ross (G)	2	Fell	2	0					4	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	1	1*	0	1*					3	2
7. Alan Sage	EF	0	1*						1	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	Ret	3	1*	3	1*			8	2
2. Mike Curoso	1	3	1	0					5	0
3. Bobby Beaton	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
4. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Mitch Graham	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Frank Auffret	2*	3	0	0					5	1
7. Graham Drury	3	1*	3	2	1*				10	2

	Wolves	Vikings	Wolves	Vikings
Ht 01: Thomsen, Nielsen, Curoso, Owen	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Drury, Auffret, Hollingworth, Sage (ef)	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Auffret, Ross, Hollingworth, Graham	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: McMillan, Beaton, Drury, Hollingworth	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Curoso, Sjosten, Owen (ret), Ross (f)	2	3	14	15
Ht 06: Nielsen, Thomsen, Beaton, Auffret	5	1	19	16
Ht 07: Owen, McMillan, Hollingworth, Graham	3	3	22	19
Ht 08: Drury, Nielsen, Curoso, Sage	2	4	24	23
Ht 09: Beaton, Ross, Sjosten, Auffret	3	3	27	26
Ht 10: Thomsen, Drury, Owen, Nielsen	3	3	30	29
Ht 11: Owen, McMillan, Sage, Curoso	3	3	33	32
Ht 12: Sjosten, Beaton, Drury, Thomsen (ef)	3	3	36	35
Ht 13: McMillan, Beaton, Owen, Ross	3	3	39	38

Coatbridge v Workington Friday 27th May 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Merv Janke	Fell	2*	1*	1					4	2
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Derek Richardson	3	0	1*	F Exc					4	1
5. Mick McKeon	Exc	3	2	2*					7	1
6. Rob Maxfield	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
7. Benny Rourke	Ret	2	1						3	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	2	2	3	0	1			10	0
2. Roger Wright	1*	N	TS	TS					1	1
3. Brian Havelock	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Hindle	0	0	3	TS	2	0			5	0
5. Colin Goad	1	1	1	2	2				7	0
6. Terry Kelly	1*	1*	0	0	0	0			2	2
7. Des Wilson	2	0	N						2	0
8. Mike Stewart	1*								1	1

		Tigers	Comets	Tigers	Comets
Ht 01: Collins, Lawson, Wright, Janke (f)	70.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Maxfield, Wilson, Kelly, Rourke (ret)	73.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Richardson, Maxfield, Goad, Hindle, McKeon (exc)	73.4	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Dawson, Lawson, Maxfield, Wilson	71.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: McKeon, Lawson, Kelly, Richardson	71.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Collins, Janke, Goad, Kelly	72.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Dawson, Maxfield, Goad, Hindle	72.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Lawson, Rourke, Janke, Kelly	70.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Hindle, McKeon, Richardson, Kelly	71.4	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Collins, Goad, Janke, Kelly	72.0	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Dawson, Hindle, Rourke, Lawson	72.2	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Collins, Goad, Stewart, Richardson (f exc)	73.0	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Dawson, McKeon, Lawson, Hindle	71.8	5	1	50	28

Edinburgh v Stoke Friday 27th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1*	3	1	3					8	1
2. Alan Bridgett	2	1	1	0					4	0
3. Charlie Monk	3	0	3	2					8	0
4. Nigel Wasley	3	2*	3	1					9	1
5. Jack Millen	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
6. Dave Trownson	2*	Fell	N	1	2*				5	2
7. Alan Morrison	3	3	3	0	N	1*			10	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	3	1	2	1	0				7	0
2. Ian Gledhill	0	0	2*	0					2	1
3. Colin Farquharson	1*	Fell	0	N					1	1
4. Tim Nunan	1*	2	2	2*	3				10	2
5. Stuart Mountford	2	1*	3	3	2				11	1
6. Ian Robertson	1	TS	TS	0					1	0
7. Rob Dole	0	2	TS						2	0

		Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs	Potters
Ht 01: Fishwick, Bridgett, Harkins, Gledhill	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Morrison, Trownson, Robertson, Dole	69.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Wasley, Mountford, Nunan, Millen (f exc)	68.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Monk, Dole, Farquharson, Trownson (f)	69.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Morrison, Wasley, Fishwick, Gledhill	70.2	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Harkins, Nunan, Bridgett, Farquharson (f)	70.4	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Morrison, Nunan, Mountford, Monk	70.4	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Mountford, Gledhill, Bridgett, Morrison	69.2	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Wasley, Fishwick, Trownson, Farquharson	69.2	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Mountford, Nunan, Harkins, Bridgett	69.2	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Monk, Trownson, Fishwick, Gledhill	69.6	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Harkins, Mountford, Wasley, Robertson	69.4	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Nunan, Monk, Morrison, Fishwick	70.0	3	3	44	34
Agg: Edinburgh 82 - 74 Stoke					

Peterborough: KRC Trophy Friday 27th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Kevin Hawkins (Peterborough)	3	2	0	1	2	8	7th
02. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	0	0	0	1	Exc	1	16th
03. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	2	2	0	2	3	9	6th
04. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	1	1	3	1	1	7	11th
05. Hugh Saunders (Rye House)	1	0	1	1	0	3	14th
06. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	2	3	0	1	9	5th
07. Steve Taylor (Peterborough)	0	0	0	0	1	1	15th
08. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	2	2	1	0	3	6	12th
09. Phil Bass (Oxford)	1	3	2	2	3	11	2nd
10. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	3	1	1	0	0	5	13th
11. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	2	1	1	2	2	8	9th
12. Ken Matthews (Peterborough)	0	3	3	2	2	10	4th
13. Nigel Couzens (Peterborough)	2	1	2	3	EF	8	8th
14. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	3	2	3	1	10	3rd
16. Andy Hines (Peterborough)	0	0	2	3	2	7	10th
Res: Peter Spink (Peterborough)							DID NOT RIDE
Res: Nigel Flatman (Peterborough)							DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Hawkins, Corradine, I.Clark, Collins	67.4
Ht 02: Owen, B.Clark, Saunders, Taylor	68.6
Ht 03: Emerson, Coles, Bass, Matthews	68.6
Ht 04: Richardson, Couzens, Mullarkey, Hines	68.4
Ht 05: Bass, Hawkins, Couzens, Saunders	69.2
Ht 06: Richardson, Owen, Emerson, Collins	69.0
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Corradine, Coles, Taylor	69.8
Ht 08: Matthews, B.Clark, I.Clark, Hines	69.4
Ht 09: Owen, Hines, Coles, Hawkins	69.8
Ht 10: Matthews, Mullarkey, Saunders, Collins	70.0
Ht 11: Richardson, Bass, B.Clark, Corradine	70.0
Ht 12: I.Clark, Couzens, Emerson, Taylor	69.6
Ht 13: Richardson, Matthews, Hawkins, Taylor	69.6
Ht 14: Couzens, Coles, Collins, B.Clark	70.0
Ht 15: Hines, Corradine, Saunders, Emerson	70.2
Ht 16: Mullarkey, Bass, I.Clark, Owen	70.2
Ht 17: B.Clark, Hawkins, Mullarkey, Emerson	70.4
Ht 18: Bass, Hines, Taylor, Collins (exc)	71.0
Ht 19: Corradine, Matthews, Owen, Couzens (ef)	69.6
Ht 20: Richardson, Coles, I.Clark, Saunders	69.8
Run off for 3rd Place: Mullarkey beat Matthews	70.6
Silver Helmet: Brian Clark (h) v Colin Richardson (ch) 1st Leg	
Ht 01: Clark beat Richardson	66.4
Ht 02: Clark beat Richardson	68.0

Belle Vue v Leicester Saturday 28th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	Exc	2.5	3					8.5	0
2. Chris Turner	2*	2	2*	1					7	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Les Collins	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Jim Brett	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Steve Lawson	3	3	1						7	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	0	1	EF	TS					1	0
2. Ray Bales	1	EF	0	N	0				1	0
3. John Boulger	2	3	2	1	N				8	0
4. Doug Underwood	1	TS	0	1					2	0
5. Arnie Haley (G)	EF	0	2.5	Exc					2.5	0
6. Les Leisk	0	1	0	0					1	0
7. Pepe Teromaa	1	1*	1	2	1				6	1

	Aces	Lions	Aces	Lions
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Turner, Bales, Middleton	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lawson, Brett, Teromaa, Leisk	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Morton, L.Collins, Underwood, Haley (ef)	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: P.Collins, Boulger, Teromaa, Brett	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Morton, L.Collins, Middleton, Bales (ef)	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Boulger, Turner, Leisk, Lawson, Wilkinson (exc)	2	4	25	11
Ht 07: P.Collins, Boulger, Brett, Haley	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Lawson, Turner, Teromaa, Bales	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Morton, L.Collins, Boulger, Leisk	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Wilkinson and Haley (dead heat), Turner, Underwood	3.5	2.5	42.5	17.5
Ht 11: P.Collins, Teromaa, Lawson, Middleton (ef)	4	2	46.5	19.5
Ht 12: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Teromaa, Leisk, Haley (exc)	5	1	51.5	20.5
Ht 13: P.Collins, Morton, Underwood, Bales	5	1	56.5	21.5

Coventry v Birmingham Saturday 28th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons (G)	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
2. Frank Smith	2	0	Exc	1*					3	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	EF	NS					6	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	3	2*	3	3					11	1
5. Alan Molyneux	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
6. Mick Bell	3	1	2*	1	2				9	1
7. Alf Busk	EF	1	2	3	1				7	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	Exc	2	0	3	2				7	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	1	1	2	2*				9	1
3. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Lou Sansom	1	3	1	3	1*	1*			10	2
5. Alan Grahame	0	0	1	0	2				3	0
6. Ian Clark	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Kevin Hawkins (G)	2	0	0						2	0
8. Andy Grahame	DID NOT RIDE									

		Bees	Brummies	Bees	Brummies
Ht 01: Shakespeare, Smith, Busk (ef), Wilson (ex lapped)	66.0	2	3	2	3
Ht 02: Bell, Hawkins, Busk, Clark	65.4	4	2	6	5
Ht 03: Nilsson, Molyneux, Sansom, Grahame	63.4	5	1	11	6
Ht 04: Shirra, Wilson, Bell, Hawkins	64.2	4	2	15	8
Ht 05: Molyneux, Nilsson, Shakespeare, Wilson	64.6	5	1	20	9
Ht 06: Sansom, Busk, Shakespeare, Smith	65.0	2	4	22	13
Ht 07: Shirra, Bell, Sansom, Grahame	65.6	5	1	27	14
Ht 08: Busk, Shakespeare, Bell, Hawkins, Smith (ex tapes)	65.0	4	2	31	16
Ht 09: Nilsson, Molyneux, Grahame, Clark	64.6	5	1	36	17
Ht 10: Sansom, Bell, Smith, Grahame	65.4	3	3	39	20
Ht 11: Wilson, Shakespeare, Busk, Shirra (ef)	66.0	1	5	40	25
Ht 12: Nilsson, Grahame, Sansom (3 riders only)	65.6	3	3	43	28
Ht 13: Molyneux, Wilson, Sansom, Shirra (ns)	65.2	3	3	46	31

Cradley Heath v Exeter Saturday 28th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	2	3	3	2				13	0
2. Dave Perks		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	0	3	2	3	2*				10	1
4. Arthur Price	2*	0	0	0					2	1
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Bruce Cribb	2	0	0						2	0
7. Bob Valentine	1*	1*	2*	1	1				6	3

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Carl Glover (G)	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
3. Scott Autrey	2	2	3	3	2	1			13	0
4. Mike Farrell	1	1	EF	0					2	0
5. John Titman	0	2	3	2*	2	3	1		13	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	0	0	TS					3	0
7. Bob Coles	0	1*	N						1	1

		Heathens	Falcons	Heathens	Falcons
Ht 01: Persson, Autrey, Glover, Bastable	68.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Cribb, Valentine, Coles	71.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Michanek, Price, Farrell, Titman	68.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Bastable, Autrey, Coles, Cribb	67.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Michanek, Titman, Glover, Price	67.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Autrey, Persson, Valentine, Prinsloo	67.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Titman, Bastable, Farrell, Cribb	67.8	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Persson, Valentine, Glover, Prinsloo	68.2	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Autrey, Titman, Michanek, Price	68.4	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Persson, Titman, Valentine, Farrell (ef)	67.6	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Bastable, Autrey, Valentine, Glover	67.6	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Titman, Persson, Autrey, Price	67.8	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Michanek, Bastable, Titman, Farrell	68.8	5	1	43	35

Halifax: Yorkshire v London Select Saturday 28th May 1977 (Challenge)

Yorkshire	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Craig Pendlebury	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Ian Cartwright	3	2	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Pusey	1	1*	2*	EF					4	2
6. Mick McKeon	2*	2*	0						4	2
7. Steve Finch	3	0	0						3	0

London Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	2	2	2			13	0
2. Steve Weatherley	0	0	1*	0	1*				2	2
3. Tony Davey	DID NOT ARRIVE									
4. Barry Thomas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Trevor Geer	0	2	1	0	1*				4	1
6. Merv Janke	1	2	1	0	EF				4	0
7. Geoff Pusey	EF	0	TS	1	1				2	0
8. Les Race	1*								1	1

		Tykes	Select	Tykes	Select
Ht 01: Plant, Kennett, Pendlebury, Weatherley	65.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Finch, McKeon, Janke, G.Pusey (ef)	68.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Cartwright, Janke, C.Pusey, Geer	67.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Wilson, McKeon, Janke, G.Pusey	67.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Kennett, Cartwright, C.Pusey, Weatherley	65.0	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Plant, Kennett, Pendlebury, Janke	66.8	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Wilson, Geer, Race, McKeon	67.6	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Pendlebury, Kennett, Weatherley, Finch	67.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Cartwright, C.Pusey, G.Pusey, Janke (ef)	68.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Plant, Pendlebury, Geer, Weatherley	67.6	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Wilson, Kennett, Weatherley, Finch	68.0	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: Cartwright, Plant, G.Pusey, Geer	67.6	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Wilson, Kennett, Geer, C.Pusey (ef)	68.6	3	3	52	26

King's Lynn v Bristol Saturday 28th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	1	2*	2*	1*					6	3
3. Ian Turner	N	Ret	0	N					0	0
4. Paul Tyrer	1*	Ret	Ret	N					1	1
5. Michael Lee	2	2	3	3					10	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	2	0					3	0
7. Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	3	2*				14	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	3	0	2	2				9	0
2. Tommy Pettersson	Ret	1	1	1*					3	1
3. Steve Gresham	Exc	1	Exc	1					2	0
4. Phil Crump	3	3	2	3	1*				12	1
5. Danny Kennedy	0	1	TS	0					1	0
6. Phil Bass	2	2	N	TS	1*				5	1
7. Tom Leadbitter	0	1*	0	0					1	1

		Stars	Bulldogs	Stars	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Betts, Herne, Gagen, Pettersson (ret)	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hellsen, Bass, Spiers, Leadbitter	67.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Crump, Lee, Tyrer, Kennedy	66.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Hellsen, Bass, Leadbitter, Spiers, Gresham (ex tapes)	68.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Herne, Lee, Pettersson, Tyrer (ret)	67.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Gresham, Leadbitter	67.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Crump, Spiers, Kennedy, Turner (ret)	67.6	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Hellsen, Gagen, Pettersson, Leadbitter	67.8	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Lee, Crump, Bass, Tyrer (ret), Gresham (ex tapes)	66.8	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Crump, Betts, Gagen, Herne	67.4	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Hellsen, Herne, Pettersson, Turner	66.8	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Betts, Hellsen, Gresham, Kennedy	68.8	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Lee, Herne, Crump, Spiers	66.8	3	3	45	33

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Michael Lee (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Crump beat Lee

67.0

Ht 02: Lee beat Crump

65.6 (eq tr)

Ht 03: Crump beat Lee

66.0

Swindon v Wimbledon Saturday 28th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	3	1*					9	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1	1	0					3	1
3. Bob Kilby	EF	3	EF	N					3	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	2*	3	2					10	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	3	1	3					9	1
6. Soren Karlsson	2*	3	1						6	1
7. David Ashby	3	3	2	2*					10	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Eric Broadbelt	3	0	2	2	3	1			11	0
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	0	2	2	0	0	0			4	0
4. Roger Johns	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Larry Ross	1	1	2	2	1*	3			10	1
6. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Rob Jones	NS	Fell	1						1	0

		Robins	Dons	Robins	Dons
Ht 01: Broadbelt, M.Ashby, Bouchard, Hines	69.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Karlsson, Salomonsson, Jones (ns)	69.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Andersson, McNeil, Ross, Johns	70.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Karlsson, Hines, Jones (f), Kilby (ef)	70.2	3	2	16	7
Ht 05: McNeil, Andersson, Ross, Broadbelt	70.6	5	1	21	8
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Hines, Bouchard, Salomonsson	70.0	4	2	25	10
Ht 07: Kilby, Ross, Karlsson, Johns	71.6	4	2	29	12
Ht 08: D.Ashby, Broadbelt, Bouchard, Hines	69.4	4	2	33	14
Ht 09: Andersson, Ross, McNeil, Hines	69.8	4	2	37	16
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Broadbelt, Ross, Bouchard	70.6	3	3	40	19
Ht 11: Broadbelt, D.Ashby, Jones, Kilby (ef)	70.6	2	4	42	23
Ht 12: Ross, Andersson, M.Ashby, Hines	69.8	3	3	45	26
Ht 13: McNeil, D.Ashby, Broadbelt, Johns	71.4	5	1	50	27

Berwick v Teesside Saturday 28th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	F NS	N	N	N					0	0
2. Willie Templeton	3	2	3	1					9	0
3. Graham Jones	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Dave Gifford	2*	1	Ret	1					4	1
6. Keith Williams	1	2*	1	1	0				5	1
7. Noel Suckling	3	1*	1	0	0				5	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	F Exc	TS	N	N					0	0
2. Pete Reading	2	Ret	2	1					5	0
3. Pete Smith	Ret	Ret	1*	1*					2	2
4. Martin Cusworth	Ret	0	2*	0					2	1
5. Steve Wilcock	1	2	2	3	2				10	0
6. Nig Close	1	3	2	3	2				11	0
7. Mike Beaumont	0	2	0						2	0

		Bandits	Tigers	Bandits	Tigers
Ht 01: Templeton, Reading, Williams, Emerson (f exc), Hiftle (f ns)	75.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Suckling, Williams, Close, Beaumont	79.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Adlington, Gifford, Wilcock, Cusworth (ret)	77.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Jones, Beaumont, Williams, Smith (ret)	78.2	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Adlington, Wilcock, Gifford, Reading (ret)	76.0	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Close, Templeton, Suckling, Smith (ret)	76.8	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Jones, Wilcock, Williams, Cusworth	77.2	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Templeton, Reading, Suckling, Beaumont	77.4	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Adlington, Close, Smith, Gifford (ret)	77.0	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Wilcock, Cusworth, Templeton, Williams	76.8	1	5	37	23
Ht 11: Close, Jones, Reading, Suckling	77.2	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Adlington, Wilcock, Smith, Suckling	76.6	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Jones, Close, Gifford, Cusworth	77.8	4	2	46	32

Canterbury v Newcastle Saturday 28th May 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
2. Bob Spelta	3	3	3	Exc					9	0
3. Barney Kennett	3	1*	2	1*					7	2
4. Graham Clifton	1*	0	2*	2*					5	3
5. Graham Banks	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1	2						3	0
7. Terry Casserly	2	1	0						3	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	F Exc	2	2	1	3				8	0
2. Phil Michelidies		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Ron Henderson	1	0	0	0	0				1	0
4. Robbie Gardner	0	0	2	0					2	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	1*	3	Exc	3	1			11	1
6. Phil Kynman	1	1	1						3	0
7. Eddie Argall	3	2	0	1*					6	1

Crusaders Diamonds Crusaders Diamonds

Ht 01: Spelta, Koppe, Henderson, Owen (f exc)	75.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Argall, Casserly, Kynman, Shilleto	75.4	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Blackadder, Banks, Clifton, Gardner	74.3	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Kennett, Argall, Shilleto, Henderson	75.3	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Banks, Owen, Blackadder, Clifton	72.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Spelta, Koppe, Kynman, Henderson	73.3	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Blackadder, Shilleto, Kennett, Gardner	73.4	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Spelta, Owen, Casserly, Argall	72.5	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Banks, Clifton, Kynman, Henderson	72.5	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Koppe, Gardner, Argall, Spelta (ex silencer), Blackadder (ex tapes)	74.4	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Blackadder, Kennett, Owen, Casserly	73.8	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Koppe, Clifton, Blackadder, Henderson	74.1	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Owen, Banks, Kennett, Gardner	72.7	3	3	47	31

Stoke: Pride Of The Potteries Saturday 28th May 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Colin Farquharson (Stoke)	2	1	1	3	2	9	6th
02. Mike Fishwick (Stoke)	3	3	2	1	1	10	5th
03. Rob Maxfield (Coatbridge)	0	0	2	1	0	3	14th
04. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	1	2	1	1	1	6	11th
05. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
06. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	1	2	2	2	2	9	7th
07. Grahame Dawson (Coatbridge)	2	1	2	1	3	9	8th
08. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	0	3	3	0	1	7	10th
09. Ian Robertson (Stoke)	0	0	1	0	2	3	13th
10. Rob Dole (Stoke)	1	1	0	2	0	4	12th
11. Tim Nunan (Stoke)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th
12. Gerry Hintz (Stoke)	3	1	1	2	1	8	9th
13. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd
14. Stephen Barr	1	0	0	0	0	1	15th
15. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	3	F Exc	3	3	12	3rd
16. Trevor Charley (Stoke)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Fishwick, Farquharson, Mountford, Maxfield	69.8
Ht 02: Jackson, Dawson, Collins, Gledhill	67.2
Ht 03: Hintz, Nunan, Dole, Robertson	70.0
Ht 04: Allott, Hollingworth, Barr, Charley	70.2
Ht 05: Jackson, Hollingworth, Farquharson, Robertson	68.6
Ht 06: Fishwick, Collins, Dole, Barr	70.4
Ht 07: Allott, Nunan, Dawson, Maxfield	70.0
Ht 08: Gledhill, Mountford, Hintz, Charley	70.4
Ht 09: Nunan, Collins, Farquharson, Charley	69.8
Ht 10: Jackson, Fishwick, Hintz, Allott (f exc)	69.2
Ht 11: Gledhill, Maxfield, Robertson, Barr	71.2
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Dawson, Mountford, Dole	69.2
Ht 13: Farquharson, Hintz, Dawson, Barr	70.2
Ht 14: Hollingworth, Nunan, Fishwick, Gledhill	68.8
Ht 15: Jackson, Dole, Maxfield, Charley	70.2
Ht 16: Allott, Collins, Mountford, Robertson	70.0
Ht 17: Allott, Farquharson, Gledhill, Dole	69.8
Ht 18: Dawson, Robertson, Fishwick, Charley	70.0
Ht 19: Hollingworth, Collins, Hintz, Maxfield	69.6
Ht 20: Jackson, Nunan, Mountford, Barr	69.0

Boston v Stoke Sunday 29th May 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	3	1*	3				13	1
2. Stuart Cope	2*	3	2*	3	2				12	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
4. Billy Burton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Ron Cooper	EF	1	Fell	N					1	0
6. Dave Allen	3	1*	1*	1*					6	3
7. Dave Piddock	2*	0	0						2	1
8. Andy Fisher	0								0	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	1	Fell	1*	3					5	1
2. Ian Gledhill	0	2	2	2					6	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1	1*	2	1*				8	2
4. Mike Fishwick	1*	0	3	0					4	1
5. Tim Nunan	2	F Exc	3	EF	2				7	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	TS	1*						1	1
7. Gerry Hintz	1	Fell	TS						1	0

		Cudas	Potters	Cudas	Potters
Ht 01: Cook, Cope, Farquharson, Gledhill	64.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Allen, Piddock, Hintz, Jeffcoate	66.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Cook, Nunan, Fishwick (f rem), Coopoe (ef)	65.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Mountford, Hollingworth, Allen, Hintz (f)	66.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Cope, Gledhill, Cooper, Farquharson (f)	66.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Cook, Cope, Mountford, Nunan (f exc)	65.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Nunan, Hollingworth, Allen, Fishwick	65.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Cope, Gledhill, Mountford, Piddock	65.8	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Mountford, Jeffcoate, Cooper (f)	64.8	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Fishwick, Cope, Cook, Nunan (ef)	65.8	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Gledhill, Farquharson, Piddock	65.0	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Cook, Nunan, Mountford, Fisher	65.4	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Farquharson, Hollingworth, Allen, Fishwick	65.0	3	3	46	32

Eastbourne v Newcastle Sunday 29th May 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Pete Jarman	1*	1	EF	2*					4	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Eric Dugard	3	1	1	2*					7	1
5. Dave Kennett	1	3	3	3					10	0
6. Roger Abel	1*	2*	1						4	2
7. Paul Woods	2	2	1						5	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Pts	
1. Tom Owen	3	2	2	3	2	0			12	0	
2. Phil Michelidies		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Ron Henderson	0	1	2	Fell	Fell	0			3	0	
4. Robbie Gardner	2	0	1	1					4	0	
5. Robbie Blackadder	EF	TS	TS	TS					0	0	
6. Phil Kynman	3	0	0	2	0	1			6	0	
7. Eddie Argall	0	0	1						1	0	

		Eagles	Diamonds	Eagles	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Henderson	62.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kynman, Woods, Abel, Argall	64.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Gardner, Kennett, Blackadder (ef)	63.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Sampson, Abel, Henderson, Argall	62.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Kennett, Owen, Dugard, Kynman	61.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Richardson, Henderson, Jarman, Kynman	63.4	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Sampson, Owen, Abel, Gardner	61.0	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Owen, Woods, Argall, Jarman (ef)	63.0	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Kennett, Kynman, Dugard, Henderson (f)	62.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Gardner, Henderson (f)	62.4	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Sampson, Owen, Woods, Kynman	61.8	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Kynman, Henderson	61.4	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Gardner, Owen	62.4	5	1	52	26

Silver Helmet - see next page

Silver Helmet: Brian Clark (h) v Colin Richardson (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Richardson beat Clark (ef)

62.4

Ht 02: Richardson beat Clark

61.6

Mildenhall v Newport Sunday 29th May 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	EF	3					9	0
2. Fred Mills	2*	0	2	2					6	1
3. John Gibbons	3	0	1*	3					7	1
4. Mike Spink	2	1*	3	1					7	1
5. Rob Henry	1*	2	Disq	0					3	1
6. Mel Taylor	2*	Exc	3						5	1
7. Mick Bates	3	1*	2						6	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	0	3	3	3	2				11	0
2. Mike Broadbank	1	0	0	N					1	0
3. Jim Brett	2	1*	2	2					7	1
4. John Goodall	3	2	1*	3	1*				10	2
5. Cliff Anderson	0	2	1*	1	0				4	1
6. Steve Casey	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. Dave Shepherd	1	Ret	TS						1	0

		F.Tigers	Dragons	F.Tigers	Dragons
Ht 01: Coles, Mills, Broadbank, Woodward	58.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bates, Taylor, Shepherd, Casey	58.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Goodall, Spink, Henry, Anderson	58.8	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Gibbons, Brett (f rem), Shepherd (ret), Taylor (ex silencer)	60.6	3	2	16	7
Ht 05: Woodward, Henry, Spink, Broadbank	58.4	3	3	19	10
Ht 06: Coles, Goodall, Brett, Mills	58.0	3	3	22	13
Ht 07: Taylor, Anderson, Goodall, Gibbons	58.2	3	3	25	16
Ht 08: Woodward, Mills, Bates, Broadbank	57.8	3	3	28	19
Ht 09: Spink, Brett, Anderson, Henry (disq)	No Time	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Goodall, Mills, Anderson, Coles (ef)	59.2	2	4	33	26
Ht 11: Woodward, Bates, Gibbons, Casey	58.6	3	3	36	29
Ht 12: Coles, Brett, Spink, Anderson	59.0	4	2	40	31
Ht 13: Gibbons, Woodward, Goodall, Henry	58.6	3	3	43	34

Rye House v Oxford Sunday 29th May 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg Replay)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	2	Fell	3	3	2*				10	1
2. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Hugh Saunders	2*	1	3	2	1*				9	2
4. Ashley Pullen	1	1*	1*	3					6	2
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	2	2	2				10	1
6. Bob Cooper	2	3	1	0	0				6	0
7. Alan Diprose	1*	0	N						1	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	0	1*	1					2	1
3. Brian Leonard	1	2*	3	1					7	1
4. Mick Handley		RESERVE REPLACEMENT								
5. Phil Bass	0	0	2	0					2	0
6. Kevin Young	3	2	3	2	2	N	Exc		12	0
7. Paul Share	0	0	N	Fell	1*	Fell			1	1

		Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Garrad, Mullarkey, Smitherman	60.8 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Young, Cooper, Diprose, Share	63.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Young, Pullen, Bass	63.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Cooper, Saunders, Leonard, Share	64.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Yeates, Mullarkey, Pullen, Smitherman	63.2	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Young, Leonard, Saunders, Garrad (f)	62.8	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Saunders, Young, Cooper, Bass	63.8	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Garrad, Young, Smitherman, Diprose	62.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Leonard, Mullarkey, Pullen, Share (f)	64.2	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Garrad, Bass, Share, Cooper (f rem)	63.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Yeates, Saunders, Smitherman, Cooper	62.4	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Pullen, Garrad, Leonard, Bass	63.8	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Yeates, Mullarkey, Saunders, Share (f), Young (ex tapes)	63.0	3	3	42	36

Workington v Coatbridge Sunday 29th May 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	Fell				12	0
2. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Ian Hindle	3	2*	3	3	3				14	1
4. Terry Kelly	1	2	2	2*	N				7	1
5. Colin Goad	1	3	1*	1*	0				6	2
6. Des Wilson	1	0	EF	Exc					1	0
7. Rob Hamman	0	0	0	1					1	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	1*	2					8	1
2. Merv Janke	Fell	0	2	2					4	0
3. Grahame Dawson	Exc	1	3	3					7	0
4. Derek Richardson	2	1*	1	1*					5	2
5. Mick McKeon	0	2	Exc	2*					4	1
6. Rob Maxfield	2*	1*	0	F NS	0				3	2
7. Benny Rourke	3	2	1*	F Exc					6	1

		Comets	Tigers	Comets	Tigers
Ht 01: Lawson, Collins, Goad, Janke (f)	74.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Rourke, Maxfield, Wilson, Hamman	75.0	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Goad, Richardson, Kelly, McKeon	74.8	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Hindle, Rourke, Maxfield, Wilson, Dawson (ex tapes)	73.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Collins, Kelly, Goad, Janke	74.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Lawson, Hindle, Dawson, Maxfield	72.4	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Hindle, McKeon, Richardson, Wilson (ef)	74.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Lawson, Janke, Rourke, Hamman	73.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Dawson, Kelly, Goad, Rourke (f exc), Maxfield (f ns)	75.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Lawson, Kelly, Richardson, Maxfield, McKeon (ex tapes)	75.0	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Hindle, Janke, Collins, Hamman	73.6	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Dawson, McKeon, Hamman, Lawson (f), Wilson (ex tapes)	78.0	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Hindle, Collins, Richardson, Goad	76.0	3	3	41	37

Birmingham v Poole Monday 30th May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	3	3	2*	1*			14	2
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	N	EF	TS	EF	0	N			0	0
3. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Lou Sansom	2	2	0	1*	3				8	1
5. Alan Grahame	0	TS	3	2	2	2			9	0
6. Stuart Mountford	1*	1	0	1	1				4	1
7. Mike Fishwick	0	TS	0						0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richard May	0	1	1*	N					2	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	2	3	F Exc					7	0
4. Pete Smith	1	3	0	N					4	0
5. Christer Sjosten	3	N	2	1					6	0
6. Neil Middleditch	2*	1*	2*	EF					5	3
7. Colin Goody	3	1*	2	1	0				7	1

		Brummies	Pirates	Brummies	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Wilson, Mountford, May	61.8 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Goody, Middleditch, Mountford, Fishwick	64.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Sjosten, Sansom, Smith, Grahame	63.2	2	4	6	12
Ht 04: Wilson, Broadbelt, Goody, Mountford	63.8	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Simmons, Sansom, May, Shakespeare (ef)	62.8	2	4	11	19
Ht 06: Wilson, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Sansom	63.4	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Smith, Middleditch, Mountford, Shakespeare (ef)	65.2	1	5	15	27
Ht 08: Grahame, Goody, May, Shakespeare	64.5	3	3	18	30
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Grahame, Sansom, Middleditch (ef)	63.5	3	3	21	33
Ht 10: Wilson, Sjosten, Mountford, Smith	63.9	4	2	25	35
Ht 11: Simmons, Grahame, Goody, Fishwick	63.4	2	4	27	39
Ht 12: Sansom, Wilson, Sjosten, Broadbelt (f exc)	64.2	5	1	32	40
Ht 13: Simmons, Grahame, Wilson, Goody	63.9	3	3	35	43

Exeter: Festival Pairs Trophy Monday 30th May 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
01. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	3	3	14	
02. Peter Prinsloo	0	1	1	2	2	6	20
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
03. Bobby McNeil	1	0	2	1	1	5	
04. Trevor Geer	3	1	3	Exc	3	10	15
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
05. Vaclav Verner	0	1	1	0	1	3	
06. Steve Koppe	2	3	0	1	0	6	9
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
07. Phil Herne	3	3	0	0	2	8	
08. Steve Gresham	1	2	2	2	3	10	18
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
09. John Titman	2	2	3	3	3	13	
10. Mike Farrell	3	0	1	2	2	8	21
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
11. Arthur Price	0	2	1	1	2	6	
12. Bruce Cribb	1	Ret	Ret	Ret	0	1	7
Res: Bob Spelta	Fell					0	

Heat results -see next page

Ht 01: Geer, Autrey, McNeil, Prinsloo	70.2
Ht 02: Herne, Koppe, Gresham, Verner	71.4
Ht 03: Farrell, Titman, Cribb, Price	72.0
Ht 04: Herne, Gresham, Geer, McNeil	72.4
Ht 05: Autrey, Titman, Prinsloo, Farrell	70.8
Ht 06: Koppe, Price, Verner, Cribb (ret)	72.3
Ht 07: Autrey, Gresham, Prinsloo, Herne	70.2
Ht 08: Geer, McNeil, Verner, Koppe	71.6
Ht 09: Titman, Gresham, Farrell, Herne	71.6
Ht 10: Autrey, Prinsloo, Price, Cribb (ret)	72.2
Ht 11: Titman, Farrell, Koppe, Verner	72.0
Ht 12: Gresham, Herne, Price, Cribb (ret)	73.2
Ht 13: Titman, Farrell, McNeil, Spelta (f), Geer (exc)	73.0
Ht 14: Autrey, Prinsloo, Verner, Koppe	71.8
Ht 15: Geer, Price, McNeil, Cribb	72.2

Reading v Halifax Monday 30th May 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. John Davis	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Bengt Jansson	3	1*	3	1					8	1
5. Bernie Leigh	1	2	2*	2					7	1
6. Glyn Taylor	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Ian Gledhill	3	1	1*						5	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1	2	3	2	3	3			14	0
2. Geoff Swindells	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Henny Kroeze		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Steve Finch	0	2	0	2	0				4	0
5. Ian Cartwright	2	1	EF	F Exc	1	0			4	0
6. Mick McKeon	1	0	1						2	0
7. Sean Willmott	0	1*	Fell						1	1

		Racers	Dukes	Racers	Dukes
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Pusey, Swindells	61.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gledhill, Taylor, McKeon, Willmott	63.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Jansson, Cartwright, Leigh, Finch	64.0	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Davis, Pusey, Willmott, Taylor	63.2	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Pusey, Leigh, Jansson, Swindells	63.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Jessup, Humphreys, Cartwright, McKeon	63.6	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Davis, Finch, Taylor, Cartwright (ef)	63.8	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Humphreys, Pusey, Gledhill, Willmott (f)	63.0	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Jansson, Leigh, McKeon, Cartwright (f exc)	65.0	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Cartwright, Finch	64.0	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Pusey, Davis, Gledhill, Swindells	63.2	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Jessup, Finch, Jansson, Cartwright	63.4	4	2	50	22
Ht 13: Pusey, Leigh, Davis, Finch	63.2	3	3	53	25

Sheffield v Belle Vue Monday 30th May 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Doug Wyer										
2. Keith Evans	0	1*	0	N					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	1	2	2	1*	2	1	3		12	1
4. Carl Glover	3	1	1*	2					7	1
5. Arnie Haley	EF	EF	TS	EF					0	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	3	1*	2	3	EF				9	1
7. Tony Boyle	2*	2	1	0					5	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Turner	2*	3	2*	2					9	2
2. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	3	3					11	1
3. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Les Collins	2	3	2	1*					8	1
5. Derek Richardson	1*	0	N	N					1	1
6. Jim Brett	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Steve Lawson	EF	N	1	0	1				2	0

		Tigers	Aces	Tigers	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Turner, Wilson, Evans	66.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Pendlebury, Boyle, Brett, Lawson (ef)	68.0	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Glover, Collins, Richardson, Haley (ef)	67.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Morton, Wilson, Pendlebury, Brett	67.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Turner, Wilkinson, Glover, Haley (ef)	68.2	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Morton, Wilson, Evans, Brett	68.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Collins, Pendlebury, Wilson, Richardson	67.6	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Boyle, Lawson, Evans	68.2	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Morton, Wilson, Glover, Brett	68.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Pendlebury, Collins, Boyle, Lawson	68.0	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Turner, Wilson, Boyle	69.0	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Morton, Glover, Lawson, Pendlebury (ef)	69.0	2	4	31	41
Ht 13: Wilson, Turner, Collins, Haley (ef)	69.8	3	3	34	44

Newcastle v Eastbourne Monday 30th May 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	2*					10	1
2. Phil Micheledies	0	F NS	N	N					0	0
3. Ron Henderson	1*	3	3	Exc					7	1
4. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Eddie Argall	0	N	0	2					2	0
6. Phil Kyman	3	2	1	EF	2				8	0
7. Mark Bullivant	1	Exc	0	Fell	0				1	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	2	2	F Exc					6	0
2. Steve Naylor	1*	Fell	1	N					2	1
3. Dave Kennett	0	2	1	1					4	0
4. Mike Sampson	1*	2	1	3					7	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	1*	3	0					6	1
6. Paul Woods	2	F Exc	N						2	0
7. Roger Abel	0	3	3	3	1*				10	1

		Diamonds	Eagles	Diamonds	Eagles
Ht 01: Owen, Richardson, Naylor, Micheledies	68.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kynman, Woods, Bullivant, Abel	69.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Gardner, Dugard, Sampson, Argall	69.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Abel, Kynman, Henderson, Kennett	70.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Gardner, Richardson, Kynman, Naylor (f)	69.8	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Owen, Kennett, Bullivant (ex lapped), Woods (f exc), Micheledies (f ns)	70.2	3	2	20	15
Ht 07: Henderson, Sampson, Dugard, Kynman (ef)	69.0	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Abel, Kynman, Naylor, Bullivant	70.2	2	4	25	22
Ht 09: Abel, Gardner, Kennett, Argall	70.2	2	4	27	26
Ht 10: Dugard, Owen, Sampson, Bullivant (f)	69.0	2	4	29	30
Ht 11: Henderson, Richardson, Abel, Bullivant	69.4	3	3	32	33
Ht 12: Gardner, Owen, Kennett, Dugard	70.2	5	1	37	34
Ht 13: Sampson, Argall, Richardson (f exc), Henderson (ex 2 mins)	71.0	2	3	39	37

Scunthorpe v Edinburgh Monday 30th May 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	1*	0	3					7	1
2. Dave Baugh	1	2	1	TS					4	0
3. John McNeil	2	3	1	2	1				9	0
4. Trevor Whiting	0	Ret	0	N					0	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	3	2	1	0					6	0
6. Danny Young	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Phil White	2	2*	F Exc	1*	0				5	2

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. Alan Bridgett	0	1	F NS	N					1	0
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	3	1*					10	1
4. Nigel Wasley	2	0	3	3					8	0
5. Jack Millen	1*	1	2*	2					6	2
6. Dave Trownson	3	0	3	2*	0				8	1
7. Alan Morrison	F Exc	1	2*						3	1

		Saints	Monarchs	Saints	Monarchs
Ht 01: Allott, Harkins, Baugh, Bridgett	80.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Trownson, White, Young, Morrison (f exc)	78.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Sheldrick, Wasley, Millen, Whiting	79.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Monk, McNeil, Morrison, Young	79.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Harkins, Sheldrick, Bridgett, Whiting (ret)	79.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Monk, Baugh, Allott, Trownson	79.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: McNeil, White, Millen, Wasley	80.0	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Trownson, Morrison, Baugh, White (f exc), Bridgett (f ns)	80.0	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Monk, Trownson, Sheldrick, Whiting	78.8	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: Wasley, Millen, McNeil, Allott	78.6	1	5	25	35
Ht 11: Harkins, McNeil, White, Trownson	80.0	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: Allott, Millen, Monk, White	78.6	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Wasley, Harkins, McNeil, Sheldrick	78.4	1	5	32	46

Leicester v Belle Vue Tuesday 31st May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	3	2	1	1					7	0
2. Ray Bales	Ret	1*	1	0					2	1
3. John Boulger	2	3	1*	3					9	1
4. Doug Underwood	1*	0	N	0					1	1
5. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2	2	2*				10	1
6. Pepe Teromaa	2*	1*	1	Ret					4	2
7. John McNeill	3	0	TS						3	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	1					9	0
2. Les Collins	1*	1	2*	0					4	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	2*	0					7	1
5. Chris Turner	0	0	3	2*					5	1
6. Steve Lawson	1	0	3	1					5	0
7. Jim Brett	0	0	N						0	0

		Lions	Aces	Lions	Aces
Ht 01: Middleton, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Bales (ret)	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: McNeill, P.Teromaa, Lawson, Brett	68.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, I.Teromaa, Underwood, Turner	66.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Boulger, P.Teromaa, Brett	64.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, I.Teromaa, L.Collins, Underwood	66.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: P.Collins, Middleton, Bales, Lawson	65.8	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Boulger, Morton, P.Teromaa, Turner	65.6	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Lawson, L.Collins, Bales, McNeill	66.4	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: P.Collins, I.Teromaa, Lawson, P.Teromaa (ret)	65.6	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Turner, Morton, Middleton, Bales	66.8	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: Wilkinson, I.Teromaa, Boulger, L.Collins	65.8	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: P.Collins, Turner, Middleton, Underwood	66.8	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Boulger, I.Teromaa, Wilkinson, Morton	67.0	5	1	36	42

White City v King's Lynn Tuesday 31st May 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	2	1	Ret				8	0
2. Steve Weatherley	1	2	1*	3	1*				8	2
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Trevor Geer	2	2	2	1	0				7	0
5. Marek Cieslak	1*	1*	3	2	1				8	2
6. Kai Niemi	1*	1*	1*						3	3
7. Dave Kennett	2	1	0						3	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	0	TS	3				8	0
2. David Gagen	F Exc	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Ian Turner	3	3	Ret	1	2*				9	1
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Richard Hellsen	3	0	2	2	2*				9	1
7. Billy Spiers	0	0	N						0	0

		Rebels	Stars	Rebels	Stars
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Betts, Weatherley, Gagen (f exc)	72.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hellsen, D.Kennett, Niemi, Spiers	73.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Geer, Cieslak, Tyrer	72.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Turner, Weatherley, Niemi, Spiers	72.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Betts, Geer, Cieslak, Gagen	73.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Turner, G.Kennett, Weatherley, Hellsen	72.6	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Lee, Geer, Niemi, Tyrer	72.8	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Weatherley, Hellsen, D.Kennett, Gagen	74.0	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Cieslak, Hellsen, Geer, Turner (ret)	73.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Lee, G.Kennett, Weatherley, Betts	72.4	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Lee, Cieslak, Turner, D.Kennett	73.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Lee, Turner, G.Kennett, Geer	73.4	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Betts, Hellsen, Cieslak, G.Kennett (ret)	74.0	1	5	37	41

Crayford v Mildenhall Tuesday 31st May 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2*	3	2*					9	2
2. Richard Davey	1*	3	1*	1					6	2
3. Colin Gooddy	2*	2	2	2					8	1
4. Alan Johns	1	2	Exc	3					6	0
5. Alan Sage	3	F Exc	3	1*					7	1
6. Mike Bessent	2*	3	1*	2*					8	3
7. Garry May	3	2	1*						6	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	2	3	3	3	3			17	0
2. Mick Bates	F Exc	1	3	2	0	0			6	0
3. John Gibbons	1	0	0	0					1	0
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Rob Henry	0	0	0	1					1	0
6. Mike Spink	1	1	1						3	0
7. Mel Taylor	0	0	0						0	0

		Kestrels	F.Tigers	Kestrels	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Etheridge, Davey, Bates (f exc)	59.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: May, Bessent, Spink, Taylor	63.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Coles, Johns, Henry	59.8	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Bessent, Gooddy, Gibbons, Taylor	60.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Coles, Johns, Bates, Sage (f exc)	60.2	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Davey, Etheridge, Spink, Gibbons	62.4	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Coles, Gooddy, Bessent, Henry	60.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Bates, May, Davey, Taylor	61.6	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Sage, Bessent, Spink, Gibbons, Johns (ex 2 mins)	60.6	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Etheridge, Bates, Davey, Henry	61.4	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Coles, Gooddy, May, Bates	60.6	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Johns, Etheridge, Henry, Gibbons	62.0	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Coles, Gooddy, Sage, Bates	59.8	3	3	50	28

Ellesmere Port v Ipswich Tuesday 31st May 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. John Jackson	2	2	2	3	3	Fell			12	0	
2. Duncan Meredith	1*	2	0	0	2*				5	2	
3. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Phil Collins	0	2	1*	2	1				6	1	
5. Steve Finch	1	0	3	0	2	2			8	0	
6. Louis Carr	1	1*	TS						2	1	
7. Paul Sheard	0	TS	0						0	0	
8. John Williams		DID NOT RIDE									

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	1	2	1					4	0
3. Tony Davey	0	1	1	Ret					2	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	0	1	1					4	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	Exc	2					8	0
6. Dave Gooderham	2*	3	3						8	1
7. Kevin Jolly	3	3	1*						7	1

		Gunnery	Witches	Gunnery	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Jackson, Meredith, Howgego	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jolly, Gooderham, Carr, Sheard	72.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Finch, Collins	74.2	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Jolly, Meredith, Carr, Davey	73.6	3	3	8	16
Ht 05: Louis, Collins, Howgego, Finch	73.6	2	4	10	20
Ht 06: Gooderham, Jackson, Davey, Meredith	71.8	2	4	12	24
Ht 07: Sanders, Jackson, Collins, Lanham	72.0	3	3	15	27
Ht 08: Finch, Howgego, Jolly, Meredith	73.8	3	3	18	30
Ht 09: Gooderham, Collins, Davey, Finch	72.8	2	4	20	34
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Lanham, Sanders (exc)	72.6	5	1	25	35
Ht 11: Louis, Finch, Howgego, Sheard	73.6	2	4	27	39
Ht 12: Jackson, Sanders, Collins, Davey (ret)	72.2	4	2	31	41
Ht 13: Louis, Finch, Lanham, Jackson (f)	73.8	2	4	33	45

Weymouth v Peterborough Tuesday 31st May 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	1*	3					9	1
2. Roger Stratton	1	0	2	2					5	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
4. Geoff Swindells	Ret	1	TS	N					1	0
5. Vic Harding	2	3	1	2*					8	1
6. Sean Willmott	2	0	Exc	Exc	2*	0			4	1
7. Ricky Owen	Ret	0	0	N					0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	Ret	1*	2	0	N				3	1
2. Ken Matthews	2	0	N	N					2	0
3. Roy Carter	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Clark	3	3	2	3	1				12	0
5. Andy Hines	1	3	1	0	1*				6	1
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	3	0	2				7	0
7. Nigel Couzens	3	2	1	1	0				7	0
8. Peter Spink	DID NOT RIDE									

	Wizards	Panthers	Wizards	Panthers
Ht 01: Corradine, Matthews, Stratton, B.Clark (ret)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Couzens, Willmott, Hawkins, Owen (ret)	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: I.Clark, Harding, Hines, Swindells (ret)	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Kennedy, Couzens, B.Clark, Willmott	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Harding, B.Clark, Swindells, Matthews	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Hines, Corradine, Hawkins, Stratton	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: I.Clark, Kennedy, Hines, Owen, Willmott (ex 2 mins)	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Hawkins, Stratton, Couzens, Owen, Willmott (ex 2 mins)	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Kennedy, I.Clark, Harding, Hawkins	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: I.Clark, Stratton, Corradine, Hines	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Kennedy, Willmott, Couzens, B.Clark	5	1	33	33
Ht 12: Corradine, Hawkins, Hines, Willmott (ret)	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Kennedy, Harding, I.Clark, Couzens	5	1	41	37

Silver Helmet - see next page

Silver Helmet: Brian Clark (h) v Colin Richardson (ch) 3rd Leg

Ht 01: Clark beat Richardson 74.2

Ht 02: Richardson beat Clark 71.8

Ht 03: Richardson beat Clark 72.1

Hull v Halifax Wednesday 1st June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1*	2*	1	2					6	2
2. Mike Curoso	2	0	3	1*	N				6	1
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2	1*	2*	3	1			12	2
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham	3	Exc	3	Ret	3				9	0
6. Graham Drury	3	2*	2	3					10	1
7. Frank Auffret	1	1*	2	1					5	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	3	1*	3	3	2	2	0		14	1
2. Tom Godal	0	0	TS	Exc	1				1	0
3. Steve Finch	1	TS	0	N	Ret	TS			1	0
4. Graham Plant	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Ian Cartwright	2	Fell	3	Ret	3	2			10	0
6. Mick McKeon	0	0	N	1	1	Exc			2	0
7. Grahame Dawson	2	N	Exc	0	Exc	0			2	0

		Vikings	Dukes	Vikings	Dukes
Ht 01: Pusey, Curoso, Owen, Godal	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Drury, Dawson, Auffret, McKeon	74.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Graham, Cartwright, Pusey, Curoso	73.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Beaton, Drury, Finch, McKeon	73.1	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Pusey, Beaton, Auffret, Godal, Graham (ex tapes)	73.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Curoso, Owen, McKeon, Cartwright (f), Dawson (ex tapes)	73.9	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Cartwright, Drury, Beaton, Finch	73.1	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Pusey, Auffret, Curoso, Dawson	73.5	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Graham, Beaton, McKeon, Finch (ret), Dawson (ex tapes)	73.5	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Drury, Pusey, Owen, Cartwright (ret)	73.4	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Beaton, Pusey, Auffret, Dawson, Godal (ex tapes), McKeon (ex tapes)	73.2	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Cartwright, Owen, Godal, Graham (ret)	74.0	2	4	44	28
Ht 13: Graham, Cartwright, Beaton, Pusey	73.0	4	2	48	30

Poole: Skol Southern Masters Wednesday 1st June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
02. John Davis (Reading)	2	3	1	3	3	12	2nd
03. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	1	2	1	3	8	7th
04. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	1	1	2	3	7	10th
05. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	1	3	0	EF	7	9th
06. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	0	0	0	0	N	0	17th
07. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	2	2	1	9	5th
08. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	1	3	1	0	0	5	13th
09. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	0	3	3	2	10	4th
10. Chriater Sjosten (Poole)	3	1	0	3	1	8	6th
11. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	Exc	3	1	1	2	7	11th
12. Pete Smith (Poole)	0	0	0	1	1	2	15th
13. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	2	2	3	2	2	11	3rd
14. Keith White (Hackney)	0	2	0	0	1	3	14th
15. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	EF	2	1	2	8	8th
16. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	2	2	2	0	7	12th
Res: Martin Yeates (Oxford)	1	0				1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Simmons, Davis, Kilby, Teromaa	66.6
Ht 02: Sanders, Crump, Ashby, Gresham	66.6
Ht 03: Sjosten, Collins, Yeates, Smith, Wilkinson (exc)	67.0
Ht 04: Morton, Broadbelt, Middleditch, White	67.8
Ht 05: Simmons, Broadbelt, Sanders, Collins	67.6
Ht 06: Davis, White, Sjosten, Gresham	69.0
Ht 07: Wilkinson, Crump, Kilby, Morton (ef)	68.6
Ht 08: Ashby, Middleditch, Teromaa, Smith	69.0
Ht 09: Simmons, Middleditch, Wilkinson, Gresham	68.6
Ht 10: Sanders, Morton, Davis, Smith	69.0
Ht 11: Collins, Kilby, Ashby, White	68.6
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Crump, Teromaa, Sjosten	69.2
Ht 13: Simmons, Crump, Smith, White	68.4
Ht 14: Davis, Broadbelt, Wilkinson, Ashby	69.0
Ht 15: Sjosten, Middleditch, Kilby, Sanders	69.4
Ht 16: Collins, Teromaa, Morton, Gresham	68.8
Ht 17: Simmons, Morton, Sjosten, Ashby	70.0
Ht 18: Davis, Collins, Crump, Middleditch	70.0
Ht 19: Kilby, Broadbelt, Smith, Yeates	70.4
Ht 20: Teromaa, Wilkinson, White, Sanders (ef)	71.2

Ipswich v Belle Vue Thursday 2nd June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2	Exc	2*	2				8	1
2. Ted Howgego	1*	0	1	TS	F Exc				2	1
3. Tony Davey	1*	2	3	3	3				12	1
4. Mike Lanham	2	0	TS	N					2	0
5. Billy Sanders	Ret	2	1	3	2*				8	1
6. Dave Gooderham	3	2	0	1*					6	1
7. Kevin Jolly	F Exc	TS	0	TS					0	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Les Collins	0	3	1*	1					5	1
2. Alan Wilkinson	3	1	2*	2					8	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	1	0					7	0
5. Chris Turner	1	1	0	0					2	0
6. Rob Henry	2	1	3	0					6	0
7. Steve Lawson	1*	0	N						1	1

		Witches	Aces	Witches	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Louis, Howgego, L.Collins	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Henry, Lawson, Jolly (f exc)	65.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Morton, Lanham, Turner, Sanders (ret)	66.2	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: P.Collins, Gooderham, Davey, Lawson	64.2	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: L.Collins, Sanders, Wilkinson, Lanham	64.4	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: P.Collins, Louis, Henry, Howgego	64.0	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Morton, Davey, Turner, Gooderham	65.4	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Henry, Wilkinson, Howgego, Jolly, Louis (ex 2 mins)	65.4	1	5	18	30
Ht 09: Davey, P.Collins, Sanders, Henry	64.2	4	2	22	32
Ht 10: Sanders, Louis, Morton, Turner	65.8	5	1	27	33
Ht 11: Davey, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Howgego (f exc)	64.6	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: P.Collins, Louis, Gooderham, Turner	65.0	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, L.Collins, Morton	65.6	5	1	38	40

Sheffield: Skol Northern Masters Thursday 2nd June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	2	0	3	3	1	9	8th
02. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	2	2	3	1	11	2nd
03. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	1	0	1	0	2	15th
04. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	2	1	2	2	8	9th
05. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	1	0	0	1	2	14th
06. Tony Boyle (Sheffield)	3	0	1	0	1	5	13th
07. Bernt Persson (Cradley Heath)	2	3	EF	2	2	9	7th
08. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	3	2	0	0	6	10th
09. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	3	1	1	3	10	3rd
10. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
11. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	N	N	2	Ret	2	16th
12. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	0	1	1	2	5	12th
13. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	2	2	2	1	3	10	5th
14. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	3	1	3	0	3	10	4th
15. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	2	3	3	2	10	6th
16. Phil Herne (Bristol)	1	1	2	2	0	6	11th
Res: Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	0					0	
Res: Phil White (Scunthorpe)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Molyneux, Thomsen, Ray Wilson, Betts	66.6
Ht 02: Boyle, Persson, Lee, Pendlebury	67.8
Ht 03: Wyer, Reg Wilson, Grahame, Boulger	66.2
Ht 04: Haley, Pusey, Herne, McMillan	67.4
Ht 05: Reg Wilson, Pusey, Pendlebury, Thomsen	67.4
Ht 06: Wyer, Molyneux, Haley, Boyle	66.6
Ht 07: Persson, McMillan, Betts, Allott	68.4
Ht 08: Lee, Ray Wilson, Herne, Grahame	68.2
Ht 09: Thomsen, Herne, Boyle, White	68.6
Ht 10: McMillan, Molyneux, Grahame, Pendlebury	68.2
Ht 11: Haley, Lee, Reg Wilson, Betts	68.0
Ht 12: Wyer, Pusey, Ray Wilson, Persson (ef)	67.8
Ht 13: Thomsen, Persson, Grahame, Haley	69.0
Ht 14: Molyneux, Boulger, Pusey, Lee	69.0
Ht 15: Wyer, Herne, Betts, Pendlebury	68.2
Ht 16: McMillan, Ray Wilson, Reg Wilson, Boyle	69.0
Ht 17: Wyer, McMillan, Thomsen, Lee	68.0
Ht 18: Reg Wilson, Persson, Molyneux, Herne	69.2
Ht 19: Pusey, Grahame, Boyle, Betts	69.6
Ht 20: Haley, Ray Wilson, Pendlebury, Boulger (ret)	70.0

Wimbledon v Reading Thursday 2nd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	N	0	3	3	3	3			12	0
2. Roger Johns	0	0	1	N					1	0
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross	2*	1	0	0	1*				4	2
6. Stefan Salomonsson	2	2	1	N	3	2*	1*		11	2
7. Rob Jones	0	1	N	N					1	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	2*	0	TS	0				3	1
3. John Davis	2	2	2	Exc	1*				7	1
4. Bengt Jansson	EF	EF	1	N					1	0
5. Hans Wassermann	1	2	0	TS					3	0
6. Bernie Leigh	3	1*	2	1*	Ret				7	2
7. Glyn Taylor	1	0	N						1	0

		Dons	Racers	Dons	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Salomonsson, Humphreys, Johns	60.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Leigh, Salomonsson, Taylor, Jones	61.6	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Hines, Ross, Wassermann, Jansson (ef)	61.4	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Hines, Davis, Salomonsson, Taylor	60.7	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Jessup, Humphreys, Ross, Jancarz	62.1	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Jancarz, Davis, Leigh, Johns	62.7	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Hines, Wassermann, Jones, Jansson (ef)	62.1	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Salomonsson, Leigh, Johns, Humphreys	62.3	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Jancarz, Davis, Leigh, Ross	62.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Jansson, Wassermann	62.3	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Hines, Salomonsson, Humphreys, Davis (ex tapes)	61.7	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Jancarz, Jessup, Davis, Ross	61.7	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Hines, Ross, Leigh (ret)	61.7	3	3	42	36

Newport v Bristol v Canterbury v Exeter Thursday 2nd June 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mike Broadbank	0	0	0	1		1
2. John Goodall	2	1	1	2		6
3. Jim Brett	1	2	1	1		5
4. Brian Woodward	3	1	3	Fello		7

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Cliff Anderson	1	0	0	2		3
2. Malcolm Bedkober	2	EF	1	1		4
3. Phil Crump	3	3	3	1		10
4. Steve Gresham	1	2	Exc	N		3
5. Tony Garard	0	0				0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Titman	3	3	2	3		11
2. Scott Autrey	2	3	2	3		10
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	2	3		11
4. Mike Farrell	2	2	3	3		10

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Les Rumsey	0	0	1	0		1
2. Graham Banks	EF	1	N	N		1
3. Barney Kennett	0	1	2	2		5
4. Steve Koppe	1	2	3	2		8
5. Dave Shepherd (G)	0	0				0

Heat results - see next page

		Dragons	Bulldogs	Falcons	Crusaders
Ht 01: Woodward, Farrell, Anderson, Banks (ef)	68.8	3~3	1~1	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Verner, Bedkober, Brett, Rumsey	69.0	1~4	2~3	3~5	0~0
Ht 03: Titman, Goodall, Gresham, Kennett	69.4	2~6	1~4	3~8	0~0
Ht 04: Crump, Autrey, Koppe, Broadbank	68.2	0~6	3~7	2~10	1~1
Ht 05: Titman, Koppe, Woodward, Bedkober (ef)	69.4	1~7	0~7	3~13	2~3
Ht 06: Autrey, Brett, Kennett, Anderson	70.0	2~9	0~7	3~16	1~4
Ht 07: Crump, Farrell, Goodall, Rumsey	69.0	1~10	3~10	2~18	0~4
Ht 08: Verner, Gresham, Banks, Broadbank	69.2	0~10	2~12	3~21	1~5
Ht 09: Woodward, Autrey, Rumsey, Garard, Gresham (ex 2 mins)	70.5	3~13	0~12	2~23	1~6
Ht 10: Crump, Titman, Brett, Shepherd	71.0	1~14	3~15	2~25	0~6
Ht 11: Koppe, Verner, Goodall, Anderson	70.2	1~15	0~15	2~27	3~9
Ht 12: Farrell, Kennett, Bedkober, Broadbank	71.4	0~15	1~16	3~30	2~11
Ht 13: Farrell, Koppe, Brett, Garard	71.5	1~16	0~16	3~33	2~13
Ht 14: Verner, Kennett, Crump, Woodward (f)	70.6	0~16	1~17	3~36	2~15
Ht 15: Autrey, Goodall, Bedkober, Shepherd	71.8	2~18	1~18	3~39	0~15
Ht 16: Titman, Anderson, Broadbank, Rumsey	72.0	1~19	2~20	3~42	0~15

(NL TR)

Oxford v Rye House Thursday 2nd June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg Replay)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	N	0	N					0	0
3. Brian Leonard	Exc	3	1*	3					7	1
4. Phil Bass	1*	3	2*	1					7	2
5. Mick Handley	2	0	3	0					5	0
6. Pip Lamb	2*	F Exc	1						3	1
7. Kevin Young	3	3	3	1	2				12	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	2	2	2	0	1*				7	1
2. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	1	1	2				7	2
4. Ashley Pullen	0	2	0	2					4	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1*	3	0	2	3	Fell			9	1
6. Alan Diprose	0	N	N						0	0
7. Bob Cooper	1	3	0	1*	0				5	1

		Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets
Ht 01: Yeates, Garrad, Mullarkey, Smitherman	64.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Young, Lamb, Cooper, Diprose	65.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Handley, Bass, Pullen	66.7	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Cooper, Saunders, Lamb (f exc), Leonard (ex silencer)	69.0	0	5	11	12
Ht 05: Bass, Garrad, Saunders, Handley	66.1	3	3	14	15
Ht 06: Young, Yeates, Saunders, Cooper	65.0	5	1	19	16
Ht 07: Leonard, Pullen, Lamb, Mullarkey	66.5	4	2	23	18
Ht 08: Young, Garrad, Cooper, Smitherman	65.2	3	3	26	21
Ht 09: Handley, Bass, Saunders, Cooper	66.4	5	1	31	22
Ht 10: Yeates, Mullarkey, Young, Pullen	64.9	4	2	35	24
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Young, Leonard, Garrad	66.0	3	3	38	27
Ht 12: Yeates, Saunders, Bass (f rem), Mullarkey (f)	65.5	4	2	42	29
Ht 13: Leonard, Pullen, Garrad, Handley	66.6	3	3	45	32
Agg: Oxford 81 - 74 Rye House					

Teesside v Berwick Thursday 2nd June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Harry MacLean	1*	0	N	N					1	1
2. Pete Reading	2	2	2	3					9	0
3. Pete Smith	3	3	2	2*					10	1
4. Martin Cusworth	0	Ret	1	0					1	0
5. Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Nig Close	3	2*	1	0	3				9	1
7. Mike Beaumont	2*	0	0						2	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Wayne Brown	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
2. Willie Templeton	3	2	3	3					11	0
3. Graham Jones	0	3	1	2	2				8	0
4. Robin Adlington	1*	0	2	1	1				5	1
5. Dave Gifford	2	1	2	Exc	1*				6	1
6. Keith Williams	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	1	1	TS	1*					3	1

		Tigers	Bandits	Tigers	Bandits
Ht 01: Templeton, Reading, MacLean, Brown	69.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Close, Beaumont, Suckling, Williams	70.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Wilcock, Gifford, Adlington, Cusworth	71.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Suckling, Jones (f rem)	69.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Wilcock, Templeton, Brown, Cusworth (ret)	70.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jones, Reading, Gifford, MacLean	70.0	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Smith, Gifford, Close, Adlington	69.0	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Templeton, Reading, Jones, Beaumont	70.4	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Wilcock, Jones, Cusworth, Williams	69.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Reading, Adlington, Suckling, Close, Gifford (ex tapes)	71.2	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Templeton, Smith, Adlington, Beaumont	70.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Close, Jones, Gifford, Cusworth	69.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Wilcock, Smith, Adlington, Brown	69.8	5	1	44	34

Agg: Berwick 80 - 76 Teesside

Bristol v Hull Friday 3rd June 1977 (Challenge)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	0	2*	0	1					3	1
3. Phil Herne	2*	1	EF	N					3	1
4. Steve Gresham	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Tommy Petterson	Exc	0	EF	N					0	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	2*	3	3	0					8	1
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	3	3				15	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	N	2	2	2	2	2	2		12	0
2. Mike Curoso	1*	1*	1*	1*					4	4
3. Bobby Beaton	1	N	N	TS	N				1	0
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham	EF	0	0	Ret					0	0
6. Phil Kynman	0	0	1	1*	1				3	1
7. Graham Drury	2	1	1	2	1*				7	1
8. John Goodall	0								0	0

		Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings
Ht 01: Crump, Drury, Curoso, Kennedy	71.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Langli, Leadbitter, Drury, Kynman	71.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Langli, Gresham, Beaton, Graham (ef), Petterson (exc tapes)	72.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Leadbitter, Herne, Drury, Kynman	75.2	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Gresham, Owen, Curoso, Petterson	74.4	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Crump, Kennedy, Kynman, Goodall	72.4	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Leadbitter, Owen, Herne, Graham	75.0	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Langli, Drury, Curoso, Kennedy	74.8	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Gresham, Owen, Kynman, Petterson (ef)	75.2	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Crump, Owen, Kennedy, Graham	72.2	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Langli, Owen, Curoso, Herne (ef)	74.2	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Kynman, Graham (ret)	74.0	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Langli, Owen, Drury, Leadbitter	73.4	3	3	51	27

Hackney v Sheffield Friday 3rd June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	1	Fell	2	0					3	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Barry Thomas	1	2*	2*	1	1				7	2
5. Terry Betts (G)	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Tony Featherstone	1*	1	1						3	1
7. Bob Garrad	2	1*	0						3	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	1	2	2					7	0
2. Keith Evans	N	0	0	1*					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	1	2					7	0
4. Carl Glover	2	2	3	1*	0				8	1
5. Arnie Haley	0	0	2	Exc					2	0
6. Craig Pendlebury	0	3	1*	0					4	1
7. Tony Boyle	0	0	TS						0	0

		Hawks	Tigers	Hawks	Tigers
Ht 01: White, Wyer, Rasmussen, Pendlebury (f rem)	62.6 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pendlebury, Garrad, Featherstone, Boyle	66.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Betts, Glover, Thomas, Haley	65.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: White, Wilson, Featherstone, Boyle	63.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Thomas, Wyer, Evans	64.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: White, Wilson, Pendlebury (f rem), Rasmussen (f)	65.2	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: White, Glover, Featherstone, Haley	64.0	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Glover, Rasmussen, Garrad, Evans	65.6	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Betts, Thomas, Wilson, Pendlebury	64.2	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: White, Haley, Glover, Rasmussen	64.6	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Betts, Wyer, Evans, Garrad	63.8	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: White, Wilson, Thomas, Haley (ex lapped)	64.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Betts, Wyer, Thomas, Glover	64.6	4	2	49	29

Wolverhampton v Leicester Friday 3rd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	F Exc	3	1*	0					4	1
2. Hans Nielsen	2	1	3	2					8	0
3. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	2*					9	1
4. Soren Sjosten	2	3	1*	3					9	1
5. George Hunter	0	0	2	3					5	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	1*	N						3	1
7. Bruce Cribb (G)	Exc	1*	EF	EF					1	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	EF	2	2	1					5	0
2. Doug Underwood	3	1*	2	1*					7	2
3. John Boulger	3	2	3	2					10	0
4. Ray Bales	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	1*					10	1
6. Les Leisk	1	0	N						1	0
7. Chris Robins	3	0	1*	0					4	1

		Wolves	Lions	Wolves	Lions
Ht 01: Underwood, Nielsen, Middleton (ef), Thomsen (f exc)	66.4	2	3	2	3
Ht 02: Robins, Hollingworth, Leisk, Cribb (exc 2 mins)	67.4	2	4	4	7
Ht 03: Teromaa, Sjosten, Bales, Hunter	65.8	2	4	6	11
Ht 04: Boulger, McMillan, Hollingworth, Robins	65.0	3	3	9	14
Ht 05: Sjosten, Middleton, Underwood, Hunter	66.2	3	3	12	17
Ht 06: Thomsen, Boulger, Nielsen, Leisk	65.4	4	2	16	19
Ht 07: Teromaa, McMillan, Cribb, Bales	65.4	3	3	19	22
Ht 08: Nielsen, Underwood, Robins, Cribb (ef)	66.0	3	3	22	25
Ht 09: Boulger, Hunter, Sjosten, Robins	65.8	3	3	25	28
Ht 10: Teromaa, Nielsen, Thomsen, Bales	65.6	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: McMillan, Middleton, Underwood, Cribb (ef)	65.6	3	3	31	34
Ht 12: Sjosten, Boulger, Teromaa, Thomsen	66.4	3	3	34	37
Ht 13: Hunter, McMillan, Middleton, Bales	65.8	5	1	39	38

Coatbridge: Scottish Pairs Championship Friday 3rd June 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Dave Gifford	1	Ret	1	Ret	N	N	2	
02. Robin Adlington	2	2	3	1	1	3	12	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	3	2	3	16	
04. Ross Townson	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	18
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Colin Farquharson	2	2	2	2	2	NS	10	
06. Ken Jarvie	Fell	Ret	Ret	N	N	N	0	10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Jim Gallacher	3	1	3	1	2	1	11	
08. Derek Richardson	N	N	N	2	1	Fell	3	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Grahame Dawson	2	3	3	2	3	3	16	
10. Merv Janke	0	2	2	1	2	2	9	25
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	
12. Benny Rourke	1	1	2	F Exc	1	2	7	25
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Graham Jones	1	2	0	0	1	N	4	
14. Ian Gledhill	3	0	1	3	3	2	12	16
Res: Mick McCoy	1	1	Fell				2	
Res: Tony Hall	0						0	
Res: Wayne Brown	1	1	0	Exc			2	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: McKeon, Adlington, Gifford, Townson	74.2
Ht 02: Gallacher, Farquharson, McCoy, Jarvie (f)	74.2
Ht 03: Collins, Dawson, Rourke, Janke	73.0
Ht 04: Gledhill, Adlington, Jones, Gifford (ret)	72.8
Ht 05: McKeon, Farquharson, Townson, Jarvie (ret)	73.0
Ht 06: Dawson, Janke, Gallacher, Hall	73.4
Ht 07: Collins, Jones, Rourke, Gledhill	72.4
Ht 08: Adlington, Farquharson, Gifford, Jarvie (ret)	74.0
Ht 09: Gallacher, McKeon, Brown, Townson	72.8
Ht 10: Dawson, Janke, Gledhill, Jones	72.0
Ht 11: Collins, Rourke, Adlington, Gifford (ret)	72.8
Ht 12: McKeon, Dawson, Janke, Townson	73.0
Ht 13: Collins, Farquharson, McCoy, Rourke (f exc)	71.8
Ht 14: Gledhill, Richardson, Gallacher, Jones	74.0
Ht 15: Dawson, Janke, Adlington, Brown (exc)	72.2
Ht 16: Collins, McKeon, Rourke, Townson	71.8
Ht 17: Gledhill, Farquharson, Jones, Brown	74.2
Ht 18: Adlington, Gallacher, Richardson, Brown (ret)	72.8
Ht 19: McKeon, Gledhill, Townson, McCoy (f)	73.2
Ht 20: Dawson, Janke, Brown, Farquharson (ns)	73.2
Ht 21: Collins, Rourke, Gallacher, Richardson (f)	72.0
Run off for 1st Place: Collins beat Dawson	73.4

Edinburgh v Oxford Friday 3rd June 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	Fell	3	1	2*					6	1
2. Alan Bridgett	Ret	0	N	Ret					0	0
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	2	Fell					8	0
4. Nigel Wasley	3	2	2*	3					10	1
5. Jack Millen	1	0	3	2					6	0
6. Dave Trownson	1	2*	2*	3					8	2
7. Alan Morrison	3	2*	0						5	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	2*	1	0	1					4	1
3. Brian Leonard	1	2	1	1					5	0
4. Mick Handley	2	1	0	2*	Fell				5	1
5. Phil Bass	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Pip Lamb	Fell	1*	1	TS					2	1
7. Colin Meredith	2	F Exc	N						2	0

		Monarchs	Cheetahs	Monarchs	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Smitherman, Harkins (f), Bridgett (ret)	66.4	0	5	0	5
Ht 02: Morrison, Meredith, Trownson, Lamb (f)	68.2	4	2	4	7
Ht 03: Wasley, Handley, Millen, Bass	68.0	4	2	8	9
Ht 04: Monk, Trownson, Leonard, Meredith (f exc)	68.4	5	1	13	10
Ht 05: Yeates, Wasley, Smitherman, Millen	67.6	2	4	15	14
Ht 06: Harkins, Leonard, Lamb, Bridgett	68.4	3	3	18	17
Ht 07: Monk, Trownson, Handley, Bass	69.4	5	1	23	18
Ht 08: Trownson, Morrison, Lamb, Smitherman	69.6	5	1	28	19
Ht 09: Millen, Wasley, Leonard, Handley	69.6	5	1	33	20
Ht 10: Yeates, Handley, Harkins, Bridgett (ret)	68.6	1	5	34	25
Ht 11: Yeates, Monk, Smitherman, Morrison	68.6	2	4	36	29
Ht 12: Wasley, Harkins, Leonard, Bass	69.2	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Yeates, Millen, Handley (f), Monk (f)	68.0	2	3	43	33

Peterborough v Crayford Friday 3rd June 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2*	2*	3	2	2*				11	3
2. Ian Clark	3	F Exc	1	1*					5	1
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ken Matthews	EF	3	2*	3					8	1
5. Andy Hines	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	2						7	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	3	Fell	3						6	0
8. Nigel Flatman	1*	2*	3						6	2

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	0	1	N					2	0
2. Richard Davey	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	1	2	2*	1	0				6	1
4. Alan Johns	1*	0	0	1					2	1
5. Alan Sage	2	3	3	3	1				12	0
6. Mike Bessent	1	1*	0	0					2	1
7. Garry May	EF	0	TS						0	0

	Panthers	Kestrels	Panthers	Kestrels
Ht 01: I.Clark, B.Clark, Etheridge, Davey	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hawkins, Couzens, Bessent, May (ef)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Hines, Sage, Johns, Matthews (ef)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Couzens, B.Clark, Gooddy, May	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Matthews, Hines, Davey, Etheridge	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: B.Clark, Gooddy, Bessent, I.Clark (f exc)	3	3	26	10
Ht 07: Sage, Couzens, Flatman, Johns	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Sage, Gooddy, I.Clark, Hawkins (f)	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Hines, Matthews, Gooddy, Bessent	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Sage, B.Clark, I.Clark, Johns	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Hawkins, Flatman, Etheridge, Davey	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Matthews, B.Clark, Sage, Gooddy	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Flatman, Hines, Johns, Bessent	5	1	53	25

Peterborough v Scunthorpe Friday 3rd June 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
2. Kevin Hawkins	3	3	2	0					8	0
3. Roy Carter		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ken Matthews	3	1*	2*	3					9	2
5. Andy Hines	2*	2	3	3	3				13	1
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	1	3						6	1
7. Peter Spink	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
8. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*							4	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	EF	0				8	0
2. Trevor Whiting	0	N	TS	2	1				3	0
3. John McNeil	0	1	1	0					2	0
4. Dave Baugh	1	1	TS	1					3	0
5. Sid Sheldrick	0	0	1*	1					2	1
6. Danny Young	0	0	0						0	0
7. Phil White	1	2	0	0					3	0

	Panthers	Saints	Panthers	Saints
Ht 01: Hawkins, Allott, Clark, Whiting	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Spink, Couzens, White, Young	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Matthews, Hines, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Spink, White, Couzens, McNeil	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Allott, Hines, Matthews, White	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Hawkins, B.Clark, McNeil, Young	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Couzens, Flatman, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Allott, Hawkins, Spink, White	3	3	34	14
Ht 09: Hines, Matthews, McNeil, Young	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: B.Clark, Whiting, Sheldrick, Hawkins	3	3	42	18
Ht 11: Hines, Spink, Whiting, Allott (ef)	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Matthews, B.Clark, Sheldrick, McNeil	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Hines, Flatman, Baugh, Allott	5	1	57	21

Workington v Ellesmere Port Friday 3rd June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Wright	1	1	2*	N					4	1
3. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Terry Kelly	0	0	Exc	0					0	0
5. Colin Goad	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Des Wilson	0	0	N						0	0
7. Andy Reid	2	0	3	Ret	1				6	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. John Williams	0	1	1	0					2	0
3. Steve Finch	2	2	2	2					8	0
4. Phil Collins	1*	1*	1*	0					3	3
5. Duncan Meredith	2	2	2	1*					7	1
6. Louis Carr	3	Ret	1*						4	1
7. Paul Sheard	1	1*	Exc						2	1

	Comets	Gunners	Comets	Gunners
Ht 01: Lawson, Jackson, Wright, Williams	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Carr, Reid, Sheard, Wilson	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Goad, Meredith, Collins, Kelly	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Hindle, Finch, Sheard, Wilson	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jackson, Goad, Williams, Kelly	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Lawson, Finch, Wright, Carr (ret)	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Hindle, Meredith, Collins, Reid	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Reid, Wright, Williams, Sheard (exc)	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Goad, Finch, Carr, Kelly (exc)	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Lawson, Meredith, Collins, Reid (ret)	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Hindle, Jackson, Reid, Williams	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Lawson, Finch, Meredith, Kelly	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Jackson, Hindle, Goad, Collins	3	3	42	36
Agg: Ellesmere Port 82 - 74 Workington				

Belle Vue: National League Best Pairs Saturday 4th June 1977

Group A

Eastbourne	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
01. Colin Richardson	2	3	EF	5	
02. Eric Dugard	1	0	3	4	9

Oxford	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
03. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	9	
04. Mick Handley	0	1	0	1	10

Mildenhall	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
05. Bob Coles	3	2	2	7	
06. John Gibbons	0	0	1	1	8

Weymouth	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
07. Vic Harding	1	1	1	3	
08. Danny Kennedy	2	2	2	6	9

Group B

Workington	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
09. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	8	
10. Brian Havelock	0	0	2	2	10

Stoke	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
11. Stuart Mountford	2	3	1	6	
12. Tim Nunan	1	1	2	4	10

Berwick	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
13. Graham Jones	1	2	0	3	
14. Dave Gifford	0	0	1	1	4

Canterbury	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
15. Steve Koppe	3	3	0	6	
16. Graham Banks	2	1	3	6	12

Group C

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
17. John Jackson	3	3	3	9	
18. Steve Finch	1	0	2	3	12

Newcastle	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
19. Tom Owen	2	2	0	4	
20. Ron Henderson	Fell	3	1	4	8

Edinburgh	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
21. Jack Millen	0	1	1	2	
22. Bert Harkins	1	0	0	1	3

Newport	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
23. Jim Brett	3	2	3	8	
24. Brian Woodward	2	1	2	5	13

Group D

Boston	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
25. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	8	
26. Colin Cook	0	2	3	5	13

Coatbridge	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
27. Brian Collins	2	3	3	8	
28. Grahame Dawson	1	2	2	5	13

Peterborough	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
29. Ian Clark	3	1	1	5	
30. Nigel Couzens	2	0	0	2	7

Teesside	1	2	3	Pts	Tpts
31. Alan Emerson	EF	N	N	0	
32. Steve Wilcock	1	1	0	2	2

Res: Andy Hayes	0			0	
Res: Carl Clark	1			1	

Ht 01: Yeates, Richardson, Dugard, Handley	71.2
Ht 02: Lawson, Mountford, Nunan, Havelock	71.6
Ht 03: Jackson, Owen, Finch, Henderson (f)	71.4
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Collins, Dawson, Cook	72.2
Ht 05: Coles, Kennedy, Harding, Gibbons	74.0
Ht 06: Koppe, Banks, Jones, Gifford	74.4
Ht 07: Brett, Woodward, Harkins, Millen	74.0
Ht 08: I.Clark, Couzens, Wilcock, Emerson (ef)	74.2
Ht 09: Yeates, Coles, Handley, Gibbons	73.8
Ht 10: Mountford, Jones, Nunan, Gifford	74.8
Ht 11: Henderson, Owen, Millen, Harkins	74.0
Ht 12: Collins, Dawson, I.Clark, Couzens	74.0
Ht 13: Richardson, Kennedy, Harding, Dugard	73.6
Ht 14: Koppe, Lawson, Banks, Havelock	73.6
Ht 15: Jackson, Brett, Woodward, Finch	73.0
Ht 16: Hollingworth, Cook, Wilcock, Hayes	74.4
Ht 17: Yeates, Kennedy, Harding, Handley	74.0
Ht 18: Banks, Nunan, Mountford, Koppe	74.8
Ht 19: Brett, Woodward, Henderson, Owen	74.0
Ht 20: Collins, Dawson, C.Clark, Wilcock	75.0
Ht 21: Dugard, Coles, Gibbons, Richardson (ef)	75.2
Ht 22: Lawson, Havelock, Gifford, Jones	74.8
Ht 23: Jackson, Finch, Millen, Harkins	73.0
Ht 24: Cook, Hollingworth, I.Clark, Couzens	73.8
1st Semi Final: Woodward, Yeates, Handley, Brett (ef)	74.0
2nd Semi Final: Hollingworth, Cook, Koppe, Banks	74.0
Final: Hollingworth, Cook, Brett, Woodward (f)	74.0

Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Saturday 4th June 1977 (Jubilee Trophy)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Steve Bastable	1*	2	3	3					9	1
3. Doug Wyer (G)	3	1*	3	3					10	1
4. Arthur Price	1	2	1	0					4	0
5. Bob Valentine	2	2	3	2*					9	1
6. Bruce Cribb	1*	N	2*	3					6	2
7. Nigel Wasley	1	0	EF	0					1	0
8. Tony Boyle (G)	2	1*	0	2*	0				5	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	2	2	1*				10	1
2. Les Collins	3	2	0	1*	2				8	1
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	1	EF				9	0
4. Chris Turner	0	0	N	1*	TS				1	1
5. Chris Morton	3	3	1	2	1				10	0
6. Paul Share (G)	EF	EF	N	TS					0	0
7. Phil Collins	0	1*	1	1*	0	0	TS		3	1
8. Rob Hamman	0	TS	TS						0	0

Heat results -see next page

		Heathens	Aces	Heathens	Aces
Ht 01: Persson, Wilkinson, Wasley, Phil Collins	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: L.Collins, Boyle, Bastable, Hamman	67.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Wyer, Peter Collins, Price, Turner	67.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Morton, Valentine, Cribb, Share (ef)	67.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Persson, L.Collins, Phil Collins, Wasley	67.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Peter Collins, Bastable, Boyle, Turner	67.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Morton, Price, Wyer, Share (ef)	68.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Valentine, Phil Collins, Boyle	68.4	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Peter Collins, Persson, Phil Collins, Wasley (ef)	68.0	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Bastable, Boyle, Morton, Phil Collins (f rem)	68.0	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Wyer, Wilkinson, Price, Phil Collins	67.4	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Valentine, Cribb, Peter Collins, L.Collins	69.0	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Persson, Morton, L.Collins, Wasley	67.8	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: Bastable, Wilkinson, Turner, Boyle	67.4	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: Wyer, L.Collins, Wilkinson, Price	68.2	3	3	50	40
Ht 16: Cribb, Valentine, Morton, Peter Collins (ef)	68.8	5	1	55	41

Halifax v Coventry Saturday 4th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	3	3	2*	2					10	1
2. Craig Pendlebury (G)	2*	1*	2*	2	3				10	3
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	1	2	3	1*			13	1
4. Mike Lohmann	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mitch Graham (G)	2	2*	1*	0	2				7	2
6. Geoff Pusey	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Tom Godal	3	1*	1						5	1
8. Malcolm Barrett	DID NOT RIDE									

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alf Busk	1	1	0	2	0				4	0
2. Frank Smith	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	EF	3	1					6	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	3	2*	1	3					9	1
5. Alan Molyneux	0	3	3	0	3				9	0
6. Mick Bell	1	1	0						2	0
7. Gary Guglielmi	Exc	Fell	TS	0					0	0

	Dukes	Bees	Dukes	Bees
Ht 01: C.Pusey, Pendlebury, Busk, Smith	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Godal, G.Pusey, Bell, Guglielmi (ex tapes)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Nilsson, Graham, Pendlebury, Molyneux	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Cartwright, Shirra, G.Pusey, Guglielmi (f)	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Cartwright, Graham, Busk, Smith	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: C.Pusey, Pendlebury, Bell, Shirra (ef)	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Molyneux, Nilsson, Cartwright, G.Pusey	1	5	28	14
Ht 08: Molyneux, Pendlebury, Godal, Busk	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Shirra, Cartwright, Graham, Bell	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Pendlebury, C.Pusey, Nilsson, Molyneux	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Cartwright, Busk, Godal, Guglielmi	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Molyneux, C.Pusey, Shirra, Graham	2	4	45	27
Ht 13: Nilsson, Graham, Cartwright, Busk	3	3	48	30

King's Lynn: Supporters Trophy Saturday 4th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	3	2	1	1	3	10	5th
02. Paul Tyrer (King's Lynn)	1	N	0	N	N	1	14th
03. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	EF	0	0	EF	1	1	15th
04. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	1	1	0	1	5	13th
05. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	1	2	2	10	4th
06. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	3	Ret	2	2	7	8th
07. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	1	3	0	2	7	9th
08. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	0	1	2	1	7	10th
09. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	1	3	3	1	9	7th
10. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	EF	2	2	1	2	7	11th
11. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	3	3	Exc	11	3rd
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
13. Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	0	0	0	1	0	1	16th
14. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	1	2	2	3	10	6th
15. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	2	2	1	EF	6	12th
16. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
Res: Billy Burton (Boston)	0	0				0	
Res: Pete Smith (Teesside)	0	0				0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jancarz, Thomas, Tyrer, Hellsen (ef)	67.4
Ht 02: Teromaa, Betts, Gagen, Boulger	66.6
Ht 03: Simmons, Jessup, Crump, Turner (ef)	66.6
Ht 04: Sanders, Louis, Lee, Spiers	66.8
Ht 05: Betts, Jancarz, Crump, Spiers	67.0
Ht 06: Boulger, Turner, Louis, Burton	67.2
Ht 07: Jessup, Lee, Gagen, Hellsen	65.8
Ht 08: Sanders, Simmons, Thomas, Teromaa	66.0
Ht 09: Jessup, Sanders, Jancarz, Boulger (ret)	65.8
Ht 10: Simmons, Lee, Betts, Tyrer	66.8
Ht 11: Crump, Louis, Teromaa, Hellsen	67.8
Ht 12: Gagen, Turner, Thomas, Spiers	67.0
Ht 13: Simmons, Louis, Jancarz, Gagen	66.6
Ht 14: Jessup, Teromaa, Spiers, Smith	66.8
Ht 15: Sanders, Betts, Turner, Hellsen (ef)	67.6
Ht 16: Crump, Boulger, Lee, Thomas	67.4
Ht 17: Jancarz, Turner, Teromaa, Lee (ef)	67.6
Ht 18: Sanders, Gagen, Crump, Burton	67.0
Ht 19: Simmons, Boulger, Hellsen, Spiers	68.0
Ht 20: Louis, Betts, Thomas, Smith, Jessup (ex tapes)	68.2
Run off for 1st Place: Simmons beat Sanders	67.2

Swindon v White City Saturday 4th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	0	3	3					7	0
3. Bob Kilby	EF	1*	EF	N					1	1
4. Jan Andersson	2	3	0	1					6	0
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	1	3	2					7	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	3	2	1*					9	1
7. David Ashby	2*	2*	1						5	2

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	3	3	3			16	0
2. Steve Weatherley	0	0	1	2*					3	1
3. Marek Cieslak	1*	2	0	2	2				7	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	TS	0	N	0				0	0
5. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Dave Kennett	1	1*	N						2	1
7. Bernie Leigh (G)	0	2	TS	1*	1				4	1
8. Brian Clark	0	0							0	0

	Robins	Rebels	Robins	Rebels
Ht 01: M.Ashby, G.Kennett, Bouchard, Weatherley	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Karlsson, D.Ashby, D.Kennett, Leigh	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: G.Kennett, Andersson, McNeil, Geer	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Karlsson, Leigh, Cieslak, Kilby (ef)	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Andersson, G.Kennett, McNeil, Weatherley	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Cieslak, D.Kennett, Bouchard (f rem)	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Karlsson, Kilby, Cieslak	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Bouchard, D.Ashby, Weatherley, Geer	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: McNeil, Cieslak, Leigh, Andersson	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Bouchard, M.Ashby, Leigh, Clark	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Weatherley, D.Ashby, Kilby (ef)	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Cieslak, Andersson, Clark	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: G.Kennett, McNeil, Karlsson, Geer	3	3	46	32

Berwick v Coatbridge Saturday 4th June 1977 (Scottish Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Wayne Brown	0	1*	3	0	0				4	1
3. Willie Templeton	Exc	3	3	3	2*				11	1
4. Noel Suckling	0	1	1*	1					3	1
5. Robin Adlington	3	Ret	2	1	2*	3			11	1
6. Keith Williams	1	3	2*	2	0				8	1
7. Ian Darling	F Exc	1	TS						1	0
8. Tim Nichol		DID NOT RIDE								

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Benny Rourke	2*	2*	1	0					5	2
2. Merv Janke	3	3	Exc	0					6	0
3. Jim Gallacher	Ret	3	3	3					9	0
4. Derek Richardson	1*	1*	3	1					6	2
5. Mick McKeon	2	2	2*	2*					8	2
6. Frank Hall	2	Fell	Fell	N					2	0
7. Ross Townson	1*	1	2	0					4	1

		Bandits	Tigers	Bandits	Tigers
Ht 01: Janke, Rourke, Williams, Brown, Templeton (ex tapes)	77.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Williams, Hall, Townson, Darling (f exc)	78.2	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Adlington, McKeon, Richardson, Suckling	77.0	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Templeton, Williams, Townson, Gallacher (ret)	78.0	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Janke, Rourke, Suckling, Adlington (ret)	78.0	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Gallacher, Williams, Brown, Hall (f)	77.4	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Templeton, McKeon, Richardson, Williams	77.6	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Brown, Townson, Darling, Hall (f), Janke (ex tapes)	79.4	4	2	23	25
Ht 09: Gallacher, Adlington, Suckling, Townson	77.0	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Richardson, McKeon, Adlington, Brown	79.4	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: Templeton, Adlington, Rourke, Janke	77.4	5	1	32	34
Ht 12: Gallacher, McKeon, Suckling, Brown	77.6	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: Adlington, Templeton, Richardson, Rourke	78.8	5	1	38	40
Agg: Coatbridge 92 - 64 Berwick					

Canterbury v Mildenhall Saturday 4th June 1977 (Challenge)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Bob Spelta		1	1*	2	1	1*			7	2	
2. Graham Clifton	1	2*	3	1*	1	2	3		14	3	
3. Barney Kennett	2*	3	2	2	3	1*	1		15	1	
4. Brendan Shilleto	3	Ret	2	Ret	Ret	3	2		10	0	
5. Les Rumsey	3	1	Ret	1*	3				8	1	
6. Terry Casserly	3	2	0	2	0				4	0	
7. Dave Johnson	N										
Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Rob Henry	2	0	3	2*	3	3			13	1	
2. Mike Spink	0	1	0	N	0	0			1	0	
3. Alan Sage (G)	1	3	2	2	Fell	2			10	0	
4. Mel Taylor	0	1	0	0	2	1*			4	1	
5. John McNeil (G)	2	3	0	N	N	0			5	0	
6. Fred Mills	0	1	3	3	3	2			12	0	
7. Richard Knight	3	1	0						4	0	

Heat results - see next page

		Crusaders	F.Tigers	Crusaders	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Casserly, Henry, Clifton, Spink	73.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shilleto, Kennett, Sage, Taylor	73.1	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Rumsey, McNeil, Clifton, Mills	74.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Shilleto, Kennett, Spink, Henry	73.6	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Sage, Johnson, Taylor, Rumsey (ret)	73.8	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: McNeil, Shilleto, Mills, Johnson	74.0	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Henry, Rumsey, Clifton, Spink	73.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Kennett, Sage, Casserly, Taylor	73.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Mills, Shilleto, Kennett, McNeil	76.2	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Knight, Henry, Rumsey (ret), Casserly (ret)	74.8	0	5	32	27
Ht 11: Shilleto, Sage, Kennett, Taylor	73.4	4	2	36	29
Ht 12: Mills, Clifton, Knight, Rumsey (ret)	74.6	2	4	38	33
Ht 13: Henry, Kennett, Shilleto, Spink	73.4	3	3	41	36
Ht 14: Rumsey, Taylor, Clifton, Sage (f)	No Time	4	2	45	38
Ht 15: Mills, Johnson, Casserly, Knight	74.6	3	3	48	41
Ht 16: Henry, Rumsey, Clifton, Spink	73.8	3	3	51	44
Ht 17: Casserly, Sage, Taylor, Johnson	74.2	3	3	54	47
Ht 18: Kennett, Mills, Shilleto, McNeil	73.8	4	2	58	49

Stoke v Birmingham Saturday 4th June 1977 (Challenge)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	3	1	1*	1					6	1
2. Nicky Allott (G)	1	0	1	TS					2	0
3. Joe Owen (G)	2	2	Fell	3	2				9	0
4. Ian Gledhill	2	1*	0	0	0				3	1
5. Colin Farquharson	0	2	1	2	Exc				5	0
6. Gerry Hintz	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Rob Dole	1*	TS	0	0					1	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	0	1*	3					6	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	EF	3	3	2					8	0
3. Phil Herne (G)	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Lou Sansom	1	Exc	0	1					2	0
5. Alan Grahame	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Kevin Hawkins (G)	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
7. Ian Robertson (G)	0	1	2*						3	1

		Potters	Brummies	Potters	Brummies
Ht 01: Fishwick, Wilson, Allott, Shakespeare (ef)	70.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hawkins, Hintz, Dole, Robertson	70.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Grahame, Gledhill, Sansom, Farquharson	69.8	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Herne, Owen, Robertson, Hintz	68.2	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Shakespeare, Farquharson, Gledhill, Wilson	71.8	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Herne, Hawkins, Fishwick, Allott	69.4	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Grahame, Owen, Hawkins, Gledhill, Sansom (ex tapes)	69.4	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Shakespeare, Robertson, Allott, Owen (f)	72.0	1	5	18	30
Ht 09: Herne, Hawkins, Farquharson, Gledhill	69.2	1	5	19	35
Ht 10: Grahame, Farquharson, Fishwick, Sansom	69.2	3	3	22	38
Ht 11: Owen, Shakespeare, Wilson, Dole	70.2	3	3	25	41
Ht 12: Herne, Grahame, Fishwick, Gledhill	63.4	1	5	26	46
Ht 13: Wilson, Owen, Sansom, Dole, Farquharson (ex tapes)	70.4	2	4	28	50

Boston: Barracuda All Greats v National League Select Sunday 5th June 1977 (Challenge)

Barracuda All Greats	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Michael Lee	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. David Gagen	0	2*	2	1*					5	2
3. Dave Allen	1	1	0	N					2	0
4. Ray Bales	2*	2*	2	2*					8	3
5. Carl Glover	3	3	0	0					6	0
6. Tony Featherstone	2	Fell	N						2	0
7. Billy Burton	0	0	1*	1	1				3	1

National League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	1	1	3	3					8	0
2. Alan Emerson		RESERVE REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Lawson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Rob Hollingworth	1	3	3	3	2*				12	1
5. Steve Finch	0	1	2*	0	0				3	1
6. Colin Cook	3	1	2*	Fell	1				7	1
7. Stuart Cope	3	3	0	0					6	0
8. Paul Gilbert	3	2*	1						6	1

			Cudas	Select	Cudas	Select
Ht 01: Cook, Lee, Owen, Gagen	66.0		2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cope, Featherstone, Cook, Burton	66.6		2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Glover, Bales, Hollingworth, Finch	66.0		5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Cope, Cook, Allen (f rem), Featherstone (f)	66.8		1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Glover, Bales, Owen, Cope	66.0		5	1	15	15
Ht 06: Lee, Gagen, Finch, Cook (f)	65.8		5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Finch, Allen, Burton	65.6		1	5	21	21
Ht 08: Gilbert, Gagen, Burton, Cope	66.0		3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Bales, Cook, Glover	65.8		2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Lee, Gagen, Finch	65.2		3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Owen, Gilbert, Burton, Allen	66.8		1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Lee, Bales, Gilbert, Finch	66.2		5	1	35	37
Ht 13: Owen, Hollingworth, Burton, Glover	66.4		1	5	36	42

Eastbourne v Canterbury v Crayford v Rye House Sunday 5th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3		12
2. Eric Dugard	EF	N	2	2		4
3. Mike Sampson	3	2	3	1		9
4. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	F Exc		9
5. Roger Abel	1					1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2		10
2. Terry Casserly	Ret	0	N	N		0
3. Barney Kennett	2	3	1	3		9
4. Les Rumsey	3	Exc	1	3		7
5. Brendan Shilleto	0	2	1			3

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	0	1		5
2. Alan Sage	Fell	1	F Exc	3		4
3. Colin Gooddy	2	2	1	1		6
4. Alan Johns	1	0	1	0		2

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Hugh Saunders	1	2	2	0		5
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	Ret	1	2	0		3
3. Bob Garrad	1	0	N	2		3
4. Ashley Pullen	1	1	0	2		4
5. Bob Cooper	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Crusaders	Kestrels	Rockets
Ht 01: D.Kennett, Koppe, Johns, Mullarkey (ret)	62.6	3~3	2~2	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Sampson, Gooddy, Saunders, Casserly (ret)	63.4	3~6	0~2	2~3	1~1
Ht 03: Rumsey, Etheridge, Garrad, Dugard (ef)	63.0	0~6	3~5	2~5	1~2
Ht 04: Richardson, B.Kennett, Pullen, Sage (f)	62.0	3~9	2~7	0~5	1~3
Ht 05: D.Kennett, Etheridge, Pullen, Casserly	61.6	3~12	0~7	2~7	1~4
Ht 06: Koppe, Sampson, Sage, Garrad	62.0	2~14	3~10	1~8	0~4
Ht 07: B.Kennett, Saunders, Abel, Johns	63.0	1~15	3~13	0~8	2~6
Ht 08: Richardson, Gooddy, Mullarkey, Shilleto, Rumsey (ex tapes)	61.0	3~18	0~13	2~10	1~7
Ht 09: D.Kennett, Saunders, Rumsey, Sage (f exc)	63.2	3~21	1~14	0~10	2~9
Ht 10: Sampson, Mullarkey, B.Kennett, Etheridge	62.6	3~24	1~15	0~10	2~11
Ht 11: Koppe, Dugard, Gooddy, Pullen	62.0	2~26	3~18	1~11	0~11
Ht 12: Richardson, Shilleto, Johns, Cooper	61.8	3~29	2~20	1~12	0~11
Ht 13: Rumsey, Pullen, Sampson, Johns	62.6	1~30	3~23	0~12	2~13
Ht 14: B.Kennett, Garrad, Gooddy, D.Kennett (f exc)	63.4	0~30	3~26	1~13	2~15
Ht 15: Sage, Dugard, Shilleto, Mullarkey	62.6	2~32	1~27	3~16	0~15
Ht 16: Richardson, Koppe, Etheridge, Saunders	62.0	3~35	2~29	1~17	0~15

Mildenhall v Workington Sunday 5th June 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	3	1*	3				11	1
2. Fred Mills	1*	Fell	3	1	2				7	1
3. John Gibbons	EF	N	2	EF					2	0
4. Trevor Jones	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Rob Henry	2	1*	EF	1	2				6	1
6. Mel Taylor	1	1	1*						3	1
7. Mick Bates	3	2	2*	1*					8	2
8. Mike Spink	0								0	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	Exc					9	0
2. Terry Kelly	0	0	0	N	0				0	0
3. Brian Havelock	2*	2	2*	2					8	2
4. Ian Hindle	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Colin Goad	1	F Exc	0	Fell					1	0
6. Mark Dickinson	N	1*	N	1					2	1
7. Andy Reid	Fell	3	1	3	Exc				7	0
8. Graham Davidson (G)	2								2	0

		F.Tigers	Comets	F.Tigers	Comets
Ht 01: Lawson, Coles, Mills, Kelly	55.6 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bates, Davidson, Taylor, Reid (f)	60.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Hindle, Henry, Goad, Spink	56.6	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Reid, Havelock, Taylor, Gibbons (ef)	58.8	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Lawson, Coles, Henry, Kelly	57.0	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Coles, Havelock, Dickinson, Mills (f)	59.4	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Hindle, Bates, Taylor, Goad (f exc)	59.0	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Mills, Bates, Reid, Kelly	60.0	5	1	24	24
Ht 09: Reid, Havelock, Mills, Henry (ef)	60.4	1	5	25	29
Ht 10: Hindle, Mills, Coles, Goad	59.8	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Lawson, Gibbons, Bates, Kelly, Reid (ex tapes)	60.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Coles, Havelock, Henry (f rem), Goad (f)	60.2	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Hindle, Henry, Dickinson, Gibbons (ef), Lawson (ex tapes)	60.6	2	4	37	41

Exeter v Birmingham Monday 6th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Koppe	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Scott Autrey	N	N	1	3					4	0
4. Mike Farrell	3	3	2*	1					9	1
5. Peter Prinsloo	0	2*	3	0					5	1
6. John Titman	2*	3	2*	1					8	2
7. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	3	N	3				11	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Grahame	1	2	0	1	1	2	1*		8	1
2. Jan Gravningen	0	1	0	Fell					1	0
3. Ray Wilson	1	Ret	TS	N					1	0
4. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Lou Sansom	1*	0	1	0	2				4	1
6. Mike Fishwick	1	1	2	Ret	2				6	0
7. Stuart Mountford	0	0	N	0					0	0

		Falcons	Brummies	Falcons	Brummies
Ht 01: Mauger, Koppe, Grahame, Gravningen	70.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Verner, Titman, Fishwick, Mountford	72.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Farrell, Grahame, Sansom, Prinsloo	72.8	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Titman, Verner, Wilson, Mountford	72.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Farrell, Prinsloo, Gravningen, Grahame	72.6	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Mauger, Koppe, Fishwick, Wilson (ret)	71.8	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Verner, Titman, Grahame, Sansom	71.6	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Koppe, Fishwick, Titman, Gravningen	73.0	4	2	37	11
Ht 09: Prinsloo, Farrell, Grahame, Fishwick (ret)	73.0	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Mauger, Koppe, Sansom, Mountford	71.6	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Verner, Grahame, Autrey, Gravningen (f)	70.6	4	2	51	15
Ht 12: Mauger, Fishwick, Farrell, Sansom	72.2	4	2	55	17
Ht 13: Autrey, Sansom, Grahame, Prinsloo	71.8	3	3	58	20

Halifax v Cradley Heath Monday 6th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due to Rain !

King's Lynn v Belle Vue Monday 6th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	0	3	1					6	0
2. David Gagen	1*	1	1	2*					5	2
3. Ian Turner	2	2*	2	2*					8	2
4. Richard Hellsen	1	2*	1*	0					4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	1*	N						2	1
7. Paul Tyrer	3	3	0	F Exc					6	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	0	3	Exc	1				7	0
2. Les Collins	0	1	2*	TS	2*				5	2
3. Peter Collins	3	2*	3	3	3				14	1
4. Chris Morton	2	3	1	1	0				7	0
5. Jim Brett	0	N	0	TS					0	0
6. Steve Lawson	Fell	TS	0						0	0
7. Chris Turner	2	0	0	TS					2	0

				Stars	Aces	Stars	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Betts, Gagen, L.Collins		68.0		3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Tyrer, C.Turner, Spiers, Lawson (f)		68.2		4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Morton, Hellsen, Brett		67.6		4	2	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, I.Turner, Spiers, C.Turner		68.0		3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Lee, Hellsen, L.Collins, Wilkinson		67.6		5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Morton, P.Collins, Gagen, Betts		67.6		1	5	20	16
Ht 07: Tyrer, I.Turner, Morton, C.Turner		67.8		5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Gagen, Tyrer		66.8		1	5	26	22
Ht 09: P.Collins, Lee, Hellsen, Lawson		66.8		3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Morton, Brett		68.6		5	1	34	26
Ht 11: P.Collins, I.Turner, Wilkinson (ex unfair riding), Tyrer (f exc)		67.2		2	3	36	29
Ht 12: P.Collins, L.Collins, Betts, Hellsen		71.4		1	5	37	34
Ht 13: Lee, I.Turner, Wilkinson, Morton		71.2		5	1	42	35

Reading v Bristol Monday 6th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	1	3	3	3					10	0
2. Bob Humphreys	3	1	3	2*					9	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Boleslaw Proch	Fell	Exc	1*	1					2	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	1*	2	1					7	1
6. Bernie Leigh	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Hans Wasserman	3	2	EF	1					6	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	3	2	2	2				11	0
2. Danny Kennedy	Fell	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Phil Herne	2	2	1*	3	2				10	1
4. Steve Gresham	N	2	1	0	0				3	0
5. Tommy Petterson	1*	1*	Exc	0					2	2
6. Tom Leadbitter	1	2	0	0					3	0
7. Tormod Langli	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Racers	Bulldogs	Racers	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Humphreys, Crump, Jessup, Kennedy (f)	63.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Wasserman, Leigh, Leadbitter, Langli	64.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Jansson, Leadbitter, Petterson, Proch (f)	66.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Davis, Herne, Leigh, Langli	64.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Crump, Wasserman, Jansson, Kennedy, Proch (ex tapes)	64.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, Herne, Humphreys, Leadbitter	63.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Davis, Gresham, Petterson, Leigh	63.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Humphreys, Crump, Herne, Wasserman (ef)	63.6	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Herne, Jansson, Proch, Leadbitter	64.2	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Gresham, Langli, Petterson (ex 2 mins)	64.4	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Davis, Crump, Wasserman, Gresham	63.2	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Jessup, Herne, Proch, Petterson	63.8	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Davis, Crump, Jansson, Gresham	63.6	4	2	49	29

Wimbledon: Embassy Internationale Monday 6th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	3	1	3	2	11	2nd
02. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	1	EF	1	2	7	10th
03. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	EF	3	2	3	9	4th
04. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	0	1	0	0	N	1	16th
05. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	0	1	3	2	8	9th
06. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	3	2	1	2	8	8th
07. John Davis (Reading)	1	2	3	2	1	9	7th
08. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	2	1	Ret	1	7	11th
09. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	2	0	3	3	9	6th
10. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	0	EF	2	0	EF	2	15th
11. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	3	3	2	3	13	1st
12. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	0	2	0	0	5	13th
13. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	1	1	3	1	9	5th
14. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	2	2	1	1	7	12th
15. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	1	3	2	3	11	3rd
16. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	3	0	1	0	4	14th
Res: Neil Middleditch (Poole)	0						

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Collins, Ross, Jessup, Lee	61.6
Ht 02: Ashby, McMillan, Davis, Morton	60.9
Ht 03: Louis, Jancarz, Kennett, Wyer	62.0
Ht 04: Sanders, Crump, Simmons, Boulger	63.3
Ht 05: Ross, Kennett, Sanders, McMillan	63.2
Ht 06: Morton, Simmons, Collins, Wyer (ef)	64.5
Ht 07: Jancarz, Davis, Crump, Jessup (ef)	63.5
Ht 08: Boulger, Ashby, Lee, Louis	62.7
Ht 09: Jancarz, Morton, Ross, Boulger	61.8
Ht 10: Crump, Louis, McMillan, Collins (ef)	63.2
Ht 11: Jessup, Simmons, Ashby, Kennett	62.1
Ht 12: Davis, Wyer, Sanders, Lee	63.3
Ht 13: Ross, Davis, Simmons, Louis	62.0
Ht 14: Sanders, Jancarz, Collins, Ashby (ret)	62.3
Ht 15: McMillan, Jessup, Boulger, Wyer	63.3
Ht 16: Kennett, Crump, Morton, Lee	62.8
Ht 17: Crump, Ross, Ashby, Wyer (ef)	63.1
Ht 18: Kennett, Collins, Davis, Boulger	62.6
Ht 19: Jessup, Morton, Sanders, Louis	62.9
Ht 20: Jancarz, McMillan, Simmons, Middleditch	63.1
Run off for 2nd Place: Ross beat Crump	

Boston v Workington Monday 6th June 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	Fell	3					9	0
2. Steve Clarke	1	2*	F Exc	1					4	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	0	3	2*					8	1
4. Billy Burton	0	N	Exc	0					0	0
5. Paul Gilbert	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Stuart Cope	3	2*	2	2					9	1
7. Ron Cooper	2*	2*	Exc	1					5	2

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Terry Kelly	0	1	TS	0	1				2	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	0	2	2	2	EF			7	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	EF	3	3	2*	NS			11	1
5. Colin Goad	2	1	1	1	3	1*			9	1
6. Mark Dickinson	0	TS	1	1*					2	1
7. Andy Reid	1	EF	F NS						1	0

		Cudas	Comets	Cudas	Comets
Ht 01: Cook, Goad, Clarke, Kelly	65.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cope, Cooper, Reid, Dickinson	66.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Hindle, Gilbert, Goad, Burton	66.0	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cope, Havelock, Reid (ef)	65.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Gilbert, Cooper, Kelly, Hindle (ef)	66.8	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Cook, Clarke, Goad, Havelock	65.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Hindle, Cope, Goad, Hollingworth (f rem)	65.8	2	4	28	14
Ht 08: Hindle, Cope, Dickinson, Clarke (f exc), Cooper (exc), Reid (f ns)	64.8	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Gilbert, Havelock, Dickinson, Burton (exc)	66.2	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Goad, Hindle, Clarke, Cook (f)	67.0	1	5	34	26
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Havelock, Cooper, Kelly	65.0	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Cook, Havelock, Goad, Burton	66.6	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Gilbert, Hollingworth, Kelly, Havelock (ef)	66.0	5	1	46	32

Newcastle v Berwick Monday 6th June 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Peterborough v Weymouth Monday 6th June 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	3	2*	1	3					9	1
2. Nigel Couzens	1	3	1	3					8	0
3. Ian Clark	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
4. Ken Matthews	2*	2	2	1					7	1
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	EF	1*	1					5	1
6. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	3						8	1
7. Andy Hines	2*	3	3						8	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	1	2				11	0
2. Roger Stratton	0	1	2	0					3	0
3. Danny Kennedy	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
4. Vic Harding	1	0	2	0					3	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	1	0	2					3	0
6. Melvin Soffe	0	0	0	TS					0	0
7. Sean Willmott	1	1	1	0	0	0			3	0

		Panthers	Wizards	Panthers	Wizards
Ht 01: B.Clark, Corradine, Couzens, Stratton	69.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Flatman, Hines, Willmott, Soffe	69.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Hawkins, Matthews, Harding, Swindells	70.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: I.Clark, Flatman, Willmott, Soffe	69.2	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Corradine, Matthews, Stratton, Hawkins (ef)	69.8	2	4	21	9
Ht 06: Couzens, B.Clark, Willmott, Soffe	69.8	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Flatman, I.Clark, Swindells, Harding	69.6	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Hines, Stratton, Couzens, Willmott	69.4	4	2	35	13
Ht 09: Corradine, Matthews, Hawkins, Willmott	69.4	3	3	38	16
Ht 10: Couzens, Harding, B.Clark, Swindells	69.8	4	2	42	18
Ht 11: Hines, I.Clark, Corradine, Stratton	69.2	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: B.Clark, Swindells, Matthews, Willmott	70.2	4	2	51	21
Ht 13: I.Clark, Corradine, Hawkins, Harding	69.0	4	2	55	23

Rye House v Canterbury v Crayford v Eastbourne Monday 6th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ashley Pullen	1					1
2. Bob Garrad	2					2
3. Hugh Saunders	1					1
4. Kelvin Mullarkey	3					3

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Graham Banks	Fell					0
2. Barney Kennett	2					1
3. Terry Casserly	F NS					0
4. Les Rumsey	EF					0
5. Brendan Shilleto	3					3

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Alan Sage	F Exc					0
2. Laurie Etheridge	2					2
3. Colin Goody	Exc					0
4. Alan Johns	2					2

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Eric Dugard	Exc					0
2. Colin Richardson	1					1
3. Roger Abel	1					1
4. Dave Kennett	3					3
5. Steve Naylor	3					3

		Rockets	Crusaders	Kestrels	Eagles
Ht 01: Mullarkey, Johns, Richardson, Banks (f)	64.4	3~3	0~0	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Naylor, B.Kennett, Saunders, Goody (exc), Dugard (ex 2 mins)	64.2	1~4	2~2	0~2	3~4
Ht 03: Shilleto, Garrad, Abel, Sage (f erxc), Casserly (f ns)	66.0	2~6	3~5	0~2	1~5
Ht 04: D.Kennett, Etheridge, Pullen, Rumsey (ef)	67.8	1~7	0~5	2~4	3~8

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Scunthorpe v Teesside Monday 6th June 1977 (National League)**Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !****Stoke v Ellesmere Port Monday 6th June 1977 (Jubilee Trophy)**

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	1*	1	3	1	2*				8	2
2. Ian Gledhill	2	3	2*	2	3	1			13	1
3. Mike Fishwick	1	2*	2	2	2				9	1
4. Tim Nunan	0	3	1*	1*	1*				6	3
5. Stuart Mountford	3	2	1*	2	3	0			11	1
6. Ian Robertson	2*	1*	2	1*	1				7	3
7. Rob Dole	3	0	1	1*					5	1
8. Gerry Hintz	2*	0	0	2					4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	EF	1			13	0
2. John Williams	EF	0	N	TS	0				0	0
3. Steve Finch	2*	2	3	3	3	3	3		19	1
4. Phil Collins	3	EF	0	3	0	3			9	0
5. Duncan Meredith	1	0	1	2*	3	2			9	1
6. Louis Carr	0	1	0	0	0				1	0
7. Stephen Barr (G)	0	TS	TS	TS					0	0
8. John Hack	1	1	2*	0					4	1
9. Paul Clements	0	2*							2	1

Heat results - see next page

		Potters	Gunners	Potters	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Gledhill, Farquharson, Williams (ef)	73.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Collins, Finch, Fishwick, Nunan	72.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Mountford, Robertson, Meredith, Carr	73.0	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Dole, Hintz, Hack, Barr	72.6	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Gledhill, Finch, Farquharson, Collins (ef)	70.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Nunan, Fishwick, Carr, Meredith	72.2	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Jackson, Mountford, Robertson, Williams	72.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Finch, Fishwick, Hack, Hintz	71.0	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Farquharson, Gledhill, Meredith, Carr	72.0	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Jackson, Fishwick, Nunan, Clements	71.8	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Finch, Robertson, Mountford, Collins	70.8	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Jackson, Meredith, Farquharson, Dole	71.6	1	5	40	32
Ht 13: Collins, Mountford, Nunan, Jackson (ef)	72.0	3	3	43	35
Ht 14: Finch, Gledhill, Robertson, Carr	72.0	3	3	46	38
Ht 15: Meredith, Hack, Dole, Hintz	72.8	1	5	47	43
Ht 16: Gledhill, Farquharson, Jackson, Williams	71.6	5	1	52	44
Ht 17: Finch, Fishwick, Nunan, Collins	71.0	3	3	55	47
Ht 18: Mountford, Meredith, Robertson, Carr	74.0	4	2	59	49
Ht 19: Collins, Hintz, Dole, Hack	73.6	3	3	62	52
Ht 20: Finch, Clements, Gledhill, Mountford	78.8	1	5	63	57

Birmingham v Exeter Tuesday 7th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	EF	3	3	2	3				11	0
2. Jan Gravningen	2	1	2	0					5	0
3. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Lou Sansom	0	3	Exc	2*	1				6	1
5. Alan Grahame	3	1	2	F Exc	2	0			8	0
6. Stuart Mountford	1	1	1*	0	2				5	1
7. Mike Fishwick	0	N	0						0	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Steve Koppe	1	0	1	1					3	0
3. Mike Farrell	0	2	Exc	N					2	0
4. Scott Autrey	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
5. Peter Prinsloo	2	Fell	1	N					3	0
6. John Titman	3	0	3	1					7	0
7. Vaclav Verner	2*	2	3	EF					7	1

		Brummies	Falcons	Brummies	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, Gravningen, Koppe, Wilson (ef)	62.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Titman, Verner, Mountford, Fishwick	62.4	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Grahame, Prinsloo, Autrey, Sansom	62.5	3	3	6	12
Ht 04: Wilson, Verner, Mountford, Farrell	62.6	4	2	10	14
Ht 05: Sansom, Mauger, Grahame, Koppe	62.0	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Wilson, Farrell, Gravningen, Titman	63.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Autrey, Grahame, Mountford, Prinsloo (f)	61.6 (TR)	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Verner, Gravningen, Koppe, Mountford	64.4	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Titman, Mountford, Grahame (f exc), Farrell (exc), Sansom (ex tapes)	64.0	2	3	25	28
Ht 10: Autrey, Wilson, Prinsloo, Gravningen	61.6 (eq tr)	2	4	27	32
Ht 11: Mauger, Grahame, Koppe, Fishwick	63.1	2	4	29	36
Ht 12: Wilson, Sansom, Titman, Verner (ef)	63.3	5	1	34	37
Ht 13: Mauger, Autrey, Sansom, Grahame	62.5	1	5	35	42

Ipswich v Wimbledon Tuesday 7th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bps
1. John Louis	3	2	3	1					9	0
2. Ted Howgego	1	1*	1	1					4	1
3. Tony Davey	2	3	1	3					9	0
4. Dave Gooderham	2*	0	0	3					5	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	2	3	2*					10	1
6. Kevin Jolly	1*	1*	0						2	2
7. Mike Lanham	2	3	0						5	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	1	3	1*	2*	1			10	2
2. Roger Johns	F Exc	1	0	TS					1	0
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	2	3	2			15	0
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross	0	1*	2	0	Fell				3	1
6. Stefan Salomonsson	3	0	2	TS	0				5	0
7. Rob Jones	0	0	N						0	0

			Witches	Dons	Witches	Dons
Ht 01: Louis, Jancarz, Howgego, Johns (f exc)	65.4		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Lanham, Jolly, Jones	64.8		3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Gooderham, Jancarz, Ross	64.2		5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Hines, Davey, Jolly, Jones	65.4		3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Jancarz, Sanders, Johns, Gooderham	65.4		2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Hines, Louis, Howgego, Salomonsson	65.2		3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Davey, Hines, Ross, Jolly	65.6		3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Lanham, Salomonsson, Howgego, Johns	66.4		4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Sanders, Hines, Jancarz, Gooderham	65.2		3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Louis, Ross, Howgego, Salomonsson	66.4		4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Hines, Jancarz, Davey, Lanham	65.6		1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Gooderham, Hines, Louis, Ross	65.2		4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, Jancarz, Ross (f)	65.8		5	1	44	34

Leicester v Reading Tuesday 7th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Ray Bales	0	0	N	0					0	0
3. John Boulger	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Marku Helminen	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Doug Underwood	3	0	1	2	0				6	0
7. Chris Robins	EF	0	N						0	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1	1	1					4	0
3. John Davis	2	2	2	1*					7	1
4. Boleslaw Proch	0	2	1*	0					3	1
5. Bengt Jansson	2	0	N	2					4	0
6. Bernie Leigh	2	1*	1*						4	2
7. Hans Wassermann	1*	1*	3	2					7	2

		Lions	Racers	Lions	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Middleton, Humphreys, Bales	64.6 (eq tr)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Underwood, Leigh, Wassermann, Robins (ef)	66.4	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Teromaa, Jansson, Helminen, Proch (f rem)	65.6	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Boulger, Davis, Wassermann, Underwood	66.4	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jessup, Teromaa, Humphreys, Helminen (f rem)	69.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Middleton, Davis, Leigh, Bales	68.6	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Boulger, Proch, Underwood, Jansson	68.0	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Wassermann, Underwood, Humphreys, Robins	67.2	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Teromaa, Davis, Leigh, Helminen	66.8	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Middleton, Wassermann, Proch, Bales	67.4	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Jessup, Boulger, Humphreys, Underwood	65.8	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Middleton, Jansson, Davis, Helminen	67.4	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Jessup, Boulger, Teromaa, Proch	66.0	3	3	37	41

White City v Poole Tuesday 7th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. Steve Weatherley	0	2*	1	2*	1				6	2	
3. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Kai Niemi	3	1*	3	2	2*				11	2	
5. Marek Cieslak	2*	2	2*	3					9	2	
6. Trevor Geer	1*	0	2*						3	2	
7. Dave Kennett	2	1	0	0					3	0	

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	2				14	0	
2. Kevin Holden		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	0	1	0	0				4	0	
4. Richard May	0	0	N	0					0	0	
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1	1	1	1				5	0	
6. Pete Smith	0	0	1						1	0	
7. Christer Sjosten	3	2*	2*	0	1				8	2	

	Rebels	Pirates	Rebels	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, G.Kennett, Middleditch, Weatherley	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sjosten, D.Kennett, Geer, Smith	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Niemi, Cieslak, Middleditch, May	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Sjosten, D.Kennett, Geer	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Simmons, Cieslak, Niemi, Broadbelt	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Broadbelt, Smith	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Geer, Middleditch, May	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Simmons, Sjosten, Weatherley, D.Kennett	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Niemi, Cieslak, Smith, Broadbelt	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Middleditch, Sjosten	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Simmons, Niemi, Sjosten, D.Kennett	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Niemi, Middleditch, Broadbelt	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Cieslak, Simmons, Weatherley, May	4	2	46	32

Ellesmere Port v Belle Vue Tuesday 7th June 1977 (ATS Tyres Silver Jubilee Trophy)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Duncan Meredith	1	1*	EF	1					3	1
3. Tom Owen (G)	2	2	2	1*					7	1
4. Phil Collins	2	1*	2	0					5	1
5. Steve Finch	0	2	1*	2					5	1
6. Louis Carr	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Paul Clements	2*	2	0						4	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson		RESERVE REPLACEMENT								
2. Les Collins	2	3	3	3	2	3			16	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
4. Chris Morton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Chris Turner	1	1	0	1					3	0
6. Derek Richardson	1	EF	NS						1	0
7. Stuart Shirley (G)	0	0	0	1					1	0
8. Ian Hindle	1	0							1	0

		Gunners	Aces	Gunners	Aces
Ht 01: Jackson, L.Collins, Meredith, Shirley	71.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Carr, Clements, Richardson, Shirley	75.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Peter Collins, Phil Collins, Turner, Finch	72.6	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Peter Collins, Owen, Carr, Shirley	73.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: L.Collins, Finch, Phil Collins (3 riders only)	72.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Peter Collins, Jackson, Meredith, Richardson (ef)	72.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: L.Collins, Owen, Turner, Carr	74.4	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: L.Collins, Clements, Shirley, Meredith (ef)	74.4	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Peter Collins, Phil Collins, Finch, Richardson (ns)	73.0	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Jackson, L.Collins, Meredith, Turner	72.2	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: L.Collins, Owen, Hindle, Clements	73.0	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Peter Collins, Jackson, Turner, Phil Collins	74.4	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Peter Collins, Finch, Owen, Hindle	74.8	3	3	38	40

Weymouth v Newport v Oxford v Stoke Tuesday 7th June 1977 (National League Four Tem Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Sean Willmott	3	1	1	2		7
2. Roger Stratton	1	2	2	1		6
3. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	2	Ret		8
4. Geoff Swindells	2	N	2	2		6
5. Melvin Soffe	1					1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Cliff Anderson	0	0	N	1		1
2. Jim Brett	1	Exc	N	N		1
3. John Goodall	0	0	0	0		0
4. Brian Woodward	3	0	3	2		8
5. Dave Shepherd	0	0	0			0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Kevin Young	0	3	3	EF		6
2. Mick Handley	1	1	0	2		4
3. Brian Leonard	0	2	3	1		6
4. Martin Yeates	1	3	3	3		10

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mike Fishwick	2	1	1	3		7
2. Ian Gledhill	3	3	1	3		10
3. Tim Nunan	2	2	2	3		9
4. Colin Farquharson	2	2	1	1		6

Heat results - see next page

		Wizards	Dragons	Cheetahs	Potters
Ht 01: Gledhill, Swindells, Yeates, Anderson	72.8	2~2	0~0	1~1	3~3
Ht 02: Corradine, Fishwick, Brett, Leonard	72.8	3~5	1~1	0~1	2~5
Ht 03: Woodward, Nunan, Stratton, Young	72.9	1~6	3~4	0~1	2~7
Ht 04: Willmott, Farquharson, Handley, Goodall	75.4	3~9	0~4	1~2	2~9
Ht 05: Young, Farquharson, Soffe, Brett (exc)	72.8	1~10	0~4	3~5	2~11
Ht 06: Corradine, Nunan, Handley, Anderson	73.2	3~13	0~4	1~6	2~13
Ht 07: Yeates, Stratton, Fishwick, Goodall	73.5	2~15	0~4	3~9	1~14
Ht 08: Gledhill, Leonard, Willmott, Woodward	73.3	1~16	0~4	2~11	3~17
Ht 09: Woodward, Swindells, Fishwick, Handley	72.6	2~18	3~7	0~11	1~18
Ht 10: Young, Corradine, Gledhill, Goodall	72.4	2~20	0~7	3~14	1~19
Ht 11: Leonard, Stratton, Farquharson, Shepherd	73.8	2~22	0~7	3~17	1~20
Ht 12: Yeates, Nunan, Willmott, Shepherd	72.6	1~23	0~7	3~20	2~22
Ht 13: Yeates, Woodward, Farquharson, Corradine (ret)	71.3	0~23	2~9	3~23	1~23
Ht 14: Nunan, Swindells, Leonard, Goodall	73.1	2~25	0~9	1~24	3~26
Ht 15: Gledhill, Handley, Stratton, Shepherd	73.7	1~26	0~9	2~26	3~29
Ht 16: Fishwick, Willmott, Anderson, Young (ef)	75.3	2~28	1~10	0~26	3~32

Hull v Cradley Heath Wednesday 8th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	1	2	1*					4	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	2	2	Ret			13	0
4. Tom Owen	2*	3	3	2					10	1
5. Graham Drury	3	2*	2*	1*	3				11	3
6. Mitch Graham	3	2*	0	Ret					5	1
7. Frank Auffret	2*	1*	0						3	2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Bob Valentine	2	Ret	Ret	TS					2	0
3. Mitch Shirra (G)	1	3	3	1	0				8	0
4. Arthur Price	1	1*	0	2					4	1
5. Steve Bastable	0	2	3	3	3				11	0
6. Bruce Cribb	1*	1	1	2*	0	1			6	2
7. Phil Collins	0	0	TS	1*					1	1

		Vikings	Heathens	Vikings	Heathens
Ht 01: Beaton, Valentine, Cribb, J.Owen	72.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Graham, Auffret, Cribb, Collins	74.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Drury, T.Owen, Price, Bastable	73.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Beaton, Graham, Shirra, Collins	72.5	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: T.Owen, Drury, Cribb, Valentine (ret)	74.0	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Shirra, Cribb, J.Owen, Graham	74.0	1	5	24	12
Ht 07: Beaton, Bastable, Price, Graham (ret)	73.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Shirra, Beaton, Auffret, Valentine (ret)	73.3	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: T.Owen, Drury, Shirra, Cribb	74.2	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Bastable, J.Owen, Drury, Price	73.4	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Bastable, Beaton, Cribb, Auffret	72.8	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Bastable, T.Owen, J.Owen, Shirra	73.5	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Drury, Price, Collins, Beaton (ret)	73.4	3	3	46	32

Poole v Sheffield Wednesday 8th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
2. Kevin Holden		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	3	2	2*	1*	2			11	2
4. Richard May	1*	2	1*	3					7	2
5. Neil Middleditch	2	1*	1	2	1*				7	2
6. Pete Smith	1	1	0						2	0
7. Christer Sjosten	3	3	3	2					11	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Craig Pendlebury	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	1	2	3	1				9	0
4. Tony Boyle	0	TS	1	F NS	N				1	0
5. Arnie Haley	3	1	0	0					4	0
6. Carl Glover	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. Keith Evans	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Pirates	Tigers	Pirates	Tigers
Ht 01: Simmons, Wyer, Broadbelt, Pendlebury	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Sjosten, Glover, Smith, Evans	68.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Haley, Middleditch, May, Boyle	68.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Wilson, Smith, Evans	67.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Wyer, May, Middleditch, Pendlebury	68.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Sjosten, Simmons, Wilson, Glover	68.2	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Wyer, Broadbelt, Haley, Smith	67.8	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Sjosten, Wilson, Middleditch, Pendlebury	68.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Wilson, Middleditch, May, Glover	68.8	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Simmons, Broadbelt, Boyle, Haley	69.4	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Wyer, Sjosten, Broadbelt, Evans, Boyle (f ns)	68.4	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: May, Simmons, Wilson, Haley	69.6	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Wyer, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Glover	68.6	3	3	48	30

Edinburgh v Peterborough Wednesday 8th June 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dave Trownson	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Nigel Wasley	3	1	1	0					5	0
5. Jack Millen	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
6. Alan Bridgett	3	1	1	2*					7	1
7. Alan Morrison	0	Fell	N						0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	2	2	1	0				6	0
2. Nigel Couzens	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Ian Clark	Ret	0	0	N					0	0
4. Ken Matthews	0	2	0	1					3	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	1	0	2	1*					4	1
6. Andy Hines	2	1	2	2					7	0
7. Peter Spink	1*	2	1*	0					4	2

	Monarchs	Panthers	Monarchs	Potters
Ht 01: Harkins, Trownson, B.Clark, Couzens	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bridgett, Hines, Spink, Morrison	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Wasley, Millen, Hawkins, Matthews	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Monk, Spink, Bridgett, I.Clark (ret)	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Millen, B.Clark, Wasley, Couzens	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Harkins, Trownson, Hines, I.Clark	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Monk, Matthews, Bridgett, Hawkins	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Trownson, B.Clark, Spink, Morrison (f)	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Millen, Hines, Wasley, I.Clark	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Harkins, Hawkins, Trownson, Matthews	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Monk, Bridgett, B.Clark, Spink	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Harkins, Hines, Hawkins, Wasley	3	3	49	23
Ht 13: Monk, Millen, Matthews, B.Clark	5	1	54	24

Ipswich: Golden Sovereign Thursday 9th June 1977 (individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	Fell	0	0	1	0	1	15th
02. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	1	2	2	2	8	7th
03. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd
04. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	3	3	0	11	4th
05. Dave Gooderham (Ipswich)	0	2	1	1	2	6	11th
06. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	0	2	0	2	5	13th
07. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	1	2	2	1	9	6th
08. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	2	1	1	1	1	6	12th
09. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	0	1	N	7	10th
10. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	2	1	2	2	8	8th
11. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	EF	3	3	1	9	5th
12. Phil Herne (Bristol)	EF	EF	EF	EF	N	0	16th
13. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	1	0	F Exc	1	3	14th
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. John Davis (Reading)	0	3	3	2	3	11	3rd
16. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	2	1	0	3	8	9th
Res: Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	0					0	
Res: Kevin Jolly (res)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Jessup, Shirra, Howgego (f)	64.4
Ht 02: Morton, McNeil, Davey, Gooderham	64.8
Ht 03: Lee, Sanders, Teromaa, Herne (ef)	64.8
Ht 04: Collins, Boulger, Grahame, Davis	65.0
Ht 05: Lee, Gooderham, Grahame, Howgego	65.2
Ht 06: Collins, Teromaa, Shirra, Davey	64.6
Ht 07: Davis, Kennett, Morton, Sanders (ef)	65.2
Ht 08: Jessup, Boulger, McNeil, Herne (ef)	64.6
Ht 09: Sanders, Davey, Boulger, Howgego	64.6
Ht 10: Davis, Shirra, Gooderham, Herne (ef)	65.0
Ht 11: Collins, Kennett, McNeil, Lee	65.4
Ht 12: Jessup, Morton, Teromaa, Grahame	64.6
Ht 13: Collins, Morton, Howgego, Herne (ef)	65.6
Ht 14: Sanders, Shirra, McNeil, Grahame (f exc)	64.8
Ht 15: Kennett, Teromaa, Gooderham, Boulger	65.2
Ht 16: Jessup, Davis, Lee, Davey	65.0
Ht 17: Davis, Teromaa, McNeil, Howgego	65.0
Ht 18: Boulger, Shirra, Morton, Lanham	65.8
Ht 19: Kennett, Davey, Grahame, Jolly	65.4
Ht 20: Collins, Gooderham, Sanders, Jessup	64.8
Run off for 3rd Place: Davis beat Jessup (ef)	66.0

Sheffield v Hackney Thursday 9th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	Exc	3					9	0
2. Carl Glover	0	Ret	3	1					4	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Arnie Haley	2	2*	2	2*					8	2
5. Craig Pendlebury	1*	3	EF	1					5	1
6. Phil White	2*	1*	1*						4	3
7. Keith Evans	3	1	2*						6	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	1*	0	0	Exc	TS				1	1
2. Bent Rasmussen	2	1	2	1	1				7	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Eric Broadbelt (G)	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
5. Barry Thomas	0	2	0	2*	1	0			5	1
6. Laurie Etheridge	1	1*	TS						2	1
7. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Tigers	Hawks	Tigers	Hawks
Ht 01: Wyer, Rasmussen, K.White, Glover	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, P.White, Etheridge, Featherstone	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Broadbelt, Haley, Pendlebury, Thomas	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Wilson, P.White, Featherstone	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Haley, Rasmussen, K.White	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Wyer, Thomas, Etheridge, Glover (ret)	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Wilson, P.White, Thomas	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Glover, Rasmussen, Evans, K.White	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Haley, Rasmussen, Pendlebury (ef)	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Broadbelt, Thomas, Glover, Wyer (exc delaying start)	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Wilson, Evans, Rasmussen, K.White (exc)	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Wyer, Haley, Thomas, Featherstone	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Wilson, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, Thomas	4	2	46	32
Agg: Hackney 81 - 75 Sheffield				

Wimbledon v Wolverhampton Thursday 9th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bps
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Roger Johns	1	1	2	0					4	0
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	2	3	3			16	0
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
6. Colin Richardson	3	1	0	0					4	0
7. Stefan Salomonsson	Fell	Fell	N	0					0	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	2	Exc	3	2	1*				8	1
2. Tommy Johansson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jim McMillan	0	2	2	3	3	2	2		14	0
4. Hans Nielsen	1	2	1	Exc	1*	1*	2		8	2
5. George Hunter	Ret	TS	TS	N					0	0
6. Lou Sansom (G)	1*	0	0	TS					1	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	1	1*					4	1

		Dons	Wolves	Dons	Wolves
Ht 01: Jancarz, Thomsen, Johns, McMillan	61.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Richardson, Hollingworth, Sansom, Salomonsson (f)	62.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Jancarz, Ross, Nielsen, Hunter (ret)	66.5	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Hines, McMillan, Richardson, Hollingworth	65.2	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Hines, Nielsen, Ross, Sansom, Thomsen (ex 2 mins)	63.9	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Jancarz, McMillan, Johns, Sansom	64.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Thomsen, Hines, Nielsen, Richardson	64.0	2	4	26	16
Ht 08: McMillan, Johns, Hollingworth, Salomonsson (f)	64.3	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: McMillan, Hines, Ross, Nielsen	64.3	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Jancarz, McMillan, Nielsen, Johns	63.8	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Hines, Thomsen, Nielsen, Richardson	64.7	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Jancarz, McMillan, Hollingworth, Salomonsson	63.6	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Hines, Nielsen, Thomsen, Ross	64.2	3	3	43	35

Newport v Oxford v Stoke v Weymouth Thursday 9th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Cliff Anderson	3					3
2. John Goodall	3					3
3. Mike Broadbank	1	1				2
4. Brian Woodward	3	3				6

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Kevin Young	1	3				4
2. Mick Handley	2	0				2
3. Brian Leonard	1					1
4. Gerald Smitherman	0					0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Farquharson	2	2				4
2. Stuart Mountford	2	2				4
3. Tim Nunan	EF					0
4. Ian Gledhill	2					2

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Danny Kennedy	3					3
2. Roger Stratton	0					0
3. Malcolm Corradine	N	0				0
4. ???	N	N				
5. Sean Willmott	1	0	1			2

		Dragons	Cheetahs	Potters	Wizards
Ht 01: Woodward, Gledhill, Young, Stratton	68.8	3~3	1~1	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Kennedy, Handley, Broadbank, Nunan (ef)	75.6	1~4	2~3	0~2	3~3
Ht 03: Goodall, Farquharson, Willmott, Smitherman	72.0	3~7	0~3	2~4	1~4
Ht 04: Anderson, Mountford, Leonard, Willmott	73.2	3~10	1~4	2~6	0~4
Ht 05: Woodward, Farquharson, Willmott, Handley	71.8	3~13	0~4	2~8	1~5
Ht 06: Young, Mountford, Broadbank, Corradine	77.0	1~14	3~7	2~10	0~5

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain - Result Does Not Stand

Teesside v Peterborough Thursday 9th June 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Alan Emerson										
2. Pete Reading	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
3. Pete Smith	3	2*	3	3	3				14	1
4. Martin Cusworth	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
5. Steve Wilcock	1	2	2	3	1				9	0
6. Nig Close	3	2*	1	0					6	1
7. Mike Beaumont	2*	1	1						4	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	0	3	3	2	2				10	0
2. Nigel Couzens	2	0	2	F Exc					4	0
3. Ken Matthews	1	1	2	1*	0				5	1
4. Ian Clark	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	2	1*	1	2				9	1
6. Peter Spink	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Andy Hines	Exc	0	0						0	0

	Tigers	Panthers	Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Reading, Couzens, Wilcock, B.Clark	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Close, Beaumont, Spink, Hines (ex tapes)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Hawkins, Wilcock, Cusworth, I.Clark	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Matthews, Hines	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: B.Clark, Wilcock, Cusworth, Couzens	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Reading, Smith, Matthews, Spink	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Smith, Hawkins, Close, I.Clark	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Reading, Couzens, Beaumont, Hines	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Wilcock, Matthews, Hawkins, Cusworth	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: B.Clark, Reading, Hawkins, Close	2	4	38	22
Ht 11: Smith, B.Clark, Beaumont, Couzens (f exc)	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Reading, Hawkins, Matthews, Cusworth	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Smith, B.Clark, Wilcock, Matthews	4	2	49	29

Bristol: Best Pairs Friday 10th June 1977

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Hackney v Birmingham Friday 10th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wolverhampton v Swindon Friday 10th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wolverhampton v King's Lynn Friday 10th June 1977 (Sppedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Peterborough v Boston v Mildenhall v Scunthorpe Friday 10th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Workington v Berwick Friday 10th June 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	1*	3	N					7	1
2. Roger Wright	1	2	2	N					5	0
3. Brian Havelock	1*	3	2*	2					8	2
4. Ian Hindle	F Exc	3	3	3					9	0
5. Colin Goad	3	2*	1	0					6	1
6. Terry Kelly	1*	2	1	1	1				6	1
7. Mark Dickinson	2	0	3						5	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	0	0	1	1					2	0
2. Mike Hiftle	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Jones	2	3	3	3	2	2			15	0
4. Robin Adlington	2	1	2	2	3				10	0
5. Dave Gifford	1*	0	0	N					1	1
6. Keith Willaims	3	0	0	0					3	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	0	1	0					1	0

	Comets	Bandits	Comets	Bandits
Ht 01: Lawson, Jones, Wright, Templeton	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Williams, Dickinson, Kelly, Suckling	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Goad, Adlington, Gifford, Hindle (f exc)	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Jones, Kelly, Havelock, Suckling	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Hindle, Goad, Adlington, Templeton	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Jones, Wright, Lawson, Williams	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Havelock, Adlington, Kelly, Gifford	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Jones, Wright, Suckling, Dickinson	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Hindle, Jones, Goad, Williams	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Lawson, Adlington, Kelly, Gifford	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Dickinson, Havelock, Templeton, Williams	5	1	40	26
Ht 12: Hindle, Jones, Kelly, Suckling	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Adlington, Havelock, Templeton, Goad	2	4	46	32

Belle Vue v Ipswich Saturday 11th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)
Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coventry v White City Saturday 11th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alf Busk	2	3	0	1	1*	1			8	1
2. Mitch Shirra	Ret	3	2*	1	3	2			11	1
3. Ole Olsen	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mick Bell	0	0	N	TS					0	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	1	3	Ret	Ret				5	0
6. Tommy Nilsson	Ret	2*	1	2*	1				6	2
7. Frank Smith	1	0	N						1	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	DID NOT RIDE									

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2*	3	2*	2*				12	3
2. Steve Weatherley	1	3	3	3					10	0
3. Barry Thomas (G)	3	1	1	0	3				8	0
4. Mick Hines (G)	2*	2*	2	3					9	2
5. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Kennett	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Trevor Geer	3	0	2*	0					5	1
8. Brian Clark	0								0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Bees	Rebels	Bees	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Busk, Weatherley, Shirra (ret)	64.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Geer, D.Kennett, Smith, Nilsson (ret)	65.8	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Thomas, Hines, Molyneux, Bell	66.2	1	5	4	14
Ht 04: Shirra, Nilsson, Thomas, Geer	66.6	5	1	9	15
Ht 05: Weatherley, G.Kennett, Molyneux, Bell	65.8	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: Busk, Shirra, Thomas, D.Kennett	66.8	5	1	15	21
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Hines, Nilsson, Busk	66.6	1	5	16	26
Ht 08: Weatherley, Geer, Shirra, Smith	66.6	1	5	17	31
Ht 09: Molyneux, Nilsson, D.Kennett, Thomas	67.0	5	1	22	32
Ht 10: Shirra, Hines, Busk, Geer	66.4	4	2	26	34
Ht 11: Weatherley, G.Kennett, Nilsson, Molyneux (ret)	66.8	1	5	27	39
Ht 12: Thomas, Shirra, Busk, Clark	67.4	3	3	30	42
Ht 13: Hines, G.Kennett, Busk, Molyneux (ret)	67.2	1	5	31	47

Cradley Heath v Hull Saturday 11th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White (G)	1*	0	0	0					1	1
2. Bob Valentine	2	3	3	3	1				12	0
3. Steve Bastable	1*	0	2	2*	3				8	2
4. Arthur Price	2	2*	2	1					7	1
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	0	1*	3			13	1
7. Nigel Wasley	1	0	N						1	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	EF	0	0	N					0	0
2. Tom Owen	3	1	2	1					7	0
3. Bobby Beaton	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	Exc	1*	2					3	1
5. Graham Drury	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Mitch Graham	0	Exc	1*	0					1	1
7. Frank Auffret	2	1*	1*	1	N	0			5	2

		Heathens	Vikings	Heathens	Vikings
Ht 01: T.Owen, Valentine, White, J.Owen (ef)	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cribb, Auffret, Wasley, Graham	69.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Drury, Price, Bastable, Curoso	68.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Cribb, Beaton, Auffret, Bastable	68.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Cribb, Price, T.Owen, J.Owen (f rem)	69.0	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Valentine, Beaton, Auffret, White, Graham (ex 2 mins)	68.4	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Drury, Bastable, Auffret, Cribb, Curoso (ex tapes)	68.2	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Valentine, T.Owen, Graham, Wasley	69.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Beaton, Price, Cribb, Graham	69.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Valentine, Drury, Curoso, White	69.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Cribb, Bastable, T.Owen, J.Owen	68.8	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Beaton, Drury, Price, White	69.0	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Bastable, Curoso, Valentine, Auffret	68.2	4	2	42	36
Agg: Hull 82 - 74 Cradley Heath					

Halifax v Reading Saturday 11th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	3	3							6	0
2. Mike Lohmann	1	1							2	0
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3							6	0
4. Eric Broadbelt (G)	2*	3							5	1
5. Graham Plant	3	2*							5	1
6. Mick McKeon	1*	1	1						3	1
7. Tom Godal	2								2	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	EF	EF							0	0
2. Bob Humphreys		DID NOT RIDE								
3. John Davis	2	2							4	0
4. Bengt Jansson	1	EF							1	0
5. Boleslaw Proch	0	2							2	0
6. Bernie Leigh	2	3	0						5	0
7. Mick Moores	Exc	EF	Exc						0	0

		Dukes	Racers	Dukes	Racers
Ht 01: Pusey, Leigh, Lohmann, Jessup (ef)	67.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Leigh, Godal, McKeon, Moores (exc)	68.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Plant, Broadbelt, Jansson, Proch	67.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Cartwright, Davis, McKeon, Moores (ef)	67.8	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Broadbelt, Plant, Jessup (ef), Moores (exc)	67.6	5	0	21	8
Ht 06: Pusey, Davis, Lohmann, Leigh	69.2	4	2	25	10
Ht 07: Cartwright, Proch, McKeon, Jansson (ef)	No Time	4	2	29	12

Meeting Abandoned Due to Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

King's Lynn v Sheffield Saturday 11th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1*	2	3	3					9	1
2. David Gagen	2	1*	2	2*					7	2
3. Ian Turner	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	2	1	1					6	1
5. Michael Lee	3	1*	3	3					10	1
6. Billy Spiers	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Paul Tyrer	2*	0	0						2	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	2	EF				11	0
2. Carl Glover	0	0	TS	1*					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	1	2	0				9	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	1*	0	1					3	1
5. Arnie Haley	0	2	0	1	2				5	0
6. Keith Evans	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Phil White	0	0	TS						0	0

		Stars	Tigers	Stars	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Gagen, Betts, Glover	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spiers, Tyrer, Evans, White (f rem)	68.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Pendlebury, Haley	66.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Wilson, Turner, Spiers, White (f rem)	67.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Wyer, Hellsen, Lee, Glover	66.6	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Wilson, Betts, Gagen, Evans	67.2	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Turner, Haley, Pendlebury, Spiers	66.0	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Wyer, Gagen, Wilson, Tyrer	66.4	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Lee, Wilson, Hellsen, Haley	67.0	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Haley, Pendlebury	67.0	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Turner, Wyer, Glover, Tyrer	66.8	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Betts, Haley, Hellsen, Wilson	67.6	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Pendlebury, Wyer (ef)	67.0	5	1	48	30

Swindon v Leicester Saturday 11th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Berwick v Workington v Teesside v Ellesmere Port Saturday 11th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Willie Templeton	Ret	0	N	N		0
2. Robin Adlington	0	2	2	1		5
3. Dave Gifford	1	Exc	Exc	0		1
4. Graham Jones	3	2	2	2		9
5. Keith Williams	0	3	0	2		5

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Hindle	N	3	0	Fell		3
2. Steve Lawson	3	0	3	3		9
3. Brian Havelock	2	0	0	N		2
4. Colin Goad	3	3	0	1		7
5. Roger Wright	0	0				0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Pete Smith	1	3	2	1		7
2. Steve Wilcock	1	N	N	2		3
3. Pete Reading	0	2	3	1		6
4. Nig Close	2	1	2	3		8
5. Martin Cusworth	1	1				2

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3		11
2. Duncan Meredith	1	1	1	0		3
3. Steve Finch	2	2	1	3		8
4. Phil Collins	3	1	1	2		7
5. Louis Carr						

DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

		Bandits	Comets	Tigers	Gunners
Ht 01: Jones, Close, Meredith, Wright	76.0	3~3	0~0	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Lawson, Jackson, Gifford, Reading	75.8	1~4	3~3	0~2	2~3
Ht 03: Goad, Finch, Smith, Adlington	79.0	0~4	3~6	1~3	2~5
Ht 04: Collins, Havelock, Wilcock, Templeton (ret)	80.0	0~4	2~8	1~4	3~8
Ht 05: Smith, Jones, Collins, Lawson	74.8	2~6	0~8	3~7	1~9
Ht 06: Hindle, Finch, Cusworth, Williams, Gifford (ex 2 mins)	78.2	0~6	3~11	1~8	2~11
Ht 07: Jackson, Adlington, Close, Havelock	76.0	2~8	0~11	1~9	3~14
Ht 08: Goad, Reading, Meredith, Templeton	76.0	0~8	3~14	2~11	1~15
Ht 09: Jackson, Jones, Cusworth, Goad	74.4	2~10	0~14	1~12	3~18
Ht 10: Williams, Smith, Meredith, Havelock, Gifford (ex tapes)	78.0	3~13	0~14	2~14	1~19
Ht 11: Reading, Adlington, Collins, Hindle	77.0	2~15	0~14	3~17	1~20
Ht 12: Lawson, Close, Finch, Williams	76.6	0~15	3~17	2~19	1~21
Ht 13: Close, Collins, Goad, Gifford	76.8	0~15	1~18	3~22	2~23
Ht 14: Finch, Jones, Reading, Wright	76.2	2~17	0~18	1~23	3~26
Ht 15: Lawson, Wilcock, Adlington, Meredith	76.6	1~18	3~21	2~25	0~26
Ht 16: Jackson, Williams, Smith, Hindle (f)	76.2	2~20	0~21	1~26	3~29

Canterbury v Crayford v Eastbourne v Rye House Saturday 11th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Terry Casserly	0	N	F Exc	N		0
2. Barney Kennett	2	2	2	1		7
3. Steve Koppe	2	3	1	3		9
4. Les Rumsey	2	0	3	3		8
5. Brendan Shilleto	2	3				5

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	0	3	2		6
2. Alan Sage	3	2	2	F Exc		7
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	2	Ret		8
4. Alan Johns	0	0	1	F Exc		1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	1		10
2. Mike Sampson	1	2	2	3		8
3. Eric Dugard	1	3	1	2		7
4. Roger Abel	3	0	1	2		6

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Hugh Saunders	0	1	0	0		1
2. Bob Garrad	0	1	0	2		3
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	1	3	Exc		5
4. Ashley Pullen	2	1	0	1		4
5. Bob Cooper	1					1

Heat results - see next page

		Crusaders	Kestrels	Eagles	Rockets
Ht 01: Abel, Rumsey, Etheridge, Garrad	74.0	2~2	1~1	3~3	0~0
Ht 02: Sage, Koppe, Dugard, Saunders	72.6	2~4	3~4	1~4	0~0
Ht 03: Richardson, Kennett, Mullarkey, Johns	72.8	2~6	0~4	3~7	1~1
Ht 04: Gooddy, Pullen, Sampson, Casserly	74.0	0~6	3~7	1~8	2~3
Ht 05: Richardson, Sage, Pullen, Rumsey	71.8	0~6	2~9	3~11	1~4
Ht 06: Koppe, Sampson, Mullarkey, Etheridge	72.8	3~9	0~9	2~13	1~5
Ht 07: Gooddy, Kennett, Saunders, Abel	73.8	2~11	3~12	0~13	1~6
Ht 08: Dugard, Shilleto, Garrad, Johns	73.2	2~13	0~12	3~16	1~7
Ht 09: Rumsey, Sampson, Johns, Saunders	73.6	3~16	1~13	2~18	0~7
Ht 10: Richardson, Gooddy, Koppe, Garrad	72.2	1~17	2~15	3~21	0~7
Ht 11: Etheridge, Kennett, Dugard, Pullen	73.8	2~19	3~18	1~22	0~7
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Sage, Abel, Casserly (f exc)	74.6	0~19	2~20	1~23	3~10
Ht 13: Koppe, Abel, Pullen, Johns (f exc)	73.6	3~22	0~20	2~25	1~11
Ht 14: Rumsey, Dugard, Cooper, Gooddy (ret), Mullarkey (ex tapes)	73.0	3~25	0~20	2~27	1~12
Ht 15: (awarded) Sampson, Garrad, Kennett, Sage (f exc)	No Time	1~26	0~20	3~30	2~14
Ht 16: Shilleto, Etheridge, Richardson, Saunders	76.0	3~29	2~22	1~31	0~14

Stoke v Newport v Oxford v Weymouth Saturday 11th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Farquharson	3					3
2. Tim Nunan	2					2
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1				4
4. Ian Gledhill	2	3				5
5. Mike Fishwick						

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Martin Yeates	N	2				2
2. Mick Handley	2	2				4
3. Brian Leonard	2					2
4. Phil Bass	1					1
5. Colin Meredith	3					3

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Shepherd	F Exc	0				0
2. Cliff Anderson	1	EF				1
3. John Goodall	EF					0
4. Brian Woodward	0					0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Danny Kennedy	1					1
2. Vic Harding	1					1
3. Geoff Swindells	3	3				6
4. Sean Willmott	N	1				1
5. Roger Stratton	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Potters	Cheetahs	Dragons	Wizards
Ht 01: Meredith, Gledhill, Harding, Woodward	71.0	2~2	3~3	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Mountford, Handley, Kennedy, Goodall (ef)	72.2	3~5	2~5	0~0	1~2
Ht 03: Swindells, Nunan, Bass, Shepherd (f exc)	72.6	2~7	1~6	0~0	3~5
Ht 04: Farquharson, Leonard, Anderson, Stratton	71.2	3~10	2~8	1~1	0~5
Ht 05: Gledhill, Handley, Willmott, Shepherd	72.4	3~13	2~10	0~1	1~6
Ht 06: Swindells, Yeates, Mountford, Anderson (ef)	74.8	1~14	2~12	0~1	3~9
Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain - Result Does Not Stand					

Boston v Mildenhall v Peterborough v Scunthorpe Sunday 12th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Stuart Cope	3	3	3	1		10
2. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	3		11
3. Colin Cook	1	3	3	3		10
4. Billy Burton	3	1	0	2		6

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Rob Henry	0	0	1	N		1
2. Bob Coles	2	3	1	0		6
3. Fred Mills	1	3	2	0		6
4. Neil Leeks	1	1	2	0		4
5. Mick Bates	2					2

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Clark	EF	N	N	N		0
2. Nigel Couzens	2	1	3	2		8
3. Andy Hines	3	2	EF	N		5
4. Ian Clark	2	0	2	1		5
5. Kevin Hawkins	2	1	3	3		9

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John McNeil	Fell	1	1	0		2
2. Trevor Whiting	1	0	N	1		2
3. Nicky Allott	2	2	0	1		5
4. Arthur Browning	F Exc	0	2	2		4
5. Danny Young	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Cudas	F.Tigers	Panthers	Saints
Ht 01: Burton, I.Clark, Whiting, Henry	66.1	3~3	0~0	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Hines, Coles, Cook, McNeil (f)	66.0	1~4	2~2	3~5	0~1
Ht 03: Hollingworth, Allott, Leeks, B.Clark (ef)	65.2	3~7	1~3	0~5	2~3
Ht 04: Cope, Couzens, Mills, Browning (f exc)	65.6	3~10	1~4	2~7	0~3
Ht 05: Coles, Hawkins, Burton, Browning	65.4	1~11	3~7	2~9	0~3
Ht 06: Cook, Allott, Couzens, Henry	65.6	3~14	0~7	1~10	2~5
Ht 07: Mills, Hollingworth, McNeil, I.Clark	66.6	2~16	3~10	0~10	1~6
Ht 08: Cope, Hines, Leeks, Whiting	65.4	3~19	1~11	2~12	0~6
Ht 09: Couzens, Leeks, McNeil, Burton	66.8	0~19	2~13	3~15	1~7
Ht 10: Cook, Mills, Hawkins, Young	66.0	3~22	2~15	1~16	0~7
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Browning, Henry, Hines (ef)	66.2	3~25	1~16	0~16	2~9
Ht 12: Cope, I.Clark, Coles, Allott	66.2	3~28	1~17	2~18	0~9
Ht 13: Cook, Browning, I.Clark, Leeks	66.8	3~31	0~17	1~19	2~11
Ht 14: Hawkins, Burton, Allott, Mills	66.0	2~33	0~17	3~22	1~12
Ht 15: Hollingworth, Couzens, Whiting, Coles	65.2	3~36	0~17	2~24	1~13
Ht 16: Hawkins, Bates, Cope, McNeil	67.0	1~37	2~19	3~27	0~13

Coatbridge v Barrow v Edinburgh v Newcastle Sunday 12th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 1st Leg)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Collins	3	2	3	3		11
2. Grahame Dawson	1	3	2	2		8
3. Mick McKeon	Fell	2	2	3		7
4. Derek Richardson	Ret	3	2	3		8

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve McDermott	1	0	1	0		2
2. Gary Pottinger	1	1	0	0		2
3. Ross Townson	0	Fell	0	1		1
4. Mark Dickinson	0	1	0	1		2

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jack Millen	2	Ret	3	2		7
2. Bert Harkins	2	1	1	3		7
3. Nigel Wasley	2	Exc	3	2		7
4. Charlie Monk	2	1	1	2		6

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	1		9
2. Ron Henderson	3	3	1	1		8
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	Exc		8
4. Robbie Gardner	1	N	N	N		1
5. Phil Kynman	2	0	NS			2

Heat results - see next page

		Tigers	F.Flyers	Monarchs	Diamonds
Ht 01: Henderson, Monk, McDermott, Richardson (ret)	72.0	0~0	1~1	2~2	3~3
Ht 02: Owen, Wasley, Pottinger, McKeon (f)	71.6	0~0	1~2	2~4	3~6
Ht 03: Blackadder, Millen, Dawson, Dickinson	73.0	1~1	0~2	2~6	3~9
Ht 04: Collins, Harkins, Gardner, Townson	72.2	3~4	0~2	2~8	1~10
Ht 05: Richardson, Kynman, Pottinger, Millen (ret)	72.8	3~7	1~3	0~8	2~12
Ht 06: Blackadder, McKeon, Harkins, McDermott	72.4	2~9	0~3	1~9	3~15
Ht 07: Dawson, Owen, Monk, Townson (f)	71.8	3~12	0~3	1~10	2~17
Ht 08: Henderson, Collins, Dickinson, Wasley (exc)	71.2	2~14	1~4	0~10	3~20
Ht 09: Owen, Richardson, Harkins, Dickinson	71.8	2~16	0~4	1~11	3~23
Ht 10: Millen, McKeon, Henderson, Townson	72.8	2~18	0~4	3~14	1~24
Ht 11: Wasley, Dawson, McDermott, Kynman	72.0	2~20	1~5	3~17	0~24
Ht 12: Collins, Blackadder, Monk, Pottinger	72.2	3~23	0~5	1~18	2~26
Ht 13: McKeon, Monk, Dickinson, Kynman (ns)	72.8	3~26	1~6	2~20	0~26
Ht 14: Richardson, Wasley, Townson, Blackadder (exc)	72.2	3~29	1~7	2~22	0~26
Ht 15: Harkins, Dawson, Henderson, Pottinger	71.8	2~31	0~7	3~25	1~27
Ht 16: Collins, Millen, Owen, McDermott	72.2	3~34	0~7	2~27	1~28

Eastbourne v Canterbury Sunday 12th June 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	0	0	2	0					2	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	1	1	2*	2*					6	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Pete Jarman	3	Exc	0						3	0
7. Paul Woods	1	0	2*						3	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	2	2	1*	1	1			9	1
2. Terry Casserly	DID NOT RIDE									
3. Barney Kennett	2	2	2	1	1*	EF			8	1
4. Graham Banks	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Les Rumsey	0	1*	3	2	Exc	EF			6	1
6. Graham Clifton	2	EF	TS	Fell	EF				2	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	1*	0	1*	1	1				4	2

		Eagles	Crusaders	Eagles	Crusaders
Ht 01: Richardson, Koppe, Shilleto, Abel	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jarman, Clifton, Woods, Shilleto	63.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: D.Kennett, Koppe, Dugard, Rumsey	62.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Sampson, B.Kennett, Shilleto, Jarman (exc)	61.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: D.Kennett, Koppe, Dugard, Clifton (ef)	61.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Richardson, B.Kennett, Koppe, Abel	61.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Sampson, B.Kennett, Rumsey, Jarman	61.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Rumsey, Abel, Shilleto, Woods (f rem)	62.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: D.Kennett, Dugard, B.Kennett, Clifton (f)	61.4	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Richardson, Rumsey, B.Kennett, Abel	61.6	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Sampson, Woods, Koppe (f rem), Clifton (ef)	64.2	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Shilleto, B.Kennett (ef), Rumsey (ex tapes)	62.4	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Sampson, D.Kennett, Koppe, Rumsey (ef)	61.8	5	1	49	29

Oxford v Newport Sunday 12th June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	1					10	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Brian Leonard	3	3	1	1					8	0
4. Phil Bass	1	0	N	N					1	0
5. Mick Handley	3	1	3	3					10	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	2*	0	0					5	1
7. Colin Meredith	2*	1*	3	3					9	2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	F Exc	2*	2	EF	EF				4	1
2. Mike Broadbank	DID NOT RIDE									
3. Jim Brett	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. John Goodall	2	0	2	3	0	2			9	0
5. Cliff Anderson	0	3	1*	1*	1	2			8	2
6. Dave Shepherd	F Exc	0	TS						0	0
7. Steve Casey	2	1	1	1	0	2			7	0
8. Tony Garard	0								0	0

		Cheetahs	Dragons	Cheetahs	Dragons
Ht 01: Yeates, Casey, Smitherman, Woodward (f exc)	69.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lamb, Meredith, Casey, Shepherd (f exc)	71.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Handley, Goodall, Bass, Anderson	69.7	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Leonard, Lamb, Casey, Goodall	71.5	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Anderson, Woodward, Handley, Bass	70.2	1	5	19	11
Ht 06: Yeates, Smitherman, Casey, Shepherd	72.8	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Leonard, Goodall, Anderson, Lamb	72.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Goodall, Smitherman, Meredith, Casey	71.8	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Handley, Woodward, Anderson, Lamb	71.0	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Yeates, Smitherman, Anderson, Goodall	72.5	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Meredith, Casey, Leonard, Woodward (ef)	72.0	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Meredith, Anderson, Yeates, Garard	71.3	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Handley, Goodall, Leonard, Woodward (ef)	70.8	4	2	50	28

Rye House v Stoke Sunday 12th June 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Ted Hubbard		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Hugh Saunders	2	1	3	2	3				11	0	
4. Ashley Pullen	1*	3	0	0	2*				6	2	
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2	2*	3	2*				11	3	
6. Bob Cooper	1*	1*	1						3	2	
7. Peter Tarrant	2	0	1*						3	1	

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	1	1	2	3	1				8	0
2. Tim Nunan	0	0	Exc	Fell					0	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	2	2	1*	1				9	1
4. Ian Gledhill	3	2	2	1*	0				8	1
5. Colin Farquharson	0	0	TS	N					0	0
6. Ian Robertson	3	0	1*	TS	0				4	1
7. Rob Dole	0	Fell	TS						0	0

			Rockets	Potters	Rockets	Potters
Ht 01: Garrad, Mullarkey, Fishwick, Nunan	62.6		5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Robertson, Tarrant, Cooper, Dole	64.4		3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Gledhill, Mullarkey, Pullen, Farquharson	63.0		3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Saunders, Cooper, Dole (f)	63.2		3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Pullen, Mullarkey, Fishwick, Nunan	63.0		5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Garrad, Mountford, Saunders, Robertson	62.8		4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Saunders, Gledhill, Cooper, Farquharson (f rem)	63.0		4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Garrad, Mountford, Robertson, Tarrant, Nunan (ex tapes)	63.0		3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Gledhill, Mountford, Pullen	63.6		3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Garrad, Fishwick, Gledhill, Pullen	63.2		3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Fishwick, Saunders, Tarrant, Nunan (f)	63.4		3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Garrad, Pullen, Mountford, Robertson	63.0		5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Saunders, Mullarkey, Fishwick, Gledhill	63.2		5	1	49	29

Birmingham: Skol Masters Grand Final Monday 13th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	0	3	1	2	9	4th
02. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	2	0	EF	3	7	9th
03. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	1	2	1	3	1	8	8th
04. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	0	3	3	Exc	0	6	11th
05. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	3	3	0	2	11	2nd
06. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	0	1	1	1	EF	3	15th
07. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	1	0	2	1	6	12th
08. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	Fell	2	2	0	5	13th
09. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	0	3	2	9	5th
10. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	0	1	2	1	4	14th
11. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	1	3	2	1	1	8	7th
12. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	2	2	0	3	9	6th
13. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	2	2	2	3	2	11	3rd
14. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	0	1	2	3	7	10th
16. Christer Sjosten (Poole)		DID NOT RIDE					
Res: Stuart Mountford (Birmingham)	1	0	1	0		2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Sanders, Wyer, Wilkinson, Kilby	63.5
Ht 02: Crump, Reg Wilson, Morton, Broadbelt	63.6
Ht 03: McMillan, Ray Wilson, Pusey, Molyneux	63.6
Ht 04: Collins, Haley, Grahame, Sjosten (ns)	64.2
Ht 05: Crump, Haley, McMillan, Sanders	63.0
Ht 06: Collins, Wyer, Broadbelt, Molyneux	62.9
Ht 07: Pusey, Wilkinson, Reg Wilson, Grahame	65.0
Ht 08: Kilby, Ray Wilson, Mountford, Morton (f)	63.4
Ht 09: Sanders, Pusey, Broadbelt, Mountford	63.6
Ht 10: Crump, Ray Wilson, Grahame, Wyer	64.4
Ht 11: Collins, Morton, Wilkinson, McMillan	64.1
Ht 12: Kilby, Haley, Molyneux, Reg Wilson	63.4
Ht 13: Collins, Reg Wilson, Sanders, Ray Wilson	65.0
Ht 14: Haley, Morton, Pusey, Wyer (ef)	66.5
Ht 15: Wilkinson, Molyneux, Mountford, Crump	65.9
Ht 16: McMillan, Grahame, Broadbelt, Kilby (exc)	66.9
Ht 17: Grahame, Sanders, Molyneux, Morton	66.6
Ht 18: Wyer, McMillan, Reg Wilson, Mountford	65.7
Ht 19: Ray Wilson, Haley, Wilkinson, Broadbelt (ef)	65.8
Ht 20: Collins, Crump, Pusey, Kilby	65.0
Run off for 2nd Place: Crump beat Haley	65.8

Exeter v Coventry Monday 13th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Ivan Mauger										
2. Steve Koppe	2	2*	1	0					5	1
3. Scott Autrey	2*	3	2*	2	0	2			11	2
4. Mike Farrell	3	2	0	1*					6	1
5. Peter Prinsloo	0	Ret	N	N					0	0
6. John Titman	Ret	3	3	3	2	Fell			11	0
7. Vaclav Verner	1*	3	0	1					5	1
8. Bob Watts	DID NOT RIDE									

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2*	2*	3				13	2
2. Mick Bell	0	1	TS	N					1	0
3. Mitch Shirra	0	1	1*	3					5	1
4. Alf Busk	1*	1	1	1					4	1
5. Bobby McNeil (G)	2	0	3	0					5	0
6. Frank Smith	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Tommy Nilsson	2	1	3	2	3				11	0

		Falcons	Bees	Falcons	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Koppe, Verner, Bell	70.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Verner, Nilsson, Smith, Titman (ret)	71.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Farrell, McNeil, Busk, Prinsloo	72.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Titman, Autrey, Nilsson, Shirra	71.2	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Olsen, Farrell, Bell, Prinsloo (ret)	70.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Autrey, Koppe, Shirra, Smith	70.2	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Titman, Autrey, Busk, McNeil	71.0	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Nilsson, Olsen, Koppe, Verner	70.4	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Titman, Nilsson, Shirra, Farrell	72.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: McNeil, Autrey, Busk, Koppe	71.2	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Nilsson, Olsen, Verner, Autrey	70.6	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Shirra, Titman, Farrell, McNeil	71.4	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Olsen, Autrey, Busk, Titman (f)	70.8	2	4	38	40

Reading v Hull Monday 13th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	Ret					9	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	1	2	0					5	1
3. John Davis	1	3	2	3					9	0
4. Boleslaw Broch	0	2	3	1					6	0
5. Bengt Jansson	3	1*	1	1					6	1
6. Bernie Leigh	3	0	1						4	0
7. Hans Wasserman	2*	0	1*						3	2

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	0	0	0					1	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	3	2	1	2	3	2*			13	1
4. Mike Curoso	1*	0	2	2					5	1
5. Graham Drury	2	3	2	3	1*	3			14	1
6. Mitch Graham	0	1	0	N					1	0
7. Frank Auffret	0	2*	TS	0					2	1
8. Mick Moores (G)		DID NOT RIDE								

	64.8	64.6	64.2	63.8	63.8	64.0	64.0	64.0	63.6	63.2	64.0	64.6	64.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Owen, Graham														Racers	Vikings	Racers	Vikings
Ht 02: Leigh, Wassermann, Graham, Auffret														5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Jansson, Drury, Curoso, Proch														3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Beaton, Auffret, Davis, Leigh														1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Drury, Proch, Jansson, Owen														3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Jessup, Beaton, Humphreys, Graham														4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Davis, Drury, Leigh, Curoso														4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Drury, Humphreys, Beaton, Wassermann														2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Proch, Beaton, Jansson, Auffret														4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Curoso, Drury, Humphreys														3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Beaton, Davis, Wassermann, Owen														3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Drury, Beaton, Proch, Jessup (ret)														1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Davis, Curoso, Jansson, Owen														4	2	42	36

Newcastle v Barrow v Coatbridge v Edinburgh Monday 13th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)
Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Scunthorpe v Boston v Mildenhall v Peterborough Monday 13th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)
Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Leicester v Wimbledon Tuesday 14th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	2*	3	2	1				10	1
2. Ray Bales	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
3. John Boulger	3	3	1	3	3				13	0
4. Ila Teromaa	2	2	2*	2	3				11	1
5. Marku Helminen	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Doug Underwood	2	Fell	0						2	0
7. John McNeil	1*	TS	0	1	2*				4	2

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	N	F Exc				9	0
2. Roger Johns	1	1	1	2					5	0
3. Mick Hines	2	1	3	3	2	Exc			11	0
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross	3	2*	1	0					6	1
6. Colin Richardson	3	1	Fell	1	0	Fell			5	0
7. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1*	0						1	1

		Lions	Dons	Lions	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Middleton, Johns, Bales	69.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Richardson, Underwood, McNeil, Salomonsson	70.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Ross, Teromaa, Richardson, Helminen	70.4	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Boulger, Hines, Salomonsson, Underwood (f)	69.8	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Jancarz, Teromaa, Johns, Helminen	69.6	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Boulger, Middleton, Hines, Richardson (f)	69.8	5	1	17	19
Ht 07: Hines, Ross, Boulger, Underwood	68.8	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: Middleton, Teromaa, Johns, Salomonsson	70.4	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Hines, Teromaa, Richardson, McNeil	70.6	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Jancarz, Middleton, Ross, Bales	71.6	2	4	27	33
Ht 11: Boulger, Johns, McNeil, Richardson	72.8	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Teromaa, Hines, Middleton, Ross	71.8	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Boulger, McNeil, Richardson (f), Jancarz (f exc), Hines (ex 2 mins)	75.6	5	0	40	37

White City v Birmingham Tuesday 14th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Crayford v Canterbury v Eastbourne v Rye House Tuesday 14th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round (3rd Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Ellesmere Port v Berwick v Teesside v Workington Tuesday 14th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12
2. Duncan Meredith	3	2	EF	2		7
3. Steve Finch	2	3	2	2		9
4. Phil Collins	3	3	3	EF		9
5. Louis Carr	DID NOT RIDE					

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Graham Jones	2	1	2	1		6
2. Robin Adlington	0	0	0	Exc		0
3. Dave Gifford	1	0	EF	N		1
4. Willie Templeton	0	1	0	0		1
5. Noel Suckling	1	0				1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Pete Reading	2	1	1	0		4
2. Steve Wilcock	0	0	N	N		0
3. Pete Smith	1	2	3	2		8
4. Nig Close	1	1	2	1		5
5. Martin Cusworth	1	1				2

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2	2		10
2. Ian Hindle	0	0	3	3		6
3. Colin Goad	1	2	1	3		7
4. Brian Havelock	2	2	1	3		8

Heat results - see next page

		Gunners	Bandits	Tigers	Comets
Ht 01: Collins, Jones, Close, Hindle	73.8	3~3	2~2	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Lawson, Finch, Smith, Adlington	74.6	2~5	0~2	1~2	3~3
Ht 03: Meredith, Reading, Goad, Templeton	74.2	3~8	0~2	2~4	1~4
Ht 04: Jackson, Havelock, Gifford, Wilcock	72.4	3~11	1~3	0~4	2~6
Ht 05: Collins, Havelock, Reading, Adlington	74.6	3~14	0~3	1~5	2~8
Ht 06: Finch, Goad, Jones, Wilcock	75.6	3~17	1~4	0~5	2~10
Ht 07: Lawson, Meredith, Close, Gifford	74.8	2~19	0~4	1~6	3~13
Ht 08: Jackson, Smith, Templeton, Hindle	73.4	3~22	1~5	2~8	0~13
Ht 09: Collins, Lawson, Cusworth, Templeton	74.6	3~25	0~5	1~9	2~15
Ht 10: Hindle, Finch, Reading, Gifford (ef)	75.8	2~27	0~5	1~10	3~18
Ht 11: Smith, Jones, Havelock, Meredith (ef)	75.6	0~27	2~7	3~13	1~19
Ht 12: Jackson, Close, Goad, Adlington	74.4	3~30	0~7	2~15	1~20
Ht 13: Havelock, Finch, Close, Templeton	76.4	2~32	0~7	1~16	3~23
Ht 14: Goad, Smith, Suckling, Collins (ef)	76.6	0~32	1~8	2~18	3~26
Ht 15: Hindle, Meredith, Cusworth, Suckling, Adlington (exc)	75.4	2~34	0~8	1~19	3~29
Ht 16: Jackson, Lawson, Jones, Reading	73.6	3~37	1~9	0~19	2~31

Weymouth: Skateboard Best Pairs Tuesday 14th June 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
01. Colin Farquharson	1	1	3	1	1	7	
02. Tim Nunan	2	0	2	2	2	8	15
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
03. Danny Kennedy	3	2	0	3	3	11	
04. Sean Willmott	Exc	1	1	0	1	3	14
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
05. Vic Harding	1	2	2	2	0	7	
06. Geoff Swindells	3	3	3	1	1	11	18
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
07. Phil Bass	0	0	0	3	2	5	
08. Pip Lamb	2	1	1	2	0	6	11
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
09. Alan Sage	1	2	2	Ret	2	7	
10. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	3	15	22
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
11. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	Ret	1	3	9	
12. Roger Stratton	Ret	Ret	1	N	N	1	10
Res: Gerald Purkiss	0					0	
Res: Ricky Owen	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennedy, Nunan, Farquharson, Willmott (exc)	72.7
Ht 02: Swindells, Lamb, Harding, Bass	73.3
Ht 03: Sampson, Corradine, Sage, Stratton (ret)	72.3
Ht 04: Swindells, Harding, Farquharson, Nunan	72.7
Ht 05: Corradine, Kennedy, Willmott, Stratton (ret)	73.1
Ht 06: Sampson, Sage, Lamb, Bass	73.4
Ht 07: Swindells, Harding, Stratton, Corradine (ret)	72.6
Ht 08: Farquharson, Nunan, Lamb, Bass	72.7
Ht 09: Sampson, Sage, Willmott, Kennedy	72.6
Ht 10: Bass, Lamb, Corradine, Purkiss	73.3
Ht 11: Sampson, Nunan, Farquharson, Sage (ret)	72.7
Ht 12: Kennedy, Harding, Swindells, Willmott	72.4
Ht 13: Corradine, Nunan, Farquharson, Owen	72.6
Ht 14: Kennedy, Bass, Willmott, Lamb	73.3
Ht 15: Sampson, Sage, Swindells, Harding	72.6

Hull v Ipswich Wednesday 15th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	3	1*	1*					7	2
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	1*	3	2	2	3	3			14	1
4. Mike Curoso	1	0	N	2					3	0
5. Graham Drury	3	2	2*	3	1	1			12	1
6. Mitch Graham	3	2*	0	0	2*				7	2
7. Frank Auffret	1	0	N						1	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	1	Ret	2				9	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	1	2	1					4	0
3. Tony Davey	1	1	TS	N					2	0
4. Dave Gooderham	0	TS	0	Fell					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
6. Kevin Jolly	2	Exc	1*	2*	0				5	2
7. Mike Lanham	Exc	0	N						0	0

		Vikings	Witches	Vikings	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Owen, Beaton, Howgego	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Graham, Jolly, Auffret, Lanham (ex tapes)	72.1	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Drury, Sanders, Curoso, Gooderham	72.5	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Beaton, Graham, Davey, Lanham	72.5	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Louis, Drury, Howgego, Curoso	72.3	2	4	18	12
Ht 06; Owen, Drury, Davey, Jolly (ex unfair riding)	73.7	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Sanders, Beaton, Louis, Graham	72.4	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Drury, Howgego, Jolly, Auffret	74.0	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Sanders, Jolly, Drury, Graham	73.2	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Sanders, Beaton, Owen, Gooderham	73.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Beaton, Graham, Howgego, Louis (ret)	73.2	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Sanders, Curoso, Owen, Jolly	72.8	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Beaton, Louis, Drury, Gooderham (f)	73.3	4	2	44	34

Poole v Exeter Wednesday 15th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	0	1*	N					3	1
2. Richard May	1*	3	3	2					9	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	N	N	1	1					2	0
4. Neil Middleditch	3	2*	2	3					10	1
5. Colin Gooddy	2*	3	1*	0					6	2
6. Pete Smith	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
7. Christer Sjosten	3	3	3	2*	3				14	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Steve Koppe	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Mike Farrell	2	2	1	0	EF				5	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	0	EF	3	2	3			11	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	1	N	0	1					2	0
6. John Titman	1	0	N	2	3	0	2*		8	1
7. Vaclav Verner	0	0	1*	TS					1	1

		Pirates	Falcons	Pirates	Falcons
Ht 01: Autrey, Simmons, May, Koppe	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Smith, Titman, Verner	68.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Middleditch, Gooddy, Prinsloo, Autrey	68.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sjosten, Farrell, Smith, Verner	68.0	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Gooddy, Middleditch, Koppe, Titman	69.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: May, Farrell, Verner, Simmons	69.0	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Sjosten, Titman, Smith, Autrey (ef)	68.6	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: May, Sjosten, Farrell, Koppe	68.6	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Titman, Middleditch, Gooddy, Farrell	69.4	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Autrey, May, Simmons, Prinsloo	68.6	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Sjosten, Autrey, Broadbelt, Titman	69.0	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Middleditch, Smith, Prinsloo, Farrell (ef)	70.0	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Autrey, Titman, Broadbelt, Gooddy	70.2	1	5	50	28

Edinburgh v Barrow v Coatbridge v Newcastle Wednesday 15th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Charlie Monk	1	1	2	1		5
2. Nigel Wasley	1	2	Exc	2		5
3. Jack Millen	1	2	2	3		8
4. Bert Harkins	2	2	3	2		9

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12
2. Robbie Blackadder	3	1	3	0		7
3. Robbie Gardner	2	3	3	3		11
4. Phil Kynman	2	2	Exc	2		6

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	1	2		9
2. Graham Dawson	3	Exc	2	3		8
3. Mick McKeon	2	3	2	1		8
4. Merv Janke	Fell	Fell	N	N		0
5. Benny Rourke	Exc	1				1

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gary Pottinger	0	1	1	0		2
2. Malcolm Barrett	1	0	0	1		2
3. Mark Dickinson	0	1	1	0		2
4. Ross Townson	0	0	1	0		1

Heat results - see next page

		Monarchs	Diamonds	Tigers	F.Flyers
Ht 01: Owen, Harkins, Barrett, Janke (f)	67.4	2~2	3~3	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Blackadder, McKeon, Millen, Pottinger	69.2	1~3	3~6	2~2	0~1
Ht 03: Collins, Kynman, Wasley, Dickinson	69.0	1~4	2~8	3~5	0~1
Ht 04: Dawson, Gardner, Monk, Townson	69.2	1~5	2~10	3~8	0~1
Ht 05: Collins, Harkins, Blackadder, Townson	67.2	2~7	1~11	3~11	0~1
Ht 06: Owen, Millen, Dickinson, Dawson (ex tapes)	68.0	2~9	3~14	0~11	1~2
Ht 07: Gardner, Wasley, Pottinger, Janke (f)	70.4	2~11	3~17	0~11	1~3
Ht 08: McKeon, Kynman, Monk, Barrett	70.2	1~12	2~19	3~14	0~3
Ht 09: Harkins, Dawson, Pottinger, Kynman (ex tapes)	69.0	3~15	0~19	2~16	1~4
Ht 10: Gardner, Millen, Collins, Barrett	68.2	2~17	3~22	1~17	0~4
Ht 11: Owen, McKeon, Townson, Wasley (ex tapes)	68.0	0~17	3~25	2~19	1~5
Ht 12: Blackadder, Monk, Dickinson, Rourke (ex tapes)	69.4	2~19	3~28	0~19	1~6
Ht 13: Millen, Kynman, Rourke, Townson	69.0	3~22	2~30	1~20	0~6
Ht 14: Gardner, Harkins, McKeon, Dickinson	69.0	2~24	3~33	1~21	0~6
Ht 15: Dawson, Wasley, Barrett, Blackadder	69.2	2~26	0~33	3~24	1~7
Ht 16: Owen, Collins, Monk, Pottinger	69.8	1~27	3~36	2~26	0~7

Mildenhall v Boston v Peterborough v Scunthorpe Wednesday 15th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Rob Henry	1	2	1	3		7
2. Neil Leeks	2	1	1	1		5
3. Fred Mills	1	1	3	2		7
4. Bob Coles	3	2	2	1		8

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Billy Burton	0	2	3	1		6
2. Colin Cook	3	3	3	3		12
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	3	2	3		10
4. Stuart Cope	3	0	0	N		3
5. Steve Clarke	3					3

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nigel Couzens	1	EF	N	0		1
2. Andy Hines	3	3	1	0		7
3. Ian Clark	2	1	2	2		7
4. Brian Clark	2	0	N	1		3
5. Kevin Hawkins	0	0				0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nicky Allott	0	2	3	2		7
2. John McNeil	1	3	1	2		7
3. Arthur Browning	0	0	2	0		2
4. Danny Young	0	1	0	0		1

Heat results - see next page

		F.Tigers	Cudas	Panthers	Saints
Ht 01: Coles, B.Clark, McNeil, Burton	56.8	3~3	0~0	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Cook, I.Clark, Mills, Allott	56.8	1~4	3~3	2~4	0~1
Ht 03: Cope, Leeks, Couzens, Browning	57.4	2~6	3~6	1~5	0~1
Ht 04: Hines, Hollingworth, Henry, Young	57.2	1~7	2~8	3~8	0~1
Ht 05: Cook, Coles, Young, Couzens (ef)	56.2	2~9	3~11	0~8	1~2
Ht 06: Hines, Burton, Mills, Browning	57.6	1~10	2~13	3~11	0~2
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Allott, Leeks, B.Clark	56.4	1~11	3~16	0~11	2~4
Ht 08: McNeil, Henry, I.Clark, Cope	57.6	2~13	0~16	1~12	3~7
Ht 09: Allott, Coles, Hines, Cope	57.8	2~15	0~16	1~13	3~10
Ht 10: Mills, Hollingworth, McNeil, Hawkins	58.0	3~18	2~18	0~13	1~11
Ht 11: Burton, I.Clark, Leeks, Young	57.8	1~19	3~21	2~15	0~11
Ht 12: Cook, Browning, Henry, Hawkins	57.4	1~20	3~24	0~15	2~13
Ht 13: S.Clarke, Mills, B.Clark, Young	58.6	2~22	3~27	1~16	0~13
Ht 14: Hollingworth, I.Clark, Coles, Browning	57.6	1~23	3~30	2~18	0~13
Ht 15: Cook, McNeil, Leeks, Hines	57.4	1~24	3~33	0~18	2~15
Ht 16: Henry, Allott, Burton, Couzens	58.8	3~27	1~34	0~18	2~17

Ipswich v Cradley Heath Thursday 16th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	EF	3	3	3					9	0
2. Ted Howgego	2	2*	F Exc	0					4	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Dave Gooderham	Fell	N	0	N					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Kevin Jolly	2	1	0	1	1				5	0
7. Mike Lanham	1*	2	0						3	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	1*	2	EF	2	1			9	1
2. Bob Valentine	1	1*	3	1*	0				6	2
3. Steve Bastable	2	0	3	1*	2				8	1
4. Arthur Price	2	2	2	0					6	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	1	1					6	0
7. Nigel Wasley	0	0	N						0	0

		Witches	Heathens	Witches	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Howgego, Valentine, Louis (ef)	65.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cribb, Jolly, Lanham, Walsey	65.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Sanders, Price, Persson, Gooderham (f)	63.6	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Davey, Bastable, Jolly, Wasley	65.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Sanders, Persson, Valentine, Jolly	63.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Louis, Howgego, Cribb, Bastable	64.8	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Davey, Price, Jolly, Persson (ef)	64.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Valentine, Lanham, Cribb, Howgego (f exc)	64.4	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Bastable, Sanders, Cribb, Gooderham	63.8	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Louis, Price, Bastable, Howgego	64.8	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Davey, Persson, Valentine, Lanham	65.4	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Louis, Bastable, Jolly, Valentine	65.2	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, Persson, Price	65.0	5	1	43	35

Sheffield v White City Thursday 16th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Carl Glover	0	2*	0	2*					4	2
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Arnie Haley	1	1	1	1					4	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Phil White	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Keith Evans	2	3	1						6	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	1*	EF	2	2	2	1			8	1
2. Steve Weatherley	2	2	2	1*	0				7	1
3. Kai Niemi	0	0	TS	0					0	0
4. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Marek Cieslak	0	1	N	1	2				4	0
6. Brian Clark	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Trevor Geer	3	2	1*	2	0				8	1
8. Ian Clark	0								0	0

		Tigers	Rebels	Tigers	Rebels
Ht 01: Wyer, Weatherley, Kennett, Glover	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Geer, Evans, White, B.Clark	68.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Pendlebury, Weatherley, Haley, Cieslak	68.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Wilson, Geer, White, Niemi	68.2	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Weatherley, Haley, Kennett (ef)	69.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Wyer, Glover, Cieslak, Niemi	67.8	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Wilson, Kennett, Geer, White	68.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Evans, Geer, Weatherley, Glover	68.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Kennett, Haley, B.Clark	70.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Wyer, Glover, Cieslak, Geer	68.2	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Wilson, Kennett, Evans, Weatherley	69.2	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Wyer, Cieslak, Haley, Niemi	68.6	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Wilson, Pendlebury, Kennett, I.Clark	69.2	5	1	51	27

Wimbledon v Bristol Thursday 16th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3	Ret				11	0
2. Roger Johns	1*	2*	1	2*	3				9	3
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross	Exc	1	1	0					2	0
6. Colin Richardson	3	2*	0	2*	1				8	2
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	N						1	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	2	3				13	0
2. Neil Middleditch (G)	N	N	1	2*	0				3	1
3. Phil Herne	2	EF	2	1*					5	1
4. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Steve Gresham	1	N	1	2	1				5	0
6. Alan Sage	0	0	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Tormod Langli	2	1*	1	TS					4	1

		Dons	Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Jancarz, Johns, Sage	61.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Richardson, Langli, Salomonsson, Sage	62.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Jancarz, Richardson, Gresham, Leadbitter, Ross (ex tapes)	61.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Hines, Herne, Langli, Richardson	61.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Hines, Crump, Ross, Sage	61.1	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Jancarz, Johns, Middleditch, Herne (ef)	60.7	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Hines, Richardson, Langli, Leadbitter	61.5	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Crump, Middleditch, Johns, Salomonsson	61.8	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Hines, Herne, Ross, Sage	61.4	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Jancarz, Johns, Gresham, Leadbitter	61.0	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Hines, Crump, Richardson, Middleditch	61.3	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Johns, Gresham, Herne, Jancarz (ret)	61.2	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Crump, Hines, Gresham, Ross	61.2	2	4	48	30

Newport v Oxford v Stoke v Weymouth Thursday 16th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 2nd Leg)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Cliff Anderson	2	0	1	0		3
2. John Goodall	1	3	3	0		7
3. Jim Brett	Fell	1	Exc	1		2
4. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	2		11
5. Steve Casey	0					0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Martin Yeates	0	3	1	1		5
2. Mick Handley	1	0	N	N		1
3. Kevin Young	0	0	1	N		1
4. Phil Bass	3	3	0	2		8
5. Colin Meredith	3	1	3			7

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Farquharson	2	2	3	3		10
2. Stuart Mountford	3	2	1	2		8
3. Tim Nunan	2	2	2	3		9
4. Mike Fishwick	1	2	2	3		8

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Danny Kennedy	3	1	2	2		8
2. Vic Harding	2	1	2	1		6
3. Gerald Purkiss	0	0	0	0		0
4. Sean Willmott	1	1	Ret	N		2
5. Nigel Davis	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Dragons	Cheetahs	Potters	Wizards
Ht 01: Woodward, Harding, Fishwick, Yeates	70.2	3~3	0~0	1~1	2~2
Ht 02: Kennedy, Nunan, Handley, Brett (f)	71.2	0~3	1~1	2~3	3~5
Ht 03: Bass, Farquharson, Goodall, Purkiss	70.6	1~4	3~4	2~5	0~5
Ht 04: Mountford, Anderson, Willmott, Young	71.8	2~6	0~4	3~8	1~6
Ht 05: Woodward, Farquharson, Willmott, Handley	70.6	3~9	0~4	2~10	1~7
Ht 06: Yeates, Mountford, Brett, Purkiss	72.0	1~10	3~7	2~12	0~7
Ht 07: Goodall, Fishwick, Kennedy, Young	71.8	3~13	0~7	2~14	1~8
Ht 08: Bass, Nunan, Harding, Anderson	72.2	0~13	3~10	2~16	1~9
Ht 09: Woodward, Kennedy, Mountford, Bass	71.2	3~16	0~10	1~17	2~11
Ht 10: Farquharson, Harding, Young, Casey, Brett (exc)	71.2	0~16	1~11	3~20	2~13
Ht 11: Goodall, Nunan, Yeates, Willmott (ret)	71.8	3~19	1~12	2~22	0~13
Ht 12: Meredith, Fishwick, Anderson, Purkiss	72.2	1~20	3~15	2~24	0~13
Ht 13: Fishwick, Bass, Brett, Davis	72.4	1~21	2~17	3~27	0~13
Ht 14: Nunan, Woodward, Meredith, Purkiss	70.8	2~23	1~18	3~30	0~13
Ht 15: Meredith, Mountford, Harding, Goodall	72.6	0~23	3~21	2~32	1~14
Ht 16: Farquharson, Kennedy, Yeates, Anderson	71.2	0~23	1~22	3~35	2~16

Teesside v Berwick v Ellesmere Port v Workington Thursday 16th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 3rd Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Willie Templeton	1	1	1	1		4
2. Robin Adlington	3	1	1	1		6
3. Dave Gifford	0	2	1	1		4
4. Graham Jones	2	1	2	2		7
5. Noel Suckling	DID NOT RIDE					

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Hindle	0	1	Fell	0		1
2. Steve Lawson	2	2	0	0		4
3. Roger Wright	2	0	0	0		2
4. Brian Havelock	F Exc	0	0	0		0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Duncan Meredith	2	3	2	2		9
2. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3		12
3. John Jackson	3	3	3	3		12
4. Steve Finch	3	3	3	2		11

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Wilcock	1	2	1	3		7
2. Pete Reading	1	2	3	Exc		6
3. Martin Cusworth	1	0	2	1		4
4. Pete Smith	F Exc	N	N	N		0
5. Nig Close	0	2	3	2		7

Heat results - see next page

		Bandits	Comets	Gunners	Tigers
Ht 01: Finch, Jones, Reading, Hindle	69.2	2~2	0~0	3~3	1~1
Ht 02: Jackson, Lawson, Wilcock, Gifford	69.0	0~2	2~2	3~6	1~2
Ht 03: Adlington, Meredith, Cusworth, Havelock (f exc)	71.6	3~5	0~2	2~8	1~3
Ht 04: Collins, Wright, Templeton, Smith (f exc)	68.2	1~6	2~4	3~11	0~3
Ht 05: Meredith, Lawson, Jones, Close	70.2	1~7	2~6	3~14	0~3
Ht 06: Collins, Gifford, Hindle, Cusworth	68.6	2~9	1~7	3~17	0~3
Ht 07: Finch, Wilcock, Adlington, Wright	69.0	1~10	0~7	3~20	2~5
Ht 08: Jackson, Reading, Templeton, Havelock	69.8	1~11	0~7	3~23	2~7
Ht 09: Collins, Jones, Wilcock, Havelock	68.2	2~13	0~7	3~26	1~8
Ht 10: Reading, Meredith, Gifford, Wright	69.8	1~14	0~7	2~28	3~11
Ht 11: Jackson, Close, Adlington, Hindle (f)	69.0	1~15	0~7	3~31	2~13
Ht 12: Finch, Cusworth, Templeton, Lawson	69.6	1~16	0~7	3~34	2~15
Ht 13: Close, Finch, Gifford, Havelock	69.8	1~17	0~7	2~36	3~18
Ht 14: Jackson, Jones, Cusworth, Wright	69.0	2~19	0~7	3~39	1~19
Ht 15: Collins, Close, Adlington, Lawson, Reading (ex tapes)	68.4	1~20	0~7	3~42	2~21
Ht 16: Wilcock, Meredith, Templeton, Hindle	69.8	1~21	0~7	2~44	3~24

Bristol v Wimbledon Friday 17th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	0	N	2*	2*					4	2
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
4. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Tommy Pettersson	0	F Exc	N	N					0	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
7. Tormod Langli	2*	0	3	3	3				11	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Roger Johns	1*	1*	1	1					4	2	
3. Mick Hines	2	1	2	0	1				6	0	
4. Bernie Leigh (G)	2	2	2	1	1	1			9	0	
5. Larry Ross	1*	0	0	0					1	1	
6. Brendan Shilleto	1	0	1*	TS	0				2	1	
7. John Henning (G)	NS	N	0	0					0	0	

		Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs	Dons
Ht 01: Crump, Hines, Johns, Kennedy	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Leadbitter, Langli, Shilleto, Henning (ns)	78.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Gresham, Leigh, Ross, Pettersson	73.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Herne, Leadbitter, Hines, Shilleto	72.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Gresham, Leigh, Johns, Pettersson (f exc)	73.8	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Crump, Hines, Shilleto, Langli	72.8	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Herne, Leigh, Leadbitter, Ross	74.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Langli, Kennedy, Johns, Henning	74.4	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Gresham, Leadbitter, Leigh, Hines	77.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Crump, Kennedy, Leigh, Ross	74.8	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Langli, Herne, Johns, Henning	75.0	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Hines, Ross	74.6	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Langli, Herne, Leigh, Shilleto	74.4	5	1	56	22
Agg: Bristol 86 - 70 Wimbledon					

Hackney v Birmingham Friday 17th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	EF	1	3	3					7	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	3	3	3	1					10	0
3. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	1	0					4	0
4. Steve Bastable (G)	3	3	2	2*					10	1
5. Barry Thomas	2*	1	1*	2					6	2
6. Tony Featherstone	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Steve Lomas	3	1*	1	0					5	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Grahame	1*	2	Fell	2*	1				6	2
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	Ret	TS	TS					2	0
3. Ray Wilson	2*	2	3	3	Ret				10	1
4. Carl Askew	Fell	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Lou Sansom	1	3	2	1	3				10	0
6. Stuart Mountford	1	N	0						1	0
7. Jan Gravningen	Exc	3	0	2					5	0

		Hawks	Brummies	Hawks	Brummies
Ht 01: Rasmussen, Shakespeare, Grahame, White (ef)	64.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lomas, Featherstone, Mountford, Gravningen (ex 2 mins)	65.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Bastable, Thomas, Sansom, Askew (f)	64.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Gravningen, Wilson, Etheridge, Featherstone	65.0	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Bastable, Grahame, Thomas, Shakespeare (ret)	63.6	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Rasmussen, Wilson, White, Gravningen	63.8	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Sansom, Etheridge, Lomas, Askew (f rem)	65.0	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Rasmussen, Gravningen, Lomas, Grahame (f)	65.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Wilson, Bastable, Thomas, Mountford	64.0	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: White, Sansom, Rasmussen, Askew	63.4	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Wilson, Grahame, Etheridge, Lomas	65.0	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: White, Bastable, Sansom, Wilson (ret)	64.0	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Sansom, Thomas, Grahame, Etheridge	64.8	2	4	44	34

Wolverhampton: Festival Of Speedway Friday 17th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Soren Sjosten (Wolverhampton)	1	1	0	1	3	6	10th
02. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	2	1	0	EF	1	4	14th
03. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	1	2	1	1	8	7th
04. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	0	2	2	1	EF	5	13th
05. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	Fell	3	2	2	2	9	6th
06. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	2	3	10	4th
07. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd
08. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	3	0	1	2	1	7	9th
09. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	1	0	0	N	N	1	15th
10. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
11. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	1	3	0	0	6	11th
13. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	2	1	1	2	6	12th
14. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	1	12	3rd
15. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	0	1	3	2	8	8th
16. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	3	1	3	2	10	5th
Res: Steve McDermott	0	EF				0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Molyneux, Sjosten, Sanders	63.6
Ht 02: Wilkinson, Wyer, Morton, Collins (f)	63.8
Ht 03: Olsen, Simmons, Hunter, Haley	62.8
Ht 04: Lee, Ashby, Shirra, McMillan	63.4
Ht 05: Collins, McMillan, Sjosten, Hunter	64.2
Ht 06: Lee, Morton, Molyneux, Haley	63.6
Ht 07: Olsen, Wyer, Kennett, Ashby	62.6
Ht 08: Shirra, Sanders, Simmons, Wilkinson	63.8
Ht 09: Olsen, Morton, Shirra, Sjosten	63.4
Ht 10: Simmons, Collins, Ashby, Molyneux	62.8
Ht 11: Lee, Kennett, Wilkinson, Hunter	63.6
Ht 12: Wyer, Sanders, McMillan, Haley	64.4
Ht 13: Wyer, Lee, Sjosten, Simmons	63.8
Ht 14: Olsen, Wilkinson, McMillan, Molyneux (ef)	63.2
Ht 15: Shirra, Collins, Kennett, Haley	64.0
Ht 16: Ashby, Morton, Sanders, McDermott	65.8
Ht 17: Sjosten, Ashby, Wilkinson, Haley	65.2
Ht 18: Wyer, Shirra, Molyneux, McDermott (ef)	64.6
Ht 19: Morton, McMillan, Kennett, Simmons	65.0
Ht 20: Olsen, Collins, Lee, Sanders (ef)	63.4

Coatbridge v Eastbourne Friday 17th June 1977 (National League)

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	2	1	1*					6	1
2. Merv Janke	1*	N	N	TS					1	1
3. Grahame Dawson	2	3	1*	1	1*				8	2
4. Derek Richardson	1	2	2	2					7	0
5. Mick McKeon	0	1*	TS	0	2				3	1
6. Jim Gallacher	3	1*	0	0					4	1
7. Benny Rourke	1	1*	1	0					3	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	Exc	0	3	2*					5	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	1*	2*	F Exc					6	2
5. Dave Kennett	2*	2	3	0					7	1
6. Steve Naylor	2	0	0						2	0
7. Paul Woods	0	0	2*						2	1

		Tigers	Eagles	Tigers	Eagles
Ht 01: C.Richardson, Collins, Janke, Abel (exc)	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gallacher, Naylor, Rourke, Woods	72.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, D.Richardson, McKeon	71.8	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Sampson, Dawson, Gallacher, Woods	71.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: C.Richardson, D.Richardson, McKeon, Abel	71.6	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Sampson, Collins, Rourke, Naylor	71.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Dawson, Kennett, Dugard, Gallacher	71.8	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Abel, Woods, Rourke, Gallacher	72.4	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Sampson, D.Richardson, Dawson, Naylor	71.8	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Kennett, Dugard, Collins, McKeon	72.2	1	5	25	35
Ht 11: C.Richardson, Abel, Dawson, Rourke	72.0	1	5	26	40
Ht 12: Sampson, D.Richardson, Collins, Kennett	71.8	3	3	29	43
Ht 13: C.Richardson, McKeon, Dawson, Dugard (f exc)	71.0	3	3	32	46

This was Coatbridge's final meeting before changing their team name to Glasgow and moving to Blantyre

Peterborough v Boston v Mildenhall v Scunthorpe Friday 17th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 3rd Leg)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Andy Hines	3	3	3	2		11
2. Ian Clark	3	2	0	1		6
3. Ken Matthews	1	2	EF	0		3
4. Brian Clark	1	3	1	3		8

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	1		10
2. Colin Cook	3	1	2	3		9
3. Steve Clarke	EF	1	N	N		1
4. Billy Burton	2	2	2	2		8
5. Stuart Cope	2	2				4

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Neil Leeks	1	2	1	0		4
2. Rob Henry	2	1	0	2		5
3. Mick Bates	0	0	1	1		2
4. Fred Mills	2	0	1	3		6

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3		11
2. John McNeil	0	1	3	0		4
3. Sid Sheldrick	0	0	0	0		0
4. Phil White	1	0	2	1		4

Heat results - see next page

		Panthers	Cudas	F.Tigers	Saints
Ht 01: Hollingworth, Mills, B.Clark, McNeil	66.8	1~1	3~3	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Cook, Allott, Matthews, Bates	68.6	1~2	3~6	0~2	2~2
Ht 03: I.Clark, Burton, Leeks, Sheldrick	67.6	3~5	2~8	1~3	0~2
Ht 04: Hines, Henry, White, S.Clark (ef)	69.0	3~8	0~8	2~5	1~3
Ht 05: B.Clark, Leeks, Cook, White	68.6	3~11	1~9	2~7	0~3
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Matthews, Henry, Sheldrick	67.0	2~13	3~12	1~8	0~3
Ht 07: Allott, I.Clark, S.Clark, Mills	67.8	2~15	1~13	0~8	3~6
Ht 08: Hines, Burton, McNeil, Bates	69.0	3~18	2~15	0~8	1~7
Ht 09: Allott, Burton, B.Clark, Henry	68.0	1~19	2~17	0~8	3~10
Ht 10: McNeil, Cope, Leeks, Matthews (ef)	70.4	0~19	2~19	1~9	3~13
Ht 11: Hollingworth, White, Bates, I.Clark	68.0	0~19	3~22	1~10	2~15
Ht 12: Hines, Cook, Mills, Sheldrick	69.0	3~22	2~24	1~11	0~15
Ht 13: Mills, Burton, White, Matthews	70.4	0~22	2~26	3~14	1~16
Ht 14: B.Clark, Cope, Bates, Sheldrick	69.6	3~25	2~28	1~15	0~16
Ht 15: Cook, Henry, I.Clark, McNeil	69.2	1~26	3~31	2~17	0~16
Ht 16: Allott, Hines, Hollingworth, Leeks	68.6	2~28	1~32	0~17	3~19

Workington v Ellesmere Port v Teesside v Berwick Friday 17th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 4th Leg)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Hindle	2	3	3	1		9
2. Steve Lawson	2	3	Exc	3		8
3. Brian Havelock	1	2	3	2		8
4. Colin Goad	3	2	1	1		7
5. Mick Newton	2					2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Willie Templeton	1	Ret	0	0		1
2. Robin Adlington	0	1	1	1		3
3. Dave Gifford	N	N	Ret	N		0
4. Graham Jones	1	Fell	0	Ret		1
5. Noel Suckling	0	0	0			0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nig Close	0	0	1	2		3
2. Steve Wilcock	3	1	2	2		8
3. Pete Smith	3	2	1	2		8
4. Martin Cusworth	Ret	N	N	N		0
5. Pete Reading	1	0	1			2

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Jackson	2	2	3	3		10
2. Duncan Meredith	2	1	2	F Exc		5
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3		11
4. Phil Collins	1	3	3	3		10
5. Louis Carr						DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

		Comets	Bandits	Tigers	Gunners
Ht 01: Goad, Meredith, Templeton, Cusworth (ret)	74.8	3~3	1~1	0~0	2~2
Ht 02: Smith, Jackson, Havelock, Adlington	74.0	1~4	0~1	3~3	2~4
Ht 03: Finch, Lawson, Jones, Close	71.8	2~6	1~2	0~3	3~7
Ht 04: Wilcock, Hindle, Collins, Suckling	72.8	2~8	0~2	3~6	1~8
Ht 05: Collins, Goad, Adlington, Close	72.8	2~10	1~3	0~6	3~11
Ht 06: Finch, Havelock, Wilcock, Templeton (ret)	72.8	2~12	0~3	1~7	3~14
Ht 07: Lawson, Jackson, Reading, Suckling	74.2	3~15	0~3	1~8	2~16
Ht 08: Hindle, Smith, Meredith, Jones (f)	74.4	3~18	0~3	2~10	1~17
Ht 09: Jackson, Wilcock, Goad, Jones	72.8	1~19	0~3	2~12	3~20
Ht 10: Havelock, Meredith, Close, Gifford (ret)	76.2	3~22	0~3	1~13	2~22
Ht 11: Collins, Newton, Smith, Templeton, Lawson (ex tapes)	74.0	2~24	0~3	1~14	3~25
Ht 12: Hindle, Finch, Adlington, Reading	75.0	3~27	1~4	0~14	2~27
Ht 13: Collins, Havelock, Reading, Jones (ret)	74.4	2~29	0~4	1~15	3~30
Ht 14: Finch, Smith, Goad, Suckling	76.0	1~30	0~4	2~17	3~33
Ht 15: Lawson, Wilcock, Adlington (f rem), Meredith (f exc)	75.2	3~33	1~5	2~19	0~33
Ht 16: Jackson, Close, Hindle, Templeton	74.6	1~34	0~5	2~21	3~36
Agg: Ellesmere Port 146 - Workington 93 - Teesside 90 - Berwick 55					

Belle Vue v Birmingham Saturday 18th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	1	0	0	N					1	0
2. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	1					10	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3					11	0
5. Steve Lawson	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Derek Richardson	1*	0	1						2	1
7. Chris Turner	2	2*	1	2*	1				8	2

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	2	3	2	2			14	0
2. Carl Askew	0	1*	1	N					2	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	1*	1	0			8	1
4. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	EF	N	N					1	0
6. Lou Sansom	0	1*	2	0					3	1
7. Mitch Graham (G)	3	1*	Exc	2*	0				6	2

	Aces	Brummies	Aces	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Wilson, Brett, Askew	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: M.Graham, Turner, Richardson, Sansom	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Wilson, Morton, Shakespeare, Lawson	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Collins, A.Grahame, M.Graham, Richardson	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Morton, Wilson, Askew, Lawson	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wilkinson, A.Grahame, Sansom, Brett	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Collins, A.Grahame, Richardson, Shakespeare (ef)	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Turner, Askew, M.Graham (exc)	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Morton, Sansom, A.Grahame, Lawson	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Wilson, M.Graham, Wilkinson, Brett	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Collins, Wilson, Turner, Sansom	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Morton, Turner, A.Grahame, M.Graham	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Collins, Wilson, Turner, A.Grahame	4	2	44	34

Coventry v Exeter Saturday 18th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mick Bell	1	3	1	2*					7	1
5. Alan Molyneux	3	1	3	2*					9	1
6. Carl Glover (G)	1	1	1						3	0
7. Frank Smith	3	1	1						5	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Arnie Haley (G)	0	0	0	0					0	0
2. John Titman	1	2	0	2					5	0
3. Scott Autrey	2	1	2	2	1				8	0
4. Mike Farrell	2	2	0	1					5	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	Ret	EF	1	0					1	0
6. Bob Coles	2	0	EF	N					2	0
7. Bob Watts	0	N	TS	Ret					0	0

		Bees	Falcons	Bees	Falcons
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Titman, Haley	63.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Smith, Coles, Glover, Watts	65.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Molyneux, Farrell, Bell, Prinsloo (ret)	65.2	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Autrey, Glover, Coles	63.8	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Bell, Titman, Molyneux, Haley	66.2	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Autrey, Coles (ef)	65.8	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Shirra, Farrell, Glover, Prinsloo (ef)	65.6	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Busk, Autrey, Smith, Titman	65.2	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Molyneux, Autrey, Bell, Watts (ret)	65.6	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Prinsloo, Farrell	67.0	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Shirra, Titman, Smith, Haley	65.6	4	2	47	19
Ht 12: Olsen, Bell, Autrey, Prinsloo	65.8	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Farrell, Haley	66.0	5	1	57	21
Agg: Coventry 97 - 59 Exeter					

Cradley Heath v Poole Saturday 18th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Anders Michanek	2	3	EF	3	3	3			14	0
2. Bob Valentine	1*	3	2	2*					8	2
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	2*	3	1			15	1
4. Arthur Price	1	1	3	2*					7	1
5. Bernt Persson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	2	1	2*	1					6	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	Fell	0	N						0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	1	2	2				10	0
2. Richard May	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	0	1*	0	0					1	1
4. Neil Middleditch	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Colin Gooddy	2	1	1	1					5	0
6. Pete Smith	Exc	2	1	0					3	0
7. Christer Sjosten	3	2	3	Fell					8	0

	Heathens	Pirates	Heathens	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Michanek, Valentine, May	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Cribb, Hawkins (f), Smith (ex tapes)	2	3	5	6
Ht 03: Michanek, Gooddy, Price, Middleditch	4	2	9	8
Ht 04: Bastable, Sjosten, Cribb, Broadbelt	4	2	13	10
Ht 05: Bastable, Simmons, Price, May	4	2	17	12
Ht 06: Valentine, Smith, Broadbelt, Michanek (ef)	3	3	20	15
Ht 07: Bastable, Cribb, Gooddy, Middleditch	5	1	25	16
Ht 08: Sjosten, Valentine, Simmons, Hawkins	2	4	27	20
Ht 09: Price, Bastable, Smith, Broadbelt	5	1	32	21
Ht 10: Michanek, Valentine, Gooddy, Sjosten (f)	5	1	37	22
Ht 11: Bastable, Simmons, Cribb, Smith	4	2	41	24
Ht 12: Michanek, Price, Gooddy, Broadbelt	5	1	46	25
Ht 13: Michanek, Simmons, Bastable, Middleditch	4	2	50	27

Halifax: Dews Trophy Saturday 18th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	3	1	1	2	9	6th
02. Mike Curoso (Hull)	0	0	0	3	0	3	13th
03. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	3	1	1	1	7	10th
04. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	2	3	0	0	8	8th
05. Graham Plant (Halifax)	2	1	1	2	1	7	9th
06. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
07. Geoff Pusey (Halifax)	0	0	1	0	1	2	14th
08. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	1	0	0	1	0	2	15th
09. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	3	2	3	1	3	12	2nd
10. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	1	2	0	1	5	12th
11. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	1	2	2	2	9	7th
12. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	0	3	3	2	2	10	5th
13. Gordon Kennett (White City)	0	N	EF	0	0	0	16th
14. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	2	2	3	3	12	4th
15. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	2	2	2	3	12	3rd
16. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	1	0	3	2	7	11th
Res: Mick Newton (Halifax)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wilson, Cartwright, Crump, Curoso	66.4
Ht 02: Jessup, Plant, Finch, G.Pusey	65.0
Ht 03: C.Pusey, Boulger, Drury, Wyer	66.6
Ht 04: Beaton, Sanders, Louis, Kennett	66.2
Ht 05: Cartwright, C.Pusey, Plant, Newton	66.2
Ht 06: Jessup, Sanders, Drury, Curoso	65.4
Ht 07: Crump, Beaton, Boulger, G.Pusey	66.6
Ht 08: Wyer, Wilson, Louis, Finch	66.4
Ht 09: Jessup, Boulger, Cartwright, Louis	65.8
Ht 10: Wyer, Beaton, Plant, Curoso	66.6
Ht 11: C.Pusey, Sanders, Crump, Finch	66.8
Ht 12: Wilson, Drury, G.Pusey, Kennett (ef)	67.8
Ht 13: Sanders, Wyer, Cartwright, G.Pusey	67.0
Ht 14: Curoso, Boulger, Finch, Kennett	68.0
Ht 15: Louis, Plant, Crump, Drury	68.0
Ht 16: Jessup, Beaton, C.Pusey, Wilson	66.6
Ht 17: Beaton, Cartwright, Drury, Finch	68.8
Ht 18: C.Pusey, Louis, G.Pusey, Curoso	68.8
Ht 19: Jessup, Wyer, Crump, Kennett	66.8
Ht 20: Sanders, Boulger, Plant, Wilson	67.6
Run off for 2nd Place: C.Pusey, Beaton, Sanders	67.8

King's Lynn v Wolverhampton Saturday 18th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. David Gagen	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
3. Ian Turner	2	3	2*	2*					9	2
4. Richard Hellsen	3	1	1	1*					6	1
5. Michael Lee	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	N						0	0
7. Paul Tyrer	3	1	3	3					10	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tony Davey (G)	1	0	2	0	0				3	0
2. Tommy Johansson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jim McMillan	3	2	1	0	EF	3			9	0
4. Soren Sjosten	1	2	1	1	1				6	0
5. George Hunter	0	0	0	N	0				0	0
6. Dave Gooderham (G)	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	1	0					4	0

	Stars	Wolves	Stars	Wolves
Ht 01: Betts, Gagen, Davey, Hunter	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Tyrer, Hollingworth, Gooderham, Spiers	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Hellsen, Lee, Sjosten, Hunter	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: McMillan, Turner, Hollingworth, Spiers	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Lee, McMillan, Hellsen, Davey	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, McMillan, Gooderham	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Turner, Sjosten, Tyrer, Hunter	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Tyrer, Gagen, Hollingworth, McMillan	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Lee, Davey, Hellsen, McMillan (ef)	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Sjosten, Hollingworth	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Tyrer, Turner, Sjosten, Davey	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: McMillan, Betts, Hellsen, Hunter	3	3	50	22
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Sjosten, Davey	5	1	55	23

Swindon v Hackney Saturday 18th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	2*	2*	EF	2*					6	3
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	2	1*	3	2*					8	2
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	2	2*	EF					5	2
6. David Ashby	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Kevin Young	0	2	1						3	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	1	3	3	1*	3	2	2		15	1
2. Barry Thomas	0	0	1	TS					1	0
3. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	0	0	0				2	0
4. Mick Hines (G)	0	2	1	1	1	1*			6	1
5. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Steve Lomas	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	2	0	TS						2	0

		Robins	Hawks	Robins	Hawks
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Karlsson, White, Thomas	70.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Featherstone, Lomas, Young	69.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: White, Bouchard, McNeil, Hines	69.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Kilby, D.Ashby, Rasmussen, Featherstone	69.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: White, McNeil, Bouchard, Thomas	69.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Rasmussen, Lomas	68.4	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Kilby, Hines, White, D.Ashby	69.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: White, Young, Thomas, Karlsson (ef)	70.4	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Bouchard, McNeil, Hines, Rasmussen	70.0	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Karlsson, Hines, Lomas	68.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Kilby, White, Young, Rasmussen	69.6	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Bouchard, Hines, Rasmussen	69.0	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Kilby, White, Hines, McNeil (ef)	69.8	3	3	51	27

Berwick v Eastbourne Saturday 18th June 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hittle		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Willie Templeton	1*	1*	1	2	Exc				5	2
3. Graham Jones	2	3	1	1*	1	3			11	1
4. Robin Adlington	2	2	2	2	Ret	2			10	0
5. Dave Gifford	1*	Ret	TS	N					1	1
6. Keith Williams	3	0	Fell	0					3	0
7. Noel Suckling	Fell	0	0	1*					1	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	2*	1*					9	2
2. Roger Abel	0	1	3	3					7	0
3. Mike Sampson	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	2					11	0
5. Dave Kennett	0	2*	1	0					3	1
6. Steve Naylor	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Paul Woods	2	1*	2*	0					5	2

		Bandits	Eagles	Bandits	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Jones, Templeton, Abel	74.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Woods, Naylor, Suckling (f)	76.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Adlington, Gifford, Kennett	74.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Jones, Sampson, Woods, Williams	74.4	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Richardson, Adlington, Abel, Gifford (ret)	75.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Sampson, Adlington, Templeton, Naylor	74.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Dugard, Kennett, Jones, Williams (f)	75.0	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: Abel, Woods, Templeton, Suckling	75.0	1	5	19	29
Ht 09: Sampson, Adlington, Jones, Woods	74.4	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Dugard, Templeton, Kennett, Adlington (ret)	76.4	2	4	24	36
Ht 11: Abel, Richardson, Jones, Suckling	74.8	1	5	25	41
Ht 12: Sampson, Adlington, Suckling, Kennett, Templeton (ex tapes)	74.8	3	3	28	44
Ht 13: Jones, Dugard, Richardson, Williams	75.8	3	3	31	47

Canterbury v Weymouth Saturday 18th June 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Spelta		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Les Rumsey	3	2*	2	2*					9	2
4. Barney Kennett	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
5. Graham Banks	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	3						7	0
7. Terry Casserly	2*	2	1*						5	2
8. Graham Clifton	2*	2*	1*	1					6	3

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Roger Stratton	1	1	0	1					3	0
2. Gerald Purkiss	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
4. Vic Harding	1	1	2	3	N				7	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. Sean Willmott	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Keith Pilcher	0	0	0						0	0

	Crusaders	Wizards	Crusaders	Wizards
Ht 01: Koppe, Clifton, Stratton, Purkiss	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Casserly, Willmott, Pilcher	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Banks, Kennett, Harding, Swindells	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Rumsey, Kennedy, Shilleto, Pilcher	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Banks, Kennett, Stratton, Purkiss	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Koppe, Clifton, Kennedy, Willmott	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Shilleto, Rumsey, Harding, Swindells	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Kennedy, Casserly, Clifton, Pilcher	3	3	37	11
Ht 09: Kennett, Kennedy, Banks, Willmott	4	2	41	13
Ht 10: Koppe, Harding, Clifton, Swindells	4	2	45	15
Ht 11: Harding, Rumsey, Casserly, Stratton	3	3	48	18
Ht 12: Koppe, Kennedy, Kennett, Swindells	4	2	52	20
Ht 13: Banks, Rumsey, Stratton, Willmott	5	1	57	21

Stoke v Edinburgh Saturday 18th June 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	1*	1	2	1					5	1
2. Ian Gledhill	2	3	3	1*	3				12	1
3. Stuart Mountford	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Colin Farquharson	Fell	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Tim Nunan	2	1	1	3	F Exc				7	0
6. Ian Robertson	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Rob Dole	EF	0	0						0	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2*	1	2					8	1
2. Dave Trownson	EF	3	1*	3					7	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	1*	EF					5	1
4. Nigel Wasley	3	2	3	1*					9	1
5. Jack Millen	1	F Exc	N	N					1	0
6. Alan Bridgett	1	EF	N	EF					1	0
7. Steve McDermott	3	1*	2	2	2				10	1

	Potters	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Gledhill, Fishwick, Trownson (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: McDermott, Robertson, Bridgett, Dole (ef)	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Wasley, Nunan, Millen, Farquharson (f)	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Mountford, Monk, McDermott, Robertson	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Trownson, Harkins, Nunan, Farquharson	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Gledhill, Monk, Fishwick, Bridgett (ef)	4	2	15	21
Ht 07: Mountford, Wasley, Nunan, Millen (f exc)	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Gledhill, McDermott, Trownson, Dole	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Nunan, McDermott, Monk, Farquharson	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Wasley, Fishwick, Gledhill, Bridgett (ef)	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Trownson, Mountford, Harkins, Dole	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Gledhill, McDermott, Fishwick, Monk (ef)	4	2	34	38
Ht 13: Mountford, Harkins, Wasley, Nunan (f exc)	3	3	37	41

Reading: Australia v England v New Zealand v Scotland Sunday 19th June 1977 (World Team Cup - British Zone Final)

Australia	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Boulger	1	1	2	2		6
2. Phil Crump	3	3	2	2		10
3. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	2		9
4. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2		8
5. Mitch Shirra		DID NOT RIDE				

England	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3		12
2. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3		12
3. John Davis	2	1	N	3		6
4. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3		11
5. Michael Lee	1					1

New Zealand	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Larry Ross	1	1	0	0		2
2. Bruce Cribb	3	1	0	1		5
3. Robin Adlington	0	0	0	0		0
4. Dave Gifford	1	N	0	N		1
5. John Goodall	0	0				0

Scotland	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jim McMillan	1	2	1	1		5
2. Bobby Beaton	EF	2	2	0		4
3. Brian Collins	0	Exc	1	1		2
4. Bert Harkins	0	0	1	1		2
5. Benny Rourke		DID NOT RIDE				

Heat results - see next page

		Australia	England	N.Zealand	Scotland
Ht 01: Jessup, Herne, Gifford, Beaton (ef)	62.2	2~2	3~3	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Simmons, Sanders, McMillan, Adlington	63.2	2~4	3~6	0~1	1~1
Ht 03: Crump, P.Collins, Ross, B.Collins	63.2	3~7	2~8	1~2	0~1
Ht 04: Cribb, Davis, Boulger, Harkins	63.8	1~8	2~10	3~5	0~1
Ht 05: Simmons, Herne, Ross, Harkins	62.6	2~10	3~13	1~6	0~1
Ht 06: Jessup, Sanders, Cribb, B.Collins (exc)	63.0	2~12	3~16	1~7	0~1
Ht 07: Crump, McMillan, Davis, Goodall	63.4	3~15	1~17	0~7	2~3
Ht 08: P.Collins, Beaton, Boulger, Adlington	63.6	1~16	3~20	0~7	2~5
Ht 09: P.Collins, Herne, McMillan, Cribb	63.2	2~18	3~23	0~7	1~6
Ht 10: Sanders, Beaton, Lee, Ross	63.2	3~21	1~24	0~7	2~8
Ht 11: Jessup, Crump, Harkins, Adlington	63.4	2~23	3~27	0~7	1~9
Ht 12: Simmons, Boulger, B.Collins, Gifford	63.4	2~25	3~30	0~7	1~10
Ht 13: P.Collins, Sanders, Harkins, Goodall	63.2	2~27	3~33	0~7	1~11
Ht 14: Davis, Herne, B.Collins, Adlington	63.4	2~29	3~36	0~7	1~12
Ht 15: Simmons, Crump, Cribb, Beaton	63.0	2~31	3~39	1~8	0~12
Ht 16: Jessup, Boulger, McMillan, Ross	Not Known	2~33	3~42	0~8	1~13

Boston v Rye House Sunday 19th June 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	2	1	0					6	0
2. Steve Clarke	2*	EF	1*	0					3	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	EF	2	2*	0	N				4	1
4. Paul Gilbert	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Billy Burton	2*	2	3	1	3				11	1
6. Stuart Cope	3	3	1*	1					8	1
7. Dave Allen	F Exc	2	1						3	0
8. Ron Cooper	3	0							3	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Garrad	0	1	2*	2					5	1
2. Ted Hubbard	1	3	3	2*	3				12	1
3. Hugh Saunders	2	3	1	3					9	0
4. Ashley Pullen	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	3	3	2*					9	1
6. Bob Cooper	2	1	0						3	0
7. Peter Tarrant	1*	1*	0						2	2

	Cudas	Rockets	Cudas	Rockets
Ht 01: Cook, Clarke, Hubbard, Garrad	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cope, B.Cooper, Tarrant, Allen (f exc)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: R.Cooper, Burton, Mullarkey, Pullen	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Cope, Saunders, Tarrant, Hollingworth (ef)	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Hubbard, Burton, Garrad, R.Cooper	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Saunders, Cook, B.Cooper, Clarke (ef)	2	4	20	16
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Hollingworth, Cope, Pullen	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Hubbard, Allen, Clarke, Tarrant	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Burton, Hollingworth, Saunders, B.Cooper	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Hubbard, Cook, Clarke	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Hubbard, Garrad, Allen, Hollingworth	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Saunders, Mullarkey, Burton, Cook	1	5	34	38
Ht 13: Burton, Garrad, Cope, Pullen	4	2	38	40

Eastbourne v Scunthorpe Sunday 19th June 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	0	Exc	2*	2*					4	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	Fell					9	0
6. Pete Jarman	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	1						6	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	2	1	2	2			11	0
2. Dave Baugh	Fell	1*	Ret	N					1	1
3. John McNeil	1	1	1	1	Exc				4	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1*	0	0	1*					2	2
5. Arthur Browning	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Paul Woods (G)	1	0	N	0					1	0
7. Phil White	EF	EF	1	0	F Exc	1			2	0

		Eagles	Saints	Eagles	Saints
Ht 01: Richardson, Allott, Abel, Baugh (f)	61.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Naylor, Jarman, Woods, White (ef)	63.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Allott, Sheldrick, Dugard (f rem)	64.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Sampson, Jarman, McNeil, White (ef)	67.4	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Kennett, Allott, Baugh, Dugard (exc)	64.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Richardson, Abel, McNeil, Woods	63.2	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Sampson, Jarman, Allott, Sheldrick	64.4	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Abel, Naylor, White, Baugh (ret)	63.6	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Kennett, Dugard, McNeil, White	64.6	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Richardson, Abel, McNeil, Sheldrick	63.0	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: Sampson, Allott, Naylor, White (f exc)	62.4	4	2	49	17
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, White, Woods, McNeil (ex 2 mins)	63.2	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Sampson, Allott, Sheldrick (pushed), Kennett (f)	62.0	3	3	57	21

Mildenhall v Crayford Sunday 19th June 1977 (Challenge)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Mick Bates	2*	1	3	1					7	1
3. Neil Leeks	0	3	2*	1*					6	2
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Gibbons	0	EF	3	2					5	0
6. Rob Henry	1	2	1						4	0
7. Fred Mills	3	2*	3						8	1
8. Mike Spink	3	2	1	0					6	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	3	EF	Exc	3			10	0
2. Mike Bessent	F Exc	N	TS	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Alan Johns	1*	0	N	0					1	1
5. Alan Sage	2	2	2	2	2	1			11	0
6. Richard Davey	2	1	0	0	0				3	0
7. Garry May	EF	1	1	0	1				3	0
8. Mel Taylor (G)	3								3	0

		F.Tigers	Kestrels	F.Tigers	Kestrels
Ht 01: Coles, Bates, Etheridge, Bessent (f exc)	59.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Mills, Davey, Henry, May (ef)	58.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Spink, Sage, Johns, Gibbons	58.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Etheridge, Henry, May, Leeks	59.0	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Etheridge, Spink, Davey, Gibbons (ef)	59.2	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Coles, Sage, Bates, Davey	57.8	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Leeks, Sage, Henry, Johns	58.6	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Bates, Mills, May, Etheridge (ef)	58.8	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Gibbons, Sage, Spink, Davey	58.8	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Coles, Sage, Bates, May	57.8	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Mills, Leeks, May, Davey, Etheridge (ex 2 mins)	58.6	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Taylor, Coles, Sage, Spink	58.4	2	4	44	28
Ht 13: Etheridge, Gibbons, Leeks, Johns	58.6	3	3	47	31

Newcastle v Berwick Sunday 19th June 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Phil Kynman	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
3. Ron Henderson	1	2	Exc	2*					5	1
4. Robbie Gardner	2*	2*	Exc	0					4	2
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Phil Michelidies	0	3	0	1*	2*				6	2
7. Eddie Argall	2	1	3						6	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hittle		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Willie Templeton	1	1	0	Fell					2	0
3. Graham Jones	0	2	1	3	3	2			11	0
4. Noel Suckling	1	1	0	1	0				3	0
5. Pete Smith (G)	EF	EF	TS	N	N				0	0
6. Keith Williams	1	Fell	0						1	0
7. Nig Close (G)	3	0	2	1	1*	1			8	1

		Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits
Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Templeton, Jones	71.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, Argall, Williams, Michelidies	71.6	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Blackadder, Gardner, Suckling, Smith (ef)	69.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Michelidies, Jones, Henderson, Close	69.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Blackadder, Gardner, Templeton, Smith (ef)	71.6	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Owen, Kynman, Jones, Williams (f)	69.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Jones, Henderson, Suckling, Michelidies	69.4	2	4	28	14
Ht 08: Kynman, Close, Argall, Templeton	68.8	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Jones, Blackadder, Michelidies, Williams, Gardner (ex tapes)	69.6	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Kynman, Owen, Close, Suckling	68.8	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Argall, Michelidies, Suckling (f rem), Templeton (f), Henderson (ex tapes)	73.4	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Owen, Jones, Close, Gardner	69.0	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: Blackadder, Henderson, Close, Suckling	69.4	5	1	53	25

Oxford v Newport v Stoke v Weymouth Sunday 19th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 3rd Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Martin Yeates	2	N	3	2		7
2. Brian Leonard	0	3	1	1		5
3. Mick Handley	2	1	3	1		7
4. Kevin Young	3	3	3	3		12
5. Colin Meredith	2					2

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Danny Kennedy	1	3	3	3		10
2. Vic Harding	3	1	1	2		7
3. Roger Stratton	0	N	0	1		1
4. Geoff Swindells	1	N	N	N		1
5. Sean Willmott	0	3	1	0		4

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Stuart Mountford	3	2	1	0		6
2. Ian Gledhill	3	2	N	3		8
3. Ian Robertson	0	1	N	2		3
4. Tim Nunan	2	2	2	2		8
5. Stephan Barr	Exc	0				0

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Cliff Anderson	1	1	2	1		5
2. Jim Brett	N	Exc	N	N		0
3. Brian Woodward	2	0	0	0		2
4. Chris Robins	1	0	2	3		6
5. John Goodall	0	2	0			2

Heat results - see next page

		Cheetahs	Wizards	Potters	Dragons
Ht 01: Young, Nunan, Kennedy, Goodall	66.0	3~3	1~1	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Harding, Handley, Anderson, Robertson	65.5	2~5	3~4	0~2	1~1
Ht 03: Mountford, Woodward, Swindells, Leonard	67.0	0~5	1~5	3~5	2~3
Ht 04: Gledhill, Yeates, Robins, Stratton	65.0	2~7	0~5	3~8	1~4
Ht 05: Young, Mountford, Harding, Robins	65.4	3~10	1~6	2~10	0~4
Ht 06: Kennedy, Gledhill, Handley, Woodward	66.0	1~11	3~9	2~12	0~4
Ht 07: Leonard, Nunan, Anderson, Willmott	66.4	3~14	0~9	2~14	1~5
Ht 08: Willmott, Meredith, Robertson, Brett (exc)	66.8	2~16	3~12	1~15	0~5
Ht 09: Young, Anderson, Willmott, Barr (exc)	65.6	3~19	1~13	0~15	2~7
Ht 10: Handley, Goodall, Mountford, Stratton	66.8	3~22	0~13	1~16	2~9
Ht 11: Kennedy, Robins, Leonard, Barr	66.8	1~23	3~16	0~16	2~11
Ht 12: Yeates, Nunan, Harding, Woodward	65.5	3~26	1~17	2~18	0~11
Ht 13: Robins, Nunan, Handley, Willmott	65.4	1~27	0~17	2~20	3~14
Ht 14: Young, Robertson, Stratton, Woodward	66.0	3~30	1~18	2~22	0~14
Ht 15: Gledhill, Harding, Leonard, Goodall	65.8	1~31	2~20	3~25	0~14
Ht 16: Kennedy, Yeates, Anderson, Mountford	66.2	2~33	3~23	0~25	1~15

Birmingham v White City Monday 20th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	3	2*	3	3			16	1
2. Carl Askew	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Richard Greer		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	1	N	N					2	0
5. Alan Grahame	Exc	Fell	1*	1	1				3	1
6. Lou Sansom	0	2*	2	2	1	0			7	1
7. Jan Gravningen	2	0	3	0					5	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Kai Niemi	N	2*	2*	1	2*	2*			9	4
3. Trevor Geer	0	1*	0	2					3	1
4. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Larry Ross (G)	3	1	2	0					6	0
6. Mike Sampson	3	2	3	0					8	0
7. Dave Kennett	1	1	1	0					3	0

		Brummies	Rebels	Brummies	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Wilson, D.Kennett, Askew	61.5 (TR)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sampson, Gravningen, D.Kennett, Sansom	63.0	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Ross, Niemi, Shakespeare, Grahame (exc)	63.0	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Wilson, Sansom, D.Kennett, Geer	62.6	5	1	10	14
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Niemi, Shakespeare, Grahame (f)	62.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Wilson, Sampson, Geer, Askew	63.1	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Sansom, Ross, Gravningen	61.6	2	4	16	26
Ht 08: Gravningen, Wilson, Niemi, D.Kennett	63.4	5	1	21	27
Ht 09: Sampson, Sansom, Grahame, Geer	63.0	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Wilson, Ross, Askew, Sampson	62.8	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Niemi, Grahame, Gravningen	63.2	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Wilson, Geer, Sansom, Ross	62.4	4	2	33	39
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Niemi, Grahame, Sansom	63.2	1	5	34	44

Exeter v Belle Vue Monday 20th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	1	2	2	0	N				5	0
2. Steve Koppe	0	1*	TS	N					1	1
3. Scott Autrey	3	2	0	3	1				9	0
4. Mike Farrell	1*	0	1*	N					2	2
5. Peter Prinsloo	2	1	2	0					5	0
6. Vaclav Verner	3	0	N	2	1*				6	1
7. John Titman	Ret	1*	N	1*	TS	2			4	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	1*	2*					9	2
2. Les Collins	2*	2*	3	2					9	2
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Gerald Purkiss (G)	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Steve Lawson	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Chris Turner	2	1*	1	0	0				4	1

	Falcons	Aces	Falcons	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Mauger, Koppe	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Verner, Turner, Lawson, Titman (ret)	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Morton, Prinsloo, Farrell, Purkiss	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Autrey, P.Collins, Turner, Verner	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Prinsloo, Farrell	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: P.Collins, Mauger, Koppe, Lawson	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Morton, Autrey, Titman, Purkiss	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: L.Collins, Verner, Turner, Autrey	2	4	19	29
Ht 09: P.Collins, Prinsloo, Farrell, Turner	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Morton, Mauger, Titman, Purkiss	3	3	25	35
Ht 11: Autrey, L.Collins, Wilkinson, Mauger	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: P.Collins, Titman, Verner, Turner	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Autrey, Prinsloo	1	5	32	46

Reading v Coventry Monday 20th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	0	0	0					1	1
3. John Davis	2	3	1	2					8	0
4. Boleslaw Proch	3	0	3	1*					7	1
5. Bengt Jansson	0	2	1	1*					4	1
6. Bernie Leigh	2*	1*	1						4	2
7. Hans Wassermann	3	3	0						6	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
2. Kevin Jolly (G)	0	1	2	2*					5	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Mick Bell	2	0	TS	0					2	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1*	2	1*	0					4	2
6. Dave Mortiboys	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Frank Smith	1	0	1*						2	1

		Racers	Bees	Racers	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Jessup, Humphreys, Jolly	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wassermann, Leigh, Smith, Mortiboys	65.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Proch, Bell, Molyneux, Jansson	65.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Shirra, Davis, Leigh, Smith	63.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Olsen, Jansson, Jolly, Proch	64.2	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Jessup, Shirra, Mortiboys, Humphreys	62.8	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Davis, Molyneux, Leigh, Bell	64.0	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Wassermann, Jolly, Smith, Humphreys	64.4	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Proch, Shirra, Jansson, Mortiboys	63.6	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Jessup, Olsen, Molyneux, Humphreys	62.8	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Olsen, Jolly, Davis, Wassermann	64.2	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Shirra, Jessup, Proch, Molyneux	63.2	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Olsen, Davis, Jansson, Bell	63.0	3	3	40	38

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 20th June 1977 (Spring Gold Cup)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	2*	3	2*					7	2
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Boleslaw Proch	3	3	3	1					10	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1	1	0	0					2	0
6. Bernie Leigh	3	1	1						5	0
7. Hans Wassermann	2*	0	1						3	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	0	2	2	3				9	0
2. David Gagen	1*	2	1*	0	1				5	2
3. Ian Turner	2	1	2	1	2				8	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Michael Lee	2	2	1*	EF	0				5	1
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	0	0	TS						0	0

		Racers	Stars	Racers	Stars
Ht 01: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Humphreys	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Leigh, Wassermann, Spiers, Tyrer	64.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Proch, Lee, Jansson, Hellsen	63.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Davis, Turner, Leigh, Tyrer	64.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Proch, Gagen, Jansson, Betts	64.0	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Jessup, Humphreys, Turner, Spiers	64.2	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Davis, Lee, Leigh, Hellsen	63.4	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Humphreys, Betts, Gagen, Wassermann	63.6	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Proch, Turner, Lee, Jansson	64.4	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Turner, Lee (ef)	63.0	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Davis, Betts, Wassermann, Gagen	64.0	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Jessup, Turner, Proch, Lee	63.6	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Betts, Davis, Gagen, Jansson	64.0	2	4	50	28

Newcastle v Barrow v Coatbridge v Edinburgh Monday 20th June 1977 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round 3rd Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12
2. Robbie Gardner	3	3	3	3		12
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3		12
4. Ron Henderson	3	2	2	3		10

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve McDermott	0	1	0	0		1
2. Ian Hindle (G)	Exc	0	2	1		3
3. Gary Pottinger	0	N	N	N		0
4. Les Race	0	Fell	Fell	0		0
5. Mark Dickinson	0	0	0			0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Collins	1	3	1	2		7
2. Benny Rourke	1	0	N	0		1
3. Mick McKeon	2	1	1	2		6
4. Grahame Dawson	1	1	0	1		3
5. Jim Gallacher	1					1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Trownson	1	2	3	1		7
2. Bert Harkins	2	2	2	2		8
3. Nigel Wasley	2	2	1	1		6
4. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	2		7

Heat results - see next page

		Diamonds	F.Flyers	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Henderson, Harkins, Dawson, McDermott	70.2	3~3	0~0	1~1	2~2
Ht 02: Blackadder, McKeon, Trownson, Hindle (exc)	70.4	3~6	0~0	2~3	1~3
Ht 03: Gardner, Wasley, Collins, Race	71.0	3~9	0~0	1~4	2~5
Ht 04: Owen, Monk, Rourke, Pottinger	70.8	3~12	0~0	1~5	2~7
Ht 05: Collins, Henderson, Monk, Hindle	70.8	2~14	0~0	3~8	1~8
Ht 06: Blackadder, Wasley, McDermott, Rourke	71.8	3~17	1~1	0~8	2~10
Ht 07: Gardner, Trownson, Dawson, Dickinson	71.2	3~20	0~1	1~9	2~12
Ht 08: Owen, Harkins, McKeon, Race (f)	70.2	3~23	0~1	1~10	2~14
Ht 09: Trownson, Henderson, Gallacher, Race (f)	70.4	2~25	0~1	1~11	3~17
Ht 10: Blackadder, Harkins, Collins, Dickinson	70.2	3~28	0~1	1~12	2~19
Ht 11: Gardner, Monk, McKeon, McDermott	71.2	3~31	0~1	1~13	2~21
Ht 12: Owen, Hindle, Wasley, Dawson	70.8	3~34	2~3	0~13	1~22
Ht 13: Blackadder, Monk, Dawson, Race	70.4	3~37	0~3	1~14	2~24
Ht 14: Henderson, McKeon, Wasley, Dickinson	70.0	3~40	0~3	2~16	1~25
Ht 15: Gardner, Harkins, Hindle, Rourke	71.4	3~43	1~4	0~16	2~27
Ht 16: Owen, Collins, Trownson, McDermott	70.4	3~46	0#4	2~18	1~28
Agg: Newcastle 110 - Edinburgh 82 - Coatbridge 78 - Barrow 18 (No 4th Leg)					

Rye House v Canterbury v Crayford v Eastbourne Monday 20th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 3rd Leg)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	0	0	N		1
2. Alan Sage	0	3	0	2		5
3. Colin Gooddy	1	3	2	F Exc		6
4. Alan Johns	1	0	N	0		1
5. Richard Davey	0	0				0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	2	3	2		10
2. Eric Dugard	2	1	2	0		5
3. Steve Naylor	3	2	1	1		7
4. Roger Abel	3	3	3	3		12

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Les Rumsey	2	3	0	3		8
2. Brendan Shilleto	2	0	1	1		4
3. Barney Kennett	3	2	1	3		9
4. Graham Banks	Fell	N	N	N		0
5. Graham Clifton	0	1	2			3

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Hugh Saunders	0	1	2	1		4
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	1	3	3		9
3. Bob Garrad	1	1	3	2		7
4. Ted Hubbard	0	2	2	F Exc		4

Heat results - see next page

		Kestrels	Eagles	Crusaders	Rockets
Ht 01: Richardson, Mullarkey, Johns, Banks (f)	66.0	1~1	3~3	0~0	2~2
Ht 02: Kennett, Dugard, Gooddy, Saunders	64.0	1~2	2~5	3~3	0~2
Ht 03: Abel, Rumsey, Garrad, Sage	62.0	0~2	3~8	2~5	1~3
Ht 04: Naylor, Shilleto, Etheridge, Hubbard	63.4	1~3	3~11	2~7	0~3
Ht 05: Rumsey, Hubbard, Dugard, Johns	63.4	0~3	1~12	3~10	2~5
Ht 06: Gooddy, Richardson, Garrad, Shilleto	64.2	3~6	2~14	0~10	1~6
Ht 07: Sage, Naylor, Saunders, Clifton	64.0	3~9	2~16	0~10	1~7
Ht 08: Abel, Kennett, Mullarkey, Etheridge	62.4	0~9	3~19	2~12	1~8
Ht 09: Abel, Saunders, Shilleto, Davey	62.2	0~9	3~22	1~13	2~10
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Gooddy, Naylor, Rumsey	63.4	2~11	1~23	0~13	3~13
Ht 11: Richardson, Hubbard, Kennett, Sage	63.8	0~11	3~26	1~14	2~15
Ht 12: Garrad, Dugard, Clifton, Etheridge	63.6	0~11	2~28	1~15	3~18
Ht 13: (awarded) Abel, Clifton, Hubbard (f exc), Gooddy (f exc)	No Time	0~11	3~31	2~17	0~18
Ht 14: Kennett, Garrad, Naylor, Johns	63.8	0~11	1~32	3~20	2~20
Ht 15: Mullarkey, Sage, Shilleto, Dugard	64.0	2~13	0~32	1~21	3~23
Ht 16: Rumsey, Richardson, Saunders, Davey	63.4	0~13	2~34	3~24	1~24

Scunthorpe v Boston v Mildenhall v Peterborough Monday 20th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 4th Leg)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John McNeil	2	1	EF	EF		3
2. Nicky Allott	0	0	N	N		0
3. Dave Baugh	2	1	0	1		4
4. Phil White	1	2	2	2		7
5. Sid Sheldrick	0	0				0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Billy Burton	N	2	2	1		5
2. Colin Cook	3	3	3	3		12
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	1	3		10
4. Stuart Cope	2	2	0	EF		4
5. Dave Allen	EF					0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bob Coles	1	0	2	3		6
2. Rob Henry	1	0	3	1		5
3. Fred Mills	0	N	N	N		0
4. Mick Bates	2	1	2	3		8
5. Neil Leeks	0	1	1			2

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nigel Couzens	1	2	1	2		6
2. Andy Hines	3	3	3	2		11
3. Brian Clark	3	3	1	Fell		7
4. Ian Clark	0	1	N	N		1
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	2				5

Heat results - see next page

		Saints	Cudas	F.Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Hines, Bates, White, Allen (ef)	78.8	1~1	0~0	2~2	3~3
Ht 02: Cook, Baugh, Couzens, Mills	77.0	2~3	3~3	0~2	1~4
Ht 03: B.Clark, Cope, Coles, Allott	77.2	0~3	2~5	1~3	3~7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, McNeil, Henry, I.Clark	77.0	2~5	3~8	1~4	0~7
Ht 05: Cook, White, I.Clark, Coles	78.2	2~7	3~11	0~4	1~8
Ht 06: B.Clark, Burton, Baugh, Henry	78.0	1~8	2~13	0~4	3~11
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Couzens, Bates, Allott	77.8	0~8	3~16	1~5	2~13
Ht 08: Hines, Cope, McNeil, Leeks	79.4	1~9	2~18	0~5	3~16
Ht 09: Henry, White, Couzens, Cope	78.4	2~11	0~18	3~8	1~17
Ht 10: Hines, Coles, Hollingworth, Baugh	78.6	0~11	1~19	2~10	3~20
Ht 11: Hawkins, Burton, Leeks, Sheldrick	79.4	0~11	2~21	1~11	3~23
Ht 12: Cook, Bates, B.Clark, McNeil (ef)	78.8	0~11	3~24	2~13	1~24
Ht 13: Bates, Hawkins, Baugh, Cope (ef)	79.4	1~12	0~24	3~16	2~26
Ht 14: Hollingworth, White, Leeks, B.Clark (f)	78.6	2~14	3~27	1~17	0~26
Ht 15: Cook, Hines, Henry, Sheldrick	78.4	0~14	3~30	1~18	2~28
Ht 16: Coles, Couzens, Burton, McNeil (ef)	79.4	0~14	1~31	3~21	2~30
Agg: Boston 134 - Peterborough 103 - Mildenhall 84 - Scunthorpe 63					

Leicester v Exeter Tuesday 21st June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	3	1	0	EF	2*				6	1
2. Ray Bales	2*	0	3	0	2				7	1
3. John Boulger	1	1*	EF	2					4	1
4. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
5. Markku Helminen	0	Fell	TS	0					0	0
6. Doug Underwood	1	F Exc	TS						1	0
7. John McNeil	0	TS	1						1	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	1	2	2*	N					5	1
2. Steve Koppe	0	1*	N	3					4	1
3. Mike Farrell	3	3	2	0					8	0
4. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	3					11	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	1*	F Exc	1	1					3	1
6. John Titman	2*	2*	2	1*					7	3
7. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	1*	1					7	2

		Lions	Falcons	Lions	Falcons
Ht 01: Middleton, Bales, Mauger, Koppe	68.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Verner, Titman, Underwood, McNeil	68.2	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Teromaa, Autrey, Prinsloo, Helminen	67.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Farrell, Verner, Boulger, Underwood (f exc)	67.0	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Teromaa, Mauger, Koppe, Helminen (f)	66.6	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Farrell, Titman, Middleton, Bales	68.6	1	5	14	22
Ht 07: Autrey, Teromaa, Boulger, Prinsloo (f exc)	66.6	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: Bales, Titman, Verner, Middleton	66.6	3	3	20	28
Ht 09: Teromaa, Farrell, Titman, Bales	67.4	3	3	23	31
Ht 10: Autrey, Bales, Prinsloo, Middleton (ef)	65.8	2	4	25	35
Ht 11: Koppe, Mauger, McNeil, Boulger (ef)	67.4	1	5	26	40
Ht 12: Teromaa, Middleton, Prinsloo, Farrell	66.6	5	1	31	41
Ht 13: Autrey, Boulger, Verner, Helminen	66.4	2	4	33	45

Crayford v Canterbury v Eastbourne v Rye House Tuesday 21st June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 4th Leg)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Garry May	1	0	0	0		1
2. Alan Sage	2	1	0	1		4
3. Colin Gooddy	0	2	1	0		3
4. Alan Johns	Fell	3	0	1		4

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3		12
2. Eric Dugard	2	1	1.5	N		4.5
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	2		10
4. Roger Abel	3	3	2	2		10
5. Steve Naylor	0					0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Terry Casserly	F Exc	0	0	N		0
2. Graham Banks	0	0	N	N		0
3. Brendan Shilleto	1	2	1	3		7
4. Les Rumsey	2	2	3	1		8
5. Graham Clifton	1	2	2			5

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Hugh Saunders	3	0	3	1		7
2. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	1	3	3		8
3. Bob Garrad	1	1	1.5	0		3.5
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	2	3		9

Heat results - see next page

		Kestrels	Eagles	Crusaders	Rockets
Ht 01: Richardson, Rumsey, Mullarkey, Johns (f)	58.8 (TR)	0~0	3~3	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Saunders, Dugard, Shilleto, Gooddy	59.8	0~0	2~5	1~3	3~4
Ht 03: Abel, Sage, Garrad, Casserly (f exc)	59.6	2~2	3~8	0~3	1~5
Ht 04: Sampson, Hubbard, May, Banks	59.8	1~3	3~11	0~3	2~7
Ht 05: Johns, Hubbard, Dugard, Casserly (f rem)	60.0	3~6	1~12	0~3	2~9
Ht 06: Richardson, Gooddy, Garrad, Banks	59.0	2~8	3~15	0~3	1~10
Ht 07: Sampson, Rumsey, Sage, Saunders	59.4	1~9	3~18	2~5	0~10
Ht 08: Abel, Shilleto, Mullarkey, May	60.4	0~9	3~21	2~7	1~11
Ht 09: Saunders, Abel, Clifton, Johns	60.2	0~9	2~23	1~8	3~14
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Sampson, Gooddy, Casserly	60.0	1~10	2~25	0~8	3~17
Ht 11: Richardson, Hubbard, Shilleto, Sage	59.2	0~10	3~28	1~9	2~19
Ht 12: Rumsey, Dugard & Garrad (dead heat), May	60.2	0~10	1.5~29.5	3~12	1.5~20.5
Ht 13: Hubbard, Abel, Rumsey, Gooddy	59.6	0~10	2~31.5	1~13	3~23.5
Ht 14: Shilleto, Sampson, Johns, Garrad	59.8	1~11	2~33.5	3~16	0~23.5
Ht 15: Mullarkey, Clifton, Sage, Naylor	60.2	1~12	0~33.5	2~18	3~26.5
Ht 16: Richardson, Clifton, Saunders, May	59.4	0~12	3~36.5	2~20	1~27.5
Agg: Eastbourne 136.5 - Canterbury 102 - Rye House 80.5 - Crayford 64					

Ellesmere Port v Oxford Tuesday 21st June 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Duncan Meredith	0	2	2*	1*	2*				7	3	
3. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Phil Collins	3	1	3	2*	2*				11	2	
5. Steve Finch	1	0	3	2	1				7	0	
6. Louis Carr	0	N	0						0	0	
7. John Williams	3	1*	2	0					6	1	

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Kevin Young	1*	2*	3	0	1				7	2
3. Gerald Smitherman	0	0	1	N					1	0
4. Mick Handley	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
5. Phil Bass	2	2	1	1					6	0
6. Pip Lamb	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Colin Meredith	2	3	0	0					5	0

		Gunnery	Cheetahs	Gunnery	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Jackson, Yeates, Young, D.Meredith	70.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, C.Meredith, Lamb, Carr	75.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Collins, Bass, Finch, Handley	74.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: C.Meredith, D.Meredith, Williams, Smitherman	74.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Yeates, Young, Collins, Finch	73.6	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Jackson, D.Meredith, Lamb, Smitherman	73.8	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Collins, Bass, Handley, Carr	73.4	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Young, Williams, D.Meredith, C.Meredith	73.8	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Finch, Collins, Smitherman, Lamb	74.2	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Jackson, D.Meredith, Bass, Young	73.2	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Yeates, Finch, Young, Williams	74.0	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: Jackson, Collins, Bass, C.Meredith	73.0	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Jackson, Yeates, Finch, Handley	72.4	4	2	46	32

Weymouth v Boston Tuesday 21st June 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	1*	2*	1					7	2
2. Gerald Purkiss	0	2	2	TS					4	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	Ret	1*	1.5	1*				5.5	2
4. Geoff Swindells	1	0	1	F Exc					2	0
5. Vic Harding	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
6. Sean Willmott	Ret	0	1						1	0
7. Roger Stratton	1	TS	0						1	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2	2	Fell	3	3				10	0
2. Steve Clarke	1*	1*	3	1.5					6.5	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2*	2	3				13	1
4. Paul Gilbert		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Billy Burton	2	3	1	2*					8	1
6. Stuart Cope	2*	Fell	Ret						2	1
7. Dave Allen	3	1	Fell						4	0
8. Dave Piddock	0	0							0	0

	Wizards	Cudas	Wizards	Cudas
Ht 01: Corradine, Cook, Clarke, Purkiss	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Allen, Cope, Stratton, Willmott (ret)	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Harding, Burton, Swindells, Piddock	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Kennedy, Allen, Willmott	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Harding, Cook, Clarke, Swindells	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Purkiss, Corradine, Cope (f)	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Burton, Hollingworth, Willmott, Kennedy (ret)	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Clarke, Purkiss, Kennedy, Allen (f)	3	3	20	28
Ht 09: Harding, Hollingworth, Swindells, Cope (ret)	4	2	24	30
Ht 10: Harding, Corradine, Burton, Cook (f)	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Cook, Kennedy & Clarke (dead heat), Stratton	1.5	4.5	30.5	35.5
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Burton, Corradine, Swindells (f exc)	1	5	31.5	40.5
Ht 13: Cook, Harding, Kennedy, Piddock	3	3	34.5	43.5

Hull v White City Wednesday 22nd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2*	1	2	0	2				7	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	2	3			17	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	1*	Exc	0					1	1
5. Graham Drury	3	1	2	2	0				8	0
6. Mitch Graham	Ret	1	Exc	Ret					1	0
7. Frank Auffret	3	0	0	1*					4	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	1	3	1*	2	3	1*			11	2
2. Kai Niemi	0	0	1	N					1	0
3. Trevor Geer	2*	2	0	1	3				8	1
4. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Keith White (G)	3	2	1*	1	2				9	1
6. Mike Sampson	2	2	3	3	0				10	0
7. Ian Clark	1*	0	N						1	1

		Vikings	Rebels	Vikings	Rebels
Ht 01: Drury, Owen, Kennett, Niemi	73.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Auffret, Sampson, Clark, Graham (ret)	74.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: White, Geer, Drury, Curoso	71.6	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Beaton, Geer, Graham, Clark	73.0	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Kennett, Drury, Curoso, Niemi	72.5	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Beaton, Sampson, Owen, Geer	73.3	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Beaton, White, Kennett, Auffret, Graham (ex 2 mins)	72.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Sampson, Owen, Niemi, Auffret	73.0	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Sampson, Drury, Geer, Graham, (ret), Curoso (ex 2 mins)	73.8	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Beaton, Kennett, White, Owen	72.6	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Kennett, Beaton, Auffret, Sampson	73.1	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Geer, Owen, White, Curoso	72.5	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Beaton, White, Kennett, Drury	72.9	3	3	38	40

Poole v Ipswich Wednesday 22nd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Richard May	0	2*	2*	1					5	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	F NS	N	TS					3	0
4. Neil Middleditch	2	2	Fell	1	2				7	0
5. Colin Gooddy	EF	EF	1	EF					1	0
6. Pete Smith	F Exc	1	1	Fell					2	0
7. Christer Sjosten	F NS	TS	NS						0	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	3	3	N					8	0
2. Ted Howgego	1*	1	EF	EF					2	1
3. Tony Davey	0	1	3	0					4	0
4. Dave Gooderham	1	2*	0	3					6	1
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	2					10	0
6. Kevin Jolly	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Mike Lanham	3	2	1	2*	1				9	1

		Pirates	Witches	Pirates	Witches
Ht 01: Simmons, Louis, Howgego, May	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lanham, Jolly, Smith (f exc), Sjosten (f ns)	68.8	0	5	3	8
Ht 03: Sanders, Middleditch, Gooderham, Gooddy (ef)	67.8	2	4	5	12
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Lanham, Smith, Davey	68.0	4	2	9	14
Ht 05: Louis, Middleditch, Howgego, Gooddy (ef)	69.0	2	4	11	18
Ht 06: Simmons, May, Davey, Jolly	68.6	5	1	16	19
Ht 07: Sanders, Gooderham, Smith, Broadbelt (f ns)	68.6	1	5	17	24
Ht 08: Simmons, May, Lanham, Howgego (ef)	69.0	5	1	22	25
Ht 09: Davey, Lanham, Gooddy, Middleditch (f)	70.4	1	5	23	30
Ht 10: Simmons, Sanders, May, Gooderham	69.0	4	2	27	32
Ht 11: Louis (f awarded), Smith (f), Howgego (ef), Sjosten (ns)	No Time	0	3	27	35
Ht 12: Simmons, Sanders, Middleditch, Davey	68.6	4	2	31	37
Ht 13: Gooderham, Middleditch, Lanham, Gooddy (ef)	69.8	2	4	33	41

Ipswich v Bristol Thursday 23rd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. John Louis										
2. Ted Howgego	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
3. Tony Davey	3	2	3	3	2	1			14	0
4. Dave Gooderham	1	0	N	N					1	0
5. Billy Sanders	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
6. Kevin Jolly	1	1	Fell						2	0
7. Mike Lanham	3	0	2*	1*	2				8	2
8. Nigel Flatman	0								0	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	2	3	3	2				13	0
2. Danny Kennedy	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
3. Phil Herne	2	3	2	1	3				11	0
4. Tommy Pettersson	Fell	TS	EF	N					0	0
5. Steve Gresham	2	1*	1*	2	1				7	2
6. Tormod Langli	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	N	0					0	0

		Witches	Bulldogs	Witches	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Sanders, Howgego, Kennedy	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lanham, Langli, Jolly, Leadbitter	65.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Gresham, Gooderham, Pettersson (f)	63.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Davey, Herne, Jolly, Leadbitter	64.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Sanders, Crump, Gresham, Gooderham	63.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Herne, Davey, Howgego, Langli	64.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Davey, Herne, Gresham, Jolly (f)	64.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Crump, Howgego, Langli, Lanham	65.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Sanders, Lanham, Herne, Langli	63.6	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Davey, Gresham, Howgego, Pettersson (ef)	64.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Crump, Davey, Lanham, Kennedy	64.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Herne, Lanham, Gresham, Flatman	64.6	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Sanders, Crump, Davey, Leadbitter	65.4	4	2	44	34

Sheffield v King's Lynn Thursday 23rd June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	Ret	EF					6	0
2. Carl Glover	1	1	EF	2					4	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	3	Exc					8	0
4. Arnie Haley	1*	1	1*	1					4	2
5. Craig Pendlebury	2	3	2	3					10	0
6. Phil White	2*	Fell	0						2	1
7. Keith Evans	3	2	2*	2*					9	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	1	EF				8	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	1	Fell					1	0
3. Ian Turner	2	2	0	2*					6	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	N	1					2	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Billy Spiers	Fell	Exc	TS	1					1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	1*	0	TS					2	1

		Tigers	Stars	Tigers	Stars
Ht 01: Wyer, Betts, Glover, Gagen	68.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Evans, White, Tyrer, Spiers (f)	69.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Lee, Pendlebury, Haley, Hellsen	68.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Turner, Tyrer, White (f)	68.4	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Betts, Haley, Gagen	68.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Wyer, Turner, Glover, Tyrer, Spiers (ex tapes)	69.0	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Lee, Wilson, Hellsen, White	68.6	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Betts, Evans, Gagen, Glover (ef)	68.8	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Lee, Pendlebury, Haley, Turner	68.2	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Lee, Glover, Spiers, Wyer (ret)	68.6	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Wilson, Evans, Betts, Gagen (f)	69.4	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Lee, Turner, Haley, Wyer (ef)	68.8	1	5	38	34
Ht 15: Pendlebury, Evans, Hellsen, Betts (ef), Wilson (ex tapes)	68.8	5	1	43	35

Wimbledon v White City Thursday 23rd June 1977 (Challenge)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Larry Ross	1*	1	0	3					5	1
2. Roger Johns	2	3	2	2					9	0
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	0	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Colin Richardson	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	Fell	1						4	0
7. Rudy Muts	1	0	0						1	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Kai Niemi	0	Fell	1	1					2	0
3. Steve Weatherley	2	2	2	1*					7	1
4. Dave Kennett	2	EF	3	0					5	0
5. Trevor Geer	1*	2	1	2					6	1
6. Eric Dugard	Fell	0	F Exc						0	0
7. Kevin Hawkins	2	1*	TS						3	1

		Dons	Rebels	Dons	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Johns, Ross, Niemi	60.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Hawkins, Muts, Dugard (f)	62.5	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Richardson, D.Kennett, Geer, Stapleton	60.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Hines, Weatherley, Hawkins, Shilleto (f)	60.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Richardson, Stapleton, Niemi (f)	60.8	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Johns, Weatherley, Ross, Dugard	61.7	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Hines, Geer, Shilleto, D.Kennett (ef)	61.3	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: G.Kennett, Johns, Niemi, Muts	61.1	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Richardson, Weatherley, Stapleton, Dugard (f exc)	61.5	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: D.Kennett, Johns, Geer, Ross	62.5	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Hines, Niemi, Muts	60.9	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Ross, Geer, Weatherley, Stapleton	61.6	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Hines, Richardson, D.Kennett	61.1	3	3	40	38

Newport v Oxford Thursday 23rd June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Brian Woodward	3	2*	3	Exc	EF				8	1	
2. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Cliff Anderson	1	1*	1	2	0				5	1	
4. Mike Broadbank	0	0	N	N					0	0	
5. Chris Robins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
6. John Goodall	2	2	3	2*	2				11	1	
7. Dave Shepherd	Fell	N	0	1*	1				2	1	

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	1*	1*	3	2				9	2
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	N	TS	0					0	0
3. Kevin Young	0	0	TS	2*					2	1
4. Mick Handley	1*	0	N	N					1	1
5. Phil Bass	2	2	0	1	3				8	0
6. Pip Lamb	1	1	2	1*					5	1
7. Colin Meredith	3	3	2	1	3				12	0

		Dragons	Cheetahs	Dragons	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Woodward, Yeates, Anderson, Smitherman	69.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Meredith, Goodall, Lamb, Shepherd (f)	72.8	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Robins, Bass, Handley, Broadbank	73.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Meredith, Goodall, Anderson, Young	71.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Robins, Meredith, Yeates, Broadbank	71.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Robins, Woodward, Lamb, Young	69.4	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Goodall, Bass, Anderson, Handley	72.2	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Woodward, Goodall, Meredith, Bass	68.8	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Robins, Lamb, Yeates, Shepherd	71.4	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Meredith, Goodall, Bass, Woodward (ex tapes)	73.2	2	4	34	26
Ht 11: Yeates, Anderson, Shepherd, Smitherman	72.2	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Bass, Young, Shepherd, Woodward (ef)	73.0	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Robins, Yeates, Lamb, Anderson	70.4	3	3	41	37
Agg: Oxford 87 - 69 Newport					

Teesside v Boston Thursday 23rd June 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2*	1*	3	3					9	2
2. Pete Reading	3	2	3	2*					10	1
3. Pete Smith	3	3	0	0					6	0
4. Martin Cusworth	2*	0	2	0					4	1
5. Steve Wilcock	3	2	1*	2					8	1
6. Nig Close	3	1	2*	2*	1				9	2
7. Mike Beaumont	F NS	N	N						0	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	1	Fell	3	3				8	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	TS	TS	N					0	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
4. Billy Burton	Ret	Ret	N	N					0	0
5. Steve Clarke	1	1	1	1	1*				5	1
6. Stuart Cope	Exc	TS	0	0					0	0
7. Dave Allen	2	0	N	0	2*	1			5	1

		Tigers	Cudas	Tigers	Cudas
Ht 01: Reading, Emerson, Cook, Gilbert (f rem)	68.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, Allen, Cope (exc), Beaumont (f ns)	71.6	3	2	8	3
Ht 03: Wilcock, Cusworth, Clarke, Burton (ret)	71.2	5	1	13	4
Ht 04: Smith, Hollingworth, Close, Allen	69.0	4	2	17	6
Ht 05: Hollingworth, Wilcock, Cook, Cusworth	68.6	2	4	19	10
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Reading, Emerson, Cook (f)	68.6	3	3	22	13
Ht 07: Smith, Close, Clarke, Burton (ret)	70.0	5	1	27	14
Ht 08: Reading, Close, Clarke, Cope	69.8	5	1	32	15
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Cusworth, Wilcock, Cope	68.4	3	3	35	18
Ht 10: Emerson, Reading, Clarke, Allen (f rem)	70.0	5	1	40	19
Ht 11: Cook, Allen, Close, Smith	70.2	1	5	41	24
Ht 12: Emerson, Hollingworth, Clarke, Cusworth	68.8	3	3	44	27
Ht 13: Cook, Wilcock, Allen, Smith	70.2	2	4	46	31

Bristol v Coventry Friday 24th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Danny Kennedy	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Nigel Boocock	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
6. Tom Leadbitter	2*	2*	1	1*					6	3
7. Tormod Langli	3	Exc	2*						5	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	2	1	N					5	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	0	0	3	0					3	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1	1	2	1					5	0
4. Mick Bell	0	0	0	1					1	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	2	1	0					4	0
6. Frank Smith	0	0	0	0					0	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0						1	0

		Bulldogs	Bees	Bulldogs	Bees
Ht 01: Crump, Olsen, Kennedy, Nilsson	72.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Langli, Leadbitter, Mortiboys, Smith	74.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Gresham, Boocock, Molyneux, Bell	75.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Herne, Leadbitter, Shirra, Mortiboys	77.6	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Gresham, Olsen, Boocock, Nilsson	74.2	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Crump, Kennedy, Shirra, Smith	73.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Herne, Molyneux, Leadbitter, Bell	74.2	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Nilsson, Kennedy, Leadbitter, Mortiboys, Langli (ex 2 mins)	75.8	3	3	35	13
Ht 09: Gresham, Shirra, Boocock, Smith	74.8	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Crump, Kennedy, Molyneux, Bell	73.2	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Herne, Langli, Olsen, Nilsson	73.8	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Crump, Gresham, Shirra, Molyneux	73.6	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Herne, Boocock, Bell, Smith	75.0	5	1	59	19

Hackney v White City Friday 24th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	3	3	2	3	EF			14	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	3	0					3	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Peter Collins (G)	2*	2.5	3	2*					9.5	2
5. Barry Thomas	3	EF	EF	1	2	1			7	0
6. Bob Garrad	2	1	1	0					4	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	0	N						0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	2.5	3	3	3	3			16.5	0
2. Kai Niemi	1*	1	2	1					5	1
3. Trevor Geer	2	2	2	1	2*				9	1
4. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Steve Weatherley	0	2*	1	0					3	1
6. Dave Kennett	3	1	1*	1*	0				6	2
7. Roger Abel	1	0	N						1	0

		Hawks	Rebels	Hawks	Rebels
Ht 01: White, G.Kennett, Niemi, Rasmussen	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: D.Kennett, Garrad, Abel, Lomas	66.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Thomas, Collins, D.Kennett, Weatherley	65.2	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: White, Geer, Garrad, Abel	63.6	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Collins & G.Kennett (dead heat), Niemi, Thomas (ef)	63.6	2.5	3.5	16.5	13.5
Ht 06: White, Geer, D.Kennett, Rasmussen	64.2	3	3	19.5	16.5
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Garrad, Thomas (ef)	63.4	1	5	20.5	21.5
Ht 08: Rasmussen, Niemi, D.Kennett, Lomas	64.6	3	3	23.5	24.5
Ht 09: Collins, Geer, Thomas, D.Kennett	63.8	4	2	27.5	26.5
Ht 10: G.Kennett, White, Weatherley, Rasmussen	64.0	2	4	29.5	30.5
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Thomas, Niemi, Garrad	63.6	2	4	31.5	34.5
Ht 12: White, Collins, Geer, Weatherley	64.6	5	1	36.5	35.5
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Geer, Thomas, White (ef)	64.2	1	5	37.5	40.5

Wolverhampton v Reading Friday 24th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	0	3	3	1	1				8	0
2. Soren Sjosten	1	1	1	0					3	0
3. Jim McMillan	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Steve Bastable (G)	1*	0	3	0	0				4	1
5. George Hunter	2	N	N	N					2	0
6. Alan Sage	3	0	1	0	0				4	0
7. Robbie Blackadder	1	TS	TS	0					1	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	2*	0	1					5	2
3. John Davis	2	2	1*	3					8	1
4. Boleslaw Proch	0	1	2*	1					4	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Bernie Leigh	2	0	2						4	0
7. Hans Wassermann	0	1*	2						3	1

	Wolves	Racers	Wolves	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Sjosten, Thomsen	64.4	1	5	1
Ht 02: Sage, Leigh, Blackadder, Wassermann	65.4	4	2	5
Ht 03: Jansson, Hunter, Bastable, Proch	71.6	3	3	8
Ht 04: McMillan, Davis, Wassermann, Sage	65.6	3	3	11
Ht 05: Jessup, Humphreys, Sage, Bastable	65.8	1	5	12
Ht 06: Thomsen, Davis, Sjosten, Leigh	65.2	4	2	16
Ht 07: Jansson, McMillan, Proch, Sage	65.6	2	4	18
Ht 08: Thomsen, Wassermann, Sjosten, Humphreys	66.8	4	2	22
Ht 09: Bastable, Leigh, Davis, Sage	65.4	3	3	25
Ht 10: Jansson, Proch, Thomsen, Sjosten	66.0	1	5	26
Ht 11: Jessup, McMillan, Humphreys, Bastable	65.6	2	4	28
Ht 12: Davis, Jansson, Thomsen, Bastable	66.0	1	5	29
Ht 13: Jessup, McMillan, Proch, Blackadder	65.0	2	4	31

Edinburgh v Boston Friday 24th June 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dave Trownson	2*	2*	1*	0					5	3
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	1*	0					7	1
4. Nigel Wasley	3	0	2	0					5	0
5. Jack Millen	1	2	1*	1					5	1
6. Alan Bridgett	1	1	N						2	0
7. Steve McDermott	3	2*	2	2					9	1

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	3	Ret	3	3				10	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
4. Billy Burton	Ret	0	TS	2*					2	1
5. Steve Clarke	2	1	1*	1*					5	2
6. Stuart Cope	0	TS	Fell						0	0
7. Dave Allen	2	0	Fell						2	0

	Monarchs	Cudas	Monarchs	Cudas
Ht 01: Harkins, Trownson, Cook, Gilbert	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: McDermott, Allen, Bridgett, Cope	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Wasley, Clarke, Millen, Burton (ret)	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Monk, Hollingworth, Bridgett, Allen	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Cook, Millen, Gilbert, Wasley	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Harkins, Trownson, Hollingworth, Cook (ret)	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Monk, McDermott, Clarke, Burton	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Gilbert, McDermott, Trownson, Allen (f)	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Wasley, Millen, Cope (f)	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Harkins, Hollingworth, Clarke, Trownson	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Cook, McDermott, Monk, Gilbert	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Harkins, Hollingworth, Clarke, Wasley	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Cook, Burtoin, Millen, Monk	1	5	45	33

Peterborough v Workington Friday 24th June 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Clark	0	3	2*	1					6	1
2. Kevin Hawkins	3	1	1	3	3				11	0
3. Brian Clark		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ken Matthews	3	3	EF	N					6	0
5. Nigel Couzens	2*	2*	3	2					9	2
6. Nigel Flatman	1	3	EF						4	0
7. Andy Hines	3	3	2*	2	3				13	1
8. Peter Spink	0	0							0	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	Exc	0	1	3	1				5	0
2. Roger Wright	1*	Exc	Ret	TS					1	1
3. Brian Havelock	2	2	2	1	2				9	0
4. Ian Hindle	0	2	0	3					5	0
5. Colin Goad	1	1*	1	0					3	1
6. Mick Newton	2	2	1	EF	1*				6	1
7. Chris Bevan	0	Ret	TS						0	0

		Panthers	Comets	Panthers	Comets
Ht 01: Hawkins, Newton, Wright, Clark, Lawson (ex tapes)	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hines, Newton, Flatman, Bevan	67.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Matthews, Couzens, Goad, Hindle	69.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Flatman, Havelock, Hawkins, Bevan (ret)	69.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Matthews, Couzens, Newton, Lawson, Wright (ex tapes)	69.0	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Clark, Havelock, Hawkins, Newton (ef)	69.2	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Hines, Hindle, Goad, Flatman (ef)	69.0	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Hawkins, Hines, Lawson, Wright (ret)	69.4	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Couzens, Havelock, Newton, Matthews (ef)	70.0	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Hawkins, Clark, Goad, Hindle	69.6	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Lawson, Hines, Havelock, Spink	70.2	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Hines, Havelock, Clark, Goad	68.8	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Hindle, Couzens, Lawson, Spink	70.2	2	4	49	29

Coventry v Leicester Saturday 25th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	3	2*					10	1
4. Mick Bell	1	2*	2*	1					6	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Tommy Nilsson	3	1	1*						5	1
7. Frank Smith	1	1	2*						4	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	Exc	EF	N	N					0	0
2. Ray Bales	F Exc	1	2	1					4	0
3. John Boulger	2	EF	Exc	2					4	0
4. Ila Teromaa	2	3	1	2	1				9	0
5. Markku Helminen	0	0	N	0					0	0
6. Doug Underwood	2	1	TS	0	0				3	0
7. John McNeil	EF	EF	0	0	0				0	0

		Bees	Lions	Bees	Lions
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Bales (f exc), Middleton (ex not under power)	69.0	5	0	5	0
Ht 02: Nilsson, Underwood, Smith, McNeil (ef)	69.0	4	2	9	2
Ht 03: Molyneux, Teromaa, Bell, Helminen	67.6	4	2	13	4
Ht 04: Shirra, Boulger, Nilsson, McNeil (ef)	67.8	4	2	17	6
Ht 05: Molyneux, Bell, Bales, Middleton (ef)	70.0	5	1	22	7
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Underwood, Boulger (ef)	67.8	5	1	27	8
Ht 07: Teromaa, Shirra, Nilsson, Helminen	67.8	3	3	30	11
Ht 08: Busk, Bales, Smith, McNeil	70.6	4	2	34	13
Ht 09: Molyneux, Bell, Teromaa, McNeil, Boulger (ex 2 mins)	67.0	5	1	39	14
Ht 10: Olsen, Teromaa, Busk, Underwood	66.8	4	2	43	16
Ht 11: Shirra, Smith, Bales, McNeil	70.0	5	1	48	17
Ht 12: Olsen, Boulger, Bell, Helminen	66.0	4	2	52	19
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Teromaa, Underwood	68.2	5	1	57	20

Cradley Heath v Birmingham Saturday 25th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	3	3	2	3	3			16	0
2. Bob Valentine	1*	2*	Fell	0					3	2
3. Steve Bastable	0	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4. Arthur Price	2*	2*	1	2*					7	3
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	2	2*	1					8	1
7. Ken Matthews	0	1	N						1	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	1	EF	2	EF				6	0
2. Carl Askew	0	1	N	N	1				2	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	1	Fell	0	F Exc				4	0
4. Richard Greer	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	3	1					5	0
6. Lou Sansom	2	0	3	2	0				7	0
7. Jan Gravningen	1*	1	2*	1					5	2

		Heathens	Brummies	Heathens	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilson, Persson, Valentine, Askew	68.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cribb, Sansom, Gravningen, Matthews	68.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Persson, Price, Wilson, Shakespeare	68.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Grahame, Cribb, Gravningen, Bastable	70.0	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Bastable, Price, Askew, Wilson (ef)	68.0	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Persson, Valentine, Grahame, Sansom	68.6	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Bastable, Cribb, Shakespeare, Grahame (f)	69.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Sansom, Gravningen, Matthews, Valentine (f)	70.0	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Bastable, Sansom, Price, Grahame	68.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Shakespeare, Persson, Gravningen, Valentine	70.4	2	4	35	25
Ht 11: Bastable, Wilson, Cribb, Sansom	68.0	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Persson, Price, Shakespeare, Grahame (f exc)	70.2	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Persson, Bastable, Askew, Wilson (ef)	70.0	5	1	49	29

Halifax v Belle Vue Saturday 25th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1*	1*	0	3					5	2
2. Craig Pendlebury (G)	2	2	1*	2*	2				9	2
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	3	1	0				8	0
4. Mike Lohmann	0	0	1	N					1	0
5. Graham Plant	3	1	EF	N					4	0
6. Mick McKeon	Exc	EF	TS	2*	1				3	1
7. Tom Godal	2	TS	0						2	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Chris Turner	0	2*	1	2*					5	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	1	2*					8	1
5. Mitch Graham (G)	1*	0	3	0					4	1
6. Jim Brett	3	0	0	2*					5	1
7. Steve Lawson	1	1	N						2	0

		Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Pendlebury, Pusey, Turner	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Brett, Godal, Lawson, McKeon (ex tapes)	68.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Plant, Morton, Graham, Lohmann	66.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Collins, Cartwright, Lawson, McKeon (ef)	66.0	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Turner, Plant, Lohmann	67.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Collins, Pendlebury, Pusey, Brett	66.2	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Morton, Cartwright, Pendlebury, Graham	66.2	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: Cartwright, Pendlebury, Turner, Brett	68.6	5	1	22	26
Ht 09: Collins, Brett, Lohmann, Plant (ef)	68.8	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Graham, Pendlebury, Morton, Pusey	67.0	2	4	25	35
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Turner, Cartwright, Godal	68.4	1	5	26	40
Ht 12: Pusey, McKeon, Collins, Graham	68.0	5	1	31	41
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Morton, McKeon, Cartwright	67.4	1	5	32	46

King's Lynn: Warners Stardust Best Pairs Saturday 25th June 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Terry Betts	1	3	2	2	1	1	10	
02. David Gagen	2	2	1	1	2	3	11	21
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	2	3	17	
04. Billy Burton	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	20
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Joe Owen	1	2	0	2	2	2	9	
06. Tom Owen	2	1	3	1	1	1	9	18
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Ian Turner	3	3	2	3	2	1	14	
08. Paul Tyrer	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Gordon Kennett	2	2	2	2	3	3	14	
10. Trevor Geer	EF	N	N	Fell	N	0	0	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Michael Lee	1	EF	3	3	3	3	13	
12. Richard Hellsen	3	2	0	EF	1	2	8	21
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Doug Wyer	0	3	1	EF	N	N	4	
14. Arnie Haley	1	1	3	2	3	2	12	16
Res: Colin Cox	0	0	0				0	
Res: Kevin Cox	0	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Sanders, Gagen, Betts, Burton	67.8
Ht 02: Turner, T.Owen, J.Owen, Tyrer	67.2
Ht 03: Hellsen, Kennett, Lee, Geer (ef)	66.8
Ht 04: Betts, Gagen, Haley, Wyer	67.6
Ht 05: Sanders, J.Owen, T.Owen, Burton	67.2
Ht 06: Turner, Kennett, Tyrer, C.Cox	67.6
Ht 07: Wyer, Hellsen, Haley, Lee (ef)	67.6
Ht 08: T.Owen, Betts, Gagen, J.Owen	68.2
Ht 09: Sanders, Turner, Burton, Tyrer	66.8
Ht 10: Haley, Kennett, Wyer, K.Cox	67.6
Ht 11: Lee, Betts, Gagen, Hellsen	67.4
Ht 12: Sanders, Kennett, Burton (f rem), Geer (f)	67.0
Ht 13: Lee, J.Owen, T.Owen, Hellsen (ef)	67.8
Ht 14: Turner, Haley, Tyrer, Wyer (ef)	68.6
Ht 15: Kennett, Gagen, Betts, C.Cox	68.4
Ht 16: Lee, Sanders, Hellsen, Burton	67.0
Ht 17: Haley, J.Owen, T.Owen, K.Cox	68.8
Ht 18: Gagen, Turner, Betts, Tyrer	68.2
Ht 19: Sanders, Haley, Burton, C.Cox	68.8
Ht 20: Kennett, J.Owen, T.Owen, Geer	68.8
Ht 21: Lee, Hellsen, Turner, Tyrer	69.0
Run off for 1st Place: Gagen, Hellsen, Betts, Lee	69.0

Swindon v Poole Saturday 25th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1	1	3	0					5	0
3. Bob Kilby	EF	3	2	3					8	0
4. Jan Andersson	2*	2	3	2*					9	2
5. Bobby McNeil	3	0	F Exc	1					4	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	2*	1*					9	2
7. Richard Evans	0	0	N						0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	3	2				12	0
2. Richard May	0	1	1*	0					2	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Neil Middleditch	0	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Colin Gooddy	1	1	2	1					5	0
6. Mike Sampson (G)	2	2	1*						5	1
7. Martin Yeates	1*	2	2	0					5	1
8. Alan Sage	1*	0							1	1

		Robins	Pirates	Robins	Pirates
Ht 01: Ashby, Simmons, Karlsson, May	68.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bouchard, Sampson, Yeates, Evans (f rem)	69.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: McNeil, Andersson, Gooddy, Middleditch	70.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Bouchard, Yeates, Sage, Kilby (ef)	70.6	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Simmons, Andersson, May, McNeil (f rem)	70.2	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Ashby, Sampson, Karlsson, Sage	69.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Kilby, Bouchard, Gooddy, Middleditch	70.2	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Karlsson, Yeates, May, Evans	71.0	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Andersson, Simmons, Sampson, McNeil (f exc)	69.8	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Ashby, Gooddy, Middleditch, Karlsson	69.0	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Simmons, Kilby, Bouchard, May	70.2	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Ashby, Andersson, Gooddy, Yeates	71.0	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Kilby, Simmons, McNeil, Middleditch	71.4	4	2	47	31

Berwick v Edinburgh Saturday 25th June 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Mike Hittle										
2. Willie Templeton	1	2*	2	1	2*				8	2
3. Graham Jones	3	3	2	3	1*				12	1
4. Robin Adlington	F Exc	3	3	3	3				12	0
5. Dave Gifford	Ret	Exc	1	2*	2				5	1
6. Keith Williams	3	1	N	1*					5	1
7. Noel Suckling	1	1	0	2*					4	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2*	0	1	TS					3	1
2. Dave Trownson	3	2	3	Exc	3				11	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	Ret	0	1					3	0
4. Nigel Wasley	3	0	Exc	0					3	0
5. Jack Millen	2*	3	0	Ret					5	1
6. Alan Morrison	0	1	N	0					1	0
7. Steve McDermott	2	Ret	1	1	2				6	0

		Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs
Ht 01: Trownson, Harkins, Templeton, Gifford (ret)	76.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Williams, McDermott, Suckling, Morrison	78.8	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Wasley, Millen, Williams, Adlington (f exc), Gifford (ex tapes)	77.0	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Jones, Monk, Suckling, McDermott (ret)	76.2	4	2	10	14
Ht 05: Adlington, Trownson, Gifford, Harkins	75.6	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: Jones, Templeton, Morrison, Monk (ret)	76.0	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Millen, Jones, Williams, Wasley	77.2	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Trownson, Templeton, McDermott, Suckling	76.2	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Adlington, Gifford, McDermott, Monk	75.8	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Adlington, McDermott, Templeton, Millen, Wasley (ex tapes)	77.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Jones, Suckling, Harkins, Morrison, Trownson (ex 2 mins)	77.0	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Adlington, Templeton, Monk, Millen (ret)	76.2	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Trownson, Gifford, Jones, Wasley	76.4	3	3	46	32

Canterbury: Junior Championship Of The British Isles Saturday 25th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	2	0	1	2	3	8	9th
02. Chris Bevan (Workington)	1	0	0	1	0	2	15th
03. Derek Richardson (Coatbridge)	DID NOT RIDE						
04. Brendan Shilleto (Canterbury)	3	2	2	3	0	10	4th
05. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
06. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	2	2	3	2	1	10	5th
07. Nig Close (Teesside)	1	1	0	0	1	3	14th
08. Pete Smith (Teesside)	0	1	3	0	0	4	13th
09. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	3	1	2	0	2	8	8th
10. Kevin Young (Oxford)	1	1	1	1	1	5	12th
11. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	EF	2	2	3	2	9	6th
12. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	2	0	2	1	0	5	11th
13. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	3	2	3	12	2nd
14. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	0	3	1	3	1	8	7th
15. Dave Allen (Boston)	1	3	1	1	2	8	10th
16. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	3	Exc	2	3	11	3rd
Res: Dave Johnson	0	Fell	2			2	16th
Res: Kevin Brice	0	0				0	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Shilleto, Leeks, Bevan, Johnson	72.8
Ht 02: L. Collins, Gledhill, Close, Smith	69.8 (eq tr)
Ht 03: Garrad, Naylor, Young, Gilbert (ef)	73.2
Ht 04: Richardson, P.Collins, Allen, Clark	70.2
Ht 05: L.Collins, P.Collins, Garrad, Leeks	69.8 (eq tr)
Ht 06: Clark, Gledhill, Young, Bevan	72.2
Ht 07: Allen, Gilbert, Close, Brice (f rem)	72.8
Ht 08: Richardson, Shilleto, Smith, Naylor	70.0
Ht 09: Gledhill, Gilbert, Leeks, Richardson (ex unfair riding)	72.4
Ht 10: L.Collins, Naylor, Allen, Bevan	70.0
Ht 11: Smith, Garrad, Clark, Johnson (f)	72.6
Ht 12: P.Collins, Shilleto, Young, Close	72.2
Ht 13: Clark, Leeks, Naylor, Close	72.0
Ht 14: Gilbert, P.Collins, Bevan, Smith	73.0
Ht 15: L.Collins, Richardson, Young, Brice	70.6
Ht 16: Shilleto, Gledhill, Allen, Garrad	73.0
Ht 17: Leeks, Allen, Young, Smith	73.6
Ht 18: Richardson, Garrad, Close, Bevan	71.2
Ht 19: P.Collins, Johnson, Gledhill, Naylor	72.6
Ht 20: L.Collins, Gilbert, Clark, Shilleto	72.0

Stoke v Newport v Oxford v Weymouth Saturday 25th June 1977 (National League 4 Team Tournament Qualifying Round 4th Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Stuart Mountford	3	3	3	3		12
2. Colin Farquharson	N	3	2	1		6
3. Ian Robertson	1	2	2	1		6
4. Tim Nunan	3	3	3	3		12
5. Stephen Barr	F Exc					0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Meredith	0	3	0	N		3
2. Mick Handley	3	1	0	3		7
3. Brian Leonard	1	1	1	N		3
4. Phil Bass	3	1	2	2		8
5. Pip Lamb	1	1				2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Chris Robins	Exc	EF	EF	N		0
2. Cliff Anderson	0	1	1	0		2
3. John Goodall	0	0	1	2		3
4. Brian Woodward	N	EF	2	EF		2
5. Dave Shepherd	1	2				3

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Vic Harding	2	2	EF	N		4
2. Danny Kennedy	2	2	3	2		9
3. Gerald Purkiss	2	0	N	0		2
4. Malcolm Corradine	2	2	3	3		10
5. Sean Willmott	1	0				1

Heat results - see next page

		Potters	Cheetahs	Dragons	Wizards
Ht 01: Nunan, Kennedy, Shepherd, Meredith	69.2	3~3	0~0	1~1	2~2
Ht 02: Handley, Harding, Robertson, Goodall	70.6	1~4	3~3	0~1	2~4
Ht 03: Bass, Purkiss, Robins (ex silencer), Barr (f exc)	71.0	0~4	3~6	0~1	2~6
Ht 04: Mountford, Corradine, Leonard, Anderson	69.4	3~7	1~7	0~1	2~8
Ht 05: Nunan, Corradine, Handley, Robins (ef)	70.2	3~10	1~8	0~1	2~10
Ht 06: Meredith, Robertson, Anderson, Purkiss	72.0	2~12	3~11	1~2	0~10
Ht 07: Farquharson, Harding, Leonard, Woodward (ef)	70.4	3~15	1~12	0~2	2~12
Ht 08: Mountford, Kennedy, Bass, Goodall	70.6	3~18	1~13	0~2	2~14
Ht 09: Nunan, Bass, Anderson, Harding (ef)	70.2	3~21	2~15	1~3	0~14
Ht 10: Kennedy, Robertson, Leonard, Robins (ef)	70.4	2~23	1~16	0~3	3~17
Ht 11: Corradine, Farquharson, Goodall, Meredith	70.8	2~25	0~16	1~4	3~20
Ht 12: Mountford, Woodward, Willmott, Handley	70.4	3~28	0~16	2~6	1~21
Ht 13: Corradine, Bass, Robertson, Woodward (ef)	70.6	1~29	2~18	0~6	3~24
Ht 14: Nunan, Goodall, Lamb, Purkiss	71.8	3~32	1~19	2~8	0~24
Ht 15: Handley, Kennedy, Farquharson, Anderson	71.8	1~33	3~22	0~8	2~26
Ht 16: Mountford, Shepherd, Lamb, Willmott	71.0	3~36	1~23	2~10	0~26
Agg: Stoke 128 - Oxford 104 - Weymouth 93 - Newport 58					

Belle Vue v Halifax Sunday 26th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Les Collins	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Carl Clarke	0	1	0	0					1	0
5. Chris Morton	3	EF	3	3					9	0
6. Chris Turner	2*	1	1						4	1
7. Jim Brett	3	2*	1						6	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	3	2	2	1				10	0
2. Steve Finch	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	1	2	1	2				8	0
4. Steve Bastable (G)	2	EF	EF	0	N				2	0
5. Graham Plant		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Geoff Pusey	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
7. Tom Godal	1	0	TS	1*	0				2	1

	Aces	Dukes	Aces	Dukes
Ht 01: Wilkinson, C.Pusey, L.Collins, Finch	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Brett, Turner, Godal, G.Pusey	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Morton, Bastable, G.Pusey, Clarke	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: P.Collins, Cartwright, Turner, Godal	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: C.Pusey, Finch, Clarke, Morton (ef)	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Cartwright, G.Pusey	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: P.Collins, C.Pusey, Turner, Bastable (ef)	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: L.Collins, Brett, Finch, Bastable (ef)	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Morton, Cartwright, G.Pusey, Clarke	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Cartwright, Bastable	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: P.Collins, C.Pusey, Brett, Finch	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Cartwright, Godal, Clarke	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Morton, P.Collins, C.Pusey, Godal	5	1	51	27

Belle Vue v Ipswich Sunday 26th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Les Collins	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
3. Peter Collins	1	3	2*	3					9	1
4. Carl Clarke	0	N	N	N					0	0
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Chris Turner	3	3	1	1	2*				10	1
7. Jim Brett	2*	2*	3	1					8	2

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1	2	1	1					5	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Tony Davey	EF	0	0	0					0	0
4. Dave Gooderham	1*	0	1	0					2	1
5. Billy Sanders	2	2	Ret	N					4	0
6. Mike Lanham	1	1	1						3	0
7. Kevin Jolly	0	2	1	2					5	0

		Aces	Witches	Aces	Witches
Ht 01: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Louis, Howgego	72.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Turner, Brett, Lanham, Jolly	73.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Morton, Sanders, Gooderham, Clarke	73.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Turner, Jolly, P.Collins, Davey (ef)	74.0	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Morton, Louis, Turner, Howgego	74.2	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Lanham, Davey	72.4	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: P.Collins, Sanders, Turner, Gooderham	72.0	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: L.Collins, Brett, Jolly, Howgego	74.0	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Morton, Turner, Lanham, Davey	74.4	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Gooderham, Sanders (ret)	73.0	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: Brett, P.Collins, Louis, Howgego	74.0	5	1	50	16
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Jolly, Brett, Davey	73.0	4	2	54	18
Ht 13: P.Collins, Morton, Louis, Gooderham	73.8	5	1	59	19

Agg: Belle Vue 99 - 57 Ipswich

Boston: Lincolnshire Trophy Sunday 26th June 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Colin Cook (Boston)	1	2	2	2	3	10	5th
02. Dave Allen (Boston)	2	1	0	0	F Exc	3	15th
03. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	3	1	2	3	2	11	4th
04. Andy Fisher (Boston)	0	0	0	0	0	0	17th
05. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	0	2	2	1	8	8th
06. Steve Clarke (Boston)	2	0	1	2	1	6	11th
07. Dave Piddock (Boston)	1	2	3	1	1	8	6th
08. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	0	3	1	2	2	8	9th
09. Ron Cooper (Boston)	1	1	0	3	3	8	7th
10. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	3	2	1	EF	N	6	10th
11. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	2	3	3	3	2	13	2nd
12. Stuart Cope (Boston)	0	2	3	0	Ret	5	12th
13. Billy Burton (Boston)	2	3	2	1	3	11	3rd
14. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	0	1	1	0	3	14th
16. Graham Jones (Berwick)	0	1	0	1	2	4	13th
Res: Trevor Whiting (Scunthorpe)	1					1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Blackadder, Allen, Cook, Fisher	65.0
Ht 02: Jackson, Clarke, Piddock, Emerson	64.8
Ht 03: Gilbert, Koppe, Cooper, Cope	65.0
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Burton, Smith, Jones	65.0
Ht 05: Burton, Cook, Cooper, Jackson	64.6
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Gilbert, Allen, Clarke	64.8
Ht 07: Koppe, Piddock, Blackadder, Smith	65.6
Ht 08: Emerson, Cope, Jones, Fisher	68.8
Ht 09: Koppe, Cook, Clarke, Jones (f rem)	66.0
Ht 10: Cope, Jackson, Smith, Allen	66.8
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Emerson, Cooper	65.6
Ht 12: Piddock, Burton, Gilbert, Fisher	66.0
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Cook, Piddock, Cope	65.6
Ht 14: Koppe, Emerson, Burton, Allen	66.4
Ht 15: Blackadder, Jackson, Jones, Gilbert (ef)	66.0
Ht 16: Cooper, Clarke, Smith, Fisher	67.2
Ht 17: Cook, Emerson, Whiting, Smith	66.2
Ht 18: Cooper, Jones, Piddock, Allen (f exc)	67.6
Ht 19: Burton, Blackadder, Clarke, Cope (ret)	66.6
Ht 20: Hollingworth, Koppe, Jackson, Fisher	65.6
Run off for 3rd Place: Burton beat Blackadder	66.0

Eastbourne v Crayford Sunday 26th June 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Mike Sampson	Fell	3	1*	2*					6	2
4. Ian Fletcher	1	F Exc	1	0					2	0
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Paul Woods	2*	2	2*						6	2
7. Steve Naylor	3	0	2						5	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	1*	3	1				9	1
2. Garry May	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
3. Colin Gooddy	3	1	2	2	1*				9	1
4. Alan Johns	2	0	0	0					2	0
5. Alan Sage	0	1	1	2					4	0
6. Richard Dvaey	1	0	N						1	0
7. John Hooper	EF	Fell	TS	0					0	0

	Eagles	Kestrels	Eagles	Kestrels
Ht 01: Richardson, Etheridge, Abel, May	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Davey, Hooper (ef)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Johns, Fletcher, Sage	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Gooddy, Woods, Hooper (f), Sampson (f)	2	3	15	8
Ht 05: Kennett, Etheridge, May, Fletcher (f exc)	3	3	18	11
Ht 06: Richardson, Abel, Gooddy, Davey	5	1	23	12
Ht 07: Sampson, Woods, Sage, Johns	5	1	28	13
Ht 08: Abel, Gooddy, Etheridge, Naylor	3	3	31	16
Ht 09: Kennett, Gooddy, Fletcher, Hooper	4	2	35	18
Ht 10: Richardson, Abel, Sage, Johns	5	1	40	19
Ht 11: Etheridge, Naylor, Sampson, May	3	3	43	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Sage, Gooddy, Fletcher	3	3	46	25
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Etheridge, Johns	5	1	51	26

Silver Helmet -see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Tom Owen (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Owen beat Richardson (f rem) 60.4

Ht 02: Richardson beat Owen 60.0

Ht 03: Richardson beat Owen 60.2

Mildenhall v Scunthorpe Sunday 26th June 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Mick Bates	1	2*	3	2*	1				9	2
3. Neil Leeks	1	Fell	2	0					3	0
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Gibbons	1	2	EF	N					3	0
6. Rob Henry	3	3	1	1*	3				11	1
7. Fred Mills	2*	0	N						2	1
8. Mike Spink	0	1*							1	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	0	2				10	0
2. Sid Sheldrick	0	Fell	2	EF	TS				2	0
3. John McNeil	2	1	2*	2	3	2			12	1
4. Dave Baugh	2*	3	Exc	1*					6	2
5. Arthur Browning		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Paul Cooper	F Exc	0	F Exc	N					0	0
7. Phil White	1	Exc	1*	1*	0				3	2

Heat results - see next page

		F.Tigers	Saints	F.Tigers	Saints
Ht 01: Coles, Allott, Bates, Sheldrick	57.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Henry, Mills, White, Cooper (f exc)	56.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Allott, Baugh, Gibbons, Spink	57.4	1	5	10	8
Ht 04: Henry, McNeil, Leeks, Cooper, White (ex tapes)	56.4	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Allott, Gibbons, Spink, Sheldrick (f)	57.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Coles, Bates, McNeil, Cooper (f exc)	57.0	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Baugh, McNeil, Henry, Leeks (f)	57.4	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Bates, Sheldrick, White, Mills	58.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Coles, McNeil, White, Gibbons (ef)	58.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Coles, Bates, Sheldrick (ef), Baugh (exc)	58.0	5	0	34	25
Ht 11: McNeil, Leeks, Henry, Allott	57.8	3	3	37	28
Ht 12: Coles, McNeil, Bates, White	58.4	4	2	41	30
Ht 13: Henry, Allott, Baugh, Leeks	58.8	3	3	44	33

Oxford v Stoke Sunday 26th June 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. Kevin Young	1*	2*	2	1					6	2
3. Brian Leonard	2	1*	0	N					3	1
4. Phil Bass	3	2	3	3					11	0
5. Mick Handley	0	0	1	2					3	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	0	2						5	0
7. Colin Meredith	2*	EF	3	1*					6	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	1	TS	0					1	0
2. Ian Gledhill	3	3	3	1*	0				10	1
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1	2	1					7	0
4. Tim Nunan	1*	3	2	2	3				11	1
5. Colin Farquharson	2	0	0	TS					2	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	Exc	0	0						0	0
7. Roy Sizmore (G)	1	1	1						3	0

	Cheetahs	Potters	Cheetahs	Potters
Ht 01: Gledhill, Yeates, Young, Robertson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lamb, Meredith, Sizmore, Jeffcoate (exc)	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Bass, Farquharson, Nunan, Handley	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Leonard, Sizmore, Lamb	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Gledhill, Bass, Robertson, Handley	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Yeates, Young, Mountford, Jeffcoate	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Nunan, Lamb, Leonard, Farquharson	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Gledhill, Young, Sizmore, Meredith (ef)	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Bass, Mountford, Handley, Jeffcoate	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Yeates, Nunan, Young, Farquharson	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Meredith, Nunan, Gledhill, Leonard	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Bass, Yeates, Mountford, Gledhill	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Nunan, Handley, Meredith, Robertson	3	3	44	34

Rye House v Coatbridge Sunday 26th June 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	3	3					11	1
2. Bob Garrad	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
3. Hugh Saunders	3	3	3	F NS					9	0
4. Ashley Pullen	0	1	2	1					4	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	Ret	F Exc					6	0
6. Bob Cooper	1	1	1	0	1				4	0
7. Peter Tarrant	0	Ret	N						0	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	2	2	1*	3				9	1
2. Merv Janke	0	0	TS	2	2*				4	1
3. Grahame Dawson	2	1	3	0					6	0
4. Derek Richardson	1*	0	0	TS					1	1
5. Mick McKeon	2	2	1	2					7	0
6. Jim Gallacher	3	Fell	1						4	0
7. Benny Rourke	2*	0	1*						3	2

				Rockets	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers
Ht 01:	Garrad, Hubbard, Collins, Janke	62.8		5	1	5	1
Ht 02:	Gallacher, Rourke, Cooper, Tarrant	63.4		1	5	6	6
Ht 03:	Mullarkey, McKeon, Richardson, Pullen	62.2		3	3	9	9
Ht 04:	Saunders, Dawson, Cooper, Rourke	63.0		4	2	13	11
Ht 05:	Mullarkey, Collins, Pullen, Janke	62.4		4	2	17	13
Ht 06:	Hubbard, Garrad, Dawson, Gallacher (f)	62.0		5	1	22	14
Ht 07:	Saunders, McKeon, Cooper, Richardson	63.4		4	2	26	16
Ht 08:	Garrad, Collins, Rourke, Tarrant (ret)	62.0		3	3	29	19
Ht 09:	Dawson, Pullen, Gallacher, Mullarkey (ret)	63.4		2	4	31	23
Ht 10:	Hubbard, Garrad, McKeon, Richardson	62.4		5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Saunders, Janke, Collins, Cooper	62.8		3	3	39	27
Ht 12:	Hubbard, McKeon, Pullen, Dawson	63.6		4	2	43	29
Ht 13:	Collins, Janke, Cooper, Mullarkey (f exc), Saunders (f ns)	64.0		1	5	44	34

Workington v Edinburgh Sunday 26th June 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Roger Wright	1	1	2	2*					6	1
3. Brian Havelock	EF	N	NS	N					0	0
4. Ian Hindle	2*	3	2	3					10	1
5. Mick Newton	3	2*	1*	3					9	2
6. Terry Kelly	3	3	3						9	0
7. Chris Bevan	1	0	1*	1	Fell				3	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	1	1*	3	2				9	1
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	0	2*					2	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	3	1					8	0
4. Nigel Wasley	1	2	0	EF	1*				4	1
5. Jack Millen	EF	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Steve McDermott	2	Fell	3	1	0				6	0

		Comets	Monarchs	Comets	Monarchs
Ht 01: Lawson, Harkins, Wright, Trownson	72.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Kelly, McDermott, Bevan, Bridgett	72.8	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Newton, Hindle, Wasley, Millen (ef)	72.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Kelly, Monk, McDermott (f), Havelock (ef)	72.6	3	2	16	7
Ht 05: Hindle, Newton, Harkins, Trownson	73.2	5	1	21	8
Ht 06: Lawson, Monk, Wright, Bridgett	73.2	4	2	25	10
Ht 07: Kelly, Wasley, Harkins, Bevan	75.0	3	3	28	13
Ht 08: McDermott, Wright, Bevan, Trownson	74.4	3	3	31	16
Ht 09: Monk, Hindle, Newton, Wasley	74.4	3	3	34	19
Ht 10: Lawson, Wright, McDermott, Wasley (ef)	77.2	5	1	39	20
Ht 11: Harkins, Trownson, Bevan, Havelock (ns)	78.6	1	5	40	25
Ht 12: Hindle, Lawson, Monk, McDermott	75.4	5	1	45	26
Ht 13: Newton, Harkins, Wasley, Bevan (f)	78.0	3	3	48	29

Birmingham: World Championship British Semi Final Monday 27th June 1977 (individual)**Top 8 Qualify For British Final**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	0	1	0	1	3	14th
02. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	0	3	3	1	9	7th
03. Paul Tyrer (King's Lynn)	0	EF	0	0	0	0	16th
04. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	3	1	3	1	2	10	3rd
05. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	2	2	1	3	9	6th
06. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	EF	3	3	3	2	11	2nd
07. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	3	2	2	3	13	1st
08. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	2	2	1	1	2	8	9th
09. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	3	2	0	2	8	10th
10. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	3	1	1	2	EF	7	12th
11. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	0	1	0	0	0	1	15th
12. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	2	0	0	3	3	8	11th
13. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	EF	1	0	2	1	4	13th
14. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	3	2	3	1	1	10	5th
15. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	2	3	9	8th
16. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	3	2	3	0	10	4th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wilkinson, Thomas, Drury, Tyrer	62.4
Ht 02: Betts, Beaton, Kennett, Lee (ef)	63.2
Ht 03: Wilson, Pusey, Geer, Finch	62.4
Ht 04: Middleditch, Ashby, Gagen, McNeil (ef)	63.0
Ht 05: Geer, Kennett, McNeil, Drury	62.8
Ht 06: Lee, Middleditch, Wilson, Thomas	62.3
Ht 07: Betts, Gagen, Finch, Tyrer (ef)	63.1
Ht 08: Ashby, Beaton, Wilkinson, Pusey	63.0
Ht 09: Lee, Ashby, Drury, Finch	63.3
Ht 10: Thomas, Kennett, Gagen, Pusey	62.7
Ht 11: Middleditch, Geer, Beaton, Tyrer	63.1
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Betts, Wilson, McNeil	63.2
Ht 13: Pusey, Betts, Middleditch, Drury	63.8
Ht 14: Thomas, McNeil, Beaton, Finch	62.9
Ht 15: Ashby, Wilson, Kennett, Tyrer	63.5
Ht 16: Lee, Gagen, Wilkinson, Geer	63.8
Ht 17: Gagen, Beaton, Drury, Wilson (ef)	63.4
Ht 18: Betts, Geer, Thomas, Ashby	63.5
Ht 19: Pusey, Lee, McNeil, Tyrer	63.8
Ht 20: Kennett, Wilkinson, Middleditch, Finch	63.9
Run off for 3rd Place: Wilkinson, Ashby, Middleditch	63.9

Exeter v Wolverhampton Monday 27th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	1*	N	3					7	1
2. Steve Koppe	2*	2	2	1*					7	2
3. Scott Autrey	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
4. Mike Farrell	2*	2*	2	1					7	2
5. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	1*	3					10	1
6. John Titman	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
7. Bob Watts	1	0	N						1	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Soren Sjosten	1	Ret	0	N	0				1	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Joe Owen (G)	1	3	1	3	2				10	0
4. Mark Stokes	Ret	N	TS	TS					0	0
5. Jim McMillan	1	1	3	3	0				8	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	0	0	1	1			4	0
7. Rob Wilson (G)	Fell	0	TS						0	0

	Falcons	Wolves	Falcons	Wolves
Ht 01: Mauger, Koppe, Sjosten, Trownson	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Titman, Hollingworth, Watts, Wilson (f)	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Prinsloo, Farrell, McMillan, Stokes (ret)	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Titman, Autrey, Owen, Wilson	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Prinsloo, Farrell, Trownson, Sjosten (ret)	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Owen, Koppe, Mauger, Hollingworth	3	3	27	9
Ht 07: Titman, Autrey, McMillan, Hollingworth	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: McMillan, Koppe, Owen, Watts	2	4	34	14
Ht 09: Owen, Farrell, Prinsloo, Hollingworth	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: McMillan, Titman, Koppe, Sjosten	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Titman, Autrey, Hollingworth, Trownson	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Mauger, Owen, Farrell, McMillan	4	2	49	23
Ht 13: Prinsloo, Autrey, Hollingworth, Sjosten	5	1	54	24

Reading v Bristol v Poole v Swindon Monday 27th June 1977 (Golden Wonder Four Team Tournament)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3		12
2. John Davis	2	3	3	2		10
3. Bengt Jansson	2	1	1	3		7
4. Bob Humphreys	2	2	3	3		10

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bob Kilby	3	3	2	1		9
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	2	0		2
3. Jan Andersson	2	2	0	Exc		4
4. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	0	1		4

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	0		9
2. Phil Herne	1	2	2	3		8
3. Steve Gresham	1	0	1	2		4
4. Nigel Boocock	0	1	1	0		2

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	EF	1	2		6
2. Bernie Leigh (G)	1	1	2	1		5
3. Martin Yeates	0	0	0	1		1
4. Colin Goody	0	1	0	2		3

Heat results - see next page

		Racers	Robins	Bulldogs	Pirates
Ht 01: Kilby, Humphreys, Leigh, Boocock	63.6	2~2	3~3	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Simmons, Jansson, Gresham, Karlsson	63.0	2~4	0~3	1~1	3~4
Ht 03: Crump, Davis, Bouchard, Yeates	64.0	2~6	1~4	3~4	0~4
Ht 04: Jessup, Andersson, Herne, Gooddy	63.2	3~9	2~6	1~5	0~4
Ht 05: Crump, Humphreys, Gooddy, Karlsson	63.8	2~11	0~6	3~8	1~5
Ht 06: Kilby, Herne, Jansson, Yeates	63.8	1~12	3~9	2~10	0~5
Ht 07: Davis, Andersson, Boocock, Simmons (ef)	63.6	3~15	2~11	1~11	0~5
Ht 08: Jessup, Bouchard, Leigh, Gresham	64.0	3~18	2~13	0~11	1~6
Ht 09: Humphreys, Herne, Simmons, Bouchard	65.0	3~21	0~13	2~13	1~7
Ht 10: Crump, Leigh, Jansson, Andersson	64.6	1~22	0~13	3~16	2~9
Ht 11: Davis, Kilby, Gresham, Gooddy	63.8	3~25	2~15	1~17	0~9
Ht 12: Jessup, Karlsson, Bococock, Yeates	63.2	3~28	2~17	1~18	0~9
Ht 13: Jansson, Gooddy, Bouchard, Boocock	64.0	3~31	1~18	0~18	2~11
Ht 14: Humphreys, Gresham, Yeates, Andersson (ex silencer)	63.6	3~34	0~18	2~20	1~12
Ht 15: Herne, Davis, Leigh, Karlsson	63.8	2~36	0~18	3~23	1~13
Ht 16: Jessup, Simmons, Kilby, Crump	63.4	3~39	1~19	0~23	2~15

Newcastle v Cradley Heath Monday 27th June 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 1st Round)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
2. Phil Kynman	1*	0	1	2*	1*				5	3
3. Ron Henderson	1*	1	TS	0					2	1
4. Robbie Gardner	0	Fell	1*	TS					1	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	2	2	2	2	2				10	0
6. Phil Michelidies	2	2	0						4	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	TS	0						0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	3	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Bob Valentine	0	1	2	1					4	0	
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	EF	0	3				9	0	
4. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Arthur Price	1	2*	1	0	1				5	1	
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	3	3					10	0	
7. Nigel Wasley	1	0	0						1	0	

		Diamonds	Heathens	Diamonds	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Owen, Kynman, Valentine	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cribb, Michelidies, Wasley, Crabtree	69.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Persson, Blackadder, Price, Gardner	69.2	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Bastable, Michelidies, Henderson, Wasley	69.2	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Persson, Blackadder, Valentine, Gardner (f)	69.2	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Bastable, Owen, Cribb, Kynman	69.4	2	4	14	22
Ht 07: Cribb, Price, Henderson, Michelidies	69.2	1	5	15	27
Ht 08: Owen, Valentine, Kynman, Wasley	70.2	4	2	19	29
Ht 09: Cribb, Blackadder, Gardner, Bastable (ef)	69.4	3	3	22	32
Ht 10: Owen, Kynman, Price, Bastable	70.2	5	1	27	33
Ht 11: Persson, Blackadder, Valentine, Crabtree	70.0	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Bastable, Owen, Kynman, Price	69.2	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Persson, Blackadder, Price, Henderson	70.0	2	4	34	44

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Tom Owen (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Owen beat Richardson

Ht 02: Richardson beat Owen

Ht 03: Owen beat Richardson

Scunthorpe v Teesside Monday 27th June 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nick Allott	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Danny Young	1	2*	1*	0					4	2
3. Dave Baugh	2*	3	F Exc	1					6	1
4. Arthur Browning	1	0	2*	3					6	1
5. John McNeil	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Sid Sheldrick	0	3	1	1					5	0
7. Phil White	3	2	F NS						5	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	0	TS	TS	TS					0	0
2. Pete Reading	2	2	3	3	0				10	0
3. Pete Smith	Exc	EF	Fell	1	1				2	0
4. Martin Cusworth	0	2	1*	2*	2				7	2
5. Steve Wilcock	2	1*	EF	2	EF				5	1
6. Nig Close	2	1	1	0					4	0
7. Mike Beaumont	1*	0	TS						1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Saints	Tigers	Saints	Tigers
Ht 01: Allott, Reading, Young, Emerson	80.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: White, Close, Beaumont, Sheldrick	80.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: McNeil, Wilcock, Browning, Cusworth	78.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Sheldrick, Baugh, Close, Beaumont, Smith (ex tapes)	80.4	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: McNeil, Reading, Wilcock, Browning	78.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Allott, Young, Close, Smith (ef)	80.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Baugh, Cusworth, Sheldrick, Wilcock (ef)	79.2	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Reading, White, Young, Smith (f)	79.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: McNeil, Browning, Smith, Close	79.2	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Allott, Wilcock, Cusworth, Young	79.6	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Reading, Cusworth, Sheldrick, White (f inj), Baugh (f exc)	79.2	1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Browning, Allott, Smith, Wilcock (ef)	79.4	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: McNeil, Cusworth, Baugh, Reading	79.4	4	2	49	29

Leicester v Bristol Tuesday 28th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	3	1	2	2					8	0
2. Tommy Pettersson	Ret	Exc	EF	0					0	0
3. John Boulger	2	3	3	0					8	0
4. Ray Bales	1*	2*	2	0					5	2
5. Markku Helminen	2	3	1*	1					7	1
6. Doug Underwood	1*	1*	0	1					3	2
7. Chris Robins	2	2	N						4	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Leadbitter	Ret	0	N	N					0	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2	1	1	2					6	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Phil Crump	3	2	3	2*					10	1
5. Steve Gresham	0	1*	1	1					3	1
6. Phil Bass	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Tormod Langli	EF	0	3	0	3				6	0

		Lions	Bulldogs	Lions	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Middleton, Boocock, Pettersson (ret), Leadbitter (ret)	67.8	3	2	3	2
Ht 02: Bass, Robins, Underwood, Langli (ef)	71.4	3	3	6	5
Ht 03: Crump, Helminen, Bales, Gresham	66.8	3	3	9	8
Ht 04: Herne, Boulger, Underwood, Langli	66.6	3	3	12	11
Ht 05: Helminen, Bales, Boocock, Leadbitter	67.8	5	1	17	12
Ht 06: Herne, Bass, Middleton, Pettersson (ex silencer)	66.4	1	5	18	17
Ht 07: Boulger, Crump, Gresham, Underwood	66.4	3	3	21	20
Ht 08: Langli, Robins, Boocock, Pettersson (ef)	68.2	2	4	23	24
Ht 09: Herne, Bales, Helminen, Bass	66.6	3	3	26	27
Ht 10: Crump, Middleton, Gresham, Pettersson	66.0	2	4	28	31
Ht 11: Boulger, Boocock, Underwood, Langli	67.4	4	2	32	33
Ht 12: Herne, Middleton, Gresham, Bales	66.4	2	4	34	37
Ht 13: Langli, Crump, Helminen, Boulger	67.0	1	4	35	42

White City v Ipswich Tuesday 28th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	2	2				12	0
2. Kai Niemi	1*	2*	2	1*	1*				7	4
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Steve Weatherley	1*	1*	1*	0					3	3
5. Trevor Geer	2	2	2	2	3	2			13	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	N						2	0
7. Dave Kennett	3	1*	0	1					5	1
8. Peter Tarrant	DID NOT RIDE									

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Tony Davey	0	0	TS	N					0	0
4. Dave Gooderham	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Kevin Jolly	Ret	1	N	0	1				2	0
7. Mike Lanham	2	2	1	0	0				5	0

	Rebels	Witches	Rebels	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, G.Kennett, Niemi, Howgego	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: D.Kennett, Lanham, Hawkins, Jolly (ret)	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Geer, Weatherley, Gooderham	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: G.Kennett, Lanham, Hawkins, Davey	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Louis, Geer, Weatherley, Howgego	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Niemi, Jolly, Davey	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Sanders, Geer, D.Kennett, Gooderham	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Louis, Niemi, Lanham, D.Kennett	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Sanders, Geer, Weatherley, Lanham	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Sanders, G.Kennett, Niemi, Jolly	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Geer, Louis, D.Kennett, Lanham	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Sanders, G.Kennett, Jolly, Weatherley	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: Louis, Geer, Niemi, Gooderham	3	3	42	36

White City v Birmingham Tuesday 28th June 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	Ret	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. Kai Niemi	3	3	2*	2	2*				12	2
3. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Steve Weatherley	2*	2*	2*	2	2*				10	4
5. Trevor Geer	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	3	1	0						4	0
7. Dave Kennett	1	0	0	1*					2	1
8. Peter Tarrant	DID NOT RIDE									

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	1	3	3	3				12	0
2. Lou Sansom	1*	0	TS	1					2	1
3. Tim Nunan	0	TS	N	0					0	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1*	0	Ret					1	1
5. Alan Grahame	1	1	2	1	1				6	0
6. Stuart Mountford	0	0	1						1	0
7. Jan Gravningen	2	2	1	F Exc					5	0

		Rebels	Brummies	Rebels	Brummies
Ht 01: Niemi, Wilson, Sansom, G.Kennett (ret)	73.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hawkins, Gravningen, D.Kennett, Mountford	75.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Geer, Weatherley, Grahame, Shakespeare	72.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Niemi, Gravningen, Hawkins, Nunan	74.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Geer, Weatherley, Wilson, Sansom	75.0	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Niemi, Grahame, Mountford	74.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: G.Kennett, Grahame, Shakespeare, Hawkins	73.2	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Wilson, Niemi, Gravningen, D.Kennett	73.8	2	4	31	17
Ht 09: Geer, Weatherley, Mountford, Gravningen (f exc)	75.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Niemi, Grahame, Shakespeare	74.0	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Wilson, Weatherley, Sansom, D.Kennett	74.0	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Weatherley, Grahame, Nunan	74.6	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Wilson, Geer, D.Kennett, Shakespeare (ret)	74.2	3	3	51	27

Agg: White City 95 - 61 Birmingham

Crayford v Coatbridge Tuesday 28th June 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2*	2*	3	Ret					7	2
2. Garry May	3	3	3	1					10	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Alan Johns	F Exc	3	2*	Fell					5	1
5. Alan Sage	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
6. Richard Davey	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. John Hooper	3	F Exc	1						4	0

Coatbridge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	0	0	N					1	0
2. Merv Janke	Fell	1	1*	2					4	1
3. Grahame Dawson	1	1	1	3					6	0
4. Derek Richardson	2	0	Fell	1					3	0
5. Mick McKeon	1*	1	0	2	2*				6	2
6. Jim Gallacher	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	0	2	0					3	0

	Kestrels	Tigers	Kestrels	Tigers
Ht 01: May, Etheridge, Collins, Janke (f)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hooper, Davey, Rourke, Gallacher	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Sage, Richardson, McKeon, Johns (f exc)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Gooddy, Davey, Dawson, Rourke	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Johns, Sage, Janke, Collins	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: May, Etheridge, Dawson, Gallacher	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Gooddy, Davey, McKeon, Richardson	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: May, Rourke, Janke, Hooper (f exc)	3	3	36	12
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, Dawson, McKeon	5	1	41	13
Ht 10: Etheridge, McKeon, May, Richardson (f)	4	2	45	15
Ht 11: Gooddy, Janke, Hooper, Collins	4	2	49	17
Ht 12: Dawson, McKeon, Johns (f), Etheridge (ret)	0	5	49	22
Ht 13: Gooddy, Sage, Richardson, Rourke	5	1	54	23

Ellesmere Port v Teesside Tuesday 28th June 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Duncan Merdith	2*	3	2*	3	2*				12	3
3. Phil Collins	3	3	EF	1					7	0
4. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Steve Finch	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. John Williams	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Paul Sheard	2*	EF	2						4	1
8. Louis Carr	0	0	2*						2	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	2	2	3	2				10	0
2. Pete Reading	0	1*	1*	1*	0				3	3
3. Pete Smith	1	1	2	1	1				6	0
4. Martin Cusworth	0	1	0	0					1	0
5. Steve Wilcock	1	EF	TS	TS					1	0
6. Nig Close	1	0	1*						2	1
7. Harry MacLean	0	0	TS						0	0

	Gunners	Tigers	Gunners	Tigers
Ht 01: Jackson, Meredith, Emerson, Reading	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Williams, Sheard, Close, MacLean	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Meredith, Finch, Wilcock, Cusworth	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Collins, Williams, Smith, MacLean	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Finch, Emerson, Reading, Carr	3	3	23	7
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Smith, Close	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Collins, Williams, Cusworth, Wilcock (ef)	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Meredith, Emerson, Reading, Sheard (ef)	3	3	36	12
Ht 09: Finch, Smith, Close, Carr	3	3	39	15
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Smith, Cusworth	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Emerson, Sheard, Reading, Collins (ef)	2	4	46	20
Ht 12: Jackson, Carr, Smith, Reading	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Finch, Emerson, Collins, Cusworth	4	2	55	23

Weymouth v Workington Tuesday 28th June 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Roger Stratton	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
3. Danny Kennedy	0	3	2	2					7	0
4. Geoff Swindells	3	2	2	2*					9	1
5. Vic Harding	2*	0	1*	0					3	2
6. Sean Willmott	2	2	1	0	0				5	0
7. Richard Evans	1	F Exc	Fell	2	1*				4	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Roger Wright	0	1	N	0					1	0
3. Brian Havelock	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Hindle	Exc	Exc	0	2	1				3	0
5. Colin Goad	0	2	3	1*	1				7	1
6. Mick Newton	3	1	1	3	0				8	0
7. Chris Bevan	1	3	1	0					5	0
8. Andy Reid	1								1	0

		Wizards	Comets	Wizards	Comets
Ht 01: Corradine, Lawson, Evans, Wright	71.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Newton, Willmott, Bevan, Evans (f exc)	72.5	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Swindells, Harding, Newton, Goad, Hindle (ex tapes)	73.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Bevan, Willmott, Reid, Kennedy, Hindle (ex tapes)	75.7	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Lawson, Swindells, Wright, Harding	70.9	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Lawson, Corradine, Newton, Evans (f)	71.4	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: Kennedy, Goad, Willmott, Hindle	75.6	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Newton, Evans, Bevan, Willmott	72.9	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Goad, Swindells, Harding, Newton	73.8	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Corradine, Hindle, Goad, Willmott	71.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Lawson, Kennedy, Evans, Wright	72.6	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Corradine, Swindells, Goad, Bevan	71.6	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Lawson, Kennedy, Hindle, Harding	72.3	2	4	39	39

Coventry v Cradley Heath Wednesday 29th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Alf Busk	1	1*	3	1					6	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	1*	2*	3					8	2
4. Mick Bell	0	1*	1*	0					2	2
5. Alan Molyneux	2	2	N	N					4	0
6. Tommy Nilsson	Ret	1*	2	2	3				8	1
7. Frank Smith	2	0	N	1					3	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	Exc	3	3	3	1	2			12	0
2. Dave Perks	2	N	2	N					4	0
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	0	2	2				10	0
4. Arthur Price	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Bruce Cribb	0	3	0	0	3				6	0
7. Bob Valentine	1	0	1*	0	1*				3	2
8. Nigel Wasley		DID NOT RIDE								

	Bees	Heathens	Bees	Heathens
Ht 01: Olsen, Perks, Busk, Cribb, Persson (ex 2 mins)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cribb, Smith, Valentine, Nilsson (ret)	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Persson, Molyneux, Price, Bell	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Bastable, Shirra, Nilsson, Valentine	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Persson, Molyneux, Bell, Cribb	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Bastable, Olsen, Busk, Cribb	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Persson, Nilsson, Shirra, Price	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Busk, Perks, Valentine, Smith	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Cribb, Nilsson, Bell, Bastable	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Olsen, Bastable, Busk, Price	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Nilsson, Shirra, Persson, Valentine	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Olsen, Bastable, Valentine, Bell	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Shirra, Persson, Smith, Price	4	2	42	36

Hull v Bristol Wednesday 29th June 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Quarter Final)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2	2	3					8	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	2*	1*	2	1*	3	N			9	3
4. Tom Owen	1	Ret	0	0					1	0
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	2	3			17	0
6. Mitch Graham	1	3	0						4	0
7. Frank Auffret	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Leadbitter	0	TS	TS	1					1	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2	1*	0	0					3	1
3. Phil Herne	0	3	3	1	2				9	0
4. Phil Crump	2	2	3	3	Ret				10	0
5. Steve Gresham	0	1	1	0	N				2	0
6. Phil Bass	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Tormod Langli	2	1	1	1*					5	1

	Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Beaton, Boocock, J.Owen, Leadbitter	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Auffret, Langli, Graham, Bass	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Beaton, Crump, T.Owen, Gresham	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Graham, Drury, Langli, Herne	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Beaton, Crump, Boocock, T.Owen (ret)	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Herne, J.Owen, Drury, Bass	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Crump, Drury, Gresham, Graham	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Beaton, Auffret, Langli, Boocock	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Herne, Beaton, Gresham, T.Owen	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Crump, J.Owen, Drury, Gresham	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Drury, Auffret, Herne, Boocock	5	1	40	26
Ht 12: J.Owen, Herne, Langli, T.Owen	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Beaton, Auffret, Leadbitter, Crump (ret)	5	1	48	30

Poole: World Championship British Semi Final Wednesday 29th June 1977 (Individual)

Top 8 Qualify For British Final

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	1	1	1	0	0	3	13th
02. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	0	2	6	10th
03. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
04. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	2	0	1	1	7	9th
05. Keith White (Hackney)	2	0	3	2	2	9	6th
06. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	2	2	2	2	9	7th
07. Dave Gooderham (Ipswich)	0	1	1	1	1	4	14th
08. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
09. Doug Wyr (Sheffield)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
10. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd
11. John Davis (Reading)	1	3	3	2	3	12	4th
12. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	1	0	3	1	5	11th
13. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	2	2	1	3	10	5th
14. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	EF	1	2	0	4	12th
15. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	2	2	Fell	1	8	8th
16. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	0	0	0	1	0	1	15th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Yeates, Turner, Leigh, Jackson	68.0
Ht 02: Jessup, White, Morton, Gooderham	67.0
Ht 03: Wyer, Simmons, Davis, Wilson	68.2
Ht 04: Louis, Kilby, McMillan, Hunter	68.2
Ht 05: Wyer, Kilby, Leigh, White	68.8
Ht 06: Simmons, Morton, Turner, McMillan (ef)	68.8
Ht 07: Davis, Louis, Gooderham, Jackson	69.0
Ht 08: Jessup, Yeates, Wilson, Hunter	69.2
Ht 09: Davis, Morton, Leigh, Hunter	69.4
Ht 10: White, Louis, Turner, Wilson	70.0
Ht 11: Jessup, Wyer, McMillan, Jackson	69.2
Ht 12: Simmons, Kilby, Gooderham, Yeates	69.0
Ht 13: Wilson, McMillan, Gooderham, Leigh	70.4
Ht 14: Jessup, Davis, Kilby, Turner	69.2
Ht 15: Simmons, White, Hunter, Jackson	69.0
Ht 16: Wyer, Morton, Yeates, Louis (f)	70.4
Ht 17: Jessup, Simmons, Louis, Leigh	69.4
Ht 18: Wyer, Turner, Gooderham, Hunter	70.0
Ht 19: Kilby, Morton, Wilson, Jackson	70.6
Ht 20: Davis, White, Yeates, McMillan	70.2

Sheffield v Ipswich Thursday 30th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tony Boyle	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	2*	2*	1					8	2
5. Arnie Haley	1	3	3	1					8	0
6. Chris Turner (G)	2*	0	0						2	1
7. Keith Evans	3	1	1	2*					7	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	1	1*	1	2				7	1
2. Ted Howgego	1*	EF	TS	0					1	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	1	0				8	0
4. Dave Gooderham	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	2	2	2*	2	2				10	1
6. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Mike Lanham	0	1*	TS						1	1

		Tigers	Witches	Tigers	Witches
Ht 01: Wyer, Louis, Howgego, Boyle	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, Turner, Jolly, Lanham	67.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Pendlebury, Sanders, Haley, Gooderham	68.2	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Davey, Lanham, Turner	68.4	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Haley, Pendlebury, Louis, Howgego (ef)	68.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Wyer, Davey, Jolly, Boyle	66.4	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Wilson, Sanders, Louis, Turner	67.4	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Davey, Sanders, Evans, Boyle	68.6	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Haley, Pendlebury, Davey, Jolly	68.4	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Wyer, Sanders, Evans, Gooderham	67.2	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Wilson, Evans, Louis, Howgego	68.8	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Wyer, Sanders, Pendlebury, Davey	67.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Wilson, Louis, Haley, Gooderham	69.0	4	2	49	29

Wimbledon v Hull Thursday 30th June 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	1	3					10	0
2. Roger Johns	1	2*	1	3					7	1
3. Mick Hines	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	1*	1	2*	1					5	2
5. Larry Ross	2	0	3	0					5	0
6. Colin Richardson	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	0	0						2	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	3	1	2*	3	2			13	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	0	1	TS	N	0				1	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	0	0	1*					1	1
5. Graham Drury	3	2*	1	3	2	1	2		14	1
6. Mitch Graham	1	0	0						1	0
7. Frank Auffret	0	0	TS	1					1	0

		Dons	Vikings	Dons	Vikings
Ht 01: Jancarz, Owen, Johns, Beaton	61.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Richardson, Salomonsson, Graham, Auffret	62.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Drury, Ross, Stapleton, Curoso	62.1	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Hines, Richardson, Beaton, Auffret	61.3	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Owen, Drury, Stapleton, Ross	61.8	1	5	18	12
Ht 06: Jancarz, Johns, Owen, Graham	61.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Hines, Richardson, Drury, Curoso	61.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Drury, Owen, Johns, Salomonsson	62.0	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Ross, Stapleton, Auffret, Graham	61.9	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Johns, Drury, Jancarz, Curoso	62.2	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Owen, Hines, Drury, Salomonsson	61.9	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Jancarz, Drury, Stapleton, Beaton	62.1	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Hines, Owen, Curoso, Ross	62.4	3	3	47	31

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Edward Jancarz (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Crump beat Jancarz

Ht 02: Crump beat Jancarz

Newport v Workington Thursday 30th June 1977 (National League)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
Newport										
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Cliff Anderson	1	1	2	2*					6	1
3. Jim Brett	3	2*	3	2					10	1
4. Mike Broadbank		RESERVE REPLACEMENT								
5. Chris Robins	0	1*	3	1*					5	2
6. John Goodall	3	2*	2	3	2*				12	2
7. Dave Shepherd	0	1	0	0	0				1	0
Workington										
1. Steve Lawson	0	3	3	2	0				8	0
2. Roger Wright	2	0	1	1*					4	1
3. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Hindle	3	1	1	1	3				9	0
5. Colin Goad	2*	2	0	2	0	0			6	1
6. Mick Newton	2	1	0	1*					4	1
7. Chris Bevan	1*	0	TS						1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Dragons	Comets	Dragons	Comets
Ht 01: Woodward, Wright, Anderson, Lawson	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Goodall, Newton, Bevan, Shepherd	71.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Hindle, Goad, Shepherd, Robins	71.4	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Brett, Goodall, Newton, Bevan	69.6	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Lawson, Goodall, Robins, Wright	70.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Woodward, Goad, Anderson, Newton	70.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Goodall, Brett, Hindle, Goad	71.8	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Lawson, Anderson, Wright, Shepherd	71.6	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Robins, Goad, Newton, Shepherd	71.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Woodward, Anderson, Hindle, Goad	69.8	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Brett, Lawson, Wright, Shepherd	71.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Woodward, Goodall, Hindle, Goad	71.2	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Hindle, Brett, Robins, Lawson	71.8	3	3	46	32

Oxford v Rye House Thursday 30th June 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	F Exc					9	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	1	N	1					2	0
3. Roy Sizmore	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
4. Phil Bass	2	2	2	3					9	0
5. Mick Handley	0	1*	1*	0					2	2
6. Pip Lamb	2	EF	1	2	1				6	0
7. Kevin Young	0	3	3	1*	3				10	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	Exc	Fell	2*	2				6	1
2. Bob Garrad	1*	3	2	3	3				12	1
3. Hugh Saunders	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ashley Pullen	1	0	0	N					1	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
6. Bob Cooper	1	Exc	0	1*	1*				3	2
7. Peter Tarrant	3	EF	Fell						3	0
8. Alan Diprose	DID NOT RIDE									

		Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets
Ht 01: Yeates, Hubbard, Garrad, Smitherman	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Tarrant, Lamb, Cooper, Young	68.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Bass, Pullen, Handley	66.8	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Young, Tarrant (ef), Lamb (ef), Hubbard (exc)	68.9	3	0	10	11
Ht 05: Garrad, Bass, Handley, Hubbard (f)	66.0	3	3	13	14
Ht 06: Yeates, Garrad, Smitherman, Cooper (exc)	66.1	4	2	17	16
Ht 07: Young, Mullarkey, Lamb, Pullen	65.9	4	2	21	18
Ht 08: Garrad, Lamb, Young, Tarrant (f)	66.0	3	3	24	21
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Bass, Handley, Cooper	66.7	3	3	27	24
Ht 10: Yeates, Mullarkey, Smitherman, Pullen	66.1	4	2	31	26
Ht 11: Garrad, Hubbard, Lamb, Sizmore (ns)	66.9	1	5	32	31
Ht 12: Bass, Mullarkey, Cooper, Yeates (f exc)	66.6	3	3	35	34
Ht 13: Young, Hubbard, Cooper, Handley	66.7	3	3	38	37

Teesside v Stoke Thursday 30th June 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Reading	2*	1	0	1					4	1
3. Pete Smith	3	2	2	2*					9	1
4. Martin Cusworth	1	2	2	0					5	0
5. Steve Wilcock	3	1*	1*	3					8	2
6. Nig Close	1*	2*	0						3	2
7. Harry MacLean	2	1	0						3	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	0	0	TS	N					0	0
2. Ian Gledhill	1	3	0	3	1				8	0
3. Stuart Mountford	EF	2	2*	3	2				9	1
4. Colin Farquharson	2	3	0	0	1				6	0
5. Tim Nunan	F Exc	1	2	3	1*				7	1
6. Gerry Hintz	F Exc	TS	TS	Fell					0	0
7. Ian Robertson	3	1	TS						4	0

		Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 01: Emerson, Reading, Gledhill, Fishwick	69.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Robertson, MacLean, Close, Hintz (f exc)	71.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Wilcock, Farquharson, Cusworth, Nunan (f exc)	70.0	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Robertson, Mountford (ef)	70.4	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Gledhill, Cusworth, Wilcock, Fishwick	70.2	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Emerson, Mountford, Reading, Gledhill	69.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Farquharson, Smith, Nunan, Close	70.2	2	4	26	16
Ht 08: Gledhill, Mountford, MacLean, Reading	70.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Mountford, Cusworth, Wilcock, Farquharson	70.2	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Emerson, Nunan, Reading, Farquharson	70.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Nunan, Smith, Gledhill, MacLean	70.0	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Emerson, Mountford, Nunan, Cusworth	69.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Wilcock, Smith, Farquharson, Hintz (f)	70.2	5	1	44	34

Bristol v Leicester Friday 1st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Nigel Boocock	1	1	2*	1					5	1
3. Phil Crump	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Steve Gresham	3	3	2*	3					11	1
5. Danny Kennedy	1	0	3	2*					6	1
6. Tom Leadbitter	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	3						9	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton		DID NOT ARRIVE								
2. Tommy Pettersson	2	1*	1	1	Exc				5	1
3. John Boulger	2	2	1	1					6	0
4. Markku Helminen	2	2	1	2	1				8	0
5. Ray Bales	0	0	0	Ret					0	0
6. Doug Underwood	0	1	0	0	0				1	0
7. Chris Robins	0	0	0	0					0	0

		Bulldogs	Lions	Bulldogs	Lions
Ht 01: Herne, Pettersson, Boocock, Underwood	71.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Langli, Ledbitter, Underwood, Robins	76.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Gresham, Helminen, Kennedy, Bales	73.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Crump, Boulger, Leadbitter, Robins	71.8	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Gresham, Helminen, Pettersson, Kennedy	73.2	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Herne, Boulger, Boocock, Underwood	74.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Crump, Leadbitter, Helminen, Bales	73.2	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Langli, Boocock, Pettersson, Robins	72.6	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Kennedy, Gresham, Boulger, Underwood	74.4	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Herne, Helminen, Boocock, Bales	75.0	4	2	43	17
Ht 11: Langli, Crump, Pettersson, Underwood	72.0	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Gresham, Herne, Boulger, Bales (ret)	74.8	5	1	53	19
Ht 13: Crump, Kennedy, Helminen, Robins, Pettersson (ex tapes)	73.2	5	1	58	20

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Edward Jancarz (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Crump beat Jancarz

74.2

Ht 02: Crump beat Jancarz

73.0

Hackney v Reading Friday 1st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	1*	0	1*	0				4	2
2. Bob Valentine (G)	1*	2	1	2	1				7	1
3. Barry Thomas	Exc	2	2	1	1*				6	1
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Terry Betts (G)	2	1*	2	2					7	1
6. Ted Hubbard	3	1	N	3	0	0			7	0
7. Tony Featherstone	1	1	N	N					2	0
Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Boleslaw Proch	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Bengt Jansson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Hans Wassermann	F Exc	1	1	3					5	0
7. Bernie Leigh	2	2*	2	0					6	1

Heat results - see next page

		Hawks	Racers	Hawks	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, White, Valentine, Humphreys	62.6 (eq tr)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hubbard, Leigh, Featherstone, Wassermann (f exc)	64.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Jansson, Betts, White, Proch	64.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Davis, Leigh, Hubbard, Thomas (exc)	65.2	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Jessup, Thomas, Betts, Humphreys	63.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Davis, Valentine, Wassermann, White	64.0	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Jansson, Thomas, Featherstone, Proch	64.6	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Hubbard, Leigh, Valentine, Humphreys	64.8	4	2	23	25
Ht 09: Davis, Betts, Wassermann, Hubbard	63.6	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Jansson, Valentine, White, Leigh	64.2	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Wassermann, Jessup, Thomas, Hubbard	64.6	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Davis, Jansson, Valentine, White	64.4	1	5	30	42
Ht 13: Jessup, Betts, Thomas, Proch	63.6	3	3	33	45

Wolverhampton v Exeter Friday 1st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	0	0	N	2					2	0
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	2	2	3	1*	2				10	1
3. Jim McMillan	1*	2	2*	2	1				8	2
4. Soren Sjosten	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. George Hunter	2	1	2	N					5	0
6. Phil Collins	2	2	1*	EF	0				5	1
7. Steve McDermott	1*	TS	0						1	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Steve Koppe	1	2*	1	1					5	1
3. Mike Farrell	3	1	Fell	3					7	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Peter Prinsloo	1	0	1	1					3	0
6. John Titman	3	3	0	3					9	0
7. Vaclav Verner	0	0	N						0	0

		Wolves	Falcons	Wolves	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, Cribb, Koppe, Thomsen	62.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Titman, Collins, McDermott, Verner	65.4	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Autrey, Hunter, Prinsloo, Sjosten	66.6	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Farrell, Collins, McMillan, Verner	64.0	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Mauger, Koppe, Hunter, Sjosten	64.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Titman, Cribb, Farrell, Thomsen	64.0	2	4	13	23
Ht 07: Autrey, McMillan, Collins, Prinsloo	63.8	3	3	16	26
Ht 08: Cribb, McMillan, Koppe, Titman	65.0	5	1	21	27
Ht 09: Titman, Hunter, Cribb, Farrell (f)	66.2	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Autrey, Cribb, Prinsloo, Collins (ef)	64.8	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Mauger, McMillan, Koppe, McDermott	64.2	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Farrell, Thomsen, Prinsloo, Sjosten	65.6	2	4	30	42
Ht 13: Mauger, Autrey, McMillan, Collins	65.0	1	5	31	47

Edinburgh v Mildenhall Friday 1st July 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Dave Trownson	Ret	2*	1	2*					5	2
3. Charlie Monk	3	2	2	1					8	0
4. Nigel Wasley	1*	3	Exc	1					5	1
5. Jack Millen	2	Ret	2	0					4	0
6. Alan Bridgett	2*	Exc	1*						3	2
7. Alan Morrison	3	0	0	1*	0				4	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	2	3	3	3			17	0
2. Mick Bates	Exc	1*	3	1					5	1
3. Neil Leeks	2	1	Exc	0	0				3	0
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Gibbons	0	0	1	N					1	0
6. Rob Henry	1	0	0	3	2	2*			8	1
7. Fred Mills	1	1*	2*	0					4	2
8. Mel Taylor		DID NOT RIDE								

		Monarchs	F.Tigers	Monarchs	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Harkins, Henry, Trownson (ret), Bates (ex tapes)	68.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Morrison, Bridgett, Mills, Henry	72.2	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Coles, Millen, Wasley, Gibbons	68.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Monk, Leeks, Mills, Morrison, Bridgett (ex tapes)	68.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Wasley, Coles, Bates, Millen (ret)	68.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Harkins, Trownson, Leeks, Henry	69.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Coles, Monk, Bridgett, Gibbons	68.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Bates, Mills, Trownson, Morrison	71.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Henry, Millen, Morrison, Mills, Wasley (ex tapes), Leeks (ex tapes)	69.0	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Harkins, Trownson, Gibbons, Leeks	69.4	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Coles, Monk, Bates, Morrison	69.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Harkins, Henry, Wasley, Leeks	70.0	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Coles, Henry, Monk, Millen	69.4	1	5	40	38

Peterborough v Boston Friday 1st July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nigel Couzens	2	0	0	1					3	0
2. Brian Clark		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Kevin Hawkins	F Exc	0	1	N	N	3			4	0
4. Ian Clark	1*	Fell	1	TS					2	1
5. Ken Matthews	2	1	0	TS					3	0
6. Nigel Flatman	3	3	1	1*	2	EF			10	1
7. Andy Hines	2*	3	2	1	1*	2*			11	3

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	2*	Exc	0					3	1
2. Paul Gilbert	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	0	3	1					4	0
5. Billy Burton	3	2	2*	2*					9	2
6. Stuart Cope	0	2*	2*						4	2
7. Dave Allen	1	1*	0						2	1

	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas
Ht 01: Gilbert, Couzens, Cook, Hawkins (f exc)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Flatman, Hines, Allen, Cope	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Burton, Matthews, I.Clark, S.Clarke	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Flatman, Hollingworth, Allen, Hawkins	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Gilbert, Cook, Matthews, I.Clark (f)	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Cope, Hawkins, Couzens	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Hines, Burton, Flatman, S.Clarke	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Gilbert, Hines, Flatman, Allen	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Cope, I.Clark, Matthews	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: S.Clarke, Burton, Hines, Couzens	1	5	24	36
Ht 11: Gilbert, Flatman, Hines, Cook (exc)	3	3	27	39
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Burton, Couzens, Flatman (ef)	1	5	28	44
Ht 13: Hawkins, Hines, S.Clarke, Cook	5	1	33	45

Workington v Belle Vue Friday 1st July 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Steve Lawson	1	3	2	3	0				9	0	
2. Roger Wright	0	0	1	0					1	0	
3. Brian Havelock			RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Hindle	EF	Ret	2	2	Exc				4	0	
5. Colin Goad	1	1	2	0	1				5	0	
6. Mick Newton	1	0	1*	1					3	1	
7. Chris Bevan	0	0	0	0					0	0	

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
2. Les Collins	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	1					9	0
4. Lou Sansom (G)	3	3	1*	3					10	1
5. Chris Morton	2*	Ret	2	3					7	1
6. Jim Brett	2*	1	1						4	1
7. Chris Turner	3	1*	3						7	1

			Comets	Aces	Comets	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Lawson, Wright	76.0		1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Turner, Brett, Newton, Bevan	77.4		1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Sansom, Morton, Goad, Hindle (ef)	79.4		1	5	3	15
Ht 04: Lawson, P.Collins, Turner, Newton	77.2		3	3	6	18
Ht 05: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Goad, Hindle (ret)	76.2		1	5	7	23
Ht 06: P.Collins, Lawson, Brett, Wright	79.0		2	4	9	27
Ht 07: Sansom, Newton, Goad, Morton (ret)	77.2		3	3	12	30
Ht 08: Turner, L.Collins, Wright, Bevan	79.0		1	5	13	35
Ht 09: P.Collins, Hindle, Brett, Goad	78.2		2	4	15	39
Ht 10: Lawson, Morton, Sansom, Wright	78.6		3	3	18	42
Ht 11: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Newton, Bevan	76.0		1	5	19	47
Ht 12: Morton, Hindle, P.Collins, Lawson	78.6		2	4	21	51
Ht 13: Sansom, Wilkinson, Goad, Bevan, Hindle (ex tapes)	79.6		1	5	22	56

Belle Vue: Kawasaki World Pairs Final Saturday 2nd July 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
Sweden								
01. Anders Michanek	3	3	1	3	3	3	16	
02. Bernt Persson	Exc	1	0	0	EF	1	2	18
West Germany	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Egon Muller	2	1	3	3	2	0	11	
04. Hans Wassermann	1	0	2	2	Exc	2	7	18
England	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	1	2	15	
06. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	2	2	2	3	13	28
Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Phil Crump	1	EF	1	3	2	3	10	
08. Billy Sanders	EF	N	N	1	0	1	2	12
Czechoslovakia	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Jiri Stancl	3	3	2	EF	2	1	11	
10. Jan Verner	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17
Finland	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Ila Teromaa	2	2	1	0	Exc	2	7	
12. Kai Niemi	0	1	2	1	3	0	7	14
New Zealand	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Ivan Mauger	2	3	3	2	3	3	16	
14. Larry Ross	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17
Res; Steve Lawson	1						1	
Res: Jim Brett	0						0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Michanek, Muller, Wassermann, Persson (exc)	71.8
Ht 02: Collins, Simmons, Crump, Sanders (ef)	71.0
Ht 03: Stancl, Teromaa, Verner, Niemi	71.8
Ht 04: Michanek, Mauger, Persson, Ross	71.8
Ht 05: Collins, Simmons, Muller, Wassermann	71.2
Ht 06: Stancl, Verner, Lawson, Crump (ef)	73.2
Ht 07: Mauger, Teromaa, Niemi, Ross	72.0
Ht 08: Collins, Simmons, Michanek, Persson	71.4
Ht 09: Muller, Wassermann, Crump, Brett	72.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Stancl, Verner, Ross	71.4
Ht 11: Michanek, Niemi, Teromaa, Persson	72.0
Ht 12: Muller, Wassermann, Verner, Stancl (ef)	72.2
Ht 13: Collins, Simmons, Niemi, Teromaa	71.4
Ht 14: Crump, Mauger, Sanders, Ross	72.0
Ht 15: Michanek, Stancl, Verner, Persson (ef)	71.6
Ht 16: Niemi, Muller, Teromaa (exc), Wassermann (exc)	73.2
Ht 17: Mauger, Simmons, Collins, Ross	70.8
Ht 18: Michanek, Crump, Persson, Sanders	72.0
Ht 19: Mauger, Wassermann, Ross, Muller	71.4
Ht 20: Simmons, Collins, Stancl, Verner	72.0
Ht 21: Crump, Teromaa, Sanders, Niemi	71.6
Run off for 2nd Place: Michanek beat Muller	71.6

King's Lynn v Halifax Saturday 2nd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	2*	2*	2*					6	3
3. Ian Turner	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
4. Richard Hellsen	0	Fell	1	1*					2	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	0	0						3	0
7. Paul Tyrer	2*	3	3						8	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2	0	0	TS				4	0
2. Ian Cartwright	1*	1*	1	1					4	2
3. Trevor Geer (G)	2	1	2	3	0				8	0
4. Mike Lohmann	2	1*	0	1	1				5	1
5. Graham Plant	1*	2	Ret	0					3	1
6. Tom Godal	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Mick McKeon	0	1*	TS						1	1

		Stars	Dukes	Stars	Dukes
Ht 01: Betts, Pusey, Cartwright, Gagen	68.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spiers, Tyrer, Godal, McKeon	67.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Lee, Lohmann, Plant, Hellsen	66.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Turner, Geer, McKeon, Spiers	67.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Lee, Pusey, Cartwright, Hellsen (f)	66.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Geer, Godal	67.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Turner, Plant, Lohmann, Spiers	67.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Tyrer, Gagen, Cartwright, Pusey	67.6	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Lee, Geer, Hellsen, Lohmann	66.2	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Lohmann, Plant (ret)	67.0	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Tyrer, Turner, Cartwright, Pusey	67.4	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Geer, Betts, Hellsen, Plant	66.8	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Lohmann, Geer	67.4	5	1	52	26

Swindon v Wolverhampton Saturday 2nd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1	3	3	3					10	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	N					9	0
4. Jan Andersson	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Bobby McNeil	3	0	1	2*					6	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	2*	2*	1	2*				10	3
7. Kevin Young	1	0	1	3					5	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2*	1*	2*	0	1				6	3
2. Keith White (G)	3	2	1	3	2				11	0
3. Finn Thomsen	1	2	2	0	N				5	0
4. Soren Sjosten	1	TS	1	0					2	0
5. George Hunter	Ret	Ret	TS	0					0	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	1*	0	1					4	1
7. Steve McDermott	0	EF	TS						0	0

		Robins	Wolves	Robins	Wolves
Ht 01: White, McMillan, Ashby, Karlsson	68.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Bouchard, Hollingworth, Young, McDermott	69.8	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: McNeil, Andersson, Sjosten, Hunter (ret)	70.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Thomsen, McDermott (ef)	69.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Andersson, White, McMillan, McNeil	69.4	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Ashby, Thomsen, Hollingworth, Karlsson	70.6	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Kilby, Bouchard, White, Hunter (ret)	70.0	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: White, McMillan, Bouchard, Young	70.0	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Andersson, Thomsen, McNeil, Hollingworth	69.6	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Ashby, Bouchard, Sjosten, Thomsen	69.0	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Kilby, White, Young, McMillan	69.6	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Ashby, Andersson, Hollingworth, Hunter	70.6	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Young, McNeil, McMillan, Sjosten, Kilby (ex tapes)	71.4	5	1	50	28

Berwick: Bordenapolis Saturday 2nd July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Keith Williams (Berwick)	0	F Exc	3	0	2	5	13th
02. Phil Kynman (Newcastle)	3	1	3	2	2	11	4th
03. Willie Templeton (Berwick)	2	1	3	0	1	7	7th
04. Jim Gallacher (Coatbridge)	1	1	3	0	2	7	8th
05. Graham Jones (Berwick)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st
06. Robin Adlington (Berwick)	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd
07. Ian Darling (Berwick)	0	3	0	2	0	5	14th
08. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	1	2	1	1	1	6	10th
09. Sid Sheldrick (Scunthorpe)	1	3	2	2	3	11	3rd
10. Dave Gifford (Berwick)	3	0	2	1	3	9	5th
11. Merv Janke (Coatbridge)	2	Ret	Ret	3	1	6	9th
12. Wayne Brown (Berwick)	0	3	0	1	2	6	11th
13. Tim Nichol	2	1	1	0	0	4	16th
14. Noel Suckling (Berwick)	1	2	0	3	Ret	6	12th
15. Colin Caffrey (Berwick)	0	2	1	1	Ret	4	15th
16. Benny Rourke (Coatbridge)	3	0	1	2	1	7	6th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kynman, Templeton, Gallacher, Williams	76.2
Ht 02: Jones, Adlington, Blackadder, Darling	76.0
Ht 03: Gifford, Janke, Sheldrick, Brown	77.6
Ht 04: Rourke, Nichol, Suckling, Caffrey	78.4
Ht 05: Sheldrick, Jones, Nichol, Williams (f exc)	77.0
Ht 06: Adlington, Suckling, Kynman, Gifford	78.2
Ht 07: Darling, Caffrey, Templeton, Janke (ret)	79.4
Ht 08: Brown, Blackadder, Gallacher, Rourke	78.6
Ht 09: Williams, Adlington, Rourke, Janke (ret)	76.0
Ht 10: Kynman, Jones, Caffrey, Brown	77.4
Ht 11: Templeton, Sheldrick, Blackadder, Suckling	78.8
Ht 12: Gallacher, Gifford, Nichol, Darling	79.2
Ht 13: Suckling, Darling, Brown, Williams	79.2
Ht 14: Janke, Kynman, Blackadder, Nichol	80.8
Ht 15: Jones, Rourke, Gifford, Templeton	78.8
Ht 16: Adlington, Sheldrick, Caffrey, Gallacher	79.6
Ht 17: Gifford, Williams, Blackadder, Caffrey (ret)	80.0
Ht 18: Sheldrick, Kynman, Rourke, Darling	78.4
Ht 19: Adlington, Brown, Templeton, Nichol	81.6
Ht 20: Jones, Gallacher, Janke, Suckling (ret)	79.2
Run off for 3rd Place: Sheldrick beat Kynman	78.2
Run off for 1st Place: Jones beat Adlington	77.4

Canterbury v Edinburgh Saturday 2nd July 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1*	2*	2*	3					8	3
2. Bob Spelta	2	3	3	3					11	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Barney Kennett	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
5. Graham Banks	2*	3	3	N					8	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	Ret						4	0
7. Terry Casserly	2*	1	2*	Ret					5	2

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	1	Ret	1	2				7	0
2. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	1	1				7	0
4. Alan Morrison	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
5. Jack Millen	1	2	0	1	F Exc				4	0
6. Kevin Brice (G)	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Dave Johnson (G)	0	0	TS						0	0

Crusaders Monarchs Crusaders Monarchs

Ht 01: Harkins, Spelta, Koppe, Bridgett	72.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Casserly, Brice, Johnson	74.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Kennett, Banks, Millen, Morrison	74.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Rumsey, Monk, Shilleto, Johnson	73.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Banks, Kennett, Harkins, Bridgett	73.2	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Spelta, Koppe, Monk, Brice	73.4	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Rumsey, Millen, Morrison, Shilleto (ret)	72.4	3	3	30	12
Ht 08: Spelta, Monk, Casserly, Harkins (ret)	73.6	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Monk, Millen	73.0	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Spelta, Koppe, Millen, Morrison	74.2	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Rumsey, Casserly, Harkins, Bridgett	73.6	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Koppe, Kennett, Monk, Millen (f exc)	75.2	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Rumsey, Harkins, Morrison, Casserly (ret)	73.4	3	3	57	21

Stoke v Ellesmere Port Saturday 2nd July 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	EF	2	0	2					4	0
2. Ian Gledhill	1	0	3	1					5	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	2	3	2*					10	1
4. Colin Farquharson	3	2	2	0					7	0
5. Tim Nunan	1	0	1*	3					5	1
6. Ian Robertson	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Rob Dole	3	1	0						4	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	2*	2	Fell				10	1
2. Duncan Meredith	2*	0	1	2	1*				6	2
3. Steve Finch	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
4. Phil Collins	2	1	3	1	1				8	0
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Paul Sheard	1	1	0	0					2	0
7. John Williams	Fell	EF	N						0	0

	Potters	Gunners	Potters	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Meredith, Gledhill, Fishwick (ef)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Dole, Robertson, Sheard, Williams (f)	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Farquharson, Collins, Nunan, Meredith	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Mountford, Finch, Robertson, Williams (ef)	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Jackson, Farquharson, Meredith, Nunan	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Finch, Fishwick, Sheard, Gledhill	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Finch, Mountford, Collins, Robertson	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Gledhill, Meredith, Dole, Sheard	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Finch, Farquharson, Nunan, Sheard	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Collins, Jackson, Gledhill, Fishwick	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: Mountford, Jackson, Meredith, Dole	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Finch, Fishwick, Collins, Farquharson	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Nunan, Mountford, Collins, Jackson (f)	5	1	38	40

Halifax v King's Lynn Sunday 3rd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	1	2	3					8	0
2. John Titman (G)	0	3	3	1*					7	1
3. Ian Cartwright	3	Ret	1	1*					5	1
4. Mike Lohmann	0	3	2	2*					7	1
5. Graham Plant	1	Fell	N	2					3	0
6. Steve Finch	3	1	1	1*					6	1
7. Mick McKeon	2*	2*	Ret						4	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	1	1*	1	2*					5	2
3. Ian Turner	2	2	3	1					8	0
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	2*	Ret	0					4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	0					9	0
6. Paul Tyrer	0	0	0						0	0
7. Billy Burton	1	Ret	0						1	0

	Dukes	Stars	Dukes	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Pusey, Gagen, Titman	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Finch, McKeon, Burton, Tyrer	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Plant, Lohmann	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Cartwright, Turner, Finch, Burton (ret)	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Lohmann, Betts, Gagen, Plant (f)	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Titman, Turner, Pusey, Tyrer	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Lee, Hellsen, Finch, Cartwright (ret)	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Titman, McKeon, Gagen, Burton	5	1	25	23
Ht 09: Turner, Lohmann, Finch, Tyrer	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Lee, Pusey, Titman, Hellsen (ret)	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Betts, Gagen, Cartwright, McKeon (ret)	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Pusey, Lohmann, Turner, Lee	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Betts, Plant, Cartwright, Hellsen	3	3	40	38

Boston v Edinburgh Sunday 3rd July 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	2	3	2*					10	1
2. Steve Clarke	1	0	0	1					2	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2*	2*	1	2					7	2
4. Paul Gilbert	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
5. Dave Piddock	3	3	3	1*					10	1
6. Stuart Cope	3	3	3						9	0
7. Dave Allen	2*	3	0						5	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	0	3	2	3	3			13	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	Exc	0	2	2*	0			4	1
3. Charlie Monk	1	1	1*	1	0				4	1
4. Nigel Wasley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Jack Millen	1	1	EF	1					3	0
6. Steve McDermott	Exc	1	TS	N	EF				1	0
7. Alan Morrison	1	0	TS	Exc					1	0
8. Alan Bridgett	0								0	0

		Cudas	Monarchs	Cudas	Monarchs
Ht 01: Cook, Harkins, Clarke, Trownson	64.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cope, Allen, Morrison, McDermott (ex 2 mins)	65.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Piddock, Gilbert, Millen, Bridgett	65.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Cope, Hollingworth, Monk, Morrison	65.2	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Piddock, Gilbert, McDermott, Harkins, Trownson (ex tapes)	65.8	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Harkins, Cook, Monk, Clarke	65.0	2	4	26	10
Ht 07: Cope, Hollingworth, Millen, Trownson	65.4	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Allen, Trownson, Monk, Clarke	65.0	3	3	34	14
Ht 09: Piddock, Gilbert, Monk, McDermott (ef), Morrison (ex tapes)	65.8	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Cook, Harkins, Clarke, Millen (ef)	65.2	4	2	43	17
Ht 11: Harkins, Trownson, Hollingworth, Allen	65.6	1	5	44	22
Ht 12: Gilbert, Cook, Millen, Monk	65.6	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Harkins, Hollingworth, Piddock, Trownson	65.8	3	3	52	26

Eastbourne v Teesside Sunday 3rd July 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	2*	3	N					7	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	Exc	1					7	0
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
7. Steve Naylor	2*	1	1						4	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	EF	1	2	2	2				7	0
2. Pete Reading	1	0	EF	TS					1	0
3. Steve Wilcock	1	1	1*	0	0				3	1
4. Martin Cusworth	0	0	1	Fell					1	0
5. Pete Smith	2	1	2	EF	1				6	0
6. Nig Close	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Harry MacLean	1	0	TS						1	0

		Eagles	Tigers	Eagles	Tigers
Ht 01: Richardson, Abel (f rem), Reading (f rem), Emerson (f rem,ef)	64.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Woods, Naylor, MacLean (f rem), Close (f rem)	66.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Kennett, Smith, Dugard, Cusworth (f rem)	64.6	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Woods, Wilcock, MacLean	62.4	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Kennett, Dugard, Emerson, Reading	62.8	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Richardson, Abel, Wilcock, Close	62.6	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Sampson, Woods, Smith, Cusworth	62.6	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Abel, Emerson, Naylor, Reading (ef)	61.2	4	2	38	10
Ht 09: Dugard, Smith, Wilcock, Kennett (ex unfair riding)	62.8	3	3	41	13
Ht 10: Richardson, Woods, Cusworth, Smith (ef)	64.0	5	1	46	14
Ht 11: Sampson, Emerson, Naylor, Wilcock	61.8	4	2	50	16
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Smith, Wilcock	61.6	5	1	55	17
Ht 13: Sampson, Emerson, Kennett, Cusworth (f)	61.4	4	2	59	19

Mildenhall v Oxford Sunday 3rd July 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	2	2*	3				11	1
2. Mick Bates	1*	1*	1*	3					6	3
3. Neil Leeks	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Gibbons	1*	1	0	N					2	1
6. Rob Henry	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
7. Fred Mills	3	2	2						7	0
8. Mel Taylor	Fell	EF							0	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	Exc	2*	0	0					2	1
3. Kevin Young	1	3	1*	2					7	1
4. Phil Bass	3	0	2	1	1*				7	1
5. Mick Handley	0	2	0	1*					3	1
6. Pip Lamb	1	Fell	EF	TS					1	0
7. Colin Meredith	0	EF	N	TS					0	0

		F.Tigers	Cheetahs	F.Tigers	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Coles, Bates, Meredith, Smitherman (ex tapes)	57.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Mills, Henry, Lamb, Meredith (ef)	57.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Bass, Coles, Gibbons, Handley	58.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Henry, Leeks, Young, Lamb (f)	57.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Yeates, Smitherman, Gibbons, Taylor (f)	60.0	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Young, Coles, Bates, Lamb (ef)	59.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Henry, Handley, Leeks, Bass	58.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Yeates, Mills, Bates, Smitherman	59.8	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Henry, Bass, Young, Gibbons	58.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Bates, Coles, Bass, Handley	59.0	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Yeates, Mills, Leeks, Smitherman	60.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Coles, Young, Handley, Taylor (ef)	60.4	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Henry, Yeates, Bass, Leeks	60.0	3	3	44	34

Rye House v Berwick Sunday 3rd July 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
2. Bob Garrad	3	2*	3	3					11	1
3. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
4. Ashley Pullen	3	1	3	1					8	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
6. Bob Cooper	3	3	3						9	0
7. Peter Tarrant	2*	2*	3						7	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	1	0	F Exc	0					1	0
2. Mike Hiftle		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Jones	1	2	TS	1	0				4	0
4. Robin Adlington	0	1	Ret	1					2	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	1	1	0	1	2			5	0
6. Keith Williams	1	0	0						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	0	0	0						1	0
8. Wayne Brown	1	Ret							1	0

	Rockets	Bandits	Rockets	Bandits
Ht 01: Garrad, Hubbard, Templeton, Gifford	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Tarrant, Williams, Suckling (f rem)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Pullen, Mullarkey, Gifford, Adlington	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Cooper, Saunders, Jones, Suckling	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Mullarkey, Jones, Pullen, Templeton	4	2	24	6
Ht 06: Hubbard, Garrad, Gifford, Williams	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Cooper, Saunders, Adlington, Gifford	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Garrad, Tarrant, Brown, Suckling	5	1	39	9
Ht 09: Pullen, Mullarkey, Jones, Williams (f rem)	5	1	44	10
Ht 10: Garrad, Hubbard, Gifford, Adlington (ret)	5	1	49	11
Ht 11: Tarrant, Saunders, Brown (ret), Templeton (f exc)	5	0	54	11
Ht 12: Hubbard, Gifford, Pullen, Jones	4	2	58	13
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Saunders, Adlington, Templeton	5	1	63	14

Rye House v Scunthorpe Sunday 3rd July 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	Exc	3	Fell	3					6	0
2. Bob Garrad	3	2*	3	3					11	1
3. Hugh Saunders	3	3	N	N					6	0
4. Ashley Pullen	1	2*	1	Ret					4	1
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Bob Cooper	2*	2*	1	F Exc					5	2
7. Peter Tarrant	3	1	2	1					7	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	0	3	0					5	0
2. Danny Young	1*	1	0	1					3	1
3. John McNeil	1	Exc	2	2	2				7	0
4. Dave Baugh	2	2	2	2					8	0
5. Arthur Browning	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Sid Sheldrick	1	0	N	1*					2	1
7. Trevor Whiting	0	0	1	TS	Fell	1*			2	1

		Rockets	Saints	Rockets	Saints
Ht 01: Garrad, Allott, Young, Hubbard (ex unfair riding)	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Tarrant, Cooper, Sheldrick, Whiting	64.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Baugh, Pullen, Browning	64.0	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Saunders, Cooper, McNeil, Whiting	65.0	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Mullarkey, Pullen, Young, Allott	65.4	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Hubbard, Garrad, Whiting, Sheldrick, McNeil (ex tapes)	64.0	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Saunders, Baugh, Cooper, Browning	65.0	4	2	31	11
Ht 08: Garrad, McNeil, Tarrant, Young	64.2	4	2	35	13
Ht 09: Mullarkey, McNeil, Pullen, Whiting (f)	65.0	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Garrad, Baugh, Sheldrick (pushed), Hubbard (f)	64.6	3	3	42	18
Ht 11: Allott, Tarrant, Young, Cooper (f exc)	66.0	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: Hubbard, McNeil, Whiting, Pullen (ret)	65.2	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Baugh, Tarrant, Allott	65.4	4	2	51	27

Birmingham v Sheffield Monday 4th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	Exc	3	3					9	0
2. Carl Askew	1	N	2	0					3	0
3. Richard Greer	1	0	0	N					1	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	1*	1*	2*					7	3
5. Alan Grahame	2*	2	2	3					9	1
6. Lou Sansom	3	0	2	2	0				7	0
7. Stuart Mountford	1	1*	2						4	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Tony Boyle	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2*	3	3	1					9	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	1	1*	1*					3	2
5. Arnie Haley	1	3	2	0					6	0
6. Chris Bevan	0	1	N						1	0
7. Keith Evans	2	3	3	Exc	1				9	0

		Brummies	Tigers	Brummies	Tigers
Ht 01: Ray Wilson, Wyer, Askew, Boyle	62.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Sansom, Evans, Mountford, Bevan	63.4	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Shakespeare, Grahame, Haley, Pendlebury	64.1	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Evans, Reg Wilson, Greer, Sansom	64.6	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Wyer, Grahame, Shakespeare, Boyle	62.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Reg Wilson, Sansom, Bevan, Ray Wilson (exc)	63.4	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Haley, Sansom, Pendlebury, Greer	63.8	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Evans, Askew, Mountford, Boyle	64.7	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Reg Wilson, Grahame, Shakespeare, Evans (exc)	63.8	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Ray Wilson, Haley, Pendlebury, Askew	63.5	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Wyer, Mountford, Evans, Greer	64.0	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Ray Wilson, Shakespeare, Reg Wilson, Haley	63.6	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Grahame, Wyer, Pendlebury, Sansom	63.1	3	3	40	38

Exeter: Westernapolis Monday 4th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3	Exc	3	3	11	4th
02. John Titman (Exeter)	0	3	3	2	3	11	5th
03. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	0	1	0	0	2	15th
04. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	3	3	3	Ret	12	2nd
05. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	Ret	2	3	3	11	6th
06. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	1	1	1	2	1	6	11th
07. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	0	1	0	0	N	1	17th
08. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	2	1	2	0	0	5	12th
09. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	1	1	3	1	N	6	9th
10. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	Ret	2	1	2	2	7	8th
11. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	1	2	12	3rd
12. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	2	Ret	1	2	7	7th
13. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	2	3	3	13	1st
14. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	0	Ret	2	1	4	13th
15. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	2	2	1	0	1	6	10th
16. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	Fell	Ret	2	1	1	4	14th
Res: Bob Watts (Exeter)	0	0				0	18th
Res: Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	2					2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Crump, Olsen, Boocock, Titman	68.8
Ht 02: Collins, Prinsloo, Gresham, McNeil	70.6
Ht 03: Autrey, Boulger, Mauger, Koppe (ret)	69.6
Ht 04: Lee, Verner, Morton, Farrell (f)	70.0
Ht 05: Olsen, Lee, Mauger, Collins (ret)	70.8
Ht 06: Titman, Koppe, Gresham, Morton	71.0
Ht 07: Autrey, Verner, McNeil, Boocock	70.0
Ht 08: Crump, Boulger, Prinsloo, Farrell (ret)	69.8
Ht 09: Autrey, Farrell, Gresham, Watts, Olsen (ex 2 mins)	70.4
Ht 10: Titman, Collins, Verner, Boulger (ret)	70.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Prinsloo, Boocock, Morton (ret)	71.2
Ht 12: Crump, Lee, Koppe, McNeil	69.0
Ht 13: Olsen, Morton, Boulger, McNeil	70.0
Ht 14: Lee, Titman, Autrey, Prinsloo	70.2
Ht 15: Collins, Koppe, Farrell, Boocock	71.4
Ht 16: Crump, Gresham, Mauger, Verner	69.8
Ht 17: Olsen, Koppe, Verner, Prinsloo	70.8
Ht 18: Titman, Kennedy, Farrell, Watts	72.0
Ht 19: Lee, Boulger, Gresham, Bococock	71.2
Ht 20: Collins, Autrey, Morton, Crump (ret)	71.0

Reading v Ipswich Monday 4th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1*	0	2*					4	2
3. John Davis	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0	1	1*	0					2	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	0	2	1*					6	1
6. Boleslaw Proch	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Hans Wassermann	3	1	2*						6	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2*	EF	1*	0				5	2
2. Dave Gooderham	0	TS	3	1					4	0
3. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Ted Howgego	1*	2	1	TS					4	1
5. Tony Davey	2	3	1*	0	TS				6	1
6. Kevin Jolly	1	0	0						1	0
7. Mike Lanham	0	0	2*						2	1

		Racers	Witches	Racers	Witches
Ht 01: Jessup, Louis, Humphreys, Gooderham	61.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Wassermann, Proch, Jolly, Lanham	64.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Jansson, Davey, Howgego, Leigh	62.6	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Sanders, Davis, Proch, Lanham	62.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Davey, Louis, Leigh, Jansson	63.4	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Sanders, Jessup, Humphreys, Jolly	62.2	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Davis, Howgego, Davey, Proch	62.6	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Gooderham, Lanham, Wassermann, Humphreys	63.4	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Sanders, Jansson, Leigh, Jolly	62.8	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Howgego, Davey	63.4	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Davis, Wassermann, Gooderham, Louis (ef)	64.0	5	1	36	30
Ht 12: Jessup, Sanders, Louis, Leigh	62.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Sanders, Davis, Jansson, Louis	63.0	3	3	42	36

Newcastle v Mildenhall Monday 4th July 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Phil Kynman	1	3	3	EF					7	0
3. Ron Henderson	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Robbie Gardner	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Phil Michelidies	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	1	Exc						1	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	Exc	2	3	3	2			12	0
2. Mick Bates	0	EF	2	1*	1	0			4	1
3. Neil Leeks	2	1	1	1					5	0
4. Trevor Jones		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Rob Henry	1	0	0	2	F Exc				3	0
6. Mel Taylor	2	Fell	0	TS					2	0
7. Fred Mills	1*	0	0						1	1

		Diamonds	F.Tigers	Diamonds	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Coles, Kynman, Bates	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Michelidies, Taylor, Mills, Crabtree	70.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Blackadder, Gardner, Henry, Taylor (f), Coles (ex tapes)	71.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Henderson, Leeks, Michelidies, Mills	70.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Blackadder, Coles, Gardner, Bates (ef)	69.8	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Kynman, Owen, Leeks, Taylor	70.0	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Coles, Henderson, Michelidies, Henry	70.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Kynman, Bates, Crabtree, Mills	71.0	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Blackadder, Gardner, Leeks, Henry	70.6	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Owen, Henry, Bates, Kynman (ef)	70.8	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Coles, Henderson, Bates, Michelidies, Crabtree (ex 2 mins)	70.6	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Leeks, Henry (f exc)	71.6	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Henderson, Coles, Blackadder, Bates	71.0	4	2	51	27

Scunthorpe v Berwick Monday 4th July 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Sid Sheldrick	2*	2*	2	2*					8	3
3. Dave Baugh	2	2	2*	2*					8	2
4. Arthur Browning	Exc	2*	1*	EF					3	2
5. John McNeil	1*	3	2	3					9	1
6. Danny Young	2*	1*	1*						4	3
7. Trevor Whiting	3	2	1*	3					9	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	1	1	1	1					4	0
2. Keith Williams	NS	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1	3	0	2				9	0
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	3	1	EF				10	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	TS	1*					1	1
6. Wayne Brown	0	0	0						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	1	0	0						1	0

	Saints	Bandits	Saints	Bandits
Ht 01: Allott, Sheldrick, Templeton, Williams (ns)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Whiting, Young, Suckling, Brown	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Adlington, Whiting, McNeil, Gifford, Browning (ex silncer)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Baugh, Young, Suckling	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: McNeil, Browning, Templeton, Williams	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Allott, Sheldrick, Jones, Brown	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Adlington, Baugh, Young, Gifford	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Adlington, Sheldrick, Whiting, Suckling	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Jones, McNeil, Browning, Brown	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Allott, Sheldrick, Adlington, Jones	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Whiting, Baugh, Templeton, Williams	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Allott, Jones, Gifford, Browning (ef)	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: McNeil, Baugh, Templeton, Adlington (ef)	5	1	53	25

Bristol v Cradley Heath Tuesday 5th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Nigel Boocock	0	1	0	0					1	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
4. Tom Leadbitter	1	1	1*	1					4	1
5. Edgar Stangeland	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Steve Gresham	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Tormod Langli	2*	3	1	2*					8	2
8. Tony Garard	0								0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	2	2	2	EF				8	0
2. Bob Valentine	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
3. Steve Bastable	0	0	0	0					0	0
4. Bruce Cribb	2*	2	EF	1	1				6	1
5. Anders Michanek	3	1	3	3	2				12	0
6. Richie Caulwell	EF	0	TS	TS					0	0
7. Arthur Price	1*	1	1	1*	0				4	2

		Bulldogs	Heathens	Bulldogs	Heathens
Ht 01: Crump, Persson, Price, Boocock	70.6 (eq tr)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gresham, Langli, Price, Caulwell (ef)	72.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Michanek, Cribb, Leadbitter, Garard	73.8	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Herne, Gresham, Price, Bastable	73.2	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Crump, Persson, Leadbitter, Caulwell	72.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Crump, Cribb, Boocock, Bastable	71.4	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Herne, Gresham, Michanek, Cribb (ef)	72.2	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Langli, Persson, Price, Boocock	72.6	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Michanek, Herne, Leadbitter, Bastable	73.0	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Michanek, Crump, Cribb, Boocock	72.0	2	4	35	25
Ht 11: Herne, Persson, Langli, Price	73.2	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Crump, Michanek, Leadbitter, Bastable	72.6	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Herne, Langli, Cribb, Persson (ef)	73.0	5	1	48	30

Leicester v Birmingham v Coventry v King's Lynn Tuesday 5th July 1977 (Four Team Tournament)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Jessup (G)	3	3	3	3		12
2. Markku Helminen	1	1	2	2		6
3. Ray Bales	0	2	0	1		3
4. John Boulger	3	3	3	2		11
5. Doug Underwood		DID NOT RIDE				

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Turner	1	3	1	2		7
2. Terry Betts	2	2	2	3		9
3. Michael Lee	2	3	3	1		9
4. David Gagen	3	1	2	2		8

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mitch Shirra	EF	1	2	N		3
2. Alf Busk	1	1	1	1		4
3. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	3		11
4. Alan Molyneux	2	2	1	3		8
5. Chris Robins (G)	0					0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Lou Sansom	1	0	0	1		2
2. Alan Grahame	0	0	1	0		1
3. Carl Askew	2	0	0	0		2
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	0	0	0		0

Heat results - see next page

		Lions	Stars	Bees	Brummies
Ht 01: Boulger, Molyneux, Turner, Grahame	68.2	3~3	1~1	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Olsen, Betts, Sansom, Bales	65.4	0~3	2~3	3~5	1~1
Ht 03: Gagen, Askew, Helminen, Shirra (ef)	66.6	1~4	3~6	0~5	2~3
Ht 04: Jessup, Lee, Busk, Shakespeare	65.4	3~7	2~8	1~6	0~3
Ht 05: Boulger, Betts, Shirra, Shakespeare	66.0	3~10	2~10	1~7	0~3
Ht 06: Turner, Bales, Busk, Askew	67.4	2~12	3~13	1~8	0~3
Ht 07: Lee, Molyneux, Helminen, Sansom	66.2	1~13	3~16	2~10	0~3
Ht 08: Jessup, Olsen, Gagen, Grahame	64.8	3~16	1~17	2~12	0~3
Ht 09: Boulger, Gagen, Busk, Sansom	66.2	3~19	2~19	1~13	0~3
Ht 10: Lee, Shirra, Grahame, Bales	65.8	0~19	3~22	2~15	1~4
Ht 11: Olsen, Helminen, Turner, Shakespeare	64.8	2~21	1~23	3~18	0~4
Ht 12: Jessup, Betts, Molyneux, Askew	65.4	3~24	2~25	1~19	0~4
Ht 13: Molyneux, Gagen, Bales, Shakespeare	66.4	1~25	2~27	3~22	0~4
Ht 14: Olsen, Boulger, Lee, Askew	64.4(TR)	2~27	1~28	3~25	0~4
Ht 15: Betts, Helminen, Busk, Grahame	66.6	2~29	3~31	1~26	0~4
Ht 16: Jessup, Turner, Sansom, Robins	65.6	3~32	2~33	0~26	1~5

White City v Belle Vue Tuesday 5th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3	2				13	0
2. Kai Niemi	0	1*	2	N					3	1
3. Steve Weatherley	Exc	1*	2	2*					5	2
4. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Marek Cieslak	1	2*	1*	1*	3				8	3
6. Trevor Geer	3	2	3	2	2	0			12	0
7. Dave Kennett	Ret	1*	1	N					2	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	Fell	TS	1					3	0
2. Les Collins	1*	1	3	1					6	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	2	0					7	0
5. Kristian Praestbro	0	N	0	N					0	0
6. Chris Turner	2	0	0	0	0				2	0
7. Jim Brett	1*	1	0						2	1

		Rebles	Aces	Rebels	Aces
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Niemi	71.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Geer, Turner, Brett, D.Kennett (ret)	73.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: G.Kennett, Morton, Cieslak, Praestbro	72.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Geer, Brett, Weatherley (ex silencer)	73.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Geer, Cieslak, L.Collins, Wilkinson (f)	73.4	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: P.Collins, G.Kennett, Niemi, Turner	72.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Morton, Geer, Weatherley, Turner	73.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: L.Collins, Niemi, D.Kennett, Brett	73.8	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: P.Collins, Geer, Cieslak, Turner	73.2	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Morton, D.Kennett, Praestbro	73.2	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: P.Collins, Weatherley, L.Collins, Geer	74.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: P.Collins, G.Kennett, Cieslak, Turner	72.8	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Cieslak, Weatherley, Wilkinson, Morton	74.4	5	1	43	35

Crayford v Boston Tuesday 5th July 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Richard Davey	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Colin Gooddy	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Alan Johns	3	2	1	0					6	0
5. Alan Sage	2*	1*	3	2*					8	3
6. John Hooper	2	1*	Ret	Ret	1				4	1
7. Garry May	F NS	N	N						0	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	2	0					8	0
2. Paul Gilbert	1	0	2	0					3	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1	2	1					5	0
5. Billy Burton	Ret	3	0	1					4	0
6. Stuart Cope	F Exc	Fell	N						0	0
7. Dave Allen	3	0	1*	0					4	1

		Kestrels	Cudas	Kestrels	Cudas
Ht 01: Cook, Etheridge, Gilbert, Davey	60.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Allen, Hooper, Cope (f exc), May (f ns)	61.4	2	3	4	7
Ht 03: Johns, Sage, Clarke, Burton (ret)	60.2	5	1	9	8
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Gooddy, Hooper, Allen	59.6	3	3	12	11
Ht 05: Cook, Johns, Sage, Gilbert	60.0	3	3	15	14
Ht 06: Etheridge, Hollingworth, Davey, Cope (f)	59.8	4	2	19	16
Ht 07: Burton, Gooddy, Clarke, Hooper (ret)	60.4	2	4	21	20
Ht 08: Davey, Gilbert, Allen, Hooper (ret)	61.0	3	3	24	23
Ht 09: Sage, Hollingworth, Johns, Allen	59.6	4	2	28	25
Ht 10: Etheridge, Clarke, Davey, Burton (f rem)	60.4	4	2	32	27
Ht 11: Gooddy, Cook, Hooper, Gilbert	60.0	4	2	36	29
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Etheridge, Burton, Johns	59.4	2	4	38	33
Ht 13: Gooddy, Sage, Clarke, Cook (f rem)	60.4	5	1	43	34

Ellesmere Port v Scunthorpe Tuesday 5th July 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	3	2*	3	2*				10	2
3. Phil Collins	3	2	2*	2	2				11	1
4. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Steve Finch	1	1	3	EF	N				5	0
6. Paul Sheard	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. John Williams	0	0	0						0	0
8. Louis Carr		DID NOT RIDE								

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
2. Sid Sheldrick	1*	0	2	1					4	1
3. Dave Baugh	1*	1	1	2					5	1
4. Arthur Browning	0	TS	Exc	N					0	0
5. John McNeil	2	1	1	1*					5	1
6. Danny Young	1	0	N	0					1	0
7. Trevor Whiting	3	2	1*	0	1				7	1

		Gunners	Saints	Gunners	Saints
Ht 01: Jackson, Allott, Sheldrick, Meredith	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Whiting, Sheard, Young, Williams	73.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Meredith, McNeil, Finch, Browning	74.4	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Collins, Whiting, Baugh, Sheard	73.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jackson, Allott, Finch, Sheldrick	72.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Baugh, Young	78.0	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Allott, Collins, McNeil, Sheard	73.4	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Meredith, Sheldrick, Whiting, Williams	74.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Finch, Collins, Baugh, Whiting	73.8	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, McNeil, Young, Browning (exc)	73.0	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Allott, Collins, Sheldrick, Williams	74.0	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Jackson, Baugh, McNeil, Finch (ef)	73.8	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Allott, Collins, Whiting, Sheard	73.6	2	4	43	35

Weymouth v Teesside Tuesday 5th July 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	Fell	N	3	3					6	0
2. Roger Stratton	1	Ret	1	N					2	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Geoff Swindells	3	2	3	2*					10	1
5. Gerald Purkiss	2*	1*	0	1					4	2
6. Sean Willmott	2	2*	2*	1					7	2
7. Richard Evans	1*	1	3	F Exc	N				5	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	2	2	2				12	0
2. Pete Reading	2*	0	0	Exc					2	1
3. Steve Wilcock	0	3	1*	0	1				5	1
4. Martin Cusworth	1	Fell	1*	N					2	1
5. Pete Smith	0	1	2	0					3	0
6. Harry MacLean	0	N	TS	0					0	0
7. Nig Close	3	1	2*	2					8	1

	Wizards	Tigers	Wizards	Tigers
Ht 01: Emerson, Reading, Stratton, Corradine (f)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Close, Willmott, Evans, MacLean	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Swindells, Purkiss, Cusworth, Smith	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Kennedy, Willmott, Close, Wilcock	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Emerson, Swindells, Purkiss, Reading	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Wilcock, Close, Evans, Stratton (ret)	1	5	18	18
Ht 07: Kennedy, Willmott, Smith, Cusworth (f)	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Evans, Close, Stratton, Reading	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Swindells, Emerson, Wilcock, Purkiss	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Corradine, Smith, Cusworth, Evans (f exc)	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Kennedy, Emerson, Willmott, Wilcock, Reading (ex tapes)	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Corradine, Swindells, Wilcock, Smith	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Kennedy, Emerson, Purkiss, MacLean	4	2	46	32

Cradley Heath v Coventry Wednesday 6th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	EF	1*	1	EF					2	1
2. Bob Valentine	2	2	3	3					10	0
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Bruce Cribb	2*	0	1	3					6	1
5. Anders Michanek	3	2	0	2					7	0
6. Arthur Price	3	0	1	2*					6	1
7. James Moore	0	N	0						0	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Alf Busk	1	1	1	1					4	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	1*					9	1
4. Tommy Nilsson	0	0	0	0					0	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	2	2	2					7	0
6. Mick Bell	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Frank Smith	2	1*	0						3	1

		Heathens	Bees	Heathens	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Valentine, Busk, Persson (ef)	65.4 (TR)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Price, Smith, Bell, Moore	68.3	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Michanek, Cribb, Molyneux, Nilsson	67.2	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Bastable, Shirra, Smith, Price	67.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Olsen, Michanek, Busk, Cribb	66.2	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Shirra, Valentine, Persson, Bell	66.9	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Bastable, Molyneux, Price, Nilsson	67.7	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Valentine, Price, Busk, Smith	68.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Shirra, Olsen, Cribb, Michanek	67.2	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Valentine, Molyneux, Persson, Nilsson	68.1	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Olsen, Bastable, Busk, Moore	67.4	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Cribb, Molyneux, Shirra, Persson (ef)	68.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Olsen, Michanek, Bastable, Nilsson	66.3	3	3	40	38

Hull v Reading Wednesday 6th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	2	3	3	3	2			13	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	Ret	0	N	N					0	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Bobby Beaton	2	2	2	1*	1	2			10	1
6. Mitch Graham	1	1	TS	1					3	0
7. Frank Auffret	3	2*	0	0					5	1
8. Phil Kynman	0	0							0	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1	1	2*					5	1
3. John Davis	2*	3	3	3					11	1
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1*	2	1					5	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	2	1*	1					7	1
6. Boleslaw Proch	Ret	0	2*						2	1
7. Hans Wassermann	2	3	0						5	0

	Vikings	Racers	Vikings	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Beaton, Humphreys, Owen	72.0	2	4	2
Ht 02: Auffret, Wassermann, Graham, Proch (ret)	74.5	4	2	6
Ht 03: Jansson, Beaton, Leigh, Curoso	73.5	2	4	8
Ht 04: Wassermann, Davis, Graham, Drury (ret)	74.3	1	5	9
Ht 05: Jessup, Beaton, Humphreys, Curoso	72.6	2	4	11
Ht 06: Davis, Owen, Beaton, Proch	73.0	3	3	14
Ht 07: Owen, Jansson, Leigh, Drury	73.0	3	3	17
Ht 08: Owen, Auffret, Humphreys, Wassermann	73.5	5	1	22
Ht 09: Davis, Proch, Beaton, Auffret	72.6	1	5	23
Ht 10: Owen, Leigh, Jansson, Kynman	73.2	3	3	26
Ht 11: Jessup, Humphreys, Graham, Auffret	72.5	1	5	27
Ht 12: Davis, Owen, Jansson, Curoso	73.2	2	4	29
Ht 13: Jessup, Beaton, Leigh, Kynman	72.3	2	4	31

Poole v Swindon Wednesday 6th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jim McMillan (G)	1	2	3	1	2	1*			10	1
4. Richard May	3	1*	2	N	N				6	1
5. Colin Gooddy	2*	2	EF	EF	2				6	1
6. Neil Middleditch	2	0	2*	3	0				7	1
7. Martin Yeates	1*	EF	0						1	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Bob Kilby	1	2	2	1*					6	1
4. Jan Andersson	1	1	2	2	0				6	0
5. Bobby McNeil	0	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	3	1*	1*	0				8	2
7. Kevin Young	F Exc	N	1						1	0

		Pirates	Robins	Pirates	Robins
Ht 01: Simmons, Ashby, McMillan, Karlsson	67.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bouchard, Middleditch, Yeates, Young (f exc)	68.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: May, Gooddy, Andersson, McNeil	68.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Bouchard, McMillan, Kilby, Middleditch	69.6	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Ashby, Gooddy, May, Karlsson	69.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Simmons, Kilby, Bouchard, Gooddy (ef)	68.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: McMillan, Middleditch, Andersson, McNeil	68.8	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Ashby, May, Young, Yeates (ef)	70.2	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Middleditch, Kilby, Bouchard, Gooddy (ef)	71.2	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Simmons, Andersson, McMillan, Bouchard	69.4	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Ashby, McMillan, Karlsson, Yeates	69.6	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Simmons, Andersson, Kilby, Middleditch	69.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Ashby, Gooddy, McMillan, Andersson	70.6	3	3	42	36

Edinburgh v Workington Wednesday 6th July 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	2	2*					9	1
2. Dave Trownson	1*	1	2	1*					5	2
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	1*	1*					8	2
4. Nigel Wasley	1	1*	3	3					8	1
5. Jack Millen	3	2	1	2					8	0
6. Steve McDermott	1*	Ret	2*						3	2
7. Alan Morrison	2	0	2						4	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
2. Brian Havelock	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Ian Hindle	2	0	2	Exc	0				4	0
4. Roger Wright	2	0	1	0	TS				3	0
5. Colin Goad	0	0	0	TS	1				1	0
6. Mick Newton	3	1*	2	1	0	0			7	1
7. Chris Bevan	Fell	N	N						0	0

	Monarchs	Comets	Monarchs	Comets
Ht 01: Lawson, Harkins, Trownson, Goad	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Newton, Morrison, McDermott, Bevan (f)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Millen, Wright, Wasley, Goad	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Monk, Hindle, Newton, McDermott (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Lawson, Millen, Wasley, Wright	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Harkins, Newton, Trownson, Hindle	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Monk, McDermott, Wright, Goad	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Lawson, Trownson, Newton, Morrison	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Wasley, Hindle, Millen, Newton	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Lawson, Harkins, Trownson, Wright	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Lawson, Morrison, Monk, Newton	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Wasley, Harkins, Goad, Hindle (ex tapes)	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Lawson, Millen, Monk, Hindle	3	3	45	33

Ipswich v Exeter Thursday 7th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2*	3	3	3				13	1
2. Dave Gooderham	0	TS	1	N					1	0
3. Billy Sanders	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
4. Ted Howgego	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Tony Davey	1	3	0	0					4	0
6. Kevin Jolly	1	0	TS	1					2	0
7. Mike Lanham	0	3	2	0	2*				7	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. John Titman	1	1*	2	1*	1*				6	3
3. Phil Herne (G)	2	1	3	2	1				9	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	2	1	2	2			13	0
5. Mike Farrell	2*	0	0	N					2	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	0	1						4	0
7. Bob Coles	2*	1*	EF	0					3	2

		Witches	Falcons	Witches	Falcons
Ht 01: Autrey, Louis, Titman, Gooderham	62.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Coles, Jolly, Lanham	64.4	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Autrey, Farrell, Davey, Howgego	63.6	1	5	4	14
Ht 04: Sanders, Herne, Coles, Jolly	61.6	3	3	7	17
Ht 05: Davey, Autrey, Titman, Howgego	61.6	3	3	10	20
Ht 06: Sanders, Louis, Herne, Prinsloo	63.2	5	1	15	21
Ht 07: Louis, Sanders, Autrey, Farrell	63.6	5	1	20	22
Ht 08: Lanham, Titman, Gooderham, Coles (ef)	62.8	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Herne, Lanham, Prinsloo, Davey	63.6	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Louis, Autrey, Jolly, Farrell	63.6	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Sanders, Herne, Titman, Lanham	64.0	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Louis, Lanham, Herne, Coles	64.2	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Sanders, Autrey, Titman, Davey	63.8	3	3	41	37

Sheffield v Halifax Thursday 7th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	1	3	3	2*				12	1
2. Tony Boyle	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	2*	2*	3	3	2				12	2
4. Craig Pendlebury	2	Exc	2*	3					7	1
5. Arnie Haley	0	1	TS	1*					2	1
6. Mitch Graham (G)	1*	3	TS	1	2*				7	2
7. Keith Evans	2	0	0	1					3	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1*	2*	2	3					8	2
2. Les Collins (G)	2	3	2*	Fell					7	1
3. Ian Cartwright	1	3	1	1					6	0
4. Mike Lohmann	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Graham Plant	3	0	1	Ret					4	0
6. Geoff Pusey	0	2*	N						2	1
7. Steve Finch	3	0	3	0					6	0

		Tigers	Dukes	Tigers	Dukes
Ht 01: Wyer, Collins, C.Pusey, Boyle	65.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Finch, Evans, Graham, G.Pusey	68.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Plant, Pendlebury, Lohmann, Haley	67.0	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Graham, Wilson, Cartwright, Finch	67.4	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Collins, C.Pusey, Haley, Evans, Pendlebury (exc)	66.2	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Cartwright, G.Pusey, Wyer, Boyle	68.2	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Wyer, Wilson, Lohmann, Plant	67.2	5	1	20	22
Ht 08: Finch, Collins, Graham, Evans	67.8	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Wilson, Pendlebury, Cartwright, Finch	68.2	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: Wyer, Graham, Plant, Lohmann	67.2	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Wilson, C.Pusey, Evans, Collins (f)	67.0	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Pendlebury, Wyer, Cartwright, Plant (ret)	68.0	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: C.Pusey, Wilson, Haley, Lohmann	68.6	3	3	43	35

Wimbledon v Hackney v Reading v White City Thursday 7th July 1977 (Golden Wonder Open Four Team Tournament)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mick Hines	2	1	3	0		6
2. Larry Ross	2	F Exc	1	2		5
3. Graeme Stapleton	1	Exc	2	Ret		3
4. Roger Johns	0	2	2	2		6
5. Stefan Salomonsson	1					1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	2		10
2. Kai Niemi	2	1	Exc	0		3
3. Steve Weatherley	3	3	0	1		7
4. Trevor Geer	1	3	3	3		10
5. Ian Williams (G)	0					0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3		12
2. John Davis	1	2	EF	1		4
3. Bengt Jansson	3	2	3	3		11
4. Bernie Leigh	1	2	2	2		7

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Keith White	EF	1	1	1		3
2. Barry Thomas	2	0	1	3		6
3. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	1	0		1
4. Tony Featherstone	0	0	0	1		1

Heat results - see next page

		Dons	Rebels	Racers	Hawks
Ht 01: Kennett, Thomas, Leigh, Johns	61.1	0~0	3~3	1~1	2~2
Ht 02: Jansson, Niemi, Stapleton, White (ef)	61.4	1~1	2~5	3~4	0~2
Ht 03: Jessup, Ross, Geer, Rasmussen	61.5	2~3	1~6	3~7	0~2
Ht 04: Weatherley, Hines, Davis, Featherstone	63.0	2~5	3~9	1~8	0~2
Ht 05: Jessup, Johns, Niemi, Featherstone	60.9	2~7	1~10	3~11	0~2
Ht 06: Kennett, Davis, Salomonsson, Rasmussen (f rem), Stpaleton (ex 2 mins)	61.5	1~8	3~13	2~13	0~2
Ht 07: Weatherley, Leigh, White, Ross (f exc)	62.2	0~8	3~16	2~15	1~3
Ht 08: Geer, Jansson, Hines, Thomas	61.1	1~9	3~19	2~17	0~3
Ht 09: Geer, Johns, White, Davis (ef)	61.4	2~11	3~22	0~17	1~4
Ht 10: Jessup, Stapleton, Thomas, Weatherley	60.6	2~13	0~22	3~20	1~5
Ht 11: Jansson, Kennett, Ross, Featherstone	61.3	1~14	2~24	3~23	0~5
Ht 12: Hines, Leigh, Rasmussen, Williams, Niemi (ex 2 mins)	62.2	3~17	0~24	2~25	1~6
Ht 13: Geer, Leigh, Featherstone, Stapleton (ret)	61.7	0~17	3~27	2~27	1~7
Ht 14: Jansson, Johns, Weatherley, Rasmussen	61.7	2~19	1~28	3~30	0~7
Ht 15: Thomas, Ross, Davis, Niemi	61.7	2~21	0~28	1~31	3~10
Ht 16: Jessup, Kennett, White, Hines	61.0	0~21	2~30	3~34	1~11

Oxford v Weymouth Thursday 7th July 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	F Exc	3					9	0
2. Gerald Smitherman	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Kevin Young	1	2	3	3					9	0
4. Phil Bass	2	2	3	2*					9	1
5. Mick Handley	EF	1*	0	EF					1	1
6. Pip Lamb	1*	3	1*						5	2
7. Colin Meredith	2	3	3	2*					10	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	0	N					5	0
2. Roger Stratton	1*	0	1*	N					2	2
3. Roy Sizmore	0	2	1*	TS					3	1
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	Exc	1	2				9	0
5. Geoff Swindells	1	0	2	0					3	0
6. Richard Evans	0	0	N						0	0
7. Sean Willmott	3	2	2	2	1	1*			11	1

		Cheetahs	Wizards	Cheetahs	Wizards
Ht 01: Yeates, Corradine, Stratton, Smitherman	67.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Willmott, Meredith, Lamb, Evans	67.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Kennedy, Bass, Swindells, Handley (ef)	68.0	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Lamb, Willmott, Young, Sizmore	66.9	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Corradine, Bass, Handley, Stratton	67.7	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Yeates, Sizmore, Smitherman, Evans	67.6	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Kennedy, Young, Lamb, Swindells	67.2	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Meredith, Willmott, Stratton, Smitherman	67.9	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Bass, Willmott, Sizmore, Handley	68.3	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Meredith, Swindells, Yeates (f exc), Kennedy (exc)	68.4	3	2	31	28
Ht 11: Young, Meredith, Willmott, Corradine	67.3	5	1	36	29
Ht 12: Yeates, Bass, Kennedy, Swindells	66.7	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Young, Kennedy, Willmott, Handley (ef)	66.8	3	3	44	33

Teesside: England v Australasia Thursday 7th July 1977 (1st Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	3	2	3			16	0
2. Steve Wilcock	2*	0	2*	2*	0	2*			8	4
3. Colin Richardson	3	1*	3	2*	3	3			15	2
4. John Jackson	2*	2	Exc	3	2*	2*			11	3
5. Laurie Etheridge	3	2*	3	1	3	3			15	1
6. Alan Emerson	2*	3	1	3	2*	0			11	2
7. Pete Smith		DID NOT RIDE								
8. Graham Jones		DID NOT RIDE								

Australasia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1	3	2	0	1	2			9	0
2. Mick McKeon	0	0	0	1	0	1*			2	1
3. Colin Farquharson	1	1	1	Fell	0	Fell			3	0
4. Robbie Blackadder	0	Exc	N	1	1	N			2	0
5. Doug Underwood	0	1	2	2	3	0			8	0
6. John McNeil	1	3	1*	0	1	1			7	1
7. Robin Adlington	0	1							1	0
8. ???										

Heat results - see next page

		England	Aust'sia	England	Aust'sia
Ht 01: Owen, Wilcock, Koppe, McKeon	68.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Richardson, Jackson, Farquharson, Blackadder	70.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Etheridge, Emerson, McNeil, Underwood (f rem)	70.4	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Koppe, Jackson, Richardson, McKeon	69.0	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Emerson, Etheridge, Farquharson, Blackadder (ex tapes)	70.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: McNeil, Owen, Underwood, Wilcock	69.2	2	4	25	11
Ht 07: Etheridge, Koppe, Emerson, McKeon	69.2	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Owen, Wilcock, Farquharson, Adlington	70.0	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Richardson, Underwood, McNeil, Jackson (ex tapes)	69.2	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Owen, Wilcock, McKeon, Koppe (f rem)	69.6	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Jackson, Richardson, Blackadder, Farquharson (f)	68.0	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Emerson, Underwood, Etheridge, McNeil	69.4	4	2	51	21
Ht 13: Richardson, Jackson, Koppe, McKeon	69.2	5	1	56	22
Ht 14: Etheridge, Emerson, Blackadder, Farquharson	70.6	5	1	61	23
Ht 15: Underwood, Owen, McNeil, Wilcock	70.2	2	4	63	27
Ht 16: Etheridge, Koppe, McKeon, Emerson	70.2	3	3	66	30
Ht 17: Owen, Wilcock, Adlington, Farquharson (f)	70.0	5	1	71	31
Ht 18: Richardson, Jackson, McNeil, Underwood	70.4	5	1	76	32

Hackney v Bristol Friday 8th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	2	2	Ret	3	3			12	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	1*	1	3	0					5	1
3. Barry Thomas	Ret	3	3	Exc	2*	2			10	1
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Steve Bastable (G)	Fell	1*	1	1*					3	2
6. Tony Featherstone	2*	1	2*	1*					6	3
7. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	2						7	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edgar Stangeland	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	1	0	0				1	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	3	N	0			11	0
4. Phil Crump	3	3	3	Exc	2	3			14	0
5. Tom Leadbitter	1	1	N	N					2	0
6. Steve Gresham	1	2*	0	1*	1				5	2
7. Tormod Langli	0	2*	0						2	1

		Hawks	Bulldogs	Hawks	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, White, Rasmussen, Boocock	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hubbard, Featherstone, Gresham, Langli	65.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Crump, White, Leadbitter, Bastable (f)	65.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Herne, Langli, Featherstone, Thomas (ret)	65.4	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Crump, White, Bastable, Boocock	65.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Herne, Gresham, Rasmussen, White (ret)	65.2	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Thomas, Featherstone, Leadbitter, Crump (ex silencer)	65.2	5	1	20	22
Ht 08: Rasmussen, Hubbard, Boocock, Langli	65.6	5	1	25	23
Ht 09: Thomas, Herne, Bastable, Gresham	64.4	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: White, Crump, Gresham, Rasmussen	64.2	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Herne, Hubbard, Featherstone, Boocock, Thomas (ex 2 mins)	65.2	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: White, Thomas, Gresham, Boocock	64.8	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Crump, Thomas, Bastable, Herne	64.2	3	3	43	35

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Friday 8th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	2	1*	2	2*	2				9	2
2. Hans Nielsen	1*	2	3	1*					7	2
3. Jim McMillan	2	1*	3	3					9	1
4. Soren Sjosten	1*	1	1	N					3	1
5. George Hunter	2	0	0	N					2	0
6. David Gagen (G)	3	0	2	1*	0				6	1
7. Preben Eriksen	1	0	TS						1	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	0	2*	Exc	2					4	1
2. Les Collins	3	3	2	0					8	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	1*					10	1
5. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Robbie Gardner	0	0	2*						2	1
7. Chris Turner	2	1	1*	1	0				5	1

		Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 01: L.Collins, Thomsen, Nielsen, Wilkinson	65.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gagen, Turner, Eriksen, Gardner	65.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Hunter, Sjosten, Praestbro	65.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, McMillan, Turner, Gagen	64.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Sjosten, Hunter	64.2	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: P.Collins, Nielsen, Thomsen, Gardner	64.4	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Morton, Gagen, McMillan, Praestbro	64.8	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Nielsen, L.Collins, Turner, Eriksen	65.4	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: P.Collins, Gardner, Sjosten, Hunter	67.2	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: C.Morton, Thomsen, Nielsen, Praestbro	65.6	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: McMillan, Thomsen, Turner, L.Collins, Wilkinson (exc)	65.8	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: P.Collins, Thomsen, Gagen, Turner	64.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: McMillan, Wilkinson, Morton, Gagen	65.0	3	3	37	41

Glasgow v Crayford Friday 8th July 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	2*	2				13	1
2. Rob Maxfield	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Grahame Dawson	2	1*	3	Fell	Exc				6	1
4. Merv Janke	F Exc	F Exc	1	Fell					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	2	Exc	3	3					8	0
6. Derek Richardson	3	Exc	2	2	2*				9	1
7. Benny Rourke	F NS	N	NS						0	0
8. Jim Gallacher	1	1							2	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	2*	2					9	1
2. Dingle Brown	0	1	0	TS					1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	F Exc	F Exc	1					4	0
4. Alan Johns	1	N	N	N					1	0
5. Alan Sage	3	Ret	1	3	3				10	0
6. John Hooper	F Exc	2	3	2	1*				8	1
7. Richard Davey	2	1	1	0					4	0

		Tigers	Kestrels	Tigers	Kestrels
Ht 01: Collins, Etheridge, Gallacher, Brown	68.0 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Richardson, Davey, Hooper (f exc), Rourke (f ns)	68.0 (eq tr)	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Sage, McKeon, Johns, Janke (f exc)	68.4	2	4	9	8
Ht 04: Gooddy, Dawson, Davey, Richardson (ex tapes)	70.0	2	4	11	12
Ht 05: Etheridge, Richardson, Brown, Janke (f exc), McKeon (ex tapes)	69.8	2	4	13	16
Ht 06: Collins, Hooper, Gallacher, Gooddy (f exc)	69.4	4	2	17	18
Ht 07: Hooper, Richardson, Dawson, Sage (ret)	70.0	3	3	20	21
Ht 08: Collins, Richardson, Davey, Brown	70.2	5	1	25	22
Ht 09: McKeon, Hooper, Janke, Gooddy (f exc)	69.8	4	2	29	24
Ht 10: Dawson, Collins, Sage, Davey	70.0	5	1	34	25
Ht 11: Sage, Etheridge, Dawson (f), Rourke (ns)	69.6	0	5	34	30
Ht 12: Sage, Collins, Gooddy, Janke (f)	68.8	2	4	36	34
Ht 13: McKeon, Etheridge, Hooper, Dawson (ex tapes)	69.0	3	3	39	37

Newport v Boston Friday 8th July 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	2*	2*	2					9	2
2. John Goodall	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Jim Brett	3	3	0	3					9	0
4. Cliff Anderson	3	2	2	1*					8	1
5. Chris Robins	2*	0	0	0					2	1
6. Dave Shepherd	Exc	0	0	0	1				1	0
7. Steve Casey	F Exc	N	N						0	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	1	2*	1*					5	2
2. Paul Gilbert	Fell	N	N	TS					0	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	3	3	3				12	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1*	1	2					5	1
5. Billy Burton	0	2	0	N					2	0
6. Stuart Cope	2*	N	1*	1	0				4	2
7. Dave Allen	3	1*	3	0	2				9	1

	Dragons	Cudas	Dragons	Cudas
Ht 01: Woodward, Goodall, Cook, Gilbert (f)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Allen, Cope, Shepherd (ex tapes), Casey (f exc)	0	5	5	6
Ht 03: Anderson, Robins, Clarke, Burton	5	1	10	7
Ht 04: Brett, Hollingworth, Allen, Shepherd	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Allen, Anderson, Cook, Robins	2	4	15	14
Ht 06: Goodall, Woodward, Hollingworth, Allen	5	1	20	15
Ht 07: Brett, Burton, Clarke, Shepherd	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Goodall, Allen, Cope, Shepherd	3	3	26	21
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Anderson, Cope, Robins	2	4	28	25
Ht 10: Goodall, Woodward, Clarke, Burton	5	1	33	26
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Cook, Shepherd, Brett	1	5	34	31
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Woodward, Anderson, Cope	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Brett, Clarke, Cook, Robins	3	3	40	37

Peterborough v Mildenhall Friday 8th July 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ken Matthews	1	Ret	1*	N					2	1
2. Ian Clark	3	0	2	1	2				8	0
3. Nigel Couzens	0	3	2*	3					8	1
4. Brian Clark	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	2*	3	2*				12	3
6. Nigel Flatman	2*	3	1	2*					8	2
7. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3	3				15	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	1*	EF	1	N				4	1
2. Mick Bates	0	2	2	0					4	0
3. Trevor Jones	2	3	1	Ret					6	0
4. Rob Henry	1	2	3	1	0				7	0
5. Neil Leeks	0	0	0	TS					0	0
6. Fred Mills	1	1	Fell						2	0
7. Mel Taylor	0	1*	TS	1					2	1

	Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Clark, Coles, Matthews, Bates	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hines, Flatman, Mills, Taylor	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Hines, Hawkins, Henry, Leeks	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Flatman, Jones, Taylor, Couzens	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Hawkins, Bates, Coles, Clark	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Jones, Clark, Mills, Matthews (ret)	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Couzens, Henry, Flatman, Leeks	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Hines, Bates, Clark, Coles (ef)	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Hines, Hawkins, Jones, Mills (f)	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Henry, Clark, Matthews, Leeks	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Hines, Couzens, Coles, Bates (f rem)	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Hawkins, Flatman, Henry, Jones (ret)	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Couzens, Hawkins, Taylor, Henry	5	1	53	25

Workington v Eastbourne Friday 8th July 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	2	3	3	3	2			15	0
2. Roger Wright	0	2*	TS	N					2	1
3. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Hindle	1	1	3	3	1*				9	1
5. Colin Goad	0	Ret	1	0					1	0
6. Mick Newton	3	EF	Exc	1	2	1			7	0
7. Andy Reid	1	Exc	2*	0					3	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	1	2*	2	1					6	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	Exc	2	3					8	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	2	Fell	2*					7	1
5. Dave Kennett	2*	1*	1	0					4	2
6. Steve Naylor	2	1	0						3	0
7. Paul Woods	0	1	F Exc						1	0

		Comets	Eagles	Comets	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Lawson, Abel, Wright	71.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Newton, Naylor, Reid, Woods	72.8	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Hindle, Goad	73.2	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Sampson, Lawson, Woods, Newton (ef)	72.8	2	4	9	15
Ht 05: Richardson, Abel, Hindle, Goad (ret)	72.4	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: Lawson, Wright, Naylor, Sampson (exc)	73.2	5	1	15	21
Ht 07: Hindle, Dugard, Kennett, Newton (exc)	73.8	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Lawson, Abel, Newton, Woods (f exc), Reid (exc)	74.8	4	2	22	26
Ht 09: Hindle, Sampson, Goad, Naylor	74.0	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Lawson, Reid, Kennett, Dugard (f)	74.4	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Richardson, Newton, Abel, Reid	74.0	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Sampson, Lawson, Hindle, Kennett	75.0	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Richarson, Dugard, Newton, Goad	74.4	1	5	37	41

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Tom Owen (ch) 3rd Leg

Ht 01: Owen beat Richardson

71.0

Ht 02: Richardson beat Owen

70.0 (TR)

Ht 03: Richardson beat Owen

71.0

Belle Vue v White City Saturday 9th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	1	1					7	0
2. Les Collins	1*	2*	2	TS					5	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Chris Morton	1	2	1	2*					6	1
6. Chris Turner	2	2*	N	0	EF	1*			5	2
7. Jim Brett	0	0	N	N					0	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3	0				11	0
2. Kai Niemi	0	1	3	0					4	0
3. Steve Weatherley	1	1	1*	2*	3				8	2
4. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. John Titman	2*	2	0	2*	1				7	2
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	0	1	3				10	0
7. Ian Clark	1	0	N						1	0

Heat results - see next page

		Aces	Rebels	Aces	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Niemi	71.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Geer, Turner, Clark, Brett	71.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Geer, Titman, Morton, Praestbro	72.2	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: P.Collins, Turner, Weatherley, Clark	73.0	5	1	11	13
Ht 05: Kennett, Morton, Niemi, Praestbro	72.0	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Weatherley, Geer	72.8	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: P.Collins, Titman, Weatherley, Brett	73.0	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Niemi, L.Collins, Geer, Turner	72.8	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Geer, Weatherley, Morton, Turner (ef)	73.0	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: P.Collins, Kennett, Wilkinson, Titman	72.0	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: Kennett, P.Collins, Turner, Niemi	73.4	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Weatherley, Titman, Wilkinson, Praestbro	73.8	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: P.Collins, Morton, Titman, Kennett	73.2	5	1	37	41

Coventry v Hackney Saturday 9th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	2*	0	1	2*					5	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Mick Bell	2*	N	2*	Ret					4	2
7. Frank Smith	3	2*	1*	N					6	2

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	1	2	1	2	EF			8	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	0	1*	3	1	1*				6	2
3. Barry Thomas	EF	1	2	Ret	1	1			5	0
4. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Phil Herne (G)	0	EF	TS	0					0	0
6. Tony Featherstone	1	0	0						1	0
7. Ted Hubbard	0	1	0						1	0
8. Bob Garrad		DID NOT RIDE								

		Bees	Hawks	Bees	Hawks
Ht 01: Olsen, White, Busk, Rasmussen	63.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Smith, Bell, Featherstone, Hubbard	65.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Molyneux, Nilsson, White, Herne	64.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Shirra, Smith, Hubbard, Thomas (ef)	65.0	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Molyneux, White, Rasmussen, Nilsson	64.4	3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Thomas, Featherstone	65.2	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Shirra, Bell, White, Herne (ef)	65.0	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Rasmussen, Busk, Smith, Hubbard	66.0	3	3	35	13
Ht 09: Molyneux, Thomas, Nilsson, Featherstone	65.4	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Rasmussen, Thomas (ret)	64.0	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Shirra, White, Rasmussen, Bell (ret)	65.2	3	3	47	19
Ht 12: Olsen, Nilsson, Thomas, Herne	66.2	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Shirra, Molyneux, Thomas, White (ef)	65.2	5	1	57	21

Cradley Heath v Sheffield Saturday 9th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	EF	1*	1	1					3	1
2. Bob Valentine	3	2	3	3					11	0
3. Steve Bastable	1*	2*	2	2*					7	3
4. Bruce Cribb	2*	2*	1*	3					8	3
5. Anders Michanek	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Arthur Price	3	2	3	1*					9	1
7. John Williams	1	0	N						1	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	1	0	3	1				7	0
2. Tony Boyle	1*	Ret	TS	0					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	2	3	2				13	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	1	2	EF					3	0
5. Arnie Haley	1	0	0	0					1	0
6. Trevor Oldham	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Keith Evans	2	0	1*						3	1

		Heathens	Tigers	Heathens	Tigers
Ht 01: Valentine, Wyer, Boyle, Persson (ef)	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Price, Evans, Williams, Oldham	68.1	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Michanek, Cribb, Haley, Pendlebury	67.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Price, Bastable, Evans	68.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Michanek, Cribb, Wyer, Boyle (ret)	67.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Wilson, Valentine, Persson, Wyer	68.0	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Price, Bastable, Pendlebury, Haley	68.2	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Valentine, Wilson, Evans, Williams	68.5	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Wilson, Michanek, Cribb, Oldham	68.5	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Valentine, Pendlebury, Persson, Haley	68.5	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Wyer, Bastable, Price, Boyle	68.4	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Cribb, Wilson, Persson, Haley	68.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Michanek, Bastable, Wyer, Pendlebury (ef)	68.4	5	1	50	28

Halifax v Hull Saturday 9th July 1977 (Yorkshire Cup 1st Leg)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Henny Kroeze		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Plant	0	3	0	2	2				7	0
4. Mike Lohmann	1	1*	2*	2*	2*				8	4
5. Ian Cartwright	2*	3	2	1	3	0			11	1
6. Tom Godal	2	2	1						5	0
7. Mick McKeon	EF	1	1*						2	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	0	3	1	1				6	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	0	0	TS					3	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Bobby Beaton	F Exc	2	2	2*	1	0			7	1
6. Mitch Graham	3	3	2	3	1	EF	3		15	0
7. Phil Kynman	1	1	TS	0					2	0
8. Les Race		DID NOT RIDE								

		Dukes	Vikings	Dukes	Vikings
Ht 01: Pusey, Cartwright, Owen, Beaton (f exc)	67.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Graham, Godal, Kynman, McKeon (ef)	66.8	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Cartwright, Beaton, Lohmann, Curoso	66.2	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Drury, Godal, Kynman, Plant	68.6	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Graham, Cartwright, Lohmann, Owen	67.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Pusey, Graham, Cartwright, Drury	67.0	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Plant, Beaton, Godal, Curoso	67.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Graham, Beaton, McKeon, Plant	68.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Cartwright, Lohmann, Graham, Drury	67.6	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Pusey, Lohmann, Beaton, Kynman	67.8	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Owen, Plant, McKeon, Graham (ef)	68.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Pusey, Lohmann, Owen, Beaton	69.4	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Graham, Plant, Owen, Cartwright	68.2	2	4	45	33

King's Lynn v Reading Saturday 9th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	3					9	0
2. David Gagen	1*	0	3	1*					5	2
3. Ian Turner	3	2*	1	2					8	1
4. Richard Hellsen	Fell	0	1	1					2	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	1*					10	1
6. Billy Spiers	0	1	N						1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	3	3	1	0					7	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	1*	EF	TS					1	1
3. John Davis	2	3	2	2*	2				11	1
4. Bernie Leigh	2	1	TS	0					3	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1*	Ret	0	N					1	1
6. Boleslaw Proch	2	1	2	0	0				5	0
7. Neil Middleditch (G)	1*	Fell	N						1	1

	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Humphreys	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Tyrer, Proch, Middleditch, Spiers	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Leigh, Jansson, Hellsen (f)	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Turner, Davis, Spiers, Middleditch (f)	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Lee, Jessup, Humphreys, Hellsen	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Davis, Betts, Proch, Gagen	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Tyrer, Turner, Leigh, Jansson (ret)	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Gagen, Proch, Tyrer, Humphreys (ef)	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Lee, Davis, Hellsen, Proch	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Jansson	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Jessup, Davis, Turner, Tyrer	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Betts, Davis, Hellsen, Proch	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Turner, Lee, Leigh	3	3	42	36

Swindon v Ipswich Saturday 9th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1	1*	3	0					5	1
2. Soren Karlsson	3	2	1	1					7	0
3. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Jan Andersson	2*	2	3	3					10	1
5. David Ashby	3	0	0	N					3	0
6. Geoff Bouchard	0	1*	2*	1	0				4	2
7. Kevin Young	2	0	N						2	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	3	2	2	3				12	0
2. Dave Gooderham	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2	1*				12	1
4. Ted Howgego	1	0	N	N					1	0
5. Tony Davey	0	1	N	TS					1	0
6. Kevin Jolly	3	0	1*	0					4	1
7. Mike Lanham	1	0	2*	2	1				6	1

		Robins	Witches	Robins	Witches
Ht 01: Karlsson, Louis, M.Ashby, Gooderham	70.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Jolly, Young, Lanham, Bouchard	70.6	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: D.Ashby, Andersson, Howgego, Davey	71.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Sanders, Kilby, Bouchard, Lanham	70.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Louis, Andersson, Gooderham, D.Ashby	70.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Sanders, Karlsson, M.Ashby, Jolly	70.4	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Kilby, Bouchard, Davey, Howgego	71.2	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Sanders, Lanham, Karlsson, Young	71.2	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Andersson, Sanders, Jolly, D.Ashby	70.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Lanham, Karlsson, Jolly	71.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Kilby, Louis, Bouchard, Gooderham	70.8	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Andersson, Louis, Sanders, M.Ashby	70.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Louis, Kilby, Lanham, Bouchard	71.0	2	4	41	37

Berwick v Crayford Saturday 9th July 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	2	3	2	1*					8	1
2. Keith Williams	1*	1	F Exc	N					2	1
3. Graham Jones	Fell	3	3	2*					8	1
4. Robin Adlington	3	Ret	3	2					8	0
5. Dave Gifford	2*	2	1	3					8	1
6. Wayne Brown	2	2	1	1*					6	1
7. Noel Suckling	1*	3	0						4	1

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	2	1				12	0
2. Dingle Brown	0	1	2	TS					3	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Alan Johns	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Alan Sage	1	2	Ret	1*	Ret				4	1
6. John Hooper	3	0	1*	0					4	1
7. Richard Davey	0	1	N						1	0

	Bandits	Kestrels	Bandits	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Templeton, Williams, D.Brown	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hooper, W.Brown, Suckling, Davey	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Adlington, Gifford, Sage, Johns	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Gooddy, W.Brown, Davey, Jones (f)	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Etheridge, Gifford, D.Brown, Adlington (ret)	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Templeton, Gooddy, Williams, Hooper	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Jones, Sage, W.Brown, Johns	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Suckling, D.Brown, Hooper, Williams (f exc)	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Adlington, Gooddy, Gifford, Hooper (f rem)	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Etheridge, Templeton, W.Brown, Sage (ret)	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Jones, Etheridge, Sage, Suckling	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Gooddy, Adlington, Templeton, Sage (ret)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Gifford, Jones, Etheridge, Johns	5	1	44	34

Canterbury v Ellesmere Port Saturday 9th July 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	3	1					9	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	1*	0	0					3	2
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	1	1					8	0
4. Barney Kennett	3	Exc	Exc	N					3	0
5. Graham Banks	0	3	2	3					8	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	1	0					5	0
7. Terry Casserly	2*	1	3						6	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	Ret	Exc	3	F Exc	N	N			3	0
2. Duncan Meredith	F Exc	2	2*	2	2				8	1
3. Steve Finch	1*	2	0	3	3	2*			11	2
4. Phil Collins	2	2	1	1*	3	2			11	1
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. James Moore	1	1*	TS	TS	0				2	1
7. Paul Sheard	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Louis Carr	0								0	0

	Crusaders	Gunners	Crusaders	Gunners
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Jackson (ret), Meredith (f exc)	5	0	5	0
Ht 02: Shilleto, Casserly, Moore, Sheard	5	1	10	1
Ht 03: Kennett, Collins, Finch, Banks	3	3	13	4
Ht 04: Rumsey, Finch, Shilleto, Sheard	4	2	17	6
Ht 05: Banks, Meredith, Moore, Kennett (exc), Jackson (ex tapes)	3	3	20	9
Ht 06: Jackson, Koppe, Spelta, Finch	3	3	23	12
Ht 07: Rumsey, Collins, Shilleto, Jackson (f exc)	4	2	27	14
Ht 08: Finch, Meredith, Casserly, Spelta	1	5	28	19
Ht 09: Finch, Banks, Collins, Kennett (exc)	2	4	30	23
Ht 10: Koppe, Meredith, Collins, Spelta	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Casserly, Meredith, Rumsey, Moore	4	2	37	28
Ht 12: Collins, Finch, Koppe, Shilleto	1	5	38	33
Ht 13: Banks, Collins, Rumsey, Carr	4	2	42	35

Stoke v Eastbourne Saturday 9th July 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Fishwick	0	2*	0	F NS					2	1
2. Ian Gledhill	1	1	3	3	1				9	0
3. Stuart Mountford	2	2	0	Exc	2				6	0
4. Colin Farquharson	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Tim Nunan	Exc	TS	0	1	0				1	0
6. Ian Robertson	0	1*	1*	0	1				3	2
7. Rob Dole	1	1	TS	1					3	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	2*	2*	1*	2*					7	4
3. Mike Sampson	0	0	N	N					0	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	1					10	0
5. Dave Kennett	2*	0	2*	2*					6	3
6. Paul Woods	2*	1	2*	F NS					5	2
7. Roger Abel	3	3	2	3	3				14	0

		Potters	Eagles	Potters	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Jarman, Gledhill, Fishwick	67.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Abel, Woods, Dole, Robertson	69.2	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Dole, Farquharson, Nunan (ex 2 mins)	69.4	1	5	3	15
Ht 04: Abel, Mountford, Robertson, Sampson	69.4	3	3	6	18
Ht 05: Richardson, Jarman, Gledhill, Farquharson	68.2	1	5	7	23
Ht 06: Gledhill, Fishwick, Woods, Sampson	69.2	5	1	12	24
Ht 07: Dugard, Mountford, Robertson, Kennett	69.0	3	3	15	27
Ht 08: Gledhill, Abel, Jarman, Nunan	69.2	3	3	18	30
Ht 09: Abel, Woods, Nunan, Mountford	69.2	1	5	19	35
Ht 10: Dugard, Kennett, Gledhill, Fishwick	69.0	1	5	20	40
Ht 11: Richardson, Jarman, Dole, Robertson, Mountford (ex 2 mins)	69.0	1	5	21	45
Ht 12: Abel, Kennett, Robertson, Farquharson, Fishwick (f ns), Woods (f ns)	69.4	1	5	22	50
Ht 13: Richardson, Mountford, Dugard, Nunan	68.8	2	4	24	54

Boston v Newport Sunday 10th July 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	EF	1*	3	2					6	1
2. Steve Clarke	3	2	3	2*					10	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Paul Gilbert	3	2	2	1*					8	1
5. Billy Burton	2*	Ret	1*	2*					5	3
6. Dave Allen	0	0	0						0	0
7. Dave Piddock	3	EF	1*						4	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ptys	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	2	3	0	1					6	0
2. John Goodall	1*	1	1*	TS	0				3	2
3. Jim Brett	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
4. Chris Robins	Fell	N	N	0					0	0
5. Mike Broadbank	1	2	1	TS					4	0
6. Cliff Anderson	2	0	1*	0					3	1
7. Dave Shepherd	1*	1*	2	0					4	2

	Cudas	Dragons	Cudas	Dragons
Ht 01: Clarke, Woodward, Goodall, Cook (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Piddock, Anderson, Shepherd, Allen	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Gilbert, Burton, Broadbank, Robins (f)	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Brett, Shepherd, Allen	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Woodward, Gilbert, Goodall, Burton (ret)	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Brett, Clarke, Cook, Anderson	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Broadbank, Anderson, Allen	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Clarke, Shepherd, Goodall, Piddock (ef)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Brett, Gilbert, Burton, Anderson	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Cook, Clarke, Broadbank, Shepherd	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Brett, Hollingworth, Piddock, Woodward	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Brett, Cook, Gilbert, Goodall	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Burton, Woodward, Robins	5	1	44	34

Eastbourne v Newcastle Sunday 10th July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Pete Jarman	1*	2*	N	1					4	2
3. Mike Sampson	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
4. Eric Dugard	F Exc	1	Ret	N					1	0
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Roger Abel	3	3	3	2	2*				13	1
7. Steve Naylor	2*	1*	1						4	2

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	1	2	3	2	F Exc			11	0
2. Phil Kynman	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Ron Henderson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Robbie Gardner	1*	EF	2	1	1				5	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	2	1	1	1*	Exc	0			5	1
6. Phil Michelidies	1	0	2	0					3	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	TS						0	0

		Eagles	Diamonds	Eagles	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Kynman	60.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Abel, Naylor, Michelidies, Crabtree	60.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Kennett, Blackadder, Gardner, Dugard (f exc)	60.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Abel, Sampson, Owen, Crabtree	59.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Kennett, Owen, Dugard, Kynman	60.4	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Richardson, Jarman, Blackadder, Michelidies	60.6	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Abel, Sampson, Blackadder, Gardner (ef)	61.4	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Owen, Abel, Naylor, Kynman	62.6	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Kennett, Michelidies, Blackadder (f rem), Dugard (f rem,ret)	61.6	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Richardson, Gardner, Jarman, Michelidies, Blackadder (ex 2 mins)	62.4	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Sampson, Owen, Naylor, Kynman	61.4	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Abel, Gardner, Blackadder	61.4	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Gardner, Owen (f exc)	61.8	5	1	54	24

Ole Olsen set a new track record of 59.0 in a series of match races v Gordon Kennett

Mildenhall v Berwick Sunday 10th July 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
2. Mick Bates	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Neil Leeks	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
4. Trevor Jones	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
5. Rob Henry	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Mel Taylor	3	3	3						9	0
7. Fred Mills	2*	2*	2*						6	3

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	1	1	0	1					3	0
2. Noel Suckling	0	0	1	1					2	0
3. Graham Jones	1	1	2	0					4	0
4. Robin Adlington	0	Fell	0	0					0	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	1	1	1					4	0
6. Wayne Brown	0	0	0	0					0	0
7. Ian Darling	1	F Exc	N						1	0

	F.Tigers	Bandits	F.Tigers	Bandits
Ht 01: Coles, Bates, Templeton, Suckling	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Taylor, Mills, Darling, Brown	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Henry, T.Jones, Gifford, Adlington	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Taylor, Leeks, G.Jones, Darling (f exc)	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Henry, T.Jones, Templeton, Suckling	5	1	25	5
Ht 06: Bates, Coles, G.Jones, Brown	5	1	30	6
Ht 07: Taylor, Leeks, Gifford, Adlington (f)	5	1	35	7
Ht 08: Bates, Mills, Suckling, Brown	5	1	40	8
Ht 09: T.Jones, G.Jones, Henry, Brown	4	2	44	10
Ht 10: Bates, Coles, Gifford, Adlington	5	1	49	11
Ht 11: Leeks, Mills, Suckling, Templeton	5	1	54	12
Ht 12: T.Jones, Coles, Gifford, G.Jones	5	1	59	13
Ht 13: Henry, Leeks, Templeton, Adlington	5	1	64	14

Rye House v Ellesmere Port Sunday 10th July 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	F Exc	1	3					6	1
2. Bob Garrad	3	1	3	0					7	0
3. Hugh Saunders	1*	0	N	0					1	1
4. Karl Fiala	Fell	3	3	Fell					6	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2*	2*	2					9	2
6. Bob Cooper	1	2	2	0					5	0
7. Ashley Pullen	3	1	1						5	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	1	0	3	3	3				10	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	Fell	1	2	TS				3	0
3. Steve Finch	3	3	1	2*	2*	2			13	2
4. Phil Collins	2	1	0	3	1*	1			8	1
5. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Louis Carr	2	2*	Fell	TS					4	1
7. James Moore	Ret	F Exc	N						0	0
8. Paul Sheard		DID NOT RIDE								

		Rockets	Gunners	Rockets	Gunners
Ht 01: Garrad, Hubbard, Jackson, Meredith	62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Pullen, Carr, Cooper, Moore (ret)	64.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Collins, Fiala (f), Meredith (f)	63.8	3	3	12	5
Ht 04: Finch, Cooper, Saunders, Moore (f exc)	63.0	3	3	15	8
Ht 05: Fiala, Mullarkey, Meredith, Jackson	63.6	5	1	20	9
Ht 06: Finch, Carr, Garrad, Hubbard (f exc)	63.8	1	5	21	14
Ht 07: Jackson, Cooper, Collins, Saunders	63.2	2	4	23	18
Ht 08: Garrad, Meredith, Pullen, Carr (f)	64.4	4	2	27	20
Ht 09: Fiala, Mullarkey, Finch, Collins	63.8	5	1	32	21
Ht 10: Collins, Finch, Hubbard, Garrad	63.4	1	5	33	26
Ht 11: Jackson, Finch, Pullen, Cooper	63.6	1	5	34	31
Ht 12: Hubbard, Finch, Collins, Fiala (f)	64.0	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Jackson, Mullarkey, Collins, Saunders	64.2	2	4	39	38

Birmingham v Swindon Monday 11th July 1977 (TSB Midland Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Carl Askew	1	0	0	N					1	0
3. Richard Greer	2	2	0	N					4	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	1*	3	2	0					6	1
5. Alan Grahame	2	0	0	1					3	0
6. Lou Sansom	3	0	0						3	0
7. Stuart Mountford	2*	1	2*	2	0				7	2

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	2	N	3					7	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	1*	2*	1					4	2
3. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	2					10	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	3	1	2*					9	1
5. David Ashby	0	1	0	1*					2	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	1	1*	3	1	3				9	1
7. Kevin Young	0	1	N						1	0

		Brummies	Robins	Brummies	Robins
Ht 01: Wilson, M.Ashby, Askew, Karlsson	62.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Sansom, Mountford, Bouchard, Young	62.5	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Andersson, Grahame, Shakespeare, D.Ashby	62.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Kilby, Greer, Young, Sansom	62.6	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Shakespeare, M.Ashby, Karlsson, Grahame	63.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Wilson, Kilby, Bouchard, Askew	62.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Andersson, Greer, D.Ashby, Sansom	63.0	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Bouchard, Karlsson, Mountford, Askew	63.8	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Kilby, Shakespeare, Bouchard, Grahame	62.8	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Wilson, Mountford, Andersson, D.Ashby	62.7	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: Bouchard, Mountford, Karlsson, Greer	63.8	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Wilson, Kilby, D.Ashby, Shakespeare	62.5	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Andersson, Grahame, Mountford	63.3	1	5	36	42

Exeter v Leicester Monday 11th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. John Titman	2	2	3	F Exc					7	0
3. Vaclav Verner	2	3	2*	3					10	1
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	2*	3					11	1
5. Mike Farrell	1	1	3	2*					7	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	1*	2*	3	1				10	2
7. Steve Koppe	2*	1	3						6	1
8. Bob Spelta	1*	0							1	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Boulger	3	2	2	Ret	TS				7	0
2. Ray Bales	0	Ret	0	1	1				2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	1	2					9	0
4. Doug Underwood	F NS	1	N	N					1	0
5. Markku Helminen	2	1	Fell	2	0				5	0
6. David Coles	1	0	TS	0	0				1	0
7. Rob Wilson (G)	Ret	0	TS	1*					1	1

	Falcons	Lions	Falcons	Lions
Ht 01: Boulger, Titman, Spelta, Bales	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Koppe, Coles, Wilson (ret)	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Autrey, Helminen, Farrell, Coles, Underwood (f ns)	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Teromaa, Verner, Prinsloo, Wilson	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Autrey, Boulger, Farrell, Bales (ret)	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Teromaa, Titman, Helminen, Spelta	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Verner, Prinsloo, Underwood, Helminen (f)	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Titman, Boulger, Koppe, Bales	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Farrell, Autrey, Teromaa, Coles	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Prinsloo, Helminen, Wilson, Titman (f exc)	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Koppe, Verner, Bales, Boulger (ret)	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Autrey, Teromaa, Prinsloo, Helminen	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Verner, Farrell, Bales, Coles	5	1	52	26

Reading v Halifax Monday 11th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bernie Leigh	0	3	2*	1					6	1
5. Bengt Jansson	2	2*	3	2*					9	2
6. Boleslaw Proch	3	F Exc	2*						5	1
7. Hans Wassermann	2*	2*	2*						6	3

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	1	0	0					3	0
2. Keith White (G)	EF	EF	EF	TS					0	0
3. Graham Plant	2	2	1	Fell					5	0
4. Mike Lohmann	1	1	0	1					3	0
5. Ian Cartwright	3	0	1	1	2				7	0
6. Geoff Pusey	0	0	1	N					1	0
7. Tom Godal	1	1*	N	0					2	1

		Racers	Dukes	Racers	Dukes
Ht 01: Jessup, C.Pusey, Humphreys, White (ef)	61.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Proch, Wassermann, Godal, G.Pusey	63.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Cartwright, Jansson, Lohmann, Leigh	63.0	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Plant, Godal, Proch (f exc)	63.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Leigh, Jansson, C.Pusey, White (ef)	64.0	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, Plant, Humphreys, G.Pusey	62.8	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Davis, Proch, Lohmann, Cartwright	64.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Humphreys, Wassermann, G.Pusey, White (ef)	64.4	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Jansson, Leigh, Plant, Godal	64.6	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Jessup, Humphreys, Cartwright, Lohmann	64.0	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Davis, Wassermann, Cartwright, C.Pusey	65.0	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Jessup, Cartwright, Leigh, Plant (f)	63.4	4	2	52	20
Ht 13: Davis, Jansson, Lohmann, C.Pusey	64.8	5	1	57	21

Newcastle v Edinburgh Monday 11th July 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Kynman	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Ron Henderson	3	EF	3	2*					8	1
4. Robbie Gardner	EF	1	1	1					3	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Phil Michelidies	3	1	1						5	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	1	0	0						1	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	2	1*	1					5	1
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	TS	2					2	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	3	2	2				11	0
4. Nigel Wasley	1*	Exc	1*	0					2	2
5. Alan Morrison	2	3	2	0					7	0
6. Peter Waite	0	0	N						0	0
7. Alan Bridgett	2	0	2*	2*	0				6	2

		Diamonds Monarchs		Diamonds Monarchs	
Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Harkins, Trownson	70.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Michelidies, Bridgett, Crabtree, Waite	69.8	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Blackadder, Morrison, Wasley, Gardner (ef)	71.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Henderson, Monk, Michelidies, Bridgett	69.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Blackadder, Harkins, Gardner, Trownson	70.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Owen, Monk, Kynman, Waite	69.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Morrison, Bridgett, Michelidies, Henderson (ef), Wasley (ex tapes)	73.0	1	5	25	17
Ht 08: Monk, Bridgett, Kynman, Crabtree	70.8	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Blackadder, Monk, Gardner, Bridgett	70.2	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Owen, Morrison, Wasley, Kynman	70.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Henderson, Trownson, Harkins, Crabtree	70.4	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Owen, Monk, Gardner, Morrison	70.2	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Blackadder, Henderson, Harkins, Wasley	72.4	5	1	45	33

Scunthorpe v Newport Monday 11th July 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	2*	EF					7	1
2. Sid Sheldrick	0	1*	2	3					6	1
3. Dave Baugh	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Arthur Browning	Exc	2*	Exc	2					4	1
5. John McNeil	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Danny Young	2*	1	1						4	1
7. Trevor Whiting	3	1*	1	2*					7	2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1*	1	1	TS	1				4	1
2. John Goodall	2	Ret	0	N					2	0
3. Jim Brett	2	3	3	2	3				13	0
4. Chris Robins	1*	0	TS	1	0				2	1
5. Mike Broadbank	2	2	0	0	1				5	0
6. Cliff Anderson	F Exc	Ret	TS						0	0
7. Dave Shepherd	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Saints	Dragons	Saints	Dragons
Ht 01: Allott, Goodall, Woodward, Sheldrick	81.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Whiting, Young, Shepherd, Anderson (f exc)	80.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McNeil, Broadbank, Robins, Browning (ex silencer)	80.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Baugh, Brett, Young, Shepherd	80.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: McNeil, Browning, Woodward, Goodall (ret)	79.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Brett, Allott, Sheldrick, Anderson (ret)	79.8	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Baugh, Broadbank, Young, Robins	79.6	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Brett, Sheldrick, Whiting, Goodall	80.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: McNeil, Brett, Whiting, Broadbank, Browning (ex tapes)	79.8	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Sheldrick, Allott, Woodward, Broadbank	80.4	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Baugh, Whiting, Robins, Shepherd	79.6	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Brett, Browning, Broadbank, Allott (ef)	79.8	2	4	46	26
Ht 13: Baugh, McNeil, Woodward, Robins	79.6	5	1	51	27

Leicester v Cradley Heath Tuesday 12th July 1977 (TSB Midland Cup 1st Round 1st Leg)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Boulger	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Doug Underwood	0	0	2	0	N				2	0
3. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	2*	3	3			16	1
4. Ray Bales	0	1*	N	0					1	1
5. Garry Middleton	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Chris Robins	0	0	N	0					0	0
7. Markku Helminen	2	3	1*	2	Fell	N	0		8	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	1*	Ret	2	1*					4	2
2. Bob Valentine	2	3	3	1*					9	1
3. Steve Bastable	2	1*	3	3					9	1
4. Dave Perks	1*	Ret	1*	2					4	2
5. Anders Michanek	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	2	2	1	1				9	0
7. Arthur Price	1	1*	1	0	2				5	1

		Lions	Heathens	Lions	Heathens
Ht 01: Boulger, Valentine, Persson, Underwood	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cribb, Helminen, Price, Robins	66.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Teromaa, Cribb, Perks, Bales	65.6	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Teromaa, Bastable, Price, Robins	66.4	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Valentine, Teromaa, Bales, Persson (ret)	66.2	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Boulger, Cribb, Bastable, Underwood	65.4	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Helminen, Teromaa, Price, Perks (ret)	65.8	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Valentine, Underwood, Helminen, Price	66.6	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Bastable, Helminen, Cribb, Underwood	66.2	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Boulger, Price, Perks, Helminen (f)	66.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Teromaa, Persson, Valentine, Robins	65.8	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Bastable, Boulger, Cribb, Bales	66.0	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Teromaa, Perks, Persson, Helminen	66.6	3	3	38	40

White City v Bristol Tuesday 12th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	2	3				13	0
2. Kai Niemi	1*	Exc	0	0	N	1*			2	2
3. Steve Weatherley	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
4. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Marek Cieslak	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	2*	3	2*				13	2
7. Dave Kennett	0	0	0						0	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	F Exc	N	N	TS				3	0
2. Nigel Boocock	0	2	2	1*	1				6	1
3. Phil Herne	0	1*	1	3	1				6	1
4. Edgar Stangeland	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Tom Leadbitter	Exc	0	0	N					0	0
6. Peter Prinsloo (G)	2	2	1	0	Ret				5	0
7. Tormod Langli	1*	1	1*	1*	2				6	3
8. Tony Garard	0								0	0

		Rebels	Bulldogs	Rebels	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, G.Kennett, Niemi, Boocock	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Geer, Prinsloo, Langli, D.Kennett	73.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Cieslak, Niemi (ex lost helmet), Leadbitter (ex lapped), Crump (f exc)	73.2	3	0	9	6
Ht 04: Geer, Weatherley, Langli, Herne	73.0	5	1	14	7
Ht 05: Cieslak, Boocock, Langli, Niemi	73.2	3	3	17	10
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Prinsloo, Herne, Niemi	72.6	3	3	20	13
Ht 07: Weatherley, Geer, Prinsloo, Leadbitter	73.6	5	1	25	14
Ht 08: Geer, Boocock, Langli, D.Kennett	73.6	3	3	28	17
Ht 09: G.Kennett, Cieslak, Herne, Prinsloo	73.8	5	1	33	18
Ht 10: Herne, G.Kennett, Niemi, Leadbitter	73.8	3	3	36	21
Ht 11: Weatherley, Langli, Boocock, D.Kennett	73.8	3	3	39	24
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Geer, Herne, Prinsloo (ret)	74.8	5	1	44	25
Ht 13: Cieslak, Weatherley, Boocock, Garard	74.2	5	1	49	26

Crayford v Rye House Tuesday 12th July 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2*	2*	3	3				11	2
2. Dingle Brown	Fell	TS	F Exc	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	2	2	2*				12	1
4. Alan Johns	2	0	TS	0					2	0
5. Alan Sage	F Exc	N	3	3					6	0
6. John Hooper	3	1	1*	Exc					5	1
7. Richard Davey	F Exc	1	F Exc	0					1	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
2. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	1					10	0
3. Hugh Saunders	2	0	1	N					3	0
4. Karl Fiala	1	0	N	0					1	0
5. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	F Exc	2					8	0
6. Ashley Pullen	2	1	0	2	1*				6	1
7. Bob Cooper	F Exc	Fell	2*						2	1

		Kestrels	Rockets	Kestrels	Rockets
Ht 01: Garrad, Hubbard, Etheridge, Brown (f)	59.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Hooper, Pullen, Davey (f exc), Cooper (f exc)	61.2	3	2	4	7
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Johns, Fiala, Sage (f exc)	60.2	2	4	6	11
Ht 04: Gooddy, Saunders, Hooper, Cooper (f)	60.8	4	2	10	13
Ht 05: Garrad, Hubbard, Davey, Johns	60.4	1	5	11	18
Ht 06: Gooddy, Etheridge, Pullen, Saunders	60.6	5	1	16	19
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Gooddy, Hooper, Fiala	59.8	3	3	19	22
Ht 08: Garrad, Cooper, Davey (f exc), Brown (f exc)	62.4	0	5	19	27
Ht 09: Sage, Etheridge, Saunders, Pullen	60.4	5	1	24	28
Ht 10: Etheridge, Pullen, Hooper (ex silencer), Mullarkey (f exc)	60.8	3	2	27	30
Ht 11: Hubbard, Gooddy, Garrad, Davey	60.8	2	4	29	34
Ht 12: Etheridge, Mullarkey, Pullen, Johns	60.2	3	3	32	37
Ht 13: Sage, Gooddy, Hubbard, Fiala	61.2	5	1	37	38

Ellesmere Port v Edinburgh Tuesday 12th July 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	2*	3	3	3				13	1
2. Duncan Meredith	0	2	F NS	N	N				2	0
3. Phil Collins	3	3	2*	3	2*				13	2
4. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Steve Finch	3	0	3	1	3				10	0
6. Louis Carr	2	0	1	2*	0				5	1
7. Paul Sheard	0	2	0	0					2	0
8. James Moore	DID NOT RIDE									

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	1*	2	1				10	1
2. Dave Trownson	1	1	3	1*					6	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	1	0					5	0
4. Nigel Wasley	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Jack Millen	1	1	2	2					6	0
6. Alan Morrison	3	F NS	1	N					4	0
7. Alan Bridgett	1	1*	0	N	Exc				2	1

		Gunnery	Monarchs	Gunnery	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Jackson, Trownson, Meredith	73.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Morrison, Carr, Bridgett, Sheard	75.3	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Finch, Jackson, Millen, Wasley	72.4	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Collins, Monk, Bridgett, Carr	73.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Harkins, Meredith, Trownson, Finch	73.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Jackson, Monk, Carr, Bridgett, Meredith (f ns), Morrison (f ns)	Not Known	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Collins, Carr, Millen, Wasley	73.0	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Trownson, Sheard, Morrison, Carr	75.2	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Finch, Collins, Monk, Bridgett (exc)	73.8	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Jackson, Millen, Harkins, Sheard	74.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Collins, Harkins, Trownson, Sheard	73.4	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Jackson, Millen, Finch, Monk	73.4	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Finch, Collins, Harkins, Wasley	73.8	5	1	45	33

Weymouth: England v Australasia Tuesday 12th July 1977 (2nd Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	2*	2*	0	3	3			11	2
2. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	1	N	N			10	0
3. Martin Yeates	3	1	3	1*	1	3			12	1
4. Rob Hollingworth	1	N	1	2	0	Ret			4	0
5. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
6. Vic Harding	2*	2*	2*	1	2*	2*			11	5
7. Kevin Young	0	1							1	0
8. Geoff Swindells	0								0	0

Australasia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Danny Kennedy	2	2*	1	2*	2*	0			9	3
2. Roger Abel	0	3	0	3	3	1			10	0
3. Colin Farquharson	0	0	N	N	1	0			1	0
4. Stuart Mountford	2	1	1	3	0	2			9	0
5. Steve Koppe	1	Fell	2	2	2	2			9	0
6. Bob Spelta	0	1	0	Fell	1*	1*			3	2
7. Phil Baker	Fell	0							0	0
8. No Rider										

Heat results - see next page

		England	Aust'sia	England	Aust'sia
Ht 01: Sampson, Kennedy, Corradine, Abel	71.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Yeates, Mountford, Hollingworth, Farquharson	72.8	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Richardson, Harding, Koppe, Spelta	71.7	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Abel, Kennedy, Yeates, Young	71.3	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Richardson, Harding, Mountford, Farquharson	71.7	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Sampson, Corradine, Spelta, Koppe (f)	71.7	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Richardson, Harding, Kennedy, Abel	71.5	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Sampson, Corradine, Mountford, Baker (f)	71.6	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Yeates, Koppe, Hollingworth, Spelta	71.9	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Abel, Kennedy, Sampson, Corradine	71.7	1	5	39	21
Ht 11: Mountford, Hollingworth, Yeates, Baker	71.5	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Richardson, Koppe, Harding, Spelta (f)	71.9	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Abel, Kennedy, Yeates, Hollingworth	72.3	1	5	47	31
Ht 14: Richardson, Harding, Farquharson, Mountford	72.3	5	1	52	32
Ht 15: Corradine, Koppe, Spelta, Swindells	72.4	3	3	55	35
Ht 16: Richardson, Harding, Abel, Kennedy	72.1	5	1	60	36
Ht 17: Corradine, Mountford, Young, Farquharson	72.9	4	2	64	38
Ht 18: Yeates, Koppe, Spelta, Hollingworth (ret)	71.7	3	3	67	41

Coventry: World Championship British Final Wednesday 13th July 1977 (Individual)**(Top 5 Qualify For Intercontinental Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	3	1	1	1	8	8th
02. John Davis (Reading)	3	0	2	2	3	10	4th
03. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	F Exc	3	2	2	2	9	6th
04. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	0	1	0	0	2	13th
05. Keith White (Hackney)	2	2	3	1	2	10	5th
06. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
07. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	Exc	0	0	2	0	2	14th
08. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	3	3	3	3	13	2nd
09. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	1	1	2	1	7	10th
10. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	1	1	3	0	0	5	12th
11. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	1	0	1	3	8	9th
12. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	0	1	1	0	0	2	15th
13. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	F Exc	N	N	N	N	0	16th
14. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	3	0	3	1	9	7th
15. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	2	0	1	2	6	11th
16. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd
Res: Frank Smith (Coventry)	Fell	0				0	
Res: Mick Bell (Coventry)	0	2	1			3	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Davis, Betts, Middleditch, Morton (f exc)	63.4
Ht 02: Lee, White, Jessup, Bell, Thomas (ex tapes)	63.2
Ht 03: Kennett, Wilkinson, Ashby, Gagen	63.0
Ht 04: Wyer, Kilby, Louis, Simmons (f exc)	63.4
Ht 05: Betts, White, Wilkinson, Smith (f)	64.0
Ht 06: Kilby, Lee, Ashby, Davis	63.6
Ht 07: Morton, Louis, Kennett, Thomas	64.4
Ht 08: Jessup, Wyer, Gagen, Middleditch	62.8
Ht 09: Lee, Wyer, Betts, Kennett	63.2
Ht 10: White, Davis, Gagen, Louis	64.8
Ht 11: Jessup, Morton, Wilkinson, Kilby	64.0
Ht 12: Ashby, Bell, Middleditch, Thomas	65.0
Ht 13: Kilby, Thomas, Betts, Gagen	65.2
Ht 14: Jessup, Davis, Kennett, Smith	64.0
Ht 15: Wyer, Morton, White, Ashby	64.4
Ht 16: Lee, Wilkinson, Louis, Middleditch	64.4
Ht 17: Jessup, Louis, Betts, Ashby	64.0
Ht 18: Davis, Wyer, Wilkinson, Thomas	64.4
Ht 19: Lee, Morton, Bell, Gagen	64.8
Ht 20: Kennett, White, Kilby, Middleditch	65.6
Run off for 6th Place: Morton beat Kilby	67.4

Hull v Bristol Wednesday 13th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Craig Pendlebury (G)	1	1	0	0					2	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	0	2	1*	1					4	1
4. Tom Owen	1	2	3	1					7	0
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	Exc	2*	1	0			9	1
6. Mitch Graham	2*	3	1*	1*					7	3
7. Joe Owen	3	3	3	2	2				13	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Nigel Boocock	0	0	0	Ret					0	0
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2	3				11	0
4. Les Collins (G)	2	3	3	1	2*	3			14	1
5. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Bruce Cribb (G)	0	0	0						0	0
7. Tormod Langli	1	1*	1	3	3	2*			11	2

		Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Beaton, Herne, Pendlebury, Boocock (ret)	71.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: J.Owen, Graham, Langli, Cribb	71.5	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Beaton, Collins, T.Owen, Leadbitter	72.2	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Graham, Herne, Langli, Drury	72.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Collins, T.Owen, Graham, Boocock, Beaton (ex tapes)	72.5	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: J.Owen, Herne, Pendlebury, Cribb	72.3	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Collins, Drury, Graham, Leadbitter	73.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: J.Owen, Beaton, Langli, Boocock	72.5	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: T.Owen, Herne, Beaton, Cribb	73.6	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Langli, J.Owen, Collins, Pendlebury	72.0	2	4	37	23
Ht 11: Langli, J.Owen, Drury, Boocock (ret)	72.4	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Herne, Collins, T.Owen, Pendlebury	72.6	1	5	41	31
Ht 13: Collins, Langli, Drury, Beaton	72.4	1	5	42	36

Ipswich v Coventry Thursday 14th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	1*	1					5	3
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Billy Sanders	3	0	3	2*					8	1
5. Kevin Jolly	1	2	F Exc	Fell					3	0
6. Colin Cook	3	1	1						5	0
7. Mike Lanham	EF	2	1						3	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	1	3	3	2	3				12	0
2. Alf Busk	0	1	0	0					1	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	2	2	1				10	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	2	2	1*	0	1				6	1
5. Alan Molyneux	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Mick Bell	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Frank Smith	1*	0	TS						1	1

	Witches	Bees	Witches	Bees
Ht 01: Louis, Howgego, Olsen, Busk	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cook, Bell, Smith, Lanham (ef)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Nilsson, Jolly, Molyneux	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Davey, Shirra, Cook, Smith	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Olsen, Jolly, Busk, Sanders	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Shirra, Louis, Howgego, Bell	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Davey, Nilsson, Cook, Molyneux	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Olsen, Lanham, Howgego, Busk	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Sanders, Shirra, Nilsson, Jolly (f exc)	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Louis, Shirra, Howgego, Nilsson	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Davey, Olsen, Lanham, Busk	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Louis, Sanders, Shirra, Molyneux	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Olsen, Davey, Nilsson, Jolly (f)	2	4	46	32

Sheffield v Poole Thursday 14th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tony Boyle	1	0	1*	1					3	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	2*	2	2	1					7	1
5. Arnie Haley	3	1*	0	1					5	1
6. Carl Glover	0	0	1						1	0
7. Keith Evans	3	2	1						6	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Boulger (G)	0	N	2	0					2	0
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Herne (G)	2	2	2	3	3	2			14	0
4. Colin Gooddy	0	Exc	2	2					4	0
5. Richard May	1	0	0	0	0				1	0
6. Neil Middleditch	2	3	1*	2	1				9	1
7. Pete Smith	1*	1*	Exc	0	0				2	2

		Tigers	Pirates	Tigers	Pirates
Ht 01: Wyer, Herne, Boyle, Boulger	65.2 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Evans, Middleditch, Smith, Glover	66.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Haley, Pendlebury, May, Gooddy	68.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Herne, Smith, Glover	67.4	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Middleditch, Pendlebury, Haley, May	68.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Wyer, Herne, Middleditch, Boyle	66.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Wilson, Middleditch, Glover, May, Gooddy (exc), Smith (exc)	68.2	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Herne, Evans, Boyle, Smith	68.0	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Herne, Pendlebury, Middleditch, Haley	67.2	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Wyer, Gooddy, Boyle, May	66.4	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Wilson, Boulger, Evans, Smith	67.4	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Wyer, Herne, Pendlebury, May	66.6	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Wilson, Gooddy, Haley, Boulger	68.2	4	2	46	32

Wimbledon v Exeter Thursday 14th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Colin Richardson	1*	2*	2*	F Exc					5	3
3. Mick Hines	2*	2	2	EF					6	1
4. Graeme Stapleton	2	0	1*	2*					5	2
5. Larry Ross	1*	1	2	1					5	1
6. Roger Johns	0	3	1*						4	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	3	0						6	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Vaclav Verner	0	2*	F Exc	1					3	1
3. John Titman	EF	1	0	F Exc					1	0
4. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	1	2*				12	1
5. Mike Farrell	0	0	TS	N					0	0
6. Steve Koppe	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	2	1	EF	1					4	0

		Dons	Falcons	Dons	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, Jancarz, Richardson, Verner	61.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Prinsloo, Koppe, Johns	62.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Autrey, Stapleton, Ross, Farrell	62.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Johns, Hines, Prinsloo, Titman (ef)	63.6	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Mauger, Verner, Ross, Stapleton	61.9	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Jancarz, Richardson, Titman, Koppe	61.5	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Autrey, Hines, Johns, Farrell	61.4	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Salomonsson, Richardson, Prinsloo (ef), Verner (f exc)	61.5	5	0	28	19
Ht 09: Autrey, Ross, Stapleton, Titman	62.6	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Mauger, Jancarz, Autrey, Richardson (f exc)	61.4	2	4	33	26
Ht 11: Mauger, Hines, Verner, Salomonsson	61.8	2	4	35	30
Ht 12: Jancarz, Stapleton, Prinsloo, Titman (f exc)	62.2	5	1	40	31
Ht 13: Mauger, Autrey, Ross, Hines (ef)	62.3	1	5	41	36

Oxford v Ellesmere Port Thursday 14th July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Kevin Young	1	1	2	0					4	0
3. Colin Meredith	2	2	2	1					7	0
4. Phil Bass	2	0	1	0					3	0
5. Mick Handley	1*	2	0	0					3	1
6. Pip Lamb	2*	1*	1*						4	3
7. Paul Share	3	1*	F Exc						4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	EF	2	3	3			13	0
2. John Williams	0	1	0	1					2	0
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3	3	2			16	0
4. Phil Collins	0	3	2*	1*	1*	2*			9	4
5. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Louis Carr	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Paul Sheard	Fell	0	TS						0	0

		Cheetahs	Gunners	Cheetahs	Gunners
Ht 01: Yeates, Jackson, Young, Williams	66.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Share, Lamb, Carr, Sheard (f)	68.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Finch, Bass, Handley, Collins	65.9	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Finch, Meredith, Lamb, Sheard	66.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Jackson, Handley, Williams, Bass	66.8	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Yeates, Finch, Young, Carr	66.2	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Collins, Meredith, Lamb, Jackson (ef)	66.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Finch, Young, Share, Williams	66.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Finch, Collins, Bass, Handley	66.1	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Yeates, Jackson, Collins, Young	66.3	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Jackson, Meredith, Williams, Share (f exc)	66.8	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Yeates, Finch, Collins, Bass	66.6	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Jackson, Collins, Meredith, Handley	66.8	1	5	37	41

Teesside v Newcastle Thursday 14th July 1977 (Tyne-Tees Trophy 1st Leg)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	3	3	1					8	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Pete Smith	3	3	1	1					8	0
4. Pete Reading	3	2	1	3					9	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2*	0	0	N					2	1
6. Nig Close	1	2*	1	0					4	1
7. Harry MacLean	EF	2*	0						2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2*	1	2*	2*	2*				9	4
2. Phil Kynman	3	3	1	3					10	0
3. Ron Henderson	1	2	3	0					6	0
4. Robbie Gardner	EF	EF	EF	3					3	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	1	2	2	2					7	0
6. Phil Michelidies	3	0	0	TS					3	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	2*	EF	N						2	1

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Kynman, Owen, Emerson, Cusworth	68.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Michelidies, Crabtree, Close (f rem), MacLean (ef)	71.6	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Reading, Wilcock, Blackadder, Gardner (ef)	68.8	5	1	7	11
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Henderson, Crabtree (ef)	67.8	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Kynman, Reading, Owen, Wilcock	69.8	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Emerson, Henderson, Cusworth, Michelidies	70.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Smith, Blackadder, Close, Gardner (ef)	68.4	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Cusworth, MacLean, Kynman, Michelidies	70.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Henderson, Owen, Reading, Wilcock	69.4	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Emerson, Blackadder, Cusworth, Gardner (ef)	69.8	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Kynman, Owen, Smith, MacLean	69.4	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Reading, Blackadder, Emerson, Henderson	69.4	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Gardner, Owen, Smith, Close	69.0	1	5	38	40

Bristol v King's Lynn Friday 15th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	2	EF	3	3	2			12	0
2. Tom Leadbitter	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	2	F Exc					8	0
4. Nigel Boocock	1*	2*	2*	1*	3				9	4
5. Edgar Stangeland	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Phil Bass	2*	1	0	0	EF				3	1
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	2	1	2				11	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	F NS	N	TS	TS					0	0
2. David Gagen	EF	1	1	1	1*				4	1
3. Ian Turner	2	1*	1	3	0				7	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	0	2					3	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	N	N					1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	3	0	0	2	TS	0			5	0

		Bulldogs	Stars	Bulldogs	Stars
Ht 01: Tyrer, Crump, Gagen (ef), Leadbitter (f exc), Betts (f ns)	76.0	2	3	2	3
Ht 02: Langli, Bass, Spiers, Tyrer	70.0	5	1	7	4
Ht 03: Lee, Crump, Boocock, Hellsen	71.0	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Herne, Turner, Bass, Tyrer	72.4	4	2	14	9
Ht 05: Herne, Boocock, Gagen, Spiers	72.6	5	1	19	10
Ht 06: Langli, Tyrer, Turner, Crump (ef)	74.0	3	3	22	13
Ht 07: Lee, Herne, Hellsen, Bass	71.8	2	4	24	17
Ht 08: Lee, Langli, Gagen, Bass	72.0	2	4	26	21
Ht 09: Crump, Boocock, Turner, Tyrer	74.8	5	1	31	22
Ht 10: Crump, Lee, Langli, Hellsen	71.2	4	2	35	24
Ht 11: Turner, Langli, Gagen, Herne (f exc)	73.8	2	4	37	28
Ht 12: Lee, Crump, Boocock, Turner	71.6	3	3	40	31
Ht 13: Boocock, Hellsen, Gagen, Bass (ef)	74.6	3	3	43	34

Hackney v Belle Vue Friday 15th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	0	3	3	1*					7	1
2. Keith White	2	2	Ret	2	1				7	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Gordon Kennett (G)	1*	3	2	2					8	1
5. Barry Thomas	2	1	2	1*	2	3			11	1
6. Ted Hubbard	3	1*	1*	1					6	2
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	0	1*						3	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1	2	Exc	2					5	0
2. Les Collins	3	0	3	3					9	0
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	2	F Exc					8	0
5. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Alan Emerson	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Chris Turner	1	0	1	0	0				2	0

		Hawks	Aces	Hawks	Aces
Ht 01: L.Collins, White, Wilkinson, Rasmussen	64.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hubbard, Featherstone, Turner, Emerson	66.4	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Thomas, Kennett, Praestbro	63.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, White, Hubbard, Turner	63.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Kennett, Wilkinson, Thomas, L.Collins	64.6	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Rasmussen, P.Collins, Emerson, White (ret)	63.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Morton, Thomas, Hubbard, Praestbro	64.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: L.Collins, White, Turner, Featherstone	64.0	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: P.Collins, Kennett, Thomas, Emerson	63.0	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Rasmussen, Morton, White, Turner	64.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: L.Collins, Thomas, Featherstone, Wilkinson (exc)	64.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: P.Collins, Kennett, Rasmussen, Turner	63.8	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Thomas, Wilkinson, Hubbard, Morton (f exc)	65.0	4	2	42	36

Poole v Wimbledon Friday 15th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb (G)	3	2	0	3					8	0
2. Malcolm Simmons		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable (G)	1	2	0	0	3				6	0
4. Richard May	3	1	3	0					7	0
5. Colin Goody	2*	Exc	2*	2	1				7	2
6. Neil Middleditch	3	1*	2	3					9	1
7. Pete Smith	2*	3	1	1					7	1
8. Martin Yeates	0								0	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	Fell	TS	N					2	0
2. Roger Johns	0	2	1	2	2*				7	1
3. Mick Hines	3	3	0	1	1*				8	1
4. Graeme Stapleton	1	1	1	2					5	0
5. Larry Ross	Ret	3	3	3	2				11	0
6. Rudy Muts	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Pirates	Dons	Pirates	Dons
Ht 01: Cribb, Jancarz, Bastable, Johns	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Middleditch, Smith, Salomonsson, Muts	68.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: May, Goody, Stapleton, Ross (ret)	68.8	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Hines, Bastable, Middleditch, Salomonsson	68.6	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Smith, Johns, May, Jancarz (f), Goody (ex tapes)	68.2	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Hines, Cribb, Johns, Yeates	69.0	2	4	23	13
Ht 07: Ross, Middleditch, Stapleton, Bastable	68.4	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Middleditch, Johns, Smith, Hines	68.8	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: May, Goody, Hines, Muts	69.0	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Ross, Goody, Stapleton, Cribb	68.6	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Ross, Johns, Smith, Bastable	70.2	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Cribb, Ross, Hines, May	69.6	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Bastable, Stapleton, Goody, Salomonsson	70.0	4	2	44	34

Wolverhampton v Swindon Friday 15th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	1	2*	2					7	1
2. George Hunter	1*	N	N	N					1	1
3. Finn Thomsen	1	0	1*	1					3	1
4. Soren Sjosten	0	N	1	0					1	0
5. Hans Nielsen	1	1*	0	0					2	1
6. Trevor Geer	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
7. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	2*	2				12	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Bob Kilby	2	2	2*	0	3				9	1
4. Jan Andersson	2*	2	0	N					4	1
6. Bobby McNeil	3	1*	1	1					6	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	1	TS	2*				3	1
7. Kevin Young	1	0	N						1	0

	Wolves	Robins	Wolves	Robins
Ht 01: Ashby, McMillan, Hunter, Karlsson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hollingworth, Geer, Young, Bouchard	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McNeil, Andersson, Nielsen, Sjosten	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Geer, Kilby, Thomsen, Young	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Ashby, Hollingworth, Nielsen, Karlsson	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Kilby, McMillan, Bouchard	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Geer, Andersson, McNeil, Thomsen	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Geer, Hollingworth, Bouchard, Karlsson	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Ashby, Kilby, Sjosten, Nielsen	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Geer, McMillan, McNeil, Andersson	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Ashby, Hollingworth, Thomsen, Kilby	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Kilby, McMillan, McNeil, Sjosten	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: Ashby, Bouchard, Thomsen, Nielsen	1	5	40	38

Wolverhampton v Sheffield Friday 15th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. George Hunter	2*	1	0	N					3	1
3. Finn Thomsen	0	2*	0	2					4	1
4. Soren Sjosten	1	1*	1	2*					5	2
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	1*					9	1
6. Trevor Geer (G)	1	2	3	1					7	0
7. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3						8	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyr	1	3	3	2	3				12	0
2. Tony Boyle	0	0	TS	1*					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	2	1				10	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Arnie Haley	2	1	0	0					3	0
6. Carl Glover	0	0	0						0	0
7. Keith Evans	2	1	1	0					4	0

	Wolves	Tigers	Wolves	Tigers
Ht 01: McMillan, Hunter, Wyr, Boyle	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hollingworth, Evans, Geer, Glover	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Nielsen, Haley, Sjosten, Pendlebury	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Wilson, Geer, Evans, Thomsen	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Wyr, Nielsen, Sjosten, Boyle	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: McMillan, Wilson, Hunter, Glover	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Geer, Thomsen, Haley, Pendlebury	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Wyr, Hollingworth, Evans, Hunter	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Nielsen, Wilson, Sjosten, Glover	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: McMillan, Wilson, Geer, Haley	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Wyr, Boyle, Thomsen	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: McMillan, Sjosten, Wilson, Haley	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Wyr, Thomsen, Nielsen, Evans	3	3	48	30

Edinburgh v Berwick Friday 15th July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	1	3	0					5	0
3. Charlie Monk	3	1	1*	1*					6	2
4. Nigel Wasley	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Jack Millen	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Alan Morrison	F Exc	1	0	0					1	0
7. Alan Bridgett	3	2*	2	Exc					7	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith Williams	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
2. Mike Hiftle	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Jones	2	Exc	1*	1					4	1
4. Robin Adlington	0	2*	1*	3	3				9	2
5. Dave Gifford	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
6. Willie Templeton	2	2	2	2	1	TS			9	0
7. Noel Suckling	1*	0	1*	0	0				2	2

	Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits
Ht 01: Harkins, Templeton, Trownson, Williams (f exc)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bridgett, Templeton, Suckling, Morrison (f exc)	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Gifford, Millen, Wasley, Adlington	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Monk, Jones, Morrison, Suckling	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Millen, Templeton, Suckling, Wasley	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Harkins, Templeton, Trownson, Suckling, Jones (exc)	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Gifford, Adlington, Monk, Morrison	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Trownson, Bridgett, Templeton, Suckling (f)	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Millen, Gifford, Jones, Wasley	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Harkins, Gifford, Adlington, Trownson	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Adlington, Bridgett, Monk (3 riders only)	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Gifford, Harkins, Jones, Morrison, Bridgett (ex tapes)	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Adlington, Millen, Monk (3 riders only)	3	3	41	37
Agg: Berwick 83 - 73 Edinburgh				

Glasgow v Weymouth Friday 15th July 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Derek Richardson	F Exc	1	F Exc	N					1	0
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Merv Janke	3	Fell	Fell	1					4	0
5. Mick McKeon	1	3	3	1*					8	1
6. Jim Gallacher	2	2*	1	2*					7	2
7. Nicky Hollingworth	1*	1	0						2	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	2	2	0	TS				5	1
2. Roger Stratton	2	1*	2*	1*	0				6	3
3. Vic Harding	1	2	1*	2					6	1
4. Danny Kennedy	2	2	2	1	3				10	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Richard Evans	Exc	0	TS						0	0
7. Sean Willmott	3	Ret	3	0					6	0

		Tigers	Wizards	Tigers	Wizards
Ht 01: Collins, Stratton, Corradine, Richardson (f exc)	69.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Willmott, Gallacher, Hollingworth, Evans (exc)	71.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Janke, Kennedy, McKeon, Swindells	71.2	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Dawson, Gallacher, Harding, Willmott (ret)	70.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: McKeon, Corradine, Stratton, Janke (f)	69.2	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Collins, Harding, Richardson, Evans	69.8	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Dawson, Kennedy, Gallacher, Swindells	70.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Willmott, Stratton, Hollingworth, Richarson (f exc)	71.0	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: McKeon, Kennedy, Harding, Janke (f)	69.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Collins, Gallacher, Kennedy, Willmott	69.2	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Dawson, Corradine, Stratton, Hollingworth	71.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Collins, Harding, Janke, Corradine	69.2	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Kennedy, Dawson, McKeon, Stratton	70.0	3	3	45	33

Newport: England v Australasia Friday 15th July 1977 (3rd Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	3	3	0	0	F NS	N			6	0
2. Barney Kennett	0	2*	1	2	F Exc	1*			6	2
3. Chris Robins	0	0	N	2*	0	N			2	1
4. Colin Meredith	3	2	3	3	2	3			16	0
5. Brian Woodward	3	2*	3	2	3	0			13	1
6. Bob Coles	1	3	2*	1*	2*	1			10	3
7. Rob Henry	0	1	2	2*					5	1
8. ???										

Australasia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	1	1	3	2*			12	1
2. Tim Nunan	1*	1	Fell	3	1	3			9	1
3. Colin Farquharson	1*	0	N	1	0	N			2	1
4. John Goodall	2	1	2*	0	1	3			9	1
5. Stuart Mountford	2	1	2	0	3	1			9	0
6. Robbie Blackadder	0	N	N	N	N	N			0	0
7. Cliff Anderson	0								0	0
8. Bob Spelta	3	1*	3	2*	EF	EF			9	2

Heat results - see next page

			England	Aust'sia	England	Aust'sia
Ht 01: Brett, Koppe, Nunan, Kennett	69.6		3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Meredith, Goodall, Farquharson, Robins	70.2		3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Woodward, Mountford, Coles, Blackadder	67.3	(NL TR)	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Koppe, Meredith, Nunan, Robins	70.7		2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Coles, Woodward, Goodall, Farquharson	70.0		5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Brett, Kennett, Mountford, Anderson	70.9		5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Woodward, Coles, Koppe, Nunan (f)	70.2		5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Spelta, Goodall, Kennett, Brett	70.6		1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Meredith, Mountford, Spelta, Henry	71.4		3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Nunan, Kennett, Koppe, Brett	71.0		2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Meredith, Robins, Farquharson, Goodall	73.5		5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Spelta, Woodward, Coles, Mountford	71.4		3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Koppe, Meredith, Nunan, Robins	71.6		2	4	43	35
Ht 14: Woodward, Coles, Goodall, Farquharson	71.9		5	1	48	36
Ht 15: Mountford, Spelta, Henry, Kennett (f exc), Brett (f ns)	72.5		1	5	49	41
Ht 16: Nunan, Koppe, Coles, Woodward	72.3		1	5	50	46
Ht 17: Goodall, Henry, Kennett, Spelta (ef)	72.6		3	3	53	49
Ht 18: Meredith, Henry, Mountford, Spelta (ef)	72.4		5	1	58	50

Workington v Peterborough Friday 15th July 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Wright	1	2*	2	N					5	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	2*	3	2					10	1
4. Ian Hindle	0	N	3	Fell					3	0
5. Colin Goad	2	3	1	1*					7	1
6. Mick Newton	3	1	2*	3	0				9	1
7. Andy Reid	0	0	0						0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ken Matthews	0	0	TS	TS	0				0	0
2. Ian Clark	2	1	1	1	1*	2			8	1
3. Nigel Couzens	2	1	1	2	1*	1*			8	2
4. Brian Clark	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	0	3	2	2	3			13	0
6. Peter Spink	2	0	0						2	0
7. Des Wilson (G)	1*	0	TS						1	1

		Comets	Panthers	Comets	Panthers
Ht 01: Lawson, Clark, Wright, Matthews	69.8 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Newton, Spink, Wilson, Reid	75.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Hawkins, Goad, Clark, Hindle	74.0	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Havelock, Couzens, Newton, Wilson	76.2	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Goad, Newton, Clark, Matthews	77.2	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Lawson, Wright, Couzens, Spink	74.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Newton, Havelock, Couzens, Hawkins	75.4	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Hawkins, Wright, Clark, Reid	74.0	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Hindle, Couzens, Goad, Spink	74.0	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Lawson, Hawkins, Clark, Newton	73.8	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Havelock, Clark, Couzens, Reid	75.8	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Lawson, Hawkins, Couzens, Hindle (f)	74.8	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Hawkins, Havelock, Goad, Matthews	74.2	3	3	46	32

Belle Vue v Wimbledon Saturday 16th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N	0					0	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Les Collins	2*	0	2*	1*					5	3
5. Alan Wilkinson	3	1	3	2*					9	1
6. Steve Lawson	0	0	N	0					0	0
7. Chris Turner	2	0	1	0					3	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Roger Johns	1*	3	3	1*					8	2
3. Mick Hines	2	1*	2	1	0				6	1
4. Graeme Stapleton	N	1*	1	2	0				4	1
5. Larry Ross	1	2*	2	3	3	1			12	1
6. Rudy Muts	1	EF	1*	N					2	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	2	2*	0					7	1

	Aces	Dons	Aces	Dons
Ht 01: Morton, Hines, Johns, Praestbro	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Turner, Muts, Lawson	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Ross, Muts (ef)	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Salomonsson, Hines, Lawson	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Johns, Ross, Wilkinson, L.Collins	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Morton, Hines, Muts, Praestbro	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: P.Collins, Ross, Stapleton, Turner	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Johns, Salomonsson, Turner, Lawson	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Hines, Salomonsson	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: Ross, Morton, Stapleton, Praestbro	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: P.Collins, Stapleton, Johns, Turner	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Ross, Morton, L.Collins, Hines	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: P.Collins, Wilkinson, Ross, Stapleton	5	1	39	39

Coventry v Halifax Saturday 16th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	1	2*					7	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	1	EF	0					4	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	0	1	2*	2*					5	2
5. Alan Molyneux	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Mick Bell	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Frank Smith	2	0	1						3	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1	EF	3	0	1*				5	1
2. Steve Weatherley (G)	0	2	2*	2*					6	2
3. Graham Plant	Fell	1	0	TS					1	0
4. Mike Lohmann	1	3	3	0	2				9	0
5. Ian Cartwright	3	2*	1	1					7	1
6. Tom Godal	3	0	1						4	0
7. Mick McKeon	0	2	TS						2	0

			Bees	Dukes	Bees	Dukes
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Pusey, Weatherley	64.0		5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Godal, Smith, Bell, McKeon	65.2		3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Cartwright, Molyneux, Lohmann, Nilsson	65.2		2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Shirra, McKeon, Bell, Plant (f)	64.2		4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Molyneux, Weatherley, Nilsson, Pusey (ef)	65.0		4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Plant, Godal	64.8		5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Lohmann, Cartwright, Shirra, Bell	66.2		1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Lohmann, Weatherley, Busk, Smith	66.6		1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Molyneux, Nilsson, Godal, Plant	65.6		5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Cartwright, Lohmann	65.6		5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Pusey, Weatherley, Smith, Shirra (ef)	67.4		1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Olsen, Nilsson, Cartwright, Pusey	66.6		5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Molyneux, Lohmann, Pusey, Shirra	65.6		3	3	44	34

Cradley Heath v Leicester Saturday 16th July 1977 (TSB Midland Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	1	3	3	3	EF				10	0
2. Bob Valentine	Fell	1	3	2*					6	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	2*	3	0			14	1
4. Dave Perks	0	0	3	3					6	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	Fell	3					7	0
7. Arthur Price	2*	1	1						4	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	2	2	1*	1	2	1*		12	2
2. Doug Underwood	2*	1*	0	0					3	2
3. John Boulger	2	2	Fell	TS					4	0
4. Tommy Pettersson	1*	2	0	2	2				7	1
5. Garry Middleton	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Ray Bales	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Markku Helminen	1	0	2	1					4	0
8. Chris Robins	1*								1	1

		Heathens	Lions	Heathens	Lions
Ht 01: Teromaa, Underwood, Persson, Valentine (f)	68.5	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Cribb, Price, Helminen, Bales	68.0	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Persson, Teromaa, Pettersson, Perks	68.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Bastable, Boulger, Cribb, Helminen	67.9	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Bastable, Teromaa, Underwood, Perks	68.1	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Persson, Boulger, Valentine, Bales	68.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Bastable, Pettersson, Teromaa, Cribb (f)	68.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Valentine, Helminen, Price, Underwood	68.5	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Perks, Bastable, Teromaa, Boulger (f)	68.3	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Persson, Valentine, Helminen, Pettersson	69.1	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Bastable, Teromaa, Price, Underwood	67.5	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Perks, Pettersson, Robins, Persson (ef)	68.4	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Cribb, Pettersson, Teromaa, Bastable	68.0	3	3	47	31
Agg: Cradley Heath 87 - 69 Leicester					

King's Lynn v Hull Saturday 16th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. David Gagen	2*	1	3	3					9	1
3. Ian Turner	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
4. Richard Hellsen	0	2*	2*	0					4	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Burton	0	0	N	1					1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	2	3	Exc	0					5	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Trevor Geer (G)	0	1	1*	0					2	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	2	2	0	0	1*				5	1
4. Tom Owen	2	0	1	1					4	0
5. Bobby Beaton	1	1*	1	0	TS				3	1
6. Mitch Graham	1	Ret	N						1	0
7. Joe Owen	3	1*	0	2	1	2	2		11	1

	Stars	Vikings	Stars	Vikings
Ht 01: Betts, Gagen, Beaton, Geer	68.4	5	1	5
Ht 02: J.Owen, Tyrer, Graham, Burton	67.8	2	4	7
Ht 03: Lee, T.Owen, Beaton, Hellsen	67.8	3	3	10
Ht 04: Turner, Drury, J.Owen, Burton	67.6	3	3	13
Ht 05: Lee, Hellsen, Geer, J.Owen	67.2	5	1	18
Ht 06: Betts, Drury, Gagen, Graham (ret)	68.2	4	2	22
Ht 07: Tyrer, Turner, Beaton, T.Owen	67.8	5	1	27
Ht 08: Gagen, J.Owen, Burton, Drury, Tyrer (ex tapes)	68.2	4	2	31
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, J.Owen, Drury	68.4	5	1	36
Ht 10: Gagen, Betts, T.Owen, Beaton	68.6	5	1	41
Ht 11: Turner, J.Owen, Geer, Tyrer	68.0	3	3	44
Ht 12: Betts, J.Owen, Drury, Hellsen	68.0	3	3	47
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, T.Owen, Geer	67.8	5	1	52

Swindon v Birmingham Saturday 16th July 1977 (TSB Midland Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1	1	1	2*					5	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Jan Andersson	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Bobby McNeil	3	1	2*	F NS					6	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	1	2*	2*	1	1				7	2
7. Kevin Young	0	0	N						0	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	2	3	2	2				11	0
2. Carl Askew	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Richard Greer	0	0	N	0					0	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	EF	0	N	0					0	0
5. Alan Grahame	1	1	1	1					4	0
6. Lou Sansom	2*	2	1	0					5	1
7. Kevin Hawkins	3	1	2*	0					6	1

		Robins	Brummies	Robins	Brummies
Ht 01: Ashby, Wilson, Karlsson, Askew	68.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hawkins, Sansom, Bouchard, Young	70.8	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: McNeil, Andersson, Grahame, Shakespeare (ef)	70.8	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Bouchard, Hawkins, Greer	70.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Andersson, Wilson, McNeil, Askew	70.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Ashby, Sansom, Karlsson, Greer	69.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Kilby, Bouchard, Grahame, Shakespeare	71.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Wilson, Hawkins, Karlsson, Young	74.6	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Andersson, McNeil, Sansom, Hawkins	70.6	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Ashby, Karlsson, Grahame, Sansom	70.8	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Kilby, Wilson, Bouchard, Askew	70.4	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Ashby, Andersson, Grahame, Greer	71.8	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Kilby, Wilson, Bouchard, Shakespeare, McNeil (f ns)	70.8	4	2	52	26
Agg: Swindon 94 - 62 Birmingham					

Berwick v Weymouth Saturday 16th July 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	2	1	2	1					6	0
2. Noel Suckling	1*	0	3	0					4	1
3. Graham Jones	3	2	3	Ret					8	0
4. Robin Adlington	2	3	3	3					11	0
5. Dave Gifford	1*	1	0	2					4	1
6. Wayne Brown	Ret	0	1*	1					2	1
7. Colin Caffrey	3	2*	F NS						5	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	2	2	1					8	0
2. Roger Stratton	Fell	0	0	N					0	0
3. Vic Harding	2	3	1*	2					8	1
4. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Geoff Swindells	0	Ret	N	N					0	0
6. Richard Evans	2	2*	2	F Exc					6	1
7. Sean Willmott	1*	1*	1	1	0				4	2

		Bandits	Wizards	Bandits	Wizards
Ht 01: Corradine, Templeton, Suckling, Stratton (f)	75.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Caffrey, Evans, Willmott, Brown (ret)	76.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Kennedy, Adlington, Gifford, Swindells	76.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Jones, Harding, Willmott, Brown	74.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Adlington, Corradine, Gifford, Stratton	75.0	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Harding, Evans, Templeton, Suckling	76.4	1	5	17	19
Ht 07: Kennedy, Jones, Brown, Swindells (ret)	76.4	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Suckling, Caffrey, Willmott, Stratton	77.6	5	1	25	23
Ht 09: Adlington, Evans, Harding, Gifford	77.8	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Kennedy, Templeton, Willmott, Suckling	77.4	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Jones, Corradine, Brown, Evans (f exc), Caffrey (f ns)	76.2	4	2	34	32
Ht 12: Adlington, Harding, Templeton, Willmott	77.0	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Kennedy, Gifford, Corradine, Jones (ret)	76.8	2	4	40	38

Canterbury: Engalnd v Australasia Saturday 16th July 1977 (4th Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	0	N	N	N	2	2			4	0
2. Dave Kennett	3	2	3	Ret	Ret	N			8	0
3. Les Rumsey	0	2	1	2	0	1			6	0
4. Barney Kennett	2	1*	Ret	0	N	Ret			3	1
5. Ted Hubbard	2	1*	2	2	3	3			13	1
6. Alan Sage	0	2	1*	1*	1	0			5	2
7. Graham Banks	Ret	2*	1	1	1*				5	2
8. ???										

Australasia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2*	3	2			15	1
2. Terry Casserly	1*	N	NS	N	N	N			1	1
3. Phil Bass	1	0	Fell	1	Fell	N			2	0
4. Roger Abel	3	3	F Exc	3	2	3			14	0
5. Mike Farrell	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
6. John McNeil	1	1	2*	0	1	2*			7	2
7. Bob Spelta	0	3	2*	1*	0				6	2
8. ???										

Heat results - see next page

		England	Aust'sia	England	Aust'sia
Ht 01: D.Kennett, Koppe, Casserly, Coles	71.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Abel, B.Kennett, Bass, Rumsey	71.4	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Farrell, Hubbard, McNeil, Sage	70.8	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Koppe, Rumsey, B.Kennett, Spelta	73.2	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Abel, Sage, Hubbard, Bass	71.6	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Farrell, D.Kennett, McNeil, Banks (ret)	71.8	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Koppe, Hubbard, Sage, Casserly (ns)	71.0	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: D.Kennett, Banks, Bass (f), Abel (f exc)	74.0	5	0	23	24
Ht 09: Farrell, McNeil, Rumsey, B.Kennett (ret)	71.2	1	5	24	29
Ht 10: Spelta, Koppe, Banks, D.Kennett (ret)	72.8	1	5	25	34
Ht 11: Abel, Rumsey, Bass, B.Kennett	73.4	2	4	27	38
Ht 12: Farrell, Hubbard, Sage, McNeil	71.8	3	3	30	41
Ht 13: Koppe, Spelta, Banks, Rumsey	72.0	1	5	31	46
Ht 14: Hubbard, Abel, Sage, Bass (f)	71.6	4	2	35	48
Ht 15: Farrell, Coles, McNeil, D.Kennett (ret)	72.4	2	4	37	52
Ht 16: Hubbard, Koppe, Spelta, Sage	72.6	3	3	40	55
Ht 17: Abel, Coles, Banks, Spelta	73.0	3	3	43	58
Ht 18: Farrell, McNeil, Rumsey, B.Kennett (ret)	71.8	1	5	44	63

Stoke v Boston Saturday 16th July 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	3	0	3	3	3				12	0
2. Tim Nunan	1	1	0	1.5					3.5	0
3. Stuart Mountford	1	3	1*	3	Exc				8	1
4. Rob Dole	Ret	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Ian Gledhill	2	2	2*	2	3				11	1
6. Ian Robertson	1*	EF	TS	1	2*				4	2
7. Stuart Collin	2	TS	0						2	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	0	3	2	Exc					5	0
2. Steve Clarke	2	1	2	1*					6	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Dave Piddock	3	1	1.5	1					6.5	0
5. Paul Gilbert	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Stuart Cope	0	2*	0						2	1
7. Dave Allen	3	2*	1*	0					6	2

		Potters	Cudas	Potters	Cudas
Ht 01: Farquharson, Clarke, Nunan, Cook	69.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Allen, Collin, Robertson, Cope	71.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Piddock, Gledhill, Gilbert, Dole (ret)	70.4	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Allen, Mountford, Robertson (ef)	69.4	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Cook, Gledhill, Clarke, Dole	69.2	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Cope, Nunan, Farquharson	69.4	1	5	13	23
Ht 07: Mountford, Gledhill, Piddock, Gilbert	69.8	5	1	18	24
Ht 08: Farquharson, Clarke, Allen, Nunan	69.0	3	3	21	27
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Gledhill, Mountford, Cope	69.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Farquharson, Nunan & Piddock (dead heat), Gilbert	69.0	4.5	1.5	28.5	31.5
Ht 11: Mountford, Cook, Clarke, Collin	69.2	3	3	31.5	34.5
Ht 12: Farquharson, Hollingworth, Robertson, Allen	69.4	4	2	35.5	36.5
Ht 13: Gledhill, Robertson, Piddock, Cook (exc), Mountford (exc)	69.8	5	1	40.5	37.5

Boston v Peterborough Sunday 17th July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	2	3	1					7	0
2. Steve Clarke	0	0	2	1					3	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Dave Piddock	1	3	0	N					4	0
5. Paul Gilbert	0	2*	2	1*					5	2
6. Stuart Cope	1	1	N	0					2	0
7. Dave Allen	3	1	1*	1					6	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ken Matthews	3	3	F Exc	N	N				6	0
2. Ian Clark	2*	1	0	N	0	N			3	1
3. Nigel Couzens	0	3	3	0	3				9	0
4. Brian Clark	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Kevin Hawkins	2*	2	2	2*	3				11	2
6. Andy Hines	2	1	Exc	1	F Exc				4	0
7. Nigel Flatman	0	2	3	2	0				7	0

	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers	
Ht 01: Matthews, I.Clark, Cook, S.Clark	67.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Allen, Hines, Cope, Flatman (f rem)	68.2	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Matthews, Hawkins, Piddock, Gilbert	68.6	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Flatman, Cope, Couzens	64.2	4	2	10	14
Ht 05: Piddock, Gilbert, I.Clark, Matthews (f exc)	66.8	5	1	15	15
Ht 06: Couzens, Cook, Hines, S.Clark	65.6	2	4	17	19
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Hawkins, Allen, I.Clark	65.2	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Flatman, S.Clark, Allen, I.Clark, Hines (ex tapes)	66.0	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Couzens, Gilbert, Hines, Piddock	65.8	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Cook, Hawkins, S.Clark, Couzens	65.2	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Flatman, Allen, Hines (f exc)	65.6	4	2	34	32
Ht 12: Couzens, Hawkins, Cook, Cope	66.2	1	5	35	37
Ht 13: Hawkins, Hollingworth, Gilbert, Flatman	65.2	3	3	38	40

Eastbourne Past v Ipswich Sunday 17th July 1977 (Challenge)

Eastbourne Past	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	1*	3					10	1
2. Steve Weatherley	1	1	2	2					6	0
3. Trevor Geer	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Bobby McNeil	1	2	2	0					5	0
5. Dave Jessup	3	0	1*	2					6	1
6. Roger Johns	1	1	0						2	0
7. Neil Middleditch	3	0	1*						4	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	1	3	3	3				12	0
2. Dave Gooderham	0	3	1	0					4	0
3. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	1*					8	1
4. Ted Howgego	2	1*	Ret	Fell					3	1
5. Tony Davey	0	2	3	2					7	0
6. Kevin Jolly	0	0	N						0	0
7. Mike Lanham	2	0	TS	0					2	0

		Eagles	Witches	Eagles	Witches
Ht 01: Kennett, Louis, Weatherley, Gooderham	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Middleditch, Lanham, Johns, Jolly	60.8	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Jessup, Howgego, McNeil, Davey	61.2	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Geer, Sanders, Johns, Lanham	60.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Gooderham, McNeil, Louis, Jessup	61.2	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Kennett, Sanders, Weatherley, Jolly	60.2	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Geer, Davey, Howgego, Johns	60.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Louis, Weatherley, Gooderham, Middleditch	60.2	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Sanders, McNeil, Jessup, Lanham	60.6	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Davey, Weatherley, Kennett, Howgego (ret)	61.6	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Louis, Geer, Middleditch, Gooderham	60.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Kennett, Davey, Sanders, McNeil	61.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Louis, Jessup, Geer, Howgego (f)	61.4	3	3	42	36

Mildenhall: England v Australasia Sunday 17th July 1977 (5th Test Match)

England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	2	2	3	0	1			11	0
2. Vic Harding	N	0	1*	N	2	N			3	1
3. Martin Yeates	3	2*	3	0	3	2			13	1
4. Rob Henry	2*	3	Fell	Exc	1	0			6	0
5. Tom Owen	0	2	3	1	3	0			9	0
6. Steve Lawson	3	1*	0	0	N	N			4	1
7. Trevor Jones	1								1	0
8. Neil Leeks	F Exc	2	2*	3	3				10	1

Australasia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	1*	2	2	2			10	1
2. Bob Spelta	1*	0	N	N	N	N			1	1
3. Mike Farrell	0	3	3	3	0	2			11	0
4. John McNeil	1	0	Fell	1	1	0			3	0
5. Doug Underwood	1*	3	1*	2*	3	1			11	3
6. Danny Kennedy	Exc	1	2	3	1	3			10	0
7. Tim Nunan	2	2	EF	0	1*				5	1
8. ???										

Heat results - see next page

		England	Aust'sia	England	Aust'sia
Ht 01: Coles, Koppe, Spelta, Leeks (f exc)	58.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Yeates, Henry, McNeil, Farrell	57.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Lawson, Nunan, Underwood, Owen, Kennedy (ex tapes)	57.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Henry, Yeates, Koppe, Spelta	67.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Farrell, Owen, Lawson, McNeil	58.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Underwood, Coles, Kennedy, Harding	59.0	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Owen, Nunan, Koppe, Lawson	59.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Farrell, Coles, Harding, McNeil (f)	57.8	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Yeates, Kennedy, Underwood, Henry (f)	61.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Coles, Koppe, Jones, Nunan (ef)	60.2	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Farrell, Leeks, McNeil, Yeates, Henry (ex tapes)	59.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Kennedy, Underwood, Owen, Lawson	59.4	1	5	37	35
Ht 13: Yeates, Koppe, Henry, Nunan	59.4	4	2	41	37
Ht 14: Owen, Leeks, McNeil, Farrell	58.8	5	1	46	38
Ht 15: Underwood, Harding, Kennedy, Coles	58.6	2	4	48	42
Ht 16: Leeks, Koppe, Nunan, Owen	58.8	3	3	51	45
Ht 17: Leeks, Farrell, Coles, McNeil	58.4	4	2	55	47
Ht 18: Kennedy, Yeates, Underwood, Henry	58.4	2	4	57	51
Series Result: England 4 - 1 Australasia					

Rye House v Crayford Sunday 17th July 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2	2	3					10	0
2. Karl Fiala	1	0	1	N					2	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	Fell	1	3	3					7	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	1	1	1					5	0
5. Bob Garrad	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
6. Bob Cooper	2*	2	3	1*	1				9	2
7. Ashley Pullen	3	0	N						3	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	2	2	N					6	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	2*	2	2				12	1
4. Alan Johns	0	0	Exc	1					1	0
5. Alan Sage	3	2	3	3	Ret				11	0
6. John Hooper	1	1	0	Exc	0				2	0
7. Richard Davey	F Exc	1	TS						1	0

			Rockets	Kestrels	Rockets	Kestrels
Ht 01: Hubbard, Etheridge, Fiala, Bessent	63.0		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pullen, Cooper, Hooper (f rem), Davey (f exc)	63.6		5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sage, Saunders, Garrad, Johns	63.2		3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Gooddy, Cooper, Davey, Mullarkey (f)	63.4		2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Garrad, Etheridge, Saunders, Bessent	63.8		4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Gooddy, Hubbard, Hooper, Fiala (f rem)	63.2		2	4	20	16
Ht 07: Cooper, Sage, Mullarkey, Johns	64.0		4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Sage, Gooddy, Fiala, Pullen	64.4		1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Garrad, Gooddy, Saunders, Hooper	63.6		4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Sage, Hubbard, Cooper, Johns (ex silencer)	63.0		4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Etheridge, Cooper, Hooper (ex silencer)	64.0		3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Hubbard, Gooddy, Saunders, Sage (ret)	63.0		4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Johns, Hooper	64.6		5	1	45	33

Birmingham v Wolverhampton Monday 18th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	EF	2	3	3	1				9	0
2. Carl Askew	1	N	TS	0					1	0
3. Richard Greer	0	TS	0	0					0	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Alan Grahame	F NS	1	0	2	1				4	0
6. Jan Gravningen	1	1	1	0					3	0
7. Lou Sansom	3	2	1*	0	1				3	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
2. Tommy Johansson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3	2*	3			17	1
4. Soren Sjosten	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2*	2	2	2*			14	2
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	3	1	2*				8	1
7. Bert Harkins	0	2*	1*	1*					4	3

		Brummies	Wolves	Brummies	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Thomsen, Askew, Wilson (ef)	62.1	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Sansom, Hollingworth, Gravningen, Harkins	62.5	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Nielsen, Sansom, Shakespeare, Sjosten (f exc), Grahame (f ns)	62.2	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: McMillan, Harkins, Gravningen, Greer	62.0	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Nielsen, Thomsen, Grahame, Shakespeare	62.6	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: McMillan, Wilson, Sansom, Hollingworth	61.8	3	3	13	23
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Nielsen, Gravningen, Grahame	62.7	1	5	14	28
Ht 08: Wilson, Nielsen, Harkins, Sansom	62.6	3	3	17	31
Ht 09: McMillan, Grahame, Hollingworth, Shakespeare	62.0	2	4	19	35
Ht 10: Wilson, Nielsen, Harkins, Askew	62.2	3	3	22	38
Ht 11: Thomsen, McMillan, Sansom, Greer	63.0	1	5	23	43
Ht 12: McMillan, Nielsen, Wilson, Gravningen	63.5	1	5	24	48
Ht 13: Thomsen, Hollingworth, Grahame, Greer	63.5	1	5	25	53

Exeter v Cradley Heath Monday 18th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
2. John Titman	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
4. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	2*					10	1
5. Mike Farrell	1*	2*	1	3					7	2
6. Peter Prinsloo	0	1	3						4	0
7. Steve Koppe	2	1	2*						5	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	Ret	3	Ret	2	Ret	TS			5	0
2. Bob Valentine	1	N	TS	N					1	0
3. Steve Bastable	0	0	0	Ret					0	0
4. Dave Perks	Ret	1	Ret	N					1	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	1	2	1	1	0		9	0
7. Arthur Price	1	2	0	1					4	0
8. Richie Caulwell	Fell	1							1	1

	Falcons	Heathens	Falcons	Heathens
Ht 01: Mauger, Titman, Valentine, Persson (ret)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cribb, Koppe, Price, Prinsloo	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Persson, Autrey, Farrell, Perks (ret)	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Verner, Price, Prinsloo, Bastable	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Autrey, Farrell, Cribb, Persson (ret)	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Titman, Mauger, Cribb, Bastable	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Prinsloo, Verner, Perks, Caulwell (f)	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Titman, Persson, Koppe, Price	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Autrey, Cribb, Farrell, Bastable	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Titman, Mauger, Caulwell, Perks (ret)	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Verner, Koppe, Cribb, Persson (ret)	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Mauger, Autrey, Cribb, Bastable (ret)	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Farrell, Verner, Price, Cribb	5	1	57	21

Reading: Jubilee Trophy Monday 18th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	1	2	0	2	7	10th
02. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	1	3	1	2	3	10	4th
03. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	0	EF	0	0	0	0	17th
04. John Davis (Reading)	3	0	1	2	3	9	6th
05. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	2	1	12	2nd
06. Bengt Jansson (Reading)	1	0	EF	0	1	2	15th
07. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	2	2	2	10	5th
08. Gordon Kennett (White City)	0	1	1	1	N	3	14th
09. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	EF	3	3	0	7	12th
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	1	3	3	3	13	1st
11. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	1	1	3	0	7	9th
12. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	3	2	1	3	9	7th
13. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	2	0	0	2	5	13th
14. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	2	2	3	2	11	3rd
15. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	0	1	0	7	11th
16. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	2	3	1	1	7	8th
Res: Bob Humphreys (Reading)	1					1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Davis, Louis, Olsen, Pusey	61.8
Ht 02: Collins, Crump, Jansson, Kennett	62.4
Ht 03: Lee, Jancarz, Wyer, Teromaa	62.8
Ht 04: Sanders, Jessup, Kilby, Ashby	62.6
Ht 05: Collins, Kilby, Louis, Wyer (ef)	63.0
Ht 06: Olsen, Jessup, Lee, Jansson	62.4
Ht 07: Sanders, Crump, Jancarz, Pusey (ef)	62.8
Ht 08: Teromaa, Ashby, Kennett, Davis	63.0
Ht 09: Ashby, Louis, Jancarz, Jansson (ef)	63.4
Ht 10: Collins, Teromaa, Olsen, Sanders	63.0
Ht 11: Wyer, Jessup, Kennett, Pusey	62.4
Ht 12: Lee, Crump, Davis, Kilby	63.2
Ht 13: Jessup, Crump, Teromaa, Louis	63.0
Ht 14: Jancarz, Olsen, Kennett, Kilby	63.4
Ht 15: Lee, Collins, Ashby, Pusey	64.0
Ht 16: Wyer, Davis, Sanders, Jansson	63.8
Ht 17: Lee, Louis, Humphreys, Sanders	64.4
Ht 18: Olsen, Crump, Ashby, Wyer	63.4
Ht 19: Teromaa, Kilby, Jansson, Pusey	64.0
Ht 20: Davis, Jessup, Collins, Jancarz	63.4

Newcastle v Stoke Monday 18th July 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Phil Kynman	0	1	3	1					5	0
3. Ron Henderson	1	1	3	3					8	0
4. Robbie Gardner	0	2*	0	1					3	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Phil Michelidies	2*	0	EF						2	1
7. Nigel Crabtree	3	0	EF						3	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	1*	0	1*	0					2	2
2. Tim Nunan	2	1	2	2					7	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	2	2*	3	2				12	1
4. Ian Gledhill	2	3	2	1					8	0
5. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	TS	0	N					1	1
6. Stuart Collin	1	F Exc	N						1	0
7. Ian Robertson	EF	2*	1*	1	0				4	2

		Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds	Potters
Ht 01: Owen, Nunan, Farquharson, Kynman	67.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Crabtree, Michelidies, Collin, Robertson (ef)	70.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Blackadder, Gledhill, Jeffcoate, Gardner	69.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Robertson, Henderson, Michelidies	69.2	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Blackadder, Gardner, Nunan, Farquharson	69.6	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Owen, Mountford, Kynman, Collin (f exc)	69.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Gledhill, Mountford, Henderson, Michelidies (ef)	69.8	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Kynman, Nunan, Robertson, Crabtree	69.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Mountford, Blackadder, Robertson, Gardner	69.0	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Owen, Gledhill, Kynman, Jeffcoate	70.0	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Henderson, Nunan, Farquharson, Crabtree (ef)	70.2	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Owen, Mountford, Gardner, Robertson	69.6	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Gledhill, Farquharson	70.2	5	1	43	35

Scunthorpe v Eastbourne Monday 18th July 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Sid Sheldrick	1	Exc	1*	N					2	1
3. Dave Baugh	1	2*	F Exc	1					4	1
4. Arthur Browning	2	EF	1*	0					3	1
5. John McNeil	1*	2	3	2	0				8	1
6. Danny Young	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Trevor Whiting	2	2	0	2					6	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	Exc	3	3	2*					8	1
2. Pete Jarman	2	1	F Exc	N					3	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	0	1*	3					7	1
5. Dave Kennett	Ret	1	2	1					4	0
6. Roger Abel	1	1	Exc						2	0
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	3	0	1				9	1

		Saints	Eagles	Saints	Eagles
Ht 01: Allott, Jarman, Sheldrick (f rem), Richardson (exc)	78.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Naylor, Whiting, Abel, Young	77.4	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Dugard, Browning, McNeil, Kennett (ret)	79.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Sampson, Naylor, Baugh, Young	78.0	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Richardson, McNeil, Jarman, Browning (ef)	78.0	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Sampson, Allott, Abel, Sheldrick (exc)	78.8	2	4	14	22
Ht 07: McNeil, Baugh, Kennett, Dugard	79.2	5	1	19	23
Ht 08: Naylor, Whiting, Sheldrick, Jarman (f exc)	79.6	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Sampson, McNeil, Browning, Naylor (f rem), Abel (ex 2 mins)	79.0	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Allott, Kennett, Dugard, Whiting	78.8	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Richardson, Whiting, Naylor, Baugh (f exc)	77.8	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Sampson, Allott, Kennett, Browning	78.8	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Dugard, Richardson, Baugh, McNeil	79.0	1	5	33	45

Leicester: Jubilee Trophy Tuesday 19th July 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

White City v Swindon Tuesday 19th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
2. Kai Niemi	3	3	2	3	3	2*			16	1
3. Steve Weatherley	2*	3	2*	2	2				11	2
4. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Marek Cieslak	Fell	1*	3	0					4	1
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	0	1					7	0
7. Mike Sampson	2*	1	1*						4	2
8. Ian Clark	DID NOT RIDE									

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1	3	2	3	3				12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Bob Kilby	1	1	2	1	2				7	0
4. Jan Andersson	2	1*	1	0	1				5	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	TS	N	N					1	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Rebels	Robins	Rebels	Robins
Ht 01: Niemi, Kennett, Ashby, Karlsson	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Geer, Sampson, Bouchard, Holloway	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Niemi, Andersson, McNeil, Cieslak (f)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Geer, Weatherley, Kilby, Holloway	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Ashby, Niemi, Cieslak, Karlsson	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Niemi, Kennett, Kilby, Bouchard	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Weatherley, Kilby, Andersson, Geer	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Niemi, Ashby, Sampson, Karlsson	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Cieslak, Weatherley, Kilby, Bouchard	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Kennett, Niemi, Andersson, Holloway	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Ashby, Weatherley, Sampson, Andersson	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Kennett, Kilby, Geer, Bouchard	4	2	50	22
Ht 13: Ashby, Weatherley, Andersson, Cieslak	2	4	52	26

Crayford v Scunthorpe Tuesday 19th July 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	F NS	N	N					3	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	2*	1*	F Exc					3	2
3. Colin Gooddy	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
4. Alan Johns	2*	1	2*	1*					6	3
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. John Hooper	2	2	3	F Exc	2				9	0
7. Richard Davey	1*	2	1	2					6	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Arthur Browning	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
3. John McNeil	3	F Exc	1	Fell					4	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	1*	TS	N					1	1
5. Dave Baugh	1*	1	2	1	3				8	1
6. Danny Young	0	N	0	1					1	0
7. Trevor Whiting	3	0	1	0					4	0
8. Paul Cooper	0	0	0						0	0

		Kestrels	Saints	Kestrels	Saints
Ht 01: Etheridge, Browning, Baugh, Bessent	60.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Whiting, Hooper, Davey, Young	61.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sage, Johns, Baugh, Sheldrick	59.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: McNeil, Hooper, Gooddy, Whiting	61.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Sage, Browning, Johns, Cooper	59.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Hooper, Bessent, Whiting, McNeil (f exc), Etheridge (f ns)	59.8	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Gooddy, Baugh, Sheldrick (f awarded), Hooper (f exc)	59.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Browning, Davey, Bessent, Whiting	60.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, McNeil, Young	59.6	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Browning, Hooper, Baugh, Bessent (f exc)	60.8	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Gooddy, Browning, Davey, Cooper	60.6	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Baugh, Davey, Johns, McNeil (f)	60.4	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Sage, Gooddy, Young, Cooper	60.6	5	1	48	30

Crayford v Oxford Tuesday 19th July 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
2. Mike Bessent	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	2	0					8	0
4. Alan Johns	2*	2	2*	3					9	2
5. Alan Sage	3	1*	3	2					9	1
6. John Hooper	2	3	2*	1	3				11	1
7. Richard Davey	2*	2	1*	1*	1				7	3

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Colin Meredith	Ret	Ret	0	N					0	0
3. Kevin Young	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
4. Mick Handley	1	2	3	2	1				9	0
5. Greg Joynt	0	Fell	0	Fell					0	0
6. Pip Lamb	Fell	0	0	1	0	2			3	0
7. Jack Bibby (G)	1	1	TS	0					2	0

		Kestrels	Cheetahs	Kestrels	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Hooper, Bessent, Meredith (ret)	60.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hooper, Davey, Bibby, Lamb (f)	61.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Johns, Handley, Joynt	59.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Gooddy, Hooper, Bibby, Lamb	61.2	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Yeates, Johns, Sage (f rem), Meredith (ret)	59.6	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Yeates, Davey, Bessent, Lamb	60.4	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Gooddy, Handley, Hooper, Joynt (f)	61.4	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Handley, Bessent, Davey, Meredith	61.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, Lamb, Bibby	60.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Hooper, Handley, Bessent, Joynt	61.4	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Yeates, Gooddy, Davey, Lamb	59.6	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Johns, Lamb, Davey, Joynt (f)	60.8	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Yeates, Sage, Handley, Gooddy	59.8	2	4	49	29

Ellesmere Port v Mildenhall Tuesday 19th July 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Williams	0	1	1	2					4	0
2. Louis Carr	2	0	0	0	N				2	0
3. Phil Collins	3	2*	2*	2*	3	0			12	3
4. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	EF	3			15	0
6. James Moore	0	EF	TS						0	0
7. Paul Sheard	1	2	3	0					6	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	0	2	2					7	0
2. Mick Bates	1	1	1	1*					4	1
3. Trevor Jones	1*	3	1	3					8	1
4. Neil Leeks	1*	1	2	1*					5	2
5. Rob Henry	2	0	0	1					3	0
6. Fred Mills	2*	2*	0						4	2
7. Mel Taylor	3	2	3						8	0

	Gunnery	F.Tigers	Gunnery	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Carr, Bates, Williams	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Taylor, Mills, Sheard, Moore	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Finch, Henry, Leeks, Carr	3	3	6	12
Ht 04: Collins, Taylor, Jones, Moore (ef)	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Finch, Collins, Bates, Coles	5	1	14	16
Ht 06: Jones, Mills, Williams, Carr	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: Finch, Collins, Leeks, Henry	5	1	20	22
Ht 08: Taylor, Sheard, Bates, Carr	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Finch, Collins, Jones, Mills	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Sheard, Leeks, Williams, Henry	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Collins, Coles, Bates, Sheard	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Jones, Williams, Henry, Finch (ef)	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Finch, Coles, Leeks, Collins	3	3	39	39

Weymouth v Newcastle Tuesday 19th July 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	2	2	3					9	0
2. Roger Stratton	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	1	2					9	0
4. Geoff Swindells	1	Ret	1	1					3	0
5. Vic Harding	3	1	3	1*					8	1
6. Sean Willmott	Ret	1	1	3	1*				6	1
7. Richard Evans	3	1	0						4	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Phil Kynman	1	2	2*	2	2*				9	2
3. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Robbie Gardner	0	Ret	2	0	0				2	0
5. Robbie Blackadder	2	2	3	2					9	0
6. Phil Michelidies	2	1	0	0					3	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	1*	0	0						1	1

	Wizards	Diamonds	Wizards	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Corradine, Kynman, Stratton	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Evans, Michelidies, Crabtree, Willmott (ret)	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Harding, Blackadder, Swindells, Gardner	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Kennedy, Kynman, Willmott, Crabtree	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Owen, Kynman, Harding, Swindells (ret)	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Owen, Corradine, Michelidies, Stratton	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Kennedy, Blackadder, Willmott, Gardner (ret)	4	2	20	22
Ht 08: Willmott, Kynman, Evans, Crabtree	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Harding, Gardner, Swindells, Michelidies	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Blackadder, Corradine, Willmott, Gardner	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Owen, Kynman, Kennedy, Evans	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Corradine, Blackadder, Swindells, Michelidies	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Owen, Kennedy, Harding, Gardner	3	3	39	39

Hull: Yorkshire TV Trophy Wednesday 20th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	2	2	2	2	9	6th
02. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	3	2	3	1	0	9	5th
03. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	0	2	1	2	2	7	10th
04. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	3	1	1	1	8	7th
05. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	1	1	Ret	3	6	12th
06. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	3	3	3	1	12	2nd
07. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	0	3	1	10	4th
08. Mitch Graham (Hull)	Fell	N	N	N	N	0	17th
09. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	Fell	Ret	0	2	2	4	13th
10. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	3	Fell	2	3	3	11	3rd
11. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	Ret	N	0	Ret	2	15th
12. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	Fell	2	1	0	4	14th
13. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
14. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	1	3	0	2	7	9th
15. Frank Auffret (Hull)	0	1	0	0	0	1	16th
16. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	1	3	8	8th
Res: Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	2	0	2	2	1	7	11th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Mauger, Drury, Crump, Beaton	71.3
Ht 02: P.Collins, Ashby, Wyer, Graham (f)	71.3
Ht 03: Wilkinson, Jessup, Owen, Pusey (f)	72.0
Ht 04: Olsen, Betts, L.Collins, Auffret	71.0
Ht 05: Olsen, Crump, Wyer, Pusey (ret)	71.1
Ht 06: Ashby, Mauger, L.Collins, Wilkinson (f)	71.6
Ht 07: P.Collins, Beaton, Auffret, Jessup (ret)	71.8
Ht 08: Drury, Lohmann, Betts, Owen (f)	73.1
Ht 09: Ashby, Crump, Betts, Lohmann	72.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Owen, Wyer, Auffret	72.4
Ht 11: L.Collins, Lohmann, Beaton, Pusey	73.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Wilkinson, Drury, P.Collins	71.5
Ht 13: P.Collins, Crump, Owen, L.Collins	72.3
Ht 14: Olsen, Lohmann, Mauger, Jessup	72.0
Ht 15: Wilkinson, Beaton, Betts, Wyer (ret)	73.3
Ht 16: Ashby, Pusey, Drury, Auffret	72.6
Ht 17: Wilkinson, Crump, Lohmann, Auffret	72.7
Ht 18: Betts, Pusey, P.Collins, Mauger	73.4
Ht 19: Olsen, Beaton, Ashby, Owen	71.6
Ht 20: Wyer, L.Collins, Drury, Jessup (ret)	73.6

Poole v White City Wednesday 20th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. John Davis (G)	3	3	3	3	3				12	0	
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. John Titman (G)	2*	1	2	EF	1*	1			7	2	
4. Richard May	0	2*	TS	0	N				2	1	
5. Colin Goody	1	3	0	N	0				4	0	
6. Neil Middleditch	2	0	0						2	0	
7. Pete Smith	1*	1	1	2	0				5	1	

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	1	1	3	3	3				11	0
2. Kai Niemi	0	EF	N	N					0	0
3. Steve Weatherley	2*	2	2	2	1*				9	2
4. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Marek Cieslak	2*	1	1*	2	2*				8	3
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	3	1*	2*	0			12	2
7. Mike Sampson	0	Exc	3	0					3	0

		Pirates	Rebels	Pirates	Rebels
Ht 01: Davis, Titman, Kennett, Niemi	70.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Geer, Middleditch, Smith, Sampson	69.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Geer, Cieslak, Goody, May	69.8	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Geer, Weatherley, Titman, Middleditch, Sampson (ex tapes)	69.6	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Goody, May, Kennett, Niemi (ef)	70.6	5	1	15	15
Ht 06: Davis, Weatherley, Geer, Goody	69.8	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Kennett, Titman, Cieslak, Middleditch	69.8	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Sampson, Geer, Smith, Titman (ef)	70.4	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Davis, Weatherley, Smith, Geer	69.2	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Davis, Weatherley, Cieslak, May	70.0	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Kennett, Smith, Titman, Sampson	70.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Davis, Cieslak, Weatherley, Smith	69.6	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Kennett, Cieslak, Titman, Goody	70.4	1	5	35	43

Ipswich v Hackney Thursday 21st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Billy Sanders	3	1*	3	3					10	1
2. Ted Howgego	1	2	1	0					4	0
3. Tony Davey	1*	3	1*	1					6	2
4. Dave Gooderham	0	3	1	0					4	0
5. John Louis	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Kevin Jolly	Exc	N	2*						2	1
7. Mike Lanham	3	2	3	2					10	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	F Exc	N	TS	TS				2	0
2. Vic Harding	EF	1	TS	0	0				1	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Barry Thomas	1*	3	1	1*	3	1*	2		12	3
5. Terry Betts (G)	2	0	2	2	2	2			10	0
6. Tony Featherstone	2	0	0						2	0
7. Alan Sage	EF	3	0	0					3	0

		Witches	Hawks	Witches	Hawks
Ht 01: Sanders, White, Howgego, Harding (ef)	62.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lanham, Featherstone, Sage (ef), Jolly (ex silencer)	No Time	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Louis, Betts, Thomas, Gooderham	64.2	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Sage, Lanham, Davey, White (f exc)	65.6	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Gooderham, Louis, Harding, Sage	65.0	5	1	18	11
Ht 06: Thomas, Howgego, Sanders, Featherstone	64.6	3	3	21	14
Ht 07: Davey, Jolly, Thomas, Betts	64.0	5	1	26	15
Ht 08: Lanham, Betts, Howgego, Sage	63.4	4	2	30	17
Ht 09: Louis, Betts, Gooderham, Featherstone	63.8	4	2	34	19
Ht 10: Sanders, Betts, Thomas, Howgego	Not Known	3	3	37	22
Ht 11: Thomas, Lanham, Davey, Harding	63.8	3	3	40	25
Ht 12: Sanders, Betts, Thomas, Gooderham	63.6	3	3	43	28
Ht 13: Louis, Thomas, Davey, Harding	64.4	4	2	47	30

Sheffield v Hull Thursday 21st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tony Boyle	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	0.5	2	3	2*					7.5	1
5. Arnie Haley	2	1*	0	1					4	1
6. Carl Glover	3	1	1	1*					6	1
7. Keith Evans	0	2	1	0					3	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1*	0	1*	2					4	2
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	2	2	2	1*	2	1			10	1
4. Ian Cartwright (G)	3	3	2	3	EF	0			11	0
5. Bobby Beaton	0.5	EF	N	N					0.5	0
6. Mitch Graham	1*	1*	2	2	0				6	2
7. Frank Auffret	2	0	0						2	0

		Tigers	Vikings	Tigers	Vikings
Ht 01: Wyer, Drury, Owen, Boyle	65.4 (eq tr)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Glover, Auffret, Graham, Evans	67.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Cartwright, Haley, Pendlebury & Beaton (dead heat)	66.4	2.5	3.5	8.5	9.5
Ht 04: Wilson, Drury, Glover, Auffret	66.6	4	2	12.5	11.5
Ht 05: Cartwright, Pendlebury, Haley, Owen	66.4	3	3	15.5	14.5
Ht 06: Wyer, Drury, Graham, Boyle	65.8	3	3	18.5	17.5
Ht 07: Wilson, Cartwright, Glover, Beaton (ef)	67.2	4	2	22.5	19.5
Ht 08: Cartwright, Evans, Glover, Auffret	68.4	3	3	25.5	22.5
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Graham, Drury, Haley	68.2	3	3	28.5	25.5
Ht 10: Wyer, Graham, Evans, Cartwright (ef)	66.4	4	2	32.5	27.5
Ht 11: Wilson, Drury, Owen, Evans	68.0	3	3	35.5	30.5
Ht 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Drury, Graham	66.2	5	1	40.5	31.5
Ht 13: Wilson, Owen, Haley, Cartwright	68.0	4	2	44.5	33.5

Swindon: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Thursday 21st July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	2	3	1	1	8	8th
02. Rob Hollingworth (Wolverhampton)	3	2	0	1	2	8	9th
03. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	3	3	3	3	12	1st
04. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	EF	NS	NS	NS	2	15th
05. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	3	2	1	1	10	5th
06. Soren Karlsson (Swindon)	0	0	2	2	1	5	12th
07. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	2	2	2	2	3	11	4th
08. Tommy Nilsson (Coventry)	1	2	2	3	2	10	6th
09. Richard Evans (Weymouth)	0	1	0	1	1	3	13th
10. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	2	3	3	2	0	10	7th
11. Doug Underwood (Leicester)	1	0	1	2	3	7	10th
12. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	3	1	3	2	12	2nd
13. Kevin Pope (Swindon)	1	0	1	0	0	2	14th
14. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	3	1	1	0	2	7	11th
15. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	1	3	3	3	12	3rd
16. ???							

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Hollingworth, Kilby, Bouchard, McMillan	69.4
Ht 02: Ashby, Andersson, Nilsson, Karlsson	70.0
Ht 03: Shirra, Thomsen, Underwood, Evans	70.4
Ht 04: Cribb, Bastable, Pope (3 riders only)	71.4
Ht 05: Ashby, Bouchard, Evans, Pope	70.0
Ht 06: Thomsen, Hollingworth, Cribb, Karlsson	70.8
Ht 07: McMillan, Andersson, Bastable, Underwood	71.0
Ht 08: Shirra, Nilsson, Kilby (ef) [3 riders only]	71.4
Ht 09: Bouchard, Karlsson, Underood (3 riders only)	70.6
Ht 10: Bastable, Ashby, Shirra, Hollingworth	71.0
Ht 11: McMillan, Nilsson, Cribb, Evans	70.2
Ht 12: Thomsen, Andersson, Pope, Kilby (ns)	71.2
Ht 13: Shirra, Andersson, Bouchard, Cribb	71.6
Ht 14: Nilsson, Underwood, Hollingworth, Pope	71.6
Ht 15: McMillan, Thomsen, Ashby (3 riders only)	71.0
Ht 16: Bastable, Karlsson, Evans, Kilby (ns)	72.0
Ht 17: Bastable, Nilsson, Bouchard, Thomsen	71.4
Ht 18: Andersson, Hollingworth, Evans (3 riders only)	72.0
Ht 19: McMillan, Shirra, Karlsson, Pope	71.2
Ht 20: Underwood, Cribb, Ashby, Kilby (ns)	72.0
Run off for 1st Place: McMillan, Shirra, Bastable	71.4

Wimbledon v Bristol Thursday 21st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Colin Richardson	0	2*	1	2*					5	2
3. Mick Hines	3	2	2	1					8	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	1*	1*	3	1					6	2
5. Larry Ross	2	2	2*	0					6	1
6. Roger Johns	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	0	1*						4	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Arthur Price (G)	1	0	TS	0					1	0
3. Edgar Stangeland	2	1	1	2					6	0
4. Phil Herne	3	3	3	1	2*				12	1
5. Nigel Boocock	0	1	0	0					1	0
6. Tormod Langli	1	0	0						1	0
7. Ian Williams (G)	0	0	TS						0	0

	Dons	Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Jancarz, Price, Richardson	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Johns, Langli, Williams	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Herne, Ross, Stapleton, Boocock	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Hines, Stangeland, Johns, Williams	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Crump, Ross, Stapleton, Price	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Jancarz, Richardson, Stangeland, Langli	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Herne, Hines, Boocock, Johns	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Herne, Crump, Richardson, Salomonsson	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Stapleton, Ross, Stangeland, Langli	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Jancarz, Richardson, Herne, Boocock	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Crump, Hines, Salomonsson, Price	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Jancarz, Stangeland, Stapleton, Boocock	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Crump, Herne, Hines, Ross	1	5	43	35

Oxford v Newcastle Thursday 21st July 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Colin Meredith	1*	2*	2	1					6	2
3. Kevin Young	2	3	0	0					5	0
4. Phil Bass	2*	1	1*	1					5	2
5. Mick Handley	3	Ret	2	1					6	0
6. Pip Lamb	2	1*	1	3					7	1
7. Greg Joynt	1*	0	N						1	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	2	3			17	0
2. Phil Kynman	0	3	2*	1	1*	0			7	2
3. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Robbie Gardner	1	2	0	2*					5	1
5. Robbie Blackadder	0	1	0	2	2				5	0
6. Phil Michelidies	3	0	0						3	0
7. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	TS						0	0

Cheetahs Diamonds Cheetahs Diamonds

Ht 01: Owen, Yeates, Meredith, Kynman	68.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Michelidies, Lamb, Joynt, Crabtree	70.7	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Handley, Bass, Gardner, Blackadder	70.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Kynman, Young, Lamb, Crabtree	67.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Owen, Kynman, Bass, Handley (ret)	67.3	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Yeates, Meredith, Blackadder, Michelidies	66.8	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Young, Gardner, Lamb, Blackadder	67.0	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Owen, Meredith, Kynman, Joynt	67.8	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Owen, Handley, Bass, Michelidies	67.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Yeates, Blackadder, Meredith, Gardner	67.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Lamb, Owen, Kynman, Young	67.8	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Yeates, Blackadder, Bass, Kynman	66.4	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Owen, Gardner, Handley, Young	67.6	1	5	41	37

Peterborough: East Of England Show Best Pairs Thursday 21st July 1977

Group One

Ht 01: Nigel Couzens, Brian Clark, Mel Taylor, Nigel Flatman (f exc)	68.8
Ht 02: Couzens, Ken Matthews, Taylor, Steve Popely	69.4
Ht 03: Clark, Flatman, Matthews, Popely	70.0

Group Two

Ht 04: Andy Hines, Richard Stennett, Ian Clark, Peter Spink	71.2
Ht 05: Richard Moore, Hines, Kevin Hawkins, Stennett	69.2
Ht 06: Hawkins, Moore, I.Clark, Spink	71.6

Final

Ht 07: Moore, Taylor, Hawkins, Couzens (ef)	71.4
---	------

Teesside v Rye House Thursday 21st July 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	2	2	EF					6	0
2. Martin Cusworth	1*	F Exc	0	N					1	1
3. Pete Smith	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Pete Reading	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
5. Steve Wilcock	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Nig Close	2	1*	EF	0					3	1
7. Harry MacLean	0	1	0						1	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	0	1*	Exc					4	1
2. Karl Fiala	0	1	3	2					6	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	EF	2*					8	1
4. Hugh Saunders	1	2	1	1					5	0
5. Bob Garrad	0	1*	3	3					7	1
6. Bob Cooper	3	1	2						6	0
7. Ashley Pullen	1	0	2*						3	1

	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers	Rockets
Ht 01: Hubbard, Emerson, Cusworth, Fiala	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Close, Pullen, MacLean	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Wilcock, Reading, Saunders, Garrad	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Smith, Close, Pullen	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Wilcock, Reading, Fiala, Hubbard	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Emerson, Cooper, Cusworth (f exc)	2	4	20	16
Ht 07: Smith, Saunders, Garrad, Close (ef)	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Fiala, Pullen, MacLean, Cusworth	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Reading, Cooper, Wilcock, Mullarkey (ef)	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Garrad, Emerson, Saunders, Close	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Smith, Fiala, Hubbard, MacLean	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Garrad, Mullarkey, Reading, Emerson (ef)	1	5	34	38
Ht 13: Wilcock, Smith, Saunders, Hubbard (ex unfair riding)	5	1	39	39

Bristol v Wimbledon Friday 22nd July 1977 (National League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Danny Kennedy	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Phil Crump	2	3	2*	3	3				13	1
4. Edgar Stangeland	2*	0	0	F NS					2	1
5. Nigel Boocock	3	1	2*	2	0				8	1
6. Phil Bass	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Tormod Langli	0	1	0	Exc					1	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Colin Richardson	1	2*	3	1*					7	2
3. Mick Hines	3	2	3	F Exc					8	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	0	1	Exc	1*					2	1
5. Larry Ross	1	0	1	3					5	0
6. Roger Johns	1	1*	1						3	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1	2*	0					6	1

		Bulldogs	Dons	Bulldogs	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Herne, Richardson, Kennedy	72.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Bass, Johns, Langli	74.4	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Boocock, Stangeland, Ross, Stapleton	74.0	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Hines, Crump, Salomonsson, Bass	72.0	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Jancarz, Richardson, Boocock, Stangeland (f rem)	72.8	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Herne, Hines, Johns, Kennedy	73.0	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Crump, Boocock, Stapleton, Ross	74.2	5	1	20	22
Ht 08: Richardson, Salomonsson, Langli, Kennedy	74.0	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Hines, Boocock, Johns, Stangeland	74.0	2	4	23	31
Ht 10: Herne, Crump, Ross, Salomonsson, Stapleton (ex tapes)	73.2	5	1	28	32
Ht 11: Crump, Jancarz, Richardson, Langli	73.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Ross, Herne, Langli (ex unfair riding), Hines (f exc), Stangeland (f ns)	73.4	2	3	33	38
Ht 13: Crump, Jancarz, Stapleton, Boocock (f rem)	74.4	3	3	36	41

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Billy Sanders (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Sanders beat Crump

Ht 02: Sanders beat Crump

Hackney v Coventry Friday 22nd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rob Henry	1	0	N	TS					1	0
2. Keith White	Ret	3	3	2					8	0
3. Zenon Plach	R I D E R R E P L A C E M E N T									
4. Doug Wyer (G)	1	0	3	2	3	3			12	0
5. Barry Thomas	3	2	2	1	1	1	2*		12	1
6. Vic Harding	2*	0	0	0					2	1
7. Tony Featherstone	3	1	EF						4	0
Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	NS					9	0
2. Kevin Jolly (G)	2*	1	2	1					6	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	2	2*	3	NS					7	1
5. Alan Molyneux	0	3	1	0					4	0
6. Mick Bell	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Frank Smith	0	1	0						1	0

Heat results - see next page

		Hawks	Bees	Hawks	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Jolly, Henry, White (ret)	62.2 (TR)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Featherstone, Harding, Bell, Smith	65.6	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Thomas, Nilsson, Wyer, Molyneux	64.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Shirra, Thomas, Smith, Harding	63.2	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Olsen, Thomas, Jolly, Wyer	64.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: White, Shirra, Bell, Henry	63.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Molyneux, Nilsson, Thomas, Harding	65.4	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: White, Jolly, Featherstone, Smith	65.2	4	2	22	26
Ht 09: Wyer, Shirra, Thomas, Bell	63.8	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Nilsson, White, Molyneux, Harding	64.0	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: Olsen, Wyer, Jolly, Featherstone (ef)	63.6	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Wyer, Shirra, Thomas, Molyneux	64.2	4	2	34	38
Ht 13: Wyer, Thomas, Olsen (ns), Nilsson (ns)	65.0	5	0	39	38

After an appeal by Coventry the result of this match was changed to a 39-35 Coventry win due to the incorrect use of Doug Wyer's R/R rides in heats 11 and 13. Doug Wyer was ruled ineligible in these heats with Kevin Jolly's placing being upgraded in heat 11 and Barry Thomas credited with a win in heat 13. Jolly scored 7 + 2 and Thomas 13 + 1 points

Wolverhampton v King's Lynn Friday 22nd July 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	3	2*	0	3					8	1
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	2*	3	3	2					10	1
3. Jim McMillan	3	2	1	3					9	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Neil Middleditch (G)	2	0	3	2*					7	1
6. Robbie Gardner	3	1	0						4	0
7. Phil Michelidies	1	0	0						1	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1	3	2*	1					7	1
2. David Gagen	0	2*	2	3					7	1
3. Ian Turner	0	1	0	1*					2	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1	1	1	0					3	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Billy Burton	2	0	2						4	0
7. Paul Tyrer	0	2	1*						3	1

		Wolves	Stars	Wolves	Stars
Ht 01: Thomsen, Cribb, Betts, Gagen	63.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gardner, Burton, Michelidies, Tyrer	64.6	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Lee, Middleditch, Hellsen, Hollingworth	64.0	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: McMillan, Tyrer, Gardner, Turner	64.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Gagen, Hollingworth, Middleditch	64.2	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Cribb, Thomsen, Turner, Burton	65.2	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, McMillan, Hellsen, Gardner	64.0	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Cribb, Gagen, Tyrer, Michelidies	64.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Middleditch, Burton, Hollingworth, Turner	64.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Lee, Cribb, Hellsen, Thomsen	64.4	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Gagen, Betts, McMillan, Michelidies	65.2	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Thomsen, Lee, Turner, Hollingworth	65.6	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: McMillan, Middleditch, Betts, Hellsen	65.0	5	1	41	37
Agg: King's Lynn 92 - 64 Wolverhampton					

Edinburgh v Belle Vue Friday 22nd July 1977 (Challenge)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	2	1	0	1				5	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	1*	3	Exc					4	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	1	1	0					4	0
4. Nigel Wasley	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
5. Jack Millen	3	2	2	0	1				8	0
6. Steve McDermott	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Alan Bridgett	2*	1	TS						3	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Steve Finch (G)	2*	1	2	3					8	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Turner	2	2*	3	2*					9	2
5. Chris Morton	1*	3	2*	2*					8	3
6. Andy Hayes	Fell	N	N						0	0
7. Rob Maxfield	Exc	0	0	0	0				0	0

		Monarchs	Aces	Monarchs	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Finch, Harkins, Trownson	68.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: McDermott, Bridgett, Hayes (f), Maxfield (ex tapes)	No Time	5	0	6	5
Ht 03: Millen, Turner, Morton, Wasley	68.6	3	3	9	8
Ht 04: Collins, Monk, McDermott, Maxfield	66.8	3	3	12	11
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Millen, Finch, Wasley	69.0	2	4	14	15
Ht 06: Collins, Harkins, Trownson, Maxfield	67.8	3	3	17	18
Ht 07: Morton, Turner, Monk, McDermott	67.8	1	5	18	23
Ht 08: Trownson, Finch, Bridgett, Maxfield	68.4	4	2	22	25
Ht 09: Collins, Millen, Wasley, Maxfield	66.8	3	3	25	28
Ht 10: Turner, Morton, Harkins, Trownson (exc)	69.6	1	5	26	33
Ht 11: Finch, Wilkinson, Monk, Harkins	68.2	1	5	27	38
Ht 12: Collins, Morton, Harkins, Millen	67.0	1	5	28	43
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Turner, Millen, Monk	68.0	1	5	29	48

Peter Collins equalled the track record of 66.4 in the second half.

Glasgow v Rye House Friday 22nd July 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	2	2	3					10	0
2. Derek Richardson	F Exc	1*	Ret	0					1	1
3. Grahame Dawson	3	1*	Exc	1*					5	2
4. Merv Janke	0	N	N	Fell					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	2					10	0
6. Jim Gallacher	3	1	2	1*	2				9	1
7. Nicky Hollingworth	1	0	1	1*					3	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	1*	3	3					9	1
2. Karl Fiala	1*	2	3	Fell					6	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	0	1	0					2	1
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	1*					9	1
6. Bob Cooper	2	Fell	0						2	0
7. Ashley Pullen	Exc	0	2*						2	1

		Tigers	Rockets	Tigers	Rockets
Ht 01: Collins, Hubbard, Fiala, Richardson (f exc)	67.8 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gallacher, Cooper, Hollingworth, Pullen (exc)	71.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Garrad, Saunders, Janke	70.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Dawson, Mullarkey, Gallacher, Pullen	70.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: McKeon, Fiala, Hubbard, Hollingworth	70.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Collins, Richardson, Cooper (f)	71.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Garrad, Gallacher, Dawson, Saunders	69.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Fiala, Pullen, Hollingworth, Richardson (ret)	70.4	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Mullarkey, McKeon, Gallacher, Cooper	70.8	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Garrad, Collins, Saunders, Richardson	69.8	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Hubbard, Gallacher, Hollingworth, Fiala (f), Dawson (ex tapes)	70.2	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Collins, Mullarkey, Garrad, Janke (f)	70.4	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Hubbard, McKeon, Dawson, Saunders	70.6	3	3	38	40

Newport v Berwick Friday 22nd July 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Chris Robins	1	1	1	1					4	0
3. Jim Brett	2*	N	N	N					2	1
4. Mike Broadbank	2*	1*	2*	2*					7	4
5. John Goodall	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Cliff Anderson	3	3	2*	Exc	EF				8	1
7. Malcolm Bedkober	2*	3	EF	Exc	Exc				5	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	0	0	Exc	1*					1	1
2. Noel Suckling	2	3	3	1	F Exc				9	0
3. Graham Jones	1	2	2*	EF	TS				5	1
4. Robin Adlington	1	1	0	1	2				5	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	2	0					2	0
6. Wayne Brown	1	0	TS	3					4	0
7. Colin Caffrey	0	0	TS						0	0

		Dragons	Bandits	Dragons	Bandits
Ht 01: Woodward, Suckling, Robins, Templeton	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Anderson, Bedkober, Brown, Caffrey	70.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Goodall, Broadbank, Adlington, Gifford	69.6	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Anderson, Brett, Jones, Caffrey	69.8	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Suckling, Goodall, Broadbank, Templeton	71.0	3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Woodward, Jones, Robins, Brown	69.8	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Bedkober, Anderson, Adlington, Gifford	70.4	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Suckling, Jones, Robins, Bedkober (ef)	71.8	1	5	32	16
Ht 09: Goodall, Broadbank, Suckling, Jones (ef)	70.0	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Woodward, Gifford, Robins, Adlington	69.0	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Brown, Suckling (f exc), Bedkober (ex 2 mins), Anderson (ex 2 mins), Templeton (ex 2 mins)	76.0	0	3	41	22
Ht 12: Woodward, Broadbank, Adlington, Gifford	70.2	5	1	46	23
Ht 13: Goodall, Adlington, Templeton, Anderson (ef), Bedkober (ex tapes)	70.8	3	3	49	26

Workington v Crayford Friday 22nd July 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Roger Wright	1	0	Exc	N					1	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	3	Exc	1					7	0
5. Colin Goad	0	2*	2	0					4	1
6. Mick Newton	3	3	1*	1	1				9	1
7. Chris Bevan	1	0	0						1	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	EF	3	2					7	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	F Exc	TS	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
4. Alan Johns	2	3	2*	0	1*				8	2
5. Alan Sage	1*	1	0	2	0				4	1
6. Richard Davey	2	TS	1	1					4	0
7. John Hooper	EF	0	TS						0	0

		Comets	Kestrels	Comets	Kestrels
Ht 01: Lawson, Etheridge, Wright, Bessent	71.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Newton, Davey, Bevan, Hooper (ef)	73.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Hindle, Johns, Sage, Goad	73.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Newton, Gooddy, Havelock, Hooper	73.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Hindle, Goad, Etheridge (ef), Bessent (f exc)	74.2	5	0	20	9
Ht 06: Gooddy, Lawson, Sage, Wright	74.4	2	4	22	13
Ht 07: Johns, Havelock, Newton, Sage	76.2	3	3	25	16
Ht 08: Gooddy, Johns, Newton, Bevan, Wright (ex tapes)	75.6	1	5	26	21
Ht 09: Gooddy, Goad, Davey, Hindle (exc)	76.6	2	4	28	25
Ht 10: Lawson, Sage, Newton, Johns	74.0	4	2	32	27
Ht 11: Etheridge, Havelock, Davey, Bevan	76.2	2	4	34	31
Ht 12: Lawson, Gooddy, Hindle, Sage	74.4	4	2	38	33
Ht 13: Havelock, Etheridge, Johns, Goad	74.8	3	3	41	36

Coventry v Swindon Saturday 23rd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	Exc	3	3	2					8	0
2. Neil Middleditch (G)	2	0	2*	1					5	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	2	1	0					5	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	1*	2*	0	0					3	2
5. Alan Molyneux	2	3	2	3					10	0
6. Frank Smith	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Mick Bell	2*	3	3						8	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	F NS	N	TS	TS					0	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1	0	0	0					1	0
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	2	3	3	2	3		19	0
4. Jan Andersson	0	1	2	1	2				6	0
5. Bobby McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Geoff Bouchard	3	1	1	1*	1	0	1*		8	2
7. Kevin Young	0	0	1						1	0
8. Malcolm Holloway		DID NOT RIDE								

		Bees	Robins	Bees	Robins
Ht 01: Bouchard, Middleditch, Karlsson, Olsen (ex unfair riding), Ashby (f ns)	64.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Smith, Bell, Bouchard, Young	65.0	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Kilby, Molyneux, Nilsson, Andersson	64.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Shirra, Smith, Young	64.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Molyneux, Nilsson, Bouchard, Karlsson	65.0	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Olsen, Kilby, Bouchard, Middleditch	65.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Kilby, Shirra, Andersson, Smith	65.4	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Bell, Middleditch, Young, Karlsson	66.0	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Kilby, Molyneux, Bouchard, Nilsson	65.8	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Olsen, Andersson, Middleditch, Bouchard	66.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Bell, Kilby, Shirra, Karlsson	66.8	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Kilby, Olsen, Andersson, Nilsson	66.8	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Molyneux, Andersson, Bouchard, Shirra	66.6	3	3	43	35

Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Saturday 23rd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	3	0	3	1*				9	1
2. Dave Perks	0	2	2	0					4	0
3. Steve Bastable	1*	3	3	1	0				8	1
4. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bob Valentine	0	1	2*	2	2				7	1
6. Bruce Cribb	3	2	0	0					5	0
7. Arthur Price	2*	1*	0						3	2
8. James Moore	DID NOT RIDE									

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. John Titman (G)	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Chris Morton	3	3	0	3					9	0
4. Alan Wilkinson	2	2	2	1					7	0
5. Chris Turner	1*	1*	1*	0					3	3
6. Phil Collins	1	1	0	1					3	0
7. Rob Henry	0	0	N						0	0

		Heathens	Aces	Heathens	Aces
Ht 01: Peter Collins, Persson, Titman, Perks	67.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cribb, Price, Phil Collins, Henry	68.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Persson, Wilkinson, Turner, Valentine	68.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Morton, Cribb, Bastable, Henry	68.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Peter Collins, Titman, Valentine, Cribb	68.4	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Morton, Perks, Phil Collins, Persson	67.9	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Bastable, Wilkinson, Turner, Cribb	67.8	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Titman, Perks, Price, Phil Collins	68.8	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Bastable, Valentine, Phil Collins, Morton	67.7	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Persson, Wilkinson, Turner, Perks	68.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Peter Collins, Titman, Bastable, Price	69.0	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Morton, Valentine, Persson, Turner	68.4	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Peter Collins, Valentine, Wilkinson, Bastable	67.6	2	4	36	42

Halifax v Reading Saturday 23rd July 1977 (Speedway Star British League KOC 1st Round 2nd Leg)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2	2	2					8	0
2. Steve Finch	0	1*	0	N					1	1
3. Graham Plant	2	3	0	N					5	0
4. Mike Lohmann	2*	0	1*	0					3	2
5. Ian Cartwright	3	3	2	2					10	0
6. Tom Godal	1	1*	N	0					2	1
7. Mitch Graham (G)	3	2*	2	1*	1				9	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	1*	3	3	3				13	1
2. Bob Humphreys	1	2	1	2*					6	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Hans Wassermann	0	0	TS	1					1	0
5. Bernie Leigh	1	1	0	0	1				3	0
6. Merv Janke (G)	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Boley Proch	2	F Exc	TS						2	0

		Dukes	Racers	Dukes	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Pusey, Humphreys, Finch	65.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Graham, Proch, Godal, Janke	66.4	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Cartwright, Lohmann, Leigh, Wassermann	67.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Plant, Godal, Proch (f exc)	66.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Cartwright, Humphreys, Jessup, Lohmann	67.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Davis, Pusey, Finch, Janke	67.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Plant, Graham, Leigh, Wassermann	67.6	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Jessup, Graham, Humphreys, Finch	67.6	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Davis, Cartwright, Lohmann, Leigh	68.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Davis, Pusey, Graham, Leigh	67.4	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Humphreys, Graham, Plant	68.0	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Davis, Pusey, Leigh, Lohmann	68.2	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Jessup, Cartwright, Wassermann, Godal	68.0	2	4	38	40
Agg: Reading 93 - 63 Halifax					

King's Lynn v Ipswich Saturday 23rd July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	1*	2	3					8	1
2. David Gagen	1*	2	3	0					6	1
3. Ian Turner	2	3	2	1*					8	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1	0	1*	TS					2	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	2*	2				12	1
6. Billy Burton	1	N	0						1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	NS	0	1	0					1	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	1*	3	3					10	1
2. Dave Gooderham	0	2	N	1					3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	0					9	0
4. Ted Howgego	0	1*	N	N					1	1
5. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	1					8	0
6. Mike Lanham	2*	0	2	0					4	1
7. Kevin Jolly	3	1	0	1	F Exc				5	0

	Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Betts, Gagen, Gooderham	67.8	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jolly, Lanham, Burton, Tyrer (ns)	67.2	1	5	4
Ht 03: Lee, Sanders, Hellsen, Howgego	66.6	4	2	8
Ht 04: Davey, Turner, Jolly, Tyrer	67.6	2	4	10
Ht 05: Lee, Gooderham, Louis, Hellsen	66.8	3	3	13
Ht 06: Davey, Gagen, Betts, Lanham	67.8	3	3	16
Ht 07: Turner, Sanders, Howgego, Burton	67.0	3	3	19
Ht 08: Gagen, Lanham, Tyrer, Jolly	67.8	4	2	23
Ht 09: Davey, Lee, Hellsen, Lanham	67.8	3	3	26
Ht 10: Sanders, Betts, Jolly, Gagen	67.6	2	4	28
Ht 11: Louis, Turner, Gooderham, Tyrer	67.8	2	4	30
Ht 12: Betts, Lee, Sanders, Davey	67.6	5	1	35
Ht 13: Louis, Lee, Turner, Jolly (f exc)	67.2	3	3	38

Berwick v Rye House Saturday 23rd July 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	1	1*	2	0					4	1
2. Terry Kelly	3	2	2	1*					8	1
3. Graham Jones	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	2	2					10	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Noel Suckling	1	1*	1	0	0				3	1
7. Wayne Brown	Fell	0	N						0	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	1*	1*	3					7	2
2. Karl Fiala	Exc	2	3	2					7	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	2	0	N					4	0
5. Bob Garrad	1*	0	3	1					5	1
6. Bob Cooper	2*	0	1	1					4	1
7. Ashley Pullen	3	Ret	1						4	0

		Bandits	Rockets	Bandits	Rockets
Ht 01: Kelly, Hubbard, Templeton, Fiala (ex silencer)	75.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pullen, Cooper, Suckling, Brown (f)	79.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Adlington, Saunders, Garrad, Gifford	76.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Jones, Suckling, Pullen (ret)	76.0	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Adlington, Fiala, Hubbard, Gifford	75.4	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Kelly, Templeton, Cooper	76.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Jones, Saunders, Suckling, Garrad	75.2	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Fiala, Kelly, Pullen, Brown	77.0	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Adlington, Cooper, Gifford	76.0	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Garrad, Templeton, Kelly, Saunders	77.2	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Jones, Fiala, Hubbard, Suckling	76.2	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Adlington, Garrad, Templeton	76.0	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Hubbard, Jones, Cooper, Suckling	77.0	2	4	35	43

Canterbury v Workington Saturday 23rd July 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	Ret	3	3					9	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	3	2	2*					9	2
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	1*					10	1
4. Barney Kennett	Ret	Ret	2*	Ret					2	1
5. Graham Banks	3	1	3	2					9	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	F NS	N	N						0	0
7. Terry Casserly	3	1	2*	1*	0				7	2

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	0	3	3	2	3				11	0
2. Mick Newton	1	2*	0	1*	2				6	2
3. Brian Havelock	2	2	1	1*	0				6	1
4. Ian Hindle	1*	0	N	TS					1	1
5. Colin Goad	2	1	0	TS					3	0
6. Andy Reid	F Exc	1*	0						1	1
7. Chris Bevan	N	0	TS	1					1	0
8. Kevin Brice (G)	2								2	0

	Crusaders	Comets	Crusaders	Comets
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Newton, Lawson	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Casserly, Brice, Reid (f exc), Shilleto (f ns)	3	2	8	3
Ht 03: Banks, Goad, Hindle, Kennett (ret)	3	3	11	6
Ht 04: Rumsey, Havelock, Casserly, Bevan	4	2	15	8
Ht 05: Lawson, Newton, Banks, Kennett (ret)	1	5	16	13
Ht 06: Spelta, Havelock, Reid, Koppe (ret)	3	3	19	16
Ht 07: Rumsey, Casserly, Goad, Hindle	5	1	24	17
Ht 08: Lawson, Spelta, Casserly, Newton	3	3	27	20
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Havelock, Reid	5	1	32	21
Ht 10: Koppe, Spelta, Bevan, Goad	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Rumsey, Lawson, Newton, Casserly	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Koppe, Newton, Havelock, Kennett (ret)	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Lawson, Banks, Rumsey, Havelock	3	3	46	31

Stoke v Crayford Saturday 23rd July 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	1	Fell	2	0					3	0
2. Tim Nunan	3	3	3	1*					10	1
3. Stuart Mountford	1*	3	EF	3					7	1
4. Stuart Collin	0	1*	N	N					1	1
5. Ian Gledhill	2	2	0	1					5	0
6. Ian Robertson	3	2	1	2	1				9	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	1	1	1						3	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	1	2*	2				10	1
2. Mike Bessent	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	2	3	2*					10	1
4. Alan Johns	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Alan Sage	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Richard Davey	2	1*	2	TS	3				8	1
7. John Hooper	0	0	0						0	0

	Potters	Kestrels	Potters	Kestrels
Ht 01: Nunan, Etheridge, Farquharson, Bessent	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Robertson, Davey, Jeffcoate, Hooper	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Gledhill, Johns, Collin	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Gooddy, Robertson, Mountford, Hooper	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Etheridge, Gledhill, Collin, Bessent	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Nunan, Gooddy, Davey, Farquharson (f)	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Mountford, Sage, Robertson, Johns	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Nunan, Davey, Jeffcoate, Hooper	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Gooddy, Robertson, Etheridge, Gledhill	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Sage, Farquharson, Nunan, Johns	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Davey, Etheridge, Jeffcoate, Mountford (ef)	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Sage, Gooddy, Robertson, Farquharson	1	5	34	38
Ht 13: Mountford, Etheridge, Gledhill, Johns	4	2	38	40

Vojens (Denmark): European Junior Championship Final Sunday 24th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Joe Owen (England)	3	3	2			8	2nd
02. Hans Nilsen (Denmark)	2	1	3			6	6th
03. Zytun Gafurov (Russia)	1	2	3			6	5th
04. Lillebror Johansson (Sweden)	0	2	2			4	8th
05. Nikolai Manev (Bulgaria)	1	0	1			2	15th
06. Alexander Chaljavin (Russia)	2	F Exc	1			3	10th
07. Paolo Noro (Italy)	0	0	Ret			0	16th
08. Peter Lempenauer (West Germany)	3	1	2			6	7th
09. Jiri Svoboda (Czechoslovakia)	2	1	0			3	11th
10. Lars Ericsson (Sweden)	3	2	1			6	4th
11. Andrej Huszcza (Poland)	0	3	0			3	12th
12. Franz Kreimoser (West Germany)	1	0	2			3	13th
13. Les Collins (England)	2	2	3			7	3rd
14. Mariusz Okoniewski (Poland)	0	3	1			4	9th
15. Rudy Muts (Holland)	1	1	F Exc			2	14th
16. Alf Busk (Denmark)	3	3	3			9	1st
Res: Finn Jensen (Denmark)	DID NOT RIDE						

Ht 01: Owen, Nielsen, Gafurov, Johansson	62.5
Ht 02: Lampenauer, Chaljavin, Manev, Noro	64.4
Ht 03: Ericsson, Svoboda, Kreimoser, Huszcza	64.4
Ht 04: Busk, Collins, Muts, Okoniewski	62.0
Ht 05: Owen, Collins, Svoboda, Manev	62.7
Ht 06: Okoniewski, Ericsson, Nielsen, Chaljavin (f exc)	68.0
Ht 07: Huszcza, Gafurov, Muts, Noro	70.4
Ht 08: Busk, Johnsson, Lempenauer, Kreimoser	66.2
Ht 09: Busk, Owen, Chaljavin, Huszcza	66.0
Ht 10: Nielsen, Kreimoser, Manev, Muts (f exc)	67.3
Ht 11: Gafurov, Lempenauer, Okoniewski, Svoboda	69.7
Ht 12: Collins, Johansson, Ericsson, Noro (ret)	67.9

Meeting abandoned due to rain ! - Result stands

Boston v Mildenhall Sunday 24th July 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Paul Gilbert	0	3	2*	2*					7	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Steve Clarke	3	1	2	0					6	0
5. Billy Burton	2*	3	1*	2*					8	3
6. Dave Piddock	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Dave Allen	2	2*	3	3					10	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	0	EF	TS					2	0
2. Mick Bates	1*	2	F Exc	3	1				7	1
3. Trevor Jones	2	1	0	TS					3	0
4. Neil Leeks	1	1	1	1*	F Exc				4	1
5. Rob Henry	Ret	0	N	N					0	0
6. Mel Taylor	0	EF	TS						0	0
7. Fred Mills	3	1*	1	0	2	1			8	1

		Cudas	F.Tigers	Cudas	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Cook, Coles, Bates, Gilbert	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Mills, Allen, Piddock, Taylor	66.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Clarke, Burton, Leeks, Henry (ret)	64.4	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Jones, Mills, Piddock	64.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Burton, Bates, Clarke, Coles	63.2	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Gilbert, Cook, Jones, Taylor (ef)	65.6	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Allen, Leeks, Henry	63.8	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Allen, Gilbert, Mills, Bates (f exc)	66.2	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Bates, Clarke, Burton, Jones	66.0	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Cook, Gilbert, Leeks, Mills	64.0	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Allen, Hollingworth, Bates, Coles (ef)	66.2	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Cook, Mills, Leeks, Clarke	64.8	3	3	49	23
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Burton, Mills, Leeks (f exc)	64.8	5	1	54	24

Eastbourne v Workington Sunday 24th July 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
2. Eric Dugard	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Roger Abel	2*	2*	1*	2*					7	4
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Paul Woods	2*	3	2*						7	2

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	Fell	Ret	N	N					0	0
2. Mick Newton	1	1	0	1					3	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	1	1	0	1				4	0
4. Ian Hindle	1	0	3	1	1				6	0
5. Colin Goad	0	1	0	0					1	0
6. Andy Reid	0	0	TS	0					0	0
7. Chris Bevan	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Eagles	Comets	Eagles	Comets
Ht 01: Dugard, Richardson, Newton, Lawson (f)	62.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Bevan, Reid	62.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Kennett, Abel, Hindle, Goad	62.8	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Sampson, Naylor, Havelock, Bevan	61.4	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Kennett, Abel, Newton, Lawson (ret)	62.2	5	1	25	5
Ht 06: Dugard, Richardson, Havelock, Reid	62.0	5	1	30	6
Ht 07: Sampson, Naylor, Goad, Hindle	61.6	5	1	35	7
Ht 08: Woods, Dugard, Havelock, Newton	62.4	5	1	40	8
Ht 09: Hindle, Kennett, Abel, Havelock	63.0	3	3	43	11
Ht 10: Richardson, Dugard, Hindle, Goad	61.4	5	1	48	12
Ht 11: Sampson, Woods, Newton, Reid	63.2	5	1	53	13
Ht 12: Richardson, Abel, Havelock, Goad	61.6	5	1	58	14
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Hindle, Bevan	61.8	5	1	63	15

Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Junior Championship Sunday 24th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Pos
01. Craig Featherby	3	3	3	3	2			14	2nd
02. S.Cox	2	2	2	EF	1			7	8th
03. Billy Tipping	Fell	F Exc	N	NS	N			0	16th
04. Derek Harrison	1	N	N	N	NS			1	15th
05. Dave Gibbons	2	0	1	2	2			7	9th
06. K.Thomas	EF	N	N	NS	NS			0	17th
07. D.Bond	3	3	Fell	NS	NS			6	11th
08. R.McLeish	1	1	0	2	0			4	12th
09. Ray Griffiths	3	1	1	2	2			9	6th
10. Kevin Teager	1	1	3	3	1			9	7th
11. Mike Osborne	0	1	0	1	1			3	14th
12. P.Felgate	2	0	Fell	Fell	2			4	13th
13. Graham Knowler	2	2	2	3	3			12	4th
14. Graham Davidson	3	3	3	2	3			14	1st
15. Richard Knight	1	2	3	3	3			12	3rd
16. R.Woodruff	0	2	1	EF	3			6	10th
Res: Steve Popely	0	3	2	2	1	1	1	10	5th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Featherby, Cox, Harrison, Tipping (f)	62.2
Ht 02: Bond, Gibbons, McLeish, Thomas (ef)	62.2
Ht 03: Griffiths, Felgate, Teager, Osborne	61.0
Ht 04: Davidson, Knowler, Knight, Woodruff	62.0
Ht 05: Featherby, Knowler, Griffiths, Gibbons	60.0
Ht 06: Davidson, Cox, Teager, Popely	63.0
Ht 07: Bond, Knight, Osborne, Tipping (f exc)	61.8
Ht 08: Popely, Woodruff, McLeigh, Felgate	61.8
Ht 09: Featherby, Popely, Woodruff, Osborne	62.0
Ht 10: Knight, Cox, Gibbons, Felgate (f)	63.4
Ht 11: Davidson, Popely, Griffiths, McLeigh	64.0
Ht 12: Teager, Knowler, Popely, Bond (f)	63.4
Ht 13: Featherby, Davidson, Felgate (f), Bond (ns)	62.8
Ht 14: Knowler, McLeigh, Osborne, Cox (ef)	64.4
Ht 15: Teager, Gibbons, Woodruff (ef), Tipping (ns)	64.6
Ht 16: Knight, Griffiths, Popely, Thomas (ns)	62.8
Ht 17: Knight, Featherby, Teager, McLeish	63.2
Ht 18: Woodruff, Griffiths, Cox, Bond (ns)	64.4
Ht 19: Knowler, Felgate, Popely, Thomas (ns)	64.4
Ht 20: Davidson, Gibbons, Osborne, Harrison (ns)	64.8
Run off for 1st Place: Davidson (f awarded), Featherby (f exc)	No Time
Run off for 3rd Place: Knight beat Knowler	Not Known

Rye House: Herts Gold Cup Sunday 24th July 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Birmingham: Brummies Present v Brummies Past Monday 25th July 1977 (Challenge)

Brummies Present	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2*	3	3	3					11	1
2. Lou Sansom	3	1	2	1					7	0
3. Richard Greer	1*	0	2	2					5	1
4. Jan Gravningen	1	2	1*	1					5	1
5. Stuart Mountford	0	1*	2	1*					4	2
6. Kevin Hawkins	2	2	1	1*					6	1
7. Tim Nunan	1*	0	N						1	1

Brummies Past	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rolf Gramstad	0	0	0	0					0	0
2. Bob Valentine	1	3	3	3					10	0
3. Mick Hines	3	2	3	2					10	0
4. Ted Howgego	3	2*	0	3					8	1
5. Mitch Shirra	2*	3	2	F Exc					7	1
6. Mike Lanham	3	0	1	N					4	0
7. Malcolm Corradine	Fell	0	N	0					0	0

		Present	Past	Present	Past
Ht 01: Sansom, Wilson, Valentine, Gramstad	61.2 (TR)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lanham, Hawkins, Nunan, Corradine (f)	63.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Howgego, Shirra, Gravningen, Mountford	62.8	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Hines, Hawkins, Greer, Corradine	63.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Valentine, Gravningen, Mountford, Gramstad	62.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wilson, Hines, Sansom, Lanham	62.3	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Shirra, Howgego, Hawkins, Greer	62.0	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Valentine, Sansom, Lanham, Nunan	63.1	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Hines, Mountford, Gravningen, Corradine	63.1	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Wilson, Shirra, Sansom, Howgego	61.7	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: Valentine, Greer, Hawkins, Gramstad	62.6	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Wilson, Hines, Gravningen, Shirra (f exc)	62.9	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Howgego, Greer, Mountford, Gramstad	63.0	3	3	39	39

Exeter v Bristol Monday 25th July 1977 (Challenge)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	2	1*					9	1
2. Walter Grubmuller	0	2*	1*	N					3	2
3. Mike Farrell	3	1	1*	3					8	1
4. Vaclav Verner	2*	3	2	2	2	2			13	1
5. John Titman	3	3	1*	1*	1*				9	3
6. Peter Prinsloo	0	2*	2	0					4	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	2	3	3	3	3			16	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	0	0	3	0				4	1
3. Phil Herne	1	1	0	TS					2	0
4. Tony Garard	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Tormod Langli	1*	F Exc	3	0	1*				5	1
6. Danny Kennedy	2	1	0	2					5	0

		Falcons	Bulldogs	Falcons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Mauger, Crump, Boocock, Grubmuller	70.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farrell, Verner, Herne, Garard	71.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Titman, Kennedy, Langli, Prinsloo	71.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Verner, Crump, Farrell, Boocock	69.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Titman, Prinsloo, Herne, Garard	72.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Mauger, Grubmuller, Kennedy, Langli (f exc)	71.6	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Crump, Verner, Titman, Boocock	68.8	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Crump, Mauger, Grubmuller, Herne	68.0	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Langli, Verner, Farrell, Kennedy	70.6	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Crump, Prinsloo, Mauger, Langli	67.8 (eq tr)	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Boocock, Verner, Titman, Garard	70.4	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Farrell, Kennedy, Langli, Prinsloo (ret)	70.8	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Crump, Verner, Titman, Boocock	69.0	3	3	46	32

Reading v Leicester Monday 25th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	3					11	1
2. Bob Humphreys	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
3. John Davis	2	0	3	3					8	0
4. Hans Wassermann	2*	2	0	2*					6	2
5. Bengt Jansson	3	1*	2	2*					8	2
6. Boleslaw Proch	1	1*	1						3	1
7. Ian Gledhill	3	0	0						3	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Doug Underwood	1	3	3	2	2	1			12	0
3. John Boulger	3	1	3	N					7	0
4. Tommy Pettersson	Exc	1	2*	1	1	0			5	1
5. Ray Bales	EF	0	TS	0	N				0	0
6. Chris Robins	0	0	TS	1*	0				1	1
7. Markku Helminen	0	2	0	1*	1				4	1

		Racers	Lions	Racers	Lions
Ht 01: Jessup, Humphreys, Underwood, Helminen, Pettersson (ex 2 mins)	62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gledhill, Helminen, Proch, Robins	63.6	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Jansson, Wassermann, Pettersson, Bales (ef)	63.6	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Boulger, Davis, Proch, Helminen (f rem)	63.4	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Underwood, Wassermann, Jansson, Bales	63.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Jessup, Humphreys, Boulger, Robins	62.6	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Underwood, Pettersson, Proch, Davis	64.0	1	5	26	16
Ht 08: Humphreys, Underwood, Helminen, Gledhill	64.2	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Boulger, Jansson, Pettersson, Wassermann	63.6	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Humphreys, Jessup, Pettersson, Bales	63.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Davis, Underwood, Robins, Gledhill	63.6	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Jessup, Wassermann, Helminen, Robins	64.4	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Davis, Jansson (f rem), Underwood, Pettersson (f rem)	64.6	5	1	49	29

Newcastle v Glasgow Monday 25th July 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	2*	3	2				13	1	
4. Phil Kynman	Exc	2	2*	3	2*				9	2	
5. Robbie Gardner	1*	3	0	2*	1*				7	3	
6. Phil Michelidies	0	3	1	1					5	0	
7. Neil Coddington	1	EF	0						1	0	

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	1	2	3					8	0
2. Derek Richardson	1*	0	1*	1*	0				3	3
3. Grahame Dawson	2	1*	1	1					5	1
4. Merv Janke	Fell	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	2	1	0				8	0
6. Jim Gallacher	2	2	0						4	0
7. Nicky Hollingworth	0	0	TS						0	0

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Collins, Richardson, Michelidies, Kynman (exc)	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Michelidies, Gallacher, Coddington, Hollingworth	72.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Kynman, Gardner, Janke (f)	70.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Blackadder, Dawson, Michelidies, Hollingworth	69.6	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Gardner, Kynman, Collins, Richardson	70.8	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Owen, Gallacher, Dawson, Gardner	70.6	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Blackadder, McKeon, Michelidies, Janke	71.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Coddington (ef)	70.2	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Kynman, Gardner, Dawson, Gallacher	70.8	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Owen, Blackadder, McKeon, Janke	71.2	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Blackadder, Collins, Richardson, Coddington	71.6	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Owen, Kynman, Dawson, McKeon	70.8	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Collins, Blackadder, Gardner, Richardson	70.8	3	3	50	28

Scunthorpe v Canterbury Monday 25th July 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Arthur Browning	2*	1	2	2*					7	2
3. John McNeil	1	3	2	2					8	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	3	1*	1					5	1
5. Dave Baugh	2	2*	2	0					6	1
6. Danny Young	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Trevor Whiting	3	2*	1*	1*					7	3

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1	1	3	1					6	0
2. Bob Spelta	0	F Exc	0	TS					0	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	0	3	Fell	2				8	0
4. Graham Banks	3	2	1	1	3				10	0
5. Barney Kennett	1	0	N	0					1	0
6. Terry Casserly	1	TS	0						1	0
7. Graham Clifton	F Exc	2*	3	F Exc					5	1

		Saints	Crusaders	Saints	Crusaders
Ht 01: Allott, Browning, Koppe, Spelta	79.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Whiting, Young, Casserly, Clifton (f exc)	79.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Banks, Baugh, Kennett, Sheldrick	80.0	2	4	12	6
Ht 04: Rumsey, Clifton, McNeil, Young	80.2	1	5	13	11
Ht 05: Sheldrick, Baugh, Koppe, Spelta (f exc)	80.8	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Allott, Banks, Browning, Rumsey	79.2	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: McNeil, Whiting, Banks, Kennett	80.4	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Clifton, Browning, Whiting, Spelta	79.8	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Rumsey, Baugh, Sheldrick, Casserly	79.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Allott, Browning, Banks, Clifton (f exc)	79.8	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Koppe, McNeil, Whiting, Rumsey (f)	80.0	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Allott, Rumsey, Sheldrick, Kennett	79.6	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Banks, McNeil, Koppe, Baugh	80.2	2	4	47	31

Leicester v Poole Tuesday 26th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3	2*	3	2		19	1
2. Doug Underwood	2*	1	0	2	TS	2*			7	2
3. John Boulger	1*	EF	3	0	1*				5	2
4. Tommy Pettersson	1	0	0	TS					1	0
5. Garry Middleton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Ray Bales	1	2	2	1					6	0
7. Markku Helminen	Fell	0	N						0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer (G)	Ret	3	2*	3					8	1
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Reg Wilson (G)	1	3	1*	2	3	EF			10	1
4. Colin Goody	2	2*	3	1	0				8	1
5. Richard May	0	1	0	N					1	0
6. Neil Middleditch	3	2	3	1*	1				10	1
7. Pete Smith	2*	F Exc	1						3	1

		Lions	Pirates	Lions	Pirates
Ht 01: Teromaa, Underwood, Wilson, Wyer (ret)	65.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Middleditch, Smith, Bales, Helminen (f)	67.0	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Teromaa, Goody, Pettersson, May	66.6	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Wilson, Bales, Boulger, Smith (f exc)	66.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Wyer, Goody, Underwood, Pettersson	66.4	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Teromaa, Middleditch, Wilson, Underwood	65.6	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Goody, Bales, May, Boulger (ef)	67.4	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Middleditch, Underwood, Smith, Helminen	66.8	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Teromaa, Wilson, Middleditch, Pettersson	66.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Boulger, Teromaa, Goody, May	66.6	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Wilson, Wyer, Bales, Boulger	66.8	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Teromaa, Underwood, Middleditch, Wilson (ef)	66.2	5	1	35	37
Ht 13: Wyer, Teromaa, Boulger, Goody	65.2	3	3	38	40

White City v Cradley Heath Tuesday 26th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	1*	1	3	2				10	1
2. Kai Niemi	1	1	3	1*	1				7	1
3. Steve Weatherley	2*	2	2*	3	1				10	2
4. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Marek Cieslak	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Trevor Geer	3	3	1*						7	1
7. Ian Clark	2*	2	2*						6	2
8. Kevin Hawkins	0								0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	3	2	3	EF	Exc	2		12	0
2. Dave Perks	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Steve Bastable	1	2	3	1	3	0			10	0
4. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bob Valentine	0	0	2	1					3	0
6. Bruce Cribb	EF	0	0	1					1	0
7. Phil Michelidies	1	0	0						1	0

		Rebels	Heathens	Rebels	Heathens
Ht 01: Kennett, Persson, Niemi, Perks	72.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Geer, Clark, Michelidies, Cribb (ef)	74.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Persson, Cieslak, Kennett, Valentine	73.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Geer, Weatherley, Bastable, Michelidies	73.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Cieslak, Persson, Niemi, Perks	73.4	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Niemi, Bastable, Kennett, Cribb	73.8	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Bastable, Weatherley, Geer, Valentine	74.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Persson, Clark, Niemi, Michelidies	73.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Cieslak, Weatherley, Bastable, Cribb	74.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Kennett, Valentine, Niemi, Persson (ef)	74.0	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Weatherley, Clark, Cribb, Perks, Persson (ex 2 mins)	75.0	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Bastable, Kennett, Valentine, Hawkins	74.0	2	4	47	25
Ht 13: Cieslak, Persson, Weatherley, Bastable	73.6	4	2	51	27

Crayford v Eastbourne Tuesday 26th July 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	1	2					6	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	1*	TS	N					1	1
3. Vic Harding	1*	2	0	1	0				4	1
4. Alan Johns	1*	0	0	N	1*				2	2
5. Alan Sage	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
6. John Hooper	1*	2	1*	0					4	2
7. Richard Davey	2	TS	Fell	F NS					2	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	2*	2	2*					8	3
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	0	3	1					7	0
5. Dave Kennett	0	3	2*	Exc					5	1
6. Paul Woods	F Exc	0	N						0	0
7. Steve Naylor	3	Ret	1*	1					5	1

		Kestrels	Eagles	Kestrels	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Abel, Etheridge, Bessent	58.4 (TR)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Naylor, Davey, Hooper, Woods (f exc)	61.4	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Dugard, Sage, Johns, Kennett	60.2	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Sampson, Hooper, Harding, Naylor (ret)	59.2	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Richardson, Abel, Sage, Johns	59.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Sampson, Etheridge, Bessent, Woods	59.8	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Kennett, Harding, Hooper, Dugard	60.6	3	3	17	25
Ht 08: Sage, Abel, Naylor, Harding	59.8	3	3	20	28
Ht 09: Sampson, Sage, Naylor, Johns	59.0	2	4	22	32
Ht 10: Dugard, Kennett, Etheridge, Hooper	59.8	1	5	23	37
Ht 11: Richardson, Abel, Harding, Davey (f)	59.2	1	5	24	42
Ht 12: Sampson, Etheridge, Johns, Kennett (ex unfair riding), Davey (f ns)	60.2	3	3	27	45
Ht 13: Richardson, Sage, Dugard, Harding	59.8	2	4	29	49

Ellesmere Port v Oxford Tuesday 26th July 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	EF				12	0
2. Duncan Meredith	EF	0	2*	2*					4	2
3. Phil Collins	1*	3	3	0.5					7.5	1
4. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Steve Finch	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Paul Sheard	2*	2	0						4	1
7. John Williams	3	3	1						7	0
8. Louis Carr	EF	0	1						1	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	1	2	0.5					5.5	0
2. Colin Meredith	1*	0	EF	N					1	1
3. Kevin Young	3	2	1	2	2*				10	1
4. Mick Handley	1*	1*	0	TS					2	1
5. Phil Bass	2	2	1	3	2				10	0
6. Pip Lamb	1	1*	1*	0					3	2
7. Richie Caulwell	0	0	TS						0	0

		Gunners	Cheetahs	Gunners	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Jackson, Yeates, C.Meredith, D.Meredith (ef)	71.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Sheard, Lamb, Caulwell	74.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Finch, Bass, Handley, Carr (ef)	73.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Young, Sheard, Collins, Caulwell	75.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Jackson, Finch, Yeates, C.Meredith	74.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Jackson, Young, Lamb, D.Meredith	74.4	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Collins, Bass, Handley, Sheard	75.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Williams, D.Meredith, Young, C.Meredith (ef)	76.6	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Finch, Young, Lamb, Carr	75.2	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Jackson, D.Meredith, Bass, Handley	75.2	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Collins, Yeates, Williams, Lamb	75.0	4	2	42	24
Ht 12: Bass, Young, Carr, Jackson (ef)	77.6	1	5	43	29
Ht 13: Finch, Bass, Collins & Yeates (dead heat)	74.8	3.5	2.5	46.5	31.5
Agg: Ellesmere Port 87.5 - 68.5 Oxford					

Weymouth v Berwick Tuesday 26th July 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Roger Stratton	1*	1	0	0					2	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Roy Sizmore	1	0	0	1					2	0
5. Geoff Swindells	3	2	2	1					8	0
6. Sean Willmott	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Richard Evans	2*	1	2*						5	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	0	1	1	0					2	0
2. Terry Kelly	3	3	3	3	Exc				12	0
3. Graham Jones	1	2	1	2					6	0
4. Robin Adlington	2	1	2*	2	2				9	1
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	1*	0					1	1
6. Noel Suckling	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Wayne Brown	1	0	TS	0					1	0

	Wizards	Bandits	Wizards	Bandits
Ht 01: Kelly, Corradine, Stratton, Templeton	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Willmott, Evans, Brown, Suckling	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Swindells, Adlington, Sizmore, Gifford	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Kennedy, Willmott, Jones, Brown	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Kelly, Swindells, Templeton, Sizmore	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Corradine, Jones, Stratton, Suckling	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Kennedy, Willmott, Adlington, Gifford	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Kelly, Adlington, Evans, Stratton	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Kelly, Swindells, Jones, Sizmore	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Corradine, Adlington, Gifford, Stratton	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Kennedy, Evans, Templeton, Brown, Kelly (ex tapes)	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Corradine, Jones, Sizmore, Gifford	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Kennedy, Adlington, Swindells, Templeton	4	2	47	31

Cradley Heath: Daily Mirror Golden Hammer Wednesday 27th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pos	Pos
01. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	1	0	EF	EF	1	16th
02. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	2	1	EF	1	F Exc	4	14th
03. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	0	2	3	3	11	3rd
04. Anders Michanek (Cradley Heath)	1	3	3	2	1	10	6th
05. Bernt Persson (Cradley Heath)	2	EF	1	0	3	6	12th
06. Marek Cieslak (White City)	0	0	1	0	1	2	15th
07. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	1	1	2	2	7	9th
08. John Boulger (Leicester)	3	1	3	2	3	12	2nd
09. Dave Jessup (Reading)	0	3	EF	3	3	9	7th
10. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	3	2	2	2	11	4th
11. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	F Exc	12	1st
12. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	2	2	3	2	10	5th
13. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	2	0	0	0	5	13th
14. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	0	2	1	1	2	6	11th
15. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	2	3	1	1	8	8th
16. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	0	2	1	1	6	10th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Thomsen, Valentine, Michanek, Morton	65.9
Ht 02: Boulger, Persson, Wilson, Cieslak	66.9
Ht 03: Olsen, Crump, Bastable, Jessup	66.4
Ht 04: McMillan, Collins, Jancarz, Wyer	66.5
Ht 05: Jessup, McMillan, Morton, Persson (ef)	66.5
Ht 06: Crump, Wyer, Valentine, Cieslak	67.4
Ht 07: Olsen, Jancarz, Wilson, Thomsen	66.5
Ht 08: Michanek, Bastable, Boulger, Collins	67.4
Ht 09: Olsen, Collins, Cieslak, Morton	65.8
Ht 10: Jancarz, Bastable, Persson, Valentine (ef)	67.1
Ht 11: Boulger, Thomsen, Wyer, Jessup (ef)	67.6
Ht 12: Michanek, Crump, Wilson, McMillan	67.7
Ht 13: Bastable, Wilson, Wyer, Morton (ef)	67.4
Ht 14: Olsen, Boulger, Valentine, McMillan	66.9
Ht 15: Thomsen, Crump, Collins, Persson	67.5
Ht 16: Jessup, Michanek, Jancarz, Cieslak	67.3
Ht 17: Boulger, Crump, Jancarz, Morton (ef)	67.6
Ht 18: Jessup, Wilson, Collins, Valentine (f exc)	67.1
Ht 19: Thomsen, Bastable, Cieslak, McMillan	67.5
Ht 20: Persson, Wyer, Michanek, Olsen (f exc)	67.5
Run off for 3rd Place; Thomsen beat Crump (ef)	67.5
Run off for 1st Place: Olsen beat Boulger	67.1

Hull v Hackney Wednesday 27th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	F Exc	2*	3	2					7	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bobby Beaton	2	3	2*	1	3				11	1
4. Tom Owen	1	2*	1	0					4	1
5. Graham Drury	3	3	3	3	2*				14	1
6. Mitch Graham	3	2*	3						8	1
7. Frank Auffret	1	2	0						3	0
8. Phil Kynman	1*	0							1	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	2	TS	1	2	3	0		11	0
2. Barry Thomas	Exc	1	3	2	2*	3	1		12	1
3. Vic Harding	0	1	0	1*	1				3	1
4. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Chris Pusey (G)	Fell	Fell	0	TS	TS				0	0
6. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Bent Rasmussen	1	2	1	0					4	0

		Vikings	Hawks	Vikings	Hawks
Ht 01: White, Beaton, Rasmussen, J.Owen (f exc), Thomas (ex tapes)	71.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Graham, Rasmussen, Auffret, Featherstone	73.1	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Drury, White, T.Owen, Pusey (f)	71.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Beaton, Graham, Rasmussen, Harding	71.9	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Drury, T.Owen, Thomas, Pusey (f)	72.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Drury, J.Owen, Harding, Featherstone	72.0	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Graham, Beaton, White, Pusey	72.4	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Thomas, Auffret, Kynman, Rasmussen	72.0	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Drury, White, T.Owen, Harding	72.4	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: J.Owen, Thomas, Harding, Kynman	73.9	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: White, Thomas, Beaton, Auffret	73.0	1	5	41	25
Ht 12: Thomas, J.Owen, Harding, T.Owen	72.5	2	4	43	29
Ht 13: Beaton, Drury, Thomas, White	72.8	5	1	48	30

Poole v King's Lynn Wednesday 27th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mitch Shirra (G)	1	2	3	2					8	0
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Larry Ross (G)	0	2	3	1	0	1*			7	1
4. Richard May	1*	3	0	N					4	1
5. Colin Gooddy	2	2*	0	N	2				6	1
6. Neil Middleditch	2*	1*	2*	2	0				7	3
7. Pete Smith	3	1*	2	1					7	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	0	3	3	3				12	0
2. David Gagen	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	N	0	0					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	1	1	2	3				10	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Billy Burton	1	0	0	TS					1	0

		Pirates	Stars	Pirates	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Gagen, Shirra, Ross	69.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Smith, Middleditch, Burton, Spiers	Not Known	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Gooddy, May, Hellsen	69.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Turner, Ross, Middleditch, Burton	70.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: May, Gooddy, Gagen, Betts	70.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Turner, Shirra, Smith, Spiers	69.6	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Ross, Middleditch, Lee, Burton	70.4	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Betts, Smith, Gagen, Gooddy	70.0	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Turner, Middleditch, Lee, May	70.4	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Shirra, Lee, Ross, Hellsen	70.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Betts, Gagen, Smith, Ross	71.0	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Lee, Shirra, Turner, Middleditch	71.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Betts, Gooddy, Ross, Hellsen	70.8	3	3	39	39

Mildenhall v Boston Wednesday 27th July 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	0	Fell	2					5	0
2. Mick Bates	2*	1	3	2					8	1
3. Trevor Jones	1*	3	F NS	N					4	1
4. Neil Leeks	2	1*	2	1*					6	2
5. Rob Henry	0	2	Fell	3					5	0
6. Mel Taylor	2*	2	1	2					7	1
7. Fred Mills	3	2*	1*	2*					8	3

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	F Exc	3	1	Exc	0				4	0
2. Steve Clarke	1	0	1	3					5	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Paul Gilbert	1	2	1	1					5	0
5. Dave Piddock	3	Exc	TS	0					3	0
6. Stuart Cope	1	2*	0	0					3	1
7. Dave Allen	EF	F Exc	0						0	0

	F.Tigers	Cudas	F.Tigers	Cudas
Ht 01: Coles, Bates, Clarke, Cook (f exc)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Mills, Taylor, Cope, Allen (ef)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Piddock, Leeks, Gilbert, Henry	2	4	12	6
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Taylor, Jones, Allen (f exc)	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Cook, Henry, Leeks, Clarke	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Cope, Bates, Coles	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Jones, Gilbert, Taylor, Cope, Piddock (ex 2 mins)	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Bates, Mills, Clarke, Allen	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Leeks, Cook, Henry (f)	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Bates, Gilbert, Coles (f)	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Clarke, Taylor, Mills, Cope, Cook (ex 2 mins), Jones (f ns)	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Coles, Leeks, Piddock	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Henry, Mills, Gilbert, Cook	5	1	43	35

Newport v Teesside Wednesday 27th July 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
2. Chris Robins	2*	2*	3	1	1				9	2
3. Jim Brett	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mike Broadbank	2*	2*	2*	2*	1*				9	5
5. John Goodall	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Cliff Anderson	2*	2*	3						7	2
7. Malcolm Bedkober	3	F Exc	2*						5	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	1	N	TS					2	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Pete Smith	1	1	2	Ret	N				4	0
4. Pete Reading	0	1	1*	0	Ret				2	1
5. Steve Wilcock	1	0	2	3	2				8	0
6. Harry MacLean	0	N	TS	Ret					0	0
7. Nig Close	1	0	0	TS	1	0			2	0

	Dragons	Tigers	Dragons	Tigers
Ht 01: Woodward, Robins, Emerson, Cusworth	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bedkober, Anderson, Close, MacLean	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Goodall, Broadbank, Wilcock, Reading	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Woodward, Anderson, Smith, Close	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Goodall, Broadbank, Emerson, Cusworth	5	1	25	5
Ht 06: Woodward, Robins, Smith, Close	5	1	30	6
Ht 07: Anderson, Broadbank, Reading, Wilcock	5	1	35	7
Ht 08: Robins, Smith, Reading, Bedkober (f ns)	3	3	38	10
Ht 09: Goodall, Broadbank, Close, Smith (ret)	5	1	43	11
Ht 10: Woodward, Wilcock, Robins, Reading	4	2	47	13
Ht 11: Goodall, Bedkober, Cusworth, MacLean (ret)	5	1	52	14
Ht 12: Wilcock, Woodward, Broadbank, Close	3	3	55	17
Ht 13: Goodall, Wilcock, Robins, Reading (ret)	4	2	59	19

Ipswich v Bristol v King's Lynn v Reading Thursday 28th July 1977 (Britannia Birthday Four Team Tournament)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Billy Sanders	3	3	1	1		8
2. Mike Lanham	2	3	1	2		8
3. Tony Davey	3	3	2	1		9
4. John Louis	3	1	3	3		10

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Terry Betts	1	2	3	0		6
2. Michael Lee	EF	2	3	3		8
3. Ian Turner	2	1	1	EF		4
4. David Gagen	1	F Exc	EF	N		1
5. Dave Gooderham (G)	2					2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2		11
2. John Davis	0	1	1	N		2
3. Bengt Jansson	2	2	0	2		6
4. Bernie Leigh	2	0	0	0		2
5. Kevin Jolly (G)	0					0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Phil Herne	1	2	2	3		8
2. Tormod Langli	Exc	Fell	0	1		1
3. Nigel Boocock	0	0	2	1		3
4. Phil Crump	1	0	2	3		6
5. Andy Hines (G)	0					0

Heat results - see next page

		Witches	Stars	Racers	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Louis, Leigh, Betts, Hines, Langli (ex 2 mins)	64.2	3~3	1~1	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Davey, Jansson, Herne, Lee (ef)	63.8	3~6	0~1	2~4	1~1
Ht 03: Jessup, Lanham, Gagen, Boocock	64.8	2~8	1~2	3~7	0~1
Ht 04: Sanders, Turner, Crump, Davis	64.0	3~11	2~4	0~7	1~2
Ht 05: Jessup, Lee, Louis, Crump	63.8	1~12	2~6	3~10	0~2
Ht 06: Davey, Betts, Davis, Boocock	64.8	3~15	2~8	1~11	0~2
Ht 07: Lanham, Herne, Turner, Leigh	64.0	3~18	1~9	0~11	2~4
Ht 08: Sanders, Jansson, Langli (f), Gagen (f exc)	64.8	3~21	0~9	2~13	0~4
Ht 09: Louis, Herne, Davis, Gagen (ef)	64.4	3~24	0~9	1~14	2~6
Ht 10: Jessup, Davey, Turner, Langli	64.6	2~26	1~10	3~17	0~6
Ht 11: Betts, Crump, Lanham, Jansson	64.8	1~27	3~13	0~17	2~8
Ht 12: Lee, Boocock, Sanders, Leigh	65.2	1~28	3~16	0~17	2~10
Ht 13: Crump, Gooderham, Davey, Leigh	65.6	1~29	2~18	0~17	3~13
Ht 14: Louis, Jansson, Boocock, Turner (ef)	65.0	3~32	0~18	2~19	1~14
Ht 15: Lee, Lanham, Langli, Jolly	65.0	2~34	3~21	0~19	1~15
Ht 16: Herne, Jessup, Sanders, Betts	64.6	1~35	0~21	2~21	3~18
Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Phil Crump (h) v Billy Sanders (ch) 2nd Leg					
Ht 01: Sanders beat Crump	62.8				
Ht 02: Sanders beat Crump	62.8				

Sheffield v Hackney Thursday 28th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	Fell	3	EF	3					6	0
2. Tony Boyle	1	1	0	N					2	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	1	2	2					8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	1*	2	2*	1					6	2
5. Arnie Haley	2	1*	3	1*					7	2
6. Carl Glover	1	1	0						2	0
7. Keith Evans	3	3	1	1*					8	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2*	0	EF	0	N				2	1
2. Barry Thomas	3	3	2*	2	3	3			16	1
3. Vic Harding	0	2	1	0					3	0
4. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Jim McMillan (G)	3	3	2*	2	3				13	1
6. Tony Featherstone	0	0	N						0	0
7. Bent Rasmussen	2	2	1*	0	0				5	1

	Tigers	Hawks	Tigers	Hawks
Ht 01: Thomas, White, Boyle, Wyer (f)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Evans, Rasmussen, Glover, Featherstone	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: McMillan, Haley, Pendlebury, White	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Wilson, Rasmussen, Glover, Harding	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Thomas, Pendlebury, Haley, White (ef)	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wyer, Harding, Boyle, Featherstone	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: McMillan, Thomas, Wilson, Glover	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Evans, Thomas, Rasmussen, Boyle	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Haley, Pendlebury, Harding, Rasmussen	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Thomas, McMillan, Evans, Wyer (ef)	1	5	29	31
Ht 11: Thomas, Wilson, Evans, White	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Wyer, McMillan, Pendlebury, Harding	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: McMillan, Wilson, Haley, Rasmussen	3	3	39	39

Wimbledon v Belle Vue Thursday 28th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	2*	3	3					9	1
2. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
3. Mick Hines	3	1	1	2					7	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	0	0	N	Fell					0	0
5. Larry Ross	2	1	1	0					4	0
6. Roger Johns	2*	2*	0	0					4	2
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	2*	0						5	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. Kristian Praestbro	0	TS	1	3	2*				6	1	
3. Chris Morton	3	1	1	2*	Ret	2			9	1	
4. Les Collins	1	2*	2*	1	1*	1			8	3	
5. Alan Wilkinson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Steve Lawson	0	0	TS						0	0	
7. Chris Turner	1	0	0						1	0	

		Dons	Aces	Dons	Aces
Ht 01: Richardson, P.Collins, Jancarz, Praestbro	60.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Johns, Turner, Lawson	62.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Morton, Ross, L.Collins, Stapleton	61.1	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Hines, Johns, Morton, Turner	62.1	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: P.Collins, L.Collins, Ross, Stapleton	61.9	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Richardson, Jancarz, Morton, Lawson	62.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: P.Collins, L.Collins, Hines, Johns	62.7	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Richardson, Salomonsson, Praestbro, Turner	62.9	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Praestbro, Morton, Ross, Johns	63.9	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Jancarz, Richardson, L.Collins, Morton (ret)	62.3	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: P.Collins, Praestbro, Hines, Salomonsson	64.0	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Jancarz, Morton, L.Collins, Stapleton (f)	62.0	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: P.Collins, Hines, L.Collins, Ross	62.5	2	4	40	38

Oxford v Berwick Thursday 28th July 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Meredith	1	0	3	1					5	0
3. Kevin Young	Fell	3	F NS	3					6	0
4. Phil Bass	2*	3	1*	1					7	2
5. Mick Handley	3	2*	2	2*					9	2
6. Pip Lamb	3	2	2*	F Exc					7	1
7. Richie Caulwell	2*	2*	3						7	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	2	1	F Exc	0	0				3	0
2. Terry Kelly	0	0	TS	2					2	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1*	1	3	2				10	1
4. Robin Adlington	1	2	0	2	1				6	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	1	0	TS					1	0
6. Wayne Brown	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Noel Suckling	1	1	0						2	0

		Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits
Ht 01: Yeates, Templeton, Meredith, Kelly	66.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lamb, Caulwell, Suckling, Brown	68.1	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Handley, Bass, Adlington, Gifford	67.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Jones, Lamb, Suckling, Young (f)	67.5	2	4	16	8
Ht 05: Bass, Handley, Templeton, Kelly	68.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Yeates, Adlington, Jones, Meredith	66.6	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Young, Lamb, Gifford, Adlington	68.0	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Meredith, Caulwell, Jones, Suckling	69.0	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Jones, Handley, Bass, Brown	67.0	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Yeates, Adlington, Meredith, Gifford	66.0	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Caulwell, Kelly, Lamb (f exc), Templeton (f exc), Young (f ns)	No Time	3	2	44	21
Ht 12: Yeates, Jones, Bass, Templeton	66.2	4	2	48	23
Ht 13: Young, Handley, Adlington, Templeton	67.6	5	1	53	24

Teesside v Newport Thursday 28th July 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Martin Cusworth	1	1	3	0					5	0
3. Pete Smith	0	2	2	3					7	0
4. Pete Reading	3	2	3	1					9	0
5. Steve Wilcock	1	0	Exc	2*					3	1
6. Nig Close	2	2	1*	1					6	1
7. Mike Beaumont	1*	1	1*						3	2

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	0	1	2	EF	N				3	0
2. Chris Robins	2	3	3	EF	TS				8	0
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Goodall	0	0	2	3	1				6	0
5. Mike Broadbank	2	2	3	1*	2				10	1
6. Cliff Anderson	3	0	2	0	0				5	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	0	1	N						1	0
8. Steve Casey	0								0	0

		Tigers	Dragons	Tigers	Dragons
Ht 01: Emerson, Robins, Cusworth, Woodward	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Anderson, Close, Beaumont, Bedkober	71.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Reading, Broadbank, Wilcock, Goodall	70.2	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Robins, Close, Bedkober, Smith	69.8	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Robins, Reading, Woodward, Wilcock	69.8	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Emerson, Broadbank, Cusworth, Anderson	71.2	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Broadbank, Smith, Close, Goodall	70.4	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Cusworth, Anderson, Beaumont, Robins (ef)	72.0	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Reading, Woodward, Close, Anderson, Wilcock (ex tapes)	70.4	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Emerson, Goodall, Broadbank, Cusworth	69.8	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Goodall, Smith, Beaumont, Woodward (ef)	71.2	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Emerson, Broadbank, Reading, Casey	70.0	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Smith, Wilcock, Goodall, Anderson	69.4	5	1	45	33

Bristol v Ipswich Friday 29th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	2*	3	3	3	3			16	1
2. Peter Prinsloo (G)	1*	0	0	Fell					1	1
3. Phil Herne	3	1	Ret	2*					6	1
4. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Nigel Boocock	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Phil Bass	0	1	N	0					1	0
7. Tormod Langli	2	3	2	Exc	2*				9	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Billy Sanders	3	1	3	TS					7	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Tony Davey	0	2	3	1*	0				6	1
4. Dave Gooderham	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. John Louis	1	2	2	N	1				6	0
6. Kevin Jolly	3	1*	2	2*	1				9	2
7. Mike Lanham	1	2	1	1*					5	1

		Bulldogs	Witches	Bulldogs	Witches
Ht 01: Sanders, Crump, Prinsloo, Howgego	73.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jolly, Langli, Lanham, Bass (f rem)	73.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Boocock, Crump, Louis, Gooderham	73.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Herne, Lanham, Bass, Davey	73.4	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Crump, Boocock, Sanders, Howgego	72.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Crump, Davey, Jolly, Prinsloo	73.2	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Langli, Louis, Herne, Gooderham	73.0	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Davey, Langli, Lanham, Prinsloo	74.4	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Boocock, Jolly, Davey, Bass	74.6	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Crump, Louis, Lanham, Prinsloo (f)	73.4	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Sanders, Jolly, Herne (ret), Langli (exc)	No Time	0	5	34	31
Ht 12: Crump, Langli, Jolly, Davey	74.0	5	1	39	32
Ht 13: Boocock, Herne, Louis, Gooderham	74.8	5	1	44	33

Hackney v King's Lynn Friday 29th July 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Vic Harding	2	1*	0	TS					3	1
2. Keith White	N	EF	2	2	2	2	2		10	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Chris Morton (G)	1*	1*	2	0					4	2
5. Barry Thomas	2	2	2	1*	1*	1	1*		10	3
6. Bent Rasmussen	EF	3	2	N	0				5	0
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	0	N	TS					2	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. David Gagen	1	0	3	0					4	0
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Paul Tyrer	1	0	0						1	0
7. Billy Spiers	0	1	1						2	0

	Hawks	Stars	Hawks	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Harding, Gagen, Rasmussen (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Rasmussen, Featherstone, Tyrer, Spiers	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Thomas, Morton, Hellsen	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Turner, Rasmussen, Spiers, White (ef)	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Betts, Thomas, Morton, Gagen	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Turner, White, Harding, Tyrer	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Lee, Thomas, Hellsen, Featherstone	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Gagen, White, Spiers, Rasmussen	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Turner, Morton, Thomas, Tyrer	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Lee, White, Hellsen, Harding	2	4	27	33
Ht 11: Betts, White, Thomas, Gagen	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: Lee, Turner, Thomas, Morton	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Betts, White, Thomas, Hellsen	3	3	34	44

Wolverhampton v Coventry Friday 29th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	2	2	3	3	1				11	0
2. Joe Owen (G)	1*	1*	3	1					6	2
3. Jim McMillan	3	1	2	2					8	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Hans Nielsen	Exc	2	2	1*					5	1
6. Alan Sage	2	1	1	TS	0				4	0
7. Tim Nunan	Fell	N	0						0	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Alan Molyneux	0	1	2	1					4	0
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	0	0	0					2	1
5. Tommy Nilsson	3	2	2	2*					9	1
6. Frank Smith	1	0	N						1	0
7. Mick Bell	3	0	1*	0					4	1

	Wolves	Bees	Wolves	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Thomsen, Owen, Molyneux	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bell, Sage, Smith, Nunan (f)	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Nilsson, Busk, Sage, Hollingworth, Nielsen (ex tapes)	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: McMillan, Shirra, Sage, Bell	4	2	10	14
Ht 05: Olsen, Nielsen, Molyneux, Hollingworth	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Shirra, Thomsen, Owen, Smith	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Thomsen, Nilsson, McMillan, Busk	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Owen, Molyneux, Bell, Sage	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Shirra, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Bell	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Thomsen, Nilsson, Owen, Busk	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: Olsen, McMillan, Molyneux, Nunan	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Shirra, Nilsson, Thomsen, Hollingworth	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Olsen, McMillan, Nielsen, Busk	3	3	35	43

Edinburgh v Ellesmere Port Friday 29th July 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	3	2	3				13	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	Fell	1				6	0
4. Nigel Wasley	Exc	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Jack Millen	2	2	1*	0	N				5	1
6. Steve McDermott	Fell	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Alan Bridgett	3	0	1	1					5	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	1	2	1	2*				6	1
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
4. Phil Collins	1	2*	3	1*	2*				9	3
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	2	1	0	0					3	0
7. John Williams	1*	Fell	N						1	1

		Monarchs	Gunners	Monarchs	Gunners
Ht 01: Harkins, Jackson, Trownson, Meredith	65.8 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bridgett, Carr, Williams, McDermott (f)	69.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Jackson, Millen, Collins, Bridgett, Wasley (ex tapes)	68.2	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Finch, Monk, McDermott, Williams (f)	67.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jackson, Millen, Meredith, Wasley	68.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Finch, Harkins, Carr, Trownson	67.8	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Finch, Collins, Monk, McDermott	69.2	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Harkins, Meredith, Bridgett, Carr	68.6	4	2	21	27
Ht 09: Finch, Monk, Millen, Carr	68.0	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Collins, Harkins, Meredith, Millen	68.0	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Jackson, Meredith, Bridgett, Monk (f)	67.6	1	5	27	39
Ht 12: Harkins, Finch, Collins, Wasley	67.6	3	3	30	42
Ht 13: Jackson, Collins, Monk, McDermott	68.2	1	5	31	47

Glasgow v Scunthorpe Friday 29th July 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Derek Richardson	1*	0	2	0					3	1
3. Grahame Dawson	2*	3	2	1					8	1
4. Merv Janke	Fell	1*	1	2*					4	2
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Jim Gallacher	3	3	0						6	0
7. Benny Rourke	2*	1*	0						3	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	0	0	TS	0					0	0
2. Arthur Browning	3	3	3	3	1				13	0
3. John McNeil	1	1	2	3	1				8	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	1*	2	2					7	1
5. Dave Baugh	1*	2	1*	0					4	2
6. Trevor Whiting	Ret	TS	0	N					0	0
7. Phil White	1	0	N	0					1	0

		Tigers	Saints	Tigers	Saints
Ht 01: Browning, Collins, Richardson, Allott	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gallacher, Rourke, White, Whiting (ret)	71.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Sheldrick, Baugh, Janke (f)	73.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Gallacher, Dawson, McNeil, White	72.4	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Browning, McKeon, Janke, Allott	69.8	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Browning, Collins, McNeil, Richardson	69.0	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Dawson, Baugh, Sheldrick, Gallacher	70.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Browning, Richardson, Rourke, Whiting	70.4	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: McKeon, McNeil, Janke, White	70.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Collins, Sheldrick, Baugh, Richardson (f)	70.4	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: McNeil, Dawson, Browning, Rourke	69.6	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Collins, Janke, McNeil, Baugh	70.4	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: McKeon, Sheldrick, Dawson, Allott	71.0	4	2	45	33

Peterborough v Rye House Friday 29th July 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	3	EF	0					4	0
2. Ian Clark	3	1	2*	3					9	1
3. Nigel Couzens	3	0	1	EF					4	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	2	N	3					6	0
5. Ken Matthews	3	0	3	2					8	0
6. Nigel Flatman	2*	1	2						5	1
7. Andy Hines	3	3	2*	Ret					8	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	1	3	3				12	0
2. Karl Fiala	0	1	0	2*					3	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	1	1*					6	1
4. Hugh Saunders	0	1	2	1					4	0
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	0	1*	2				8	1
6. Bob Cooper	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Ashley Pullen	1	0	TS						1	0

	Panthers	Rockets	Panthers	Rockets
Ht 01: I.Clark, Hubbard, B.Clark, Fiala	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Hines, Flatman, Pullen, Cooper	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Matthews, Garrad, Hawkins, Saunders	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Couzens, Mullarkey, Flatman, Pullen	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Hubbard, Hawkins, Fiala, Matthews	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: B.Clark, Mullarkey, I.Clark, Cooper	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Garrad, Flatman, Saunders, Couzens	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Hines, I.Clark, Hubbard, Fiala	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Matthews, Hines, Mullarkey, Garrad	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: I.Clark, Saunders, Garrad, B.Clark (ef)	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Hubbard, Fiala, Couzens, Hines (ret)	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: Hawkins, Garrad, Mullarkey, B.Clark	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Hubbard, Matthews, Saunders, Couzens (ef)	2	4	44	34

Workington v Newport Friday 29th July 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Roger Wright	1*	2*	2*	2*					7	4
3. Brian Havelock	1*	3	3	3					10	1
4. Ian Hindle	3	F Exc	N	NS					3	0
5. Colin Goad	2*	F NS	N	NS					2	1
6. Mick Newton	3	2	2	2*	2				11	1
7. Andy Reid	EF	3	1*	1					5	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3	0	2			14	0
2. Chris Robins	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Jim Brett	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. John Goodall	1	1	1	1*					4	1
5. Mike Broadbank	0	0	0	1*					1	1
6. Cliff Anderson	2	1	0	2					5	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	1*	0	1						2	1
8. Steve Casey	0	2							2	0

		Comets	Dragons	Comets	Dragons
Ht 01: Woodward, Lawson, Wright, Robins	73.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Newton, Anderson, Bedkober, Reid (ef)	76.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Hindle, Goad, Goodall, Broadbank	78.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Woodward, Newton, Havelock, Bedkober	74.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Woodward, Newton, Robins, Hindle (f exc), Goad (f ns)	75.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Lawson, Wright, Anderson, Casey	75.0	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Havelock, Newton, Goodall, Broadbank	75.2	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Reid, Wright, Bedkober, Robins	76.6	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Woodward, Newton, Reid, Anderson	74.0	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Lawson, Wright, Goodall, Broadbank	74.0	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Havelock, Anderson, Reid, Woodward	78.4	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Lawson, Casey, Broadbank, Hindle (ns)	74.8	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Havelock, Woodward, Goodall, Goad (ns)	76.4	3	3	49	29

Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Saturday 30th July 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup 2nd Round)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Chris Turner	0	1	2*	0					3	1
3. Chris Morton	EF	3	3	3	0				9	0
4. Les Collins	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
5. Alan Wilkinson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Steve Lawson	2*	Fell	0						2	1
7. Mitch Graham (G)	3	1	3	1	2*				10	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	EF	N	N				4	0
2. Bert Harkins	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
3. Keith White (G)	2	Exc	1	0	EF				3	0
4. Larry Ross (G)	2	2	1*	2	3				10	1
5. Reg Wilson (G)	1*	2	2	1*	1				7	2
6. Steve McDermott	1	TS	TS	1	1				3	0
7. Dave Trownson	0	1*	0	TS					1	1

		Aces	Wolves	Aces	Wolves
Ht 01: P.Collins, McMillan, Harkins, Turner	69.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Graham, Lawson, McDermott, Trownson	72.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: L.Collins, Ross, Wilson, Morton (ef)	71.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Morton, White, Trownson, Lawson (f)	71.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: L.Collins, McMillan, Graham, Harkins	70.8	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: P.Collins, Ross, Turner, Trownson, White (ex 2 mins)	71.0	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Morton, Wilson, Ross, Lawson	72.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Graham, Turner, White, McMillan (ef)	72.0	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: L.Collins, Wilson, Graham, White	71.2	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: P.Collins, Ross, Wilson, Turner	72.2	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Morton, Graham, McDermott, Harkins	73.6	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: L.Collins, P.Collins, Wilson, White (ef)	71.6	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Ross, L.Collins, McDermott, Morton	73.0	2	4	49	29

Coventry v Bristol Saturday 30th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	1	3	3					10	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	1	3	0	0					4	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	EF					9	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	2*	1	1					6	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Frank Smith	1	0	0						1	0
7. Mick Bell	3	2	1						6	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
2. Brian Woodward	0	Fell	TS	N					0	0
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2					8	0
4. Nigel Boocock	0	2	2	1*					5	1
5. Edgar Stangeland	1	1*	1*	EF					3	2
6. Tormod Langli	0	0	N	0					0	0
7. Joe Owen (G)	2	1*	1	0					4	1

	Bees	Bulldogs	Bees	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Olsen, Crump, Nilsson, Woodward	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bell, Owen, Smith, Langli	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Molyneux, Busk, Stangeland, Boocock (f rem)	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Herne, Owen, Smith	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Molyneux, Busk, Crump, Woodward (f)	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Nilsson, Herne, Olsen, Langli	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Shirra, Boocock, Stangeland, Smith	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Crump, Bell, Owen, Nilsson	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Molyneux, Herne, Busk, Owen	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Olsen, Boocock, Stangeland, Nilsson	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Shirra, Crump, Bell, Langli	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Olsen, Herne, Busk, Stangeland (ef)	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Molyneux, Crump, Boocock, Shirra (ef)	3	3	48	30

Cradley Heath v Reading Saturday 30th July 1977 (Challenge)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	2	2*	2	1	3	2			12	1
2. Dave Perks	1*	0	1	0					2	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	2*	2				12	2
4. Bob Valentine	3	1	0	1*	0				5	1
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bruce Cribb	3	1	3	3					10	0
7. Phil Collins	1	0	N						1	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	1	3				12	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	2*	3	N				5	1
3. John Davis	2	3	2*	3					10	1
4. Bernie Leigh	0	1	1*	1					3	1
5. Bengt Jansson	1	1	0	2	0				4	0
6. Mick Moores	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. Neil Leeks	2	0	TS						2	0

		Heathens	Racers	Heathens	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Persson, Perks, Humphreys	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cribb, Leeks, Collins, Moores	68.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Valentine, Persson, Jansson, Leigh	67.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Bastable, Davis, Cribb, Leeks	67.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Bastable, Jessup, Valentine, Humphreys	67.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Davis, Persson, Jansson, Perks	67.0	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Cribb, Bastable, Leigh, Jansson	68.0	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Jessup, Humphreys, Perks, Collins	67.2	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Humphreys, Davis, Persson, Valentine	67.4	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Persson, Jansson, Leigh, Perks	68.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Cribb, Bastable, Jessup, Moores	67.6	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Davis, Persson, Valentine, Jansson	67.6	3	3	40	32
Ht 14: Jessup, Bastable, Leigh, Valentine	67.0	2	4	42	36

Halifax v Exeter Saturday 30th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2	3	2	1*				10	1
2. Mike Lohmann	0	EF	2*	1*	EF				3	2
3. Graham Plant	3	3	2	2	2				12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury (G)	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Ian Cartwright	1	1	1	1*					4	1
6. Steve Finch	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Mick McKeon	1*	2	0						3	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Scott Autrey		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Vaclav Verner	2	3	3	2	1	3			14	0
4. John Titman	1	3	3	1	3	F Exc			11	0
5. Mike Farrell	2*	0	1	0					3	1
6. Walter Grubmuller	0	1	N						1	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	1*	0	0					4	1

		Dukes	Falcons	Dukes	Falcons
Ht 01: Mauger, Pusey, Titman, Lohmann	65.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Finch, McKeon, Grubmuller (f rem)	66.8	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Titman, Farrell, Cartwright, Pendlebury	68.2	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Plant, Verner, Prinsloo, Finch	67.2	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Titman, Mauger, Cartwright, Pendlebury	68.8	1	5	10	20
Ht 06: Verner, Pusey, Grubmuller, Lohmann (ef)	67.2	2	4	12	24
Ht 07: Plant, Lohmann, Titman, Farrell	67.8	5	1	17	25
Ht 08: Verner, McKeon, Lohmann, Prinsloo	66.8	3	3	20	28
Ht 09: Pusey, Verner, Cartwright, Prinsloo	67.4	4	2	24	30
Ht 10: Titman, Pusey, Farrell, Lohmann (ef)	67.4	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: Mauger, Plant, Verner, McKeon	67.4	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Verner, Plant, Pusey, Farrell	68.4	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Mauger, Plant, Cartwright, Titman (f exc)	67.8	3	3	34	44

Swindon v King's Lynn Saturday 30th July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1*	3	2	1*					7	2
2. Bobby McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	2	2	1	2	2				9	0
4. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	2	1*	2			13	1
5. Soren Karlsson	1	0	1*	N					2	1
6. Geoff Bouchard	2*	1*	1	0	1*				5	3
7. David Ashby	3	1	0						4	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. David Gagen	0	1	2	1					4	0
3. Ian Turner	3	2	3	Exc					8	0
4. Billy Burton	0	TS	0	N					0	0
5. Michael Lee	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	0	N						0	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	0	0	0				1	0

		Robins	Stars	Robins	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Kilby, M.Ashby, Gagen	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Bouchard, Tyrer, Spiers	70.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Andersson, Lee, Karlsson, Burton	69.0	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Turner, Kilby, Bouchard, Tyrer	69.8	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Andersson, Gagen, Karlsson	69.4	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Turner, Bouchard, Spiers	69.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, Betts, Kilby, Bouchard	69.6	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Andersson, Gagen, D.Ashby, Tyrer	69.6	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Turner, Andersson, Karlsson, Tyrer	69.8	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Lee, M.Ashby, Andersson, Burton	68.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Betts, Kilby, Gagen, D.Ashby	70.0	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Lee, Andersson, M.Ashby, Turner (ex silencer)	69.4	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Betts, Kilby, Bouchard, Tyrer	70.0	3	3	40	38

Berwick v Scunthorpe Saturday 30th July 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	1*	2*	1	2					6	2
2. Terry Kelly	2	3	2	0					7	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1	3	3					10	0
4. Robin Adlington	F Exc	3	3	2*	1*				9	2
5. Dave Gifford	N	0	N	N					0	0
6. Noel Suckling	1	0	0	1					2	0
7. Wayne Brown	3	1	Ret	Fell	TS				4	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	0	2	0	N					2	0
2. Arthur Browning	3	1*	3	1					8	1
3. John McNeil	2	1	2	0					5	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	2*	2*	2*	2					8	3
5. Dave Baugh	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Phil White	2	N	0	Exc	0				2	0
7. Trevor Whiting	0	1*	Exc	1	1*				3	2

	Bandits	Saints	Bandits	Saints
Ht 01: Browning, Kelly, Templeton, Allott	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Brown, White, Suckling, Whiting	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Baugh, Sheldrick, Brown, Adlington (f exc)	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Jones, McNeil, Whiting, Suckling	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Adlington, Allott, Browning, Gifford	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Kelly, Templeton, McNeil, White, Whiting (ex tapes)	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Baugh, Sheldrick, Jones, Suckling	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Browning, Kelly, Whiting, Brown (ret)	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Adlington, McNeil, Whiting, Brown (f), White (ex tapes)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Baugh, Sheldrick, Templeton, Kelly	1	5	26	34
Ht 11: Jones, Adlington, Browning, Allott	5	1	31	35
Ht 12: Baugh, Templeton, Adlington, McNeil	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Jones, Sheldrick, Suckling, White	4	2	38	40

Canterbury: Warners Grand National Southern Final Saturday 30th July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Kevin Young (Oxford)	1	1	1	2	0	5	12th
02. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	2	2	1	2	3	10	7th
03. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	3	1	3	2	1	10	6th
04. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	0	1	1	0	1	3	14th
05. Bob Spelta (Canterbury)	2	N	0	1	0	3	13th
06. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	1	3	3	3	13	2nd
07. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
08. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	3	1	0	1	6	9th
09. Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)	1	2	2	2	1	8	8th
10. Alan Sage (Crayford)	3	3	2	3	2	13	3rd
11. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	2	2.5	2	1	3	10.5	5th
12. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	0	2	2	1	0	5	11th
13. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
14. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	Fell	N	N	3	2	5	10th
15. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	2.5	3	1	3	11.5	4th
16. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	Fell	Fell	N	0	2	2	15th
Res: Alan Diprose (Rye House)	0	0				0	
Res: Dave Johnson (Canterbury)	0	0				0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennedy, Richardson, Young, Dugard	71.8
Ht 02: Yeates, Spelta, Mullarkey, Corradine	70.0
Ht 03: Sage, Hubbard, D.Kennett, Garrad	72.2
Ht 04: Sampson, Etheridge, Koppe (f), B.Kennett (f)	72.0
Ht 05: Sampson, D.Kennett, Young, Diprose	71.0
Ht 06: Sage, Richardson, Yeates, Johnson	71.2
Ht 07: Etheridge & Hubbard (dead heat), Kennedy, Corradine	72.0
Ht 08: Mullarkey, Garrad, Dugard, Koppe (f)	72.4
Ht 09: Yeates, Hubbard, Young, Diprose	69.8 (eq tr)
Ht 10: Etheridge, Garrad, Richardson, Spelta	71.8
Ht 11: Kennedy, D.Kennett, Mullarkey, Johnson	71.6
Ht 12: Sampson, Sage, Dugard, Corradine	71.8
Ht 13: B.Kennett, Young, Garrad, Corradine	72.2
Ht 14: Sampson, Richardson, Hubbard, Mullarkey	72.0
Ht 15: Sage, Kennedy, Spelta, Koppe	72.4
Ht 16: Yeates, D.Kennett, Etheridge, Dugard	71.0
Ht 17: Etheridge, Sage, Mullarkey, Young	72.6
Ht 18: Richardson, Koppe, D.Kennett, Corradine	72.2
Ht 19: Yeates, Sampson, Kennedy, Garrad	71.8
Ht 20: Hubbard, B.Kennett, Dugard, Spelta	72.0

Stoke v Newcastle Saturday 30th July 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Farquharson	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
2. Tim Nunan	1	2	3	0	TS				6	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1*	Exc	2	3				9	1
4. Carl Askew	1	2	2	2	1				8	0
5. Ian Gledhill	0	0	1*	N					1	1
6. Ian Robertson	3	1	2*	2	0				8	1
7. Ian Jeffcoate	Fell	N	N	0					0	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2*	3	3	3	2				13	1
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2	3	3	2*				13	1
4. Phil Kynman	2*	1	Fell	1	1*				5	2
5. Robbie Gardner	3	1	EF	3	3				10	0
6. Phil Michelidies	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Neil Coddington	2	0	1	0					3	0

		Potters	Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds
Ht 01: Blackadder, Owen, Nunan, Farquharson	70.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Robertson, Coddington, Michelidies, Jeffcoate (f)	71.0	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Gardner, Kynman, Askew, Gledhill	71.2	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Mountford, Blackadder, Robertson, Coddington	70.6	4	2	9	15
Ht 05: Owen, Askew, Gardner, Gledhill	70.6	2	4	11	19
Ht 06: Blackadder, Nunan, Mountford, Michelidies	70.6	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: Nunan, Robertson, Kynman, Gardner (ef), Mountford (ex 2 mins)	71.2	5	1	19	23
Ht 08: Owen, Robertson, Coddington, Nunan	69.8	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Blackadder, Askew, Gledhill, Coddington	70.0	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Gardner, Askew, Farquharson, Kynman (f)	71.0	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Owen, Mountford, Kynman, Robertson	69.0	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Gardner, Blackadder, Askew, Farquharson	71.0	1	5	30	42
Ht 13: Mountford, Owen, Kynman, Jeffcoate	69.2	3	3	33	45

Belle Vue: Marlboro Race Of Champions Sunday 31st July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	1	1	2	1	8	6th
02. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	2	1	1	8	7th
03. Gordon Kennett (White City)	0	3	1	1	1	6	9th
04. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	1	1	1	0	4	12th
05. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
06. Keith White (Hackney)	0	EF	EF	EF	N	0	17th
07. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	0	2	0	0	3	14th
08. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	0	2	0	0	4	13th
09. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	0	0	3	2	8	8th
10. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	EF	1	0	0	2	3	15th
11. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	2	3	3	1	11	5th
12. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	2	1	1	EF	5	11th
13. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	2	3	2	3	12	3rd
14. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd
15. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	0	2	3	6	10th
16. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	1	3	2	2	3	11	4th
Res: Les Collins (Belle Vue)	2					2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jessup, Crump, Owen, Kennett	70.0
Ht 02: P.Collins, Sanders, Wilson, White	70.0
Ht 03: Wyer, McMillan, Louis, Pusey (ef)	71.2
Ht 04: Jancarz, Morton, Mauger, Ashby	71.4
Ht 05: P.Collins, Morton, Jessup, Wyer	69.8
Ht 06: Jancarz, Crump, Pusey, White (ef)	74.6
Ht 07: Kennett, McMillan, Ashby, Wilson	71.4
Ht 08: Mauger, Louis, Owen, Sanders	71.6
Ht 09: McMillan, Mauger, Jessup, White (ef)	70.8
Ht 10: P.Collins, Crump, Louis, Ashby	70.6
Ht 11: Jancarz, Sanders, Kennett, Wyer	72.0
Ht 12: Morton, Wilson, Owen, Pusey	71.8
Ht 13: Jancarz, Jessup, Louis, Wilson	72.4
Ht 14: McMillan, Morton, Crump, Sanders	71.8
Ht 15: P.Collins, Mauger, Kennett, Pusey	70.4
Ht 16: Wyer, Ashby, Owen, White (ef)	72.2
Ht 17: Ashby, Pusey, Jessup, Sanders	72.0
Ht 18: Mauger, Wyer, Crump, Wilson	72.6
Ht 19: Morton, L.Collins, Kennett, Louis (ef)	73.0
Ht 20: P.Collins, Jancarz, McMillan, Owen	72.2

King's Lynn v Leicester Sunday 31st July 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	2*	1					3	1
3. Ian Turner	3	Exc	2	2*					7	1
4. Billy Burton	1	N	1	0					2	0
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	N	1*	2					3	1
7. Paul Tyrer	3	1	3	0					7	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	1	1				10	0
2. Doug Underwood	1	0	N	TS					1	0
3. John Boulger	2	2	2	3	1*				10	1
4. Tommy Pettersson	EF	N	TS	0					0	0
5. Garry Middleton	2	3	0	2					7	0
6. Ray Bales	1*	1*	EF	0	N				2	2
7. Markku Helminen	2	Fell	1	0					3	0

	Stars	Lions	Stars	Lions
Ht 01: Teromaa, Betts, Underwood, Gagen	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Tyrer, Helminen, Bales, Spiers	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Lee, Middleton, Burton, Pettersson (ef)	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Turner, Boulger, Tyrer, Helminen (f)	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Teromaa, Lee, Spiers, Underwood	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Betts, Boulger, Bales, Gagen	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Middleton, Spiers, Bales (ef), Turner (ex silencer)	2	3	21	20
Ht 08: Tyrer, Gagen, Helminen, Bales	5	1	26	21
Ht 09: Lee, Boulger, Burton, Helminen	4	2	30	23
Ht 10: Betts, Teromaa, Gagen, Middleton	4	2	34	25
Ht 11: Boulger, Turner, Teromaa, Tyrer	2	4	36	29
Ht 12: Betts, Middleton, Boulger, Burton	3	3	39	32
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Teromaa, Pettersson	5	1	44	33

Boston: Warners Grand National Midland Final Sunday 31st July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. John Goodall (Newport)	0	0	0	Ret	0	0	16th
02. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	2	1	1	2	1	7	10th
03. Colin Cook (Boston)	DID NOT RIDE						
04. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	3	2	2	2	3	12	2nd
05. Billy Burton (Boston)	2	2	2	1	2	9	6th
06. Brian Woodward (Newport)	1	Ret	1	Ret	1	3	14th
07. Trevor Whiting (Scunthorpe)	EF	3	1	1	2	7	11th
08. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	3	0	2	3	1	9	7th
09. Ian Gledhill (Stoke)	0	3	1	EF	N	4	13th
10. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	1	2	3	3	2	11	5th
11. Nigel Couzens (Peterborough)	3	2	2	0	1	8	9th
12. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	2	1	3	2	3	11	4th
13. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	1	1	0	1	2	5	12th
14. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	3	3	3	3	F Exc	12	1st
15. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	0	3	3	9	8th
16. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	0	3	3	2	3	11	3rd
Res: Andy Fisher (Boston)	1	0	0			1	15th
Res: Colin Cox	0	0	0			0	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Mountford, Leeks, Fisher, Goodall	65.4
Ht 02: Clark, Burton, Woodward, Whiting (ef)	67.6
Ht 03: Couzens, Gilbert, Finch, Gledhill	66.2
Ht 04: Allott, Jackson, Taylor, Hollingworth	65.8
Ht 05: Gledhill, Burton, Taylor, Goodall	66.6
Ht 06: Allott, Finch, Leeks, Woodward (ret)	65.8
Ht 07: Whiting, Couzens, Jackson, Cox	66.0
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Mountford, Gilbert, Clark	64.0
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Couzens, Woodward, Goodall	64.2
Ht 10: Gilbert, Burton, Leeks, Jackson	66.0
Ht 11: Allott, Clark, Gledhill, Fisher	65.6
Ht 12: Finch, Mountford, Whiting, Taylor	66.2
Ht 13: Allott, Gilbert, Whiting, Goodall (ret)	65.4
Ht 14: Clark, Leeks, Taylor, Couzens (f rem)	66.0
Ht 15: Finch, Hollingworth, Burton, Cox	65.6
Ht 16: Jackson, Mountford, Gledhill (ef), Woodward (ret)	66.2
Ht 17: Jackson, Finch, Clark, Goodall	65.6
Ht 18: Hollingworth, Whiting, Leeks, Fisher	65.0
Ht 19: Gilbert, Taylor, Woodward, Cox	66.8
Ht 20: Mountford, Burton, Couzens, Allott (f exc)	66.2
Run off for 1st Place: Allott beat Mountford	

Eastbourne v Weymouth Sunday 31st July 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Eric Dugard	3	2	2	3					10	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Roger Abel	2*	2*	0	F Exc					4	2
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Paul Woods	1	1*	2*						4	2
8. Ian Fletcher	2*	0	2*	2					6	2

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith Pilcher	1	0	1	0					2	0
2. Roger Stratton	0	1	TS	0					1	0
3. Danny Kennedy	1	3	3	1*	3				11	1
4. Roy Sizmore	0	1	1	1					3	0
5. Geoff Swindells	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Sean Willmott	0	1	0	2	1				4	0
7. Richard Evans	2	F Exc	N						2	0

		Eagles	Wizards	Eagles	Wizards
Ht 01: Dugard, Fletcher, Pilcher, Stratton	61.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Naylor, Evans, Woods, Willmott	62.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Abel, Swindells, Sizmore	62.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Naylor, Kennedy, Evans (f exc)	61.4	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Kennett, Abel, Stratton, Pilcher	60.6	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Kennedy, Dugard, Willmott, Fletcher	62.6	2	4	26	10
Ht 07: Sampson, Naylor, Sizmore, Swindells	62.4	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Kennedy, Dugard, Woods, Willmott	63.8	3	3	34	14
Ht 09: Kennett, Willmott, Kennedy, Abel	63.0	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Dugard, Fletcher, Sizmore, Swindells	62.6	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Sampson, Woods, Pilcher, Stratton	61.4	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Kenedy, Fletcher, Willmott, Abel (f exc)	63.6	2	4	49	23
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Sizmore, Pilcher	62.8	5	1	54	24

Newcastle: Warners Grand National Northern Final Sunday 31st July 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd
02. Charlie Monk (Edinburgh)	2	1	1	1	Exc	5	11th
03. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	0	1	1	0	1	3	14th
04. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	EF	2	2	3	8	6th
05. Robin Adlington (Berwick)	Ret	2	0	2	0	4	13th
06. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
07. Brian Havelock (Workington)	2	2	3	2	3	12	3rd
08. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	1	2	2	1	7	10th
09. Roger Wright (Workington)	1	0	0	0	1	2	15th
10. Grahame Dawson (Glasgow)	2	2	Exc	1	0	5	12th
11. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	EF	EF	N	EF	2	2	16th
12. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	3	3	2	1	EF	9	5th
13. Jack Millen (Edinburgh)	1	1	1	3	2	8	7th
14. Steve Lawson (Workington)	3	Fell	3	0	1	7	9th
15. Brian Collins (Glasgow)	2	3	3	Exc	2	10	4th
16. Graham Jones (Berwick)	0	2	0	3	2	7	8th
Res: Neil Coddington (Newcastle)	1	1				2	17th
Res: Nigel Crabtree (Newcastle)	0	Fell				0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Blackadder, Monk, Harkins, Trownson	69.2
Ht 02: Owen, Havelock, Smith, Adlington (ret)	69.0
Ht 03: Gardner, Dawson, Wright, Emerson (ef)	68.8
Ht 04: Lawson, Collins, Millen, Jones	70.0
Ht 05: Blackadder, Adlington, Millen, Wright	70.6
Ht 06: Owen, Dawson, Monk, Lawson (f)	71.8
Ht 07: Collins, Havelock, Trownson, Emerson (ef)	72.0
Ht 08: Gardner, Jones, Smith, Harkins (ef)	71.4
Ht 09: Owen, Blackadder, Coddington, Jones	70.0
Ht 10: Collins, Gardner, Monk, Adlington	71.6
Ht 11: Lawson, Smith, Trownson, Wright	70.8
Ht 12: Havelock, Harkins, Millen, Crabtree, Dawson (ex 2 mins)	71.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Havelock, Gardner, Lawson	71.2
Ht 14: Millen, Smith, Monk, Emerson (ef)	72.6
Ht 15: Jones, Adlington, Dawson, Trownson	72.2
Ht 16: Owen, Harkins, Coddington, Wright, Collins (ex tapes)	71.0
Ht 17: Blackadder, Collins, Smith, Dawson	71.6
Ht 18: Havelock, Jones, Wright, Crabtree (f), Monk (ex tapes)	73.0
Ht 19: Owen, Millen, Trownson, Gardner (ef)	72.0
Ht 20: Harkins, Emerson, Lawson, Adlington	72.0

Rye House v Canterbury Sunday 31st July 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	1*	3	3					10	1
2. Karl Fiala	2*	2	1	1					6	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	2	3					10	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	0	2	1					5	1
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	F Exc	2*					7	1
6. Bob Cooper	2	1*	0	1*					4	2
7. Ashley Pullen	1*	0	N						1	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	0	1	3	F Exc					4	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	3	2	3	0				9	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	0	3	0					6	0
4. Barney Kennett	F Exc	Exc	2*	2	1				5	1
5. Terry Casserly	1	TS	Exc	N					1	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	1*	1	2				10	1
7. Graham Clifton	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Rockets	Crusaders	Rockets	Crusaders
Ht 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Spelta, Koppe	63.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Cooper, Pullen, Clifton	63.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Casserly, Kennett (f exc)	62.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Cooper, Clifton	62.6	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Spelta, Garrad, Koppe, Saunders	62.2	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Shilleto, Fiala, Hubbard, Rumsey	62.6	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Spelta, Shilleto, Cooper (f rem), Kennett (ex 2 mins)	62.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Spelta, Kennett, Fiala, Pullen	62.8	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Rumsey, Saunders, Shilleto, Garrad (f exc)	63.4	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Hubbard, Kennett, Fiala, Clifton, Casserly (ex tapes)	64.0	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Koppe, Mullarkey, Cooper, Spelta (f rem)	63.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Hubbard, Shilleto, Saunders, Rumsey	63.2	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Kennett, Koppe (f exc)	64.4	5	1	43	35

Birmingham v Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Monday 1st August 1977 (Express and Star West Midlands Triangular Trophy 1st Leg)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1*	2	2	3		8	1
2. Stuart Mountford	2	1*	1*	1		5	2
3. Richard Greer	2	2	1	0		5	0
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	1*	1*	0	2		4	2
5. Lou Sansom	3	2	2	3		10	0
6. Jan Gravningen	1	1*	1*	2*		5	3

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	2	2	3		10	0
2. Dave Perks	0	1*	1*	1		3	2
3. Bob Valentine	1*	3	3	2		9	1
4. Bruce Cribb	2	0	2*	1*		5	2
5. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	2		10	0
6. Doug Poole	0	N	N	1*		1	1
7. John Hack	0	Fell				0	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Bert Harkins	0	Fell	0	0		0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	3	Exc		9	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	0	N	N		0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	2		10	0
6. Steve McDermott	EF	1*	N	Fell		1	1
7. Mark Stokes	Fell	0	1			1	0

Heat results - see next page

		Brummies	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: Persson, Mountford, Wilson, Perks	64.8	3~3	3~3	0~0
Ht 02: Thomsen, Cribb, Valentine, Trownson	65.2	0~3	3~6	3~3
Ht 03: McMillan, Greer, Shakespeare, Harkins	63.8	3~6	0~6	3~6
Ht 04: Sansom, Bastable, Gravningen, Poole	64.3	4~10	2~8	0~6
Ht 05: Nielsen, Persson, Perks, McDermott (ef)	63.1	0~10	3~11	3~9
Ht 06: McMillan, Wilson, Mountford, Harkins (f)	62.7	3~13	0~11	3~12
Ht 07: Valentine, Sansom, Gravningen, Cribb	63.4	3~16	3~14	0~12
Ht 08: Bastable, Nielsen, McDermott, Hack	63.1	0~16	3~17	3~15
Ht 09: Thomsen, Greer, Shakespeare, Trownson	63.5	3~19	0~17	3~18
Ht 10: Bastable, Wilson, Mountford, Hack (f)	62.9	3~22	3~20	0~18
Ht 11: McMillan, Persson, Perks, Harkins	62.5	0~22	3~23	3~21
Ht 12: Nielsen, Sansom, Gravningen, Stokes (f)	63.1	3~25	0~23	3~24
Ht 13: Valentine, Cribb, Greer, Shakespeare	63.4	1~26	5~28	0~24
Ht 14: Thomsen, Bastable, Poole, Stokes	63.4	0~26	3~31	3~27
Ht 15: Wilson, Nielsen, Mountford, McDermott (f)	63.8	4~30	0~31	2~29
Ht 16: Persson, Shakespeare, Perks, Greer	64.0	2~32	4~35	0~29
Ht 17: McMillan, Valentine, Cribb, Harkins	63.0	0~32	3~38	3~32
Ht 18: Sansom, Gravningen, Stokes, Thomsen (ex tapes)	64.0	5~37	0~38	1~33

Exeter v Hull Monday 1st August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Vaclav Verner	2*	2*	3	2*	3	2*			14	4
3. Scott Autrey	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mike Farrell	Exc	F Exc	N	N					0	0
5. John Titman	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	2*	N	2*	2*	1			10	3
7. Walter Grubmuller	1	1	Ret	0					2	0
8. Malcolm Bedkober	0								0	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	1	2	1*	2	1			8	1
2. Frank Auffret	Ret	1*	TS	N	0				1	1
3. Graham Drury	3	1	1	2	TS	2			9	0
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Mike Curoso	0	0	0	1	TS				1	0
6. Vic Harding (G)	2	0	1	1*	0				4	1
7. Alan Johns	0	2*	TS	0					2	1

	Falcons	Vikings	Falcons	Vikings
Ht 01: Mauger, Verner, Owen, Auffret (ret)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Harding, Grubmuller, Johns	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Titman, Prinsloo, Owen, Curoso, Farrell (ex tapes)	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Drury, Johns, Grubmuller, Bedkober	1	5	15	9
Ht 05: Titman, Owen, Auffret, Farrell (f exc)	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Mauger, Verner, Drury, Harding	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Mauger, Prinsloo, Drury, Curoso	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Verner, Drury, Owen, Grubmuller (ret)	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Titman, Prinsloo, Harding, Curoso	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Mauger, Verner, Curoso, Johns	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Verner, Owen, Harding, Grubmuller	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: Mauger, Drury, Prinsloo, Auffret	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Titman, Verner, Owen, Harding	5	1	53	25

Reading v Swindon Monday 1st August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	Exc	3	3					9	0
2. Hans Wassermann	Fell	3	2	1					6	0
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bernie Leigh	2	3	0	0					5	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1*	2*	1	1					5	2
6. Bob Humphreys	3	2*	0	1					6	1
7. Ian Gledhill	1	0	N						1	0

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	2	0	1	2	0				5	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	1*	1	2	3	0				7	1
3. Bob Kilby	1	2	3	1*					7	1
4. Jan Andersson	3	1*	1*	2	2				9	2
5. David Ashby	0	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Malcolm Holloway	Ret	TS	N	0					0	0
7. Soren Karlsson	2	0	TS	2*	2				6	1

		Racers	Robins	Racers	Robins
Ht 01: Jessup, M.Ashby, Bouchard, Wassermann (f)	62.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Humphreys, Karlsson, Gledhill, Holloway (ret)	63.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Andersson, Leigh, Jansson, D.Ashby	63.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Davis, Humphreys, Kilby, Karlsson	64.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Leigh, Jansson, Bouchard, M.Ashby	63.2	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Wassermann, Kilby, Andersson (f awarded), Jessup (ex unfair riding)	63.6	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Davis, Bouchard, Andersson, Humphreys	63.2	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Bouchard, Wassermann, M.Ashby, Gledhill	63.4	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Kilby, Karlsson, Jansson, Leigh	63.4	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Jessup, Andersson, Wassermann, Holloway	63.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Davis, M.Ashby, Humphreys, Bouchard	63.0	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Jessup, Karlsson, Kilby, Leigh	63.0	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Davis, Andersson, Jansson, M.Ashby	63.0	4	2	44	34

Newcastle v Boston Monday 1st August 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	3	2	3	3	2				13	0	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	1*	3	3	2*				11	2	
4. Phil Kynman	2*	2*	3	EF	1*				8	3	
5. Robbie Gardner	3	2*	2	2*	3				12	2	
6. Phil Michelidies	3	1*	0						4	1	
7. Neil Coddington	1	1	0						2	0	

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	0	1	2	1					4	0
2. Paul Gilbert	N	EF	0	1*					1	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Dave Allen	1	2	Fell	0					3	0
6. Nigel Crabtree (G)	0	0	N						0	0
7. Andy Fisher	1	2	0	TS	1				4	0

		Diamonds	Cudas	Diamonds	Cudas
Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Fisher, Cook	70.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Michelidies, Fisher, Coddington, Crabtree	71.6	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Gardner, Kynman, Allen, Clarke	71.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Michelidies, Fisher (ef)	70.2	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Kynman, Gardner, Cook, Gilbert (ef)	71.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Owen, Blackadder, Crabtree	69.2	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Blackadder, Allen, Clarke, Michelidies	70.8	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Owen, Hollingworth, Coddington, Gilbert	70.2	4	2	32	16
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Gardner, Fisher, Kynman (ef)	70.0	2	4	34	20
Ht 10: Owen, Gardner, Clarke, Allen (f)	71.2	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Blackadder, Cook, Gilbert, Coddington	71.2	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Owen, Kynman, Allen	70.0	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Gardner, Blackadder, Cook, Clarke	71.8	5	1	50	28

Scunthorpe v Oxford Monday 1st August 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	0	2*	2*	2					6	2
2. Arthur Browning	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. John McNeil	3	2	1	0					6	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	3	3	1*					7	1
5. Dave Baugh	1	Fell	0	1					2	0
6. Phil White	Fell	2*	0						2	1
7. Trevor Whiting	3	2*	0						5	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
2. Colin Meredith	1*	F Exc	1	TS					2	1
3. Kevin Young	1	Exc	1*	0					2	1
4. Mick Handley	2*	1	1	2*	2*				8	3
5. Phil Bass	3	3	2	0	TS				8	0
6. Pip Lamb	1*	1	0	TS					2	1
7. Richie Caulwell	2	Fell	N						2	0

		Saints	Cheetahs	Saints	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Browning, Yeates, Meredith, Allott	77.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Whiting, Caulwell, Lamb, White (f)	78.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Baugh, Sheldrick	80.2	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: McNeil, White, Young, Caulwell (f)	80.4	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Sheldrick, Yeates, Baugh (f), Meredith (f exc)	79.2	3	2	15	14
Ht 06: Browning, Allott, Lamb, Young (ex tapes)	79.8	5	1	20	15
Ht 07: Bass, McNeil, Handley, White	80.0	2	4	22	19
Ht 08: Browning, Whiting, Meredith, Lamb	80.0	5	1	27	20
Ht 09: Sheldrick, Bass, Young, Baugh	79.6	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: Browning, Allott, Handley, Bass	79.4	5	1	35	24
Ht 11: Yeates, Handley, McNeil, Whiting	79.6	1	5	36	29
Ht 12: Yeates, Allott, Sheldrick, Young	79.4	3	3	39	32
Ht 13: Yeates, Handley, Baugh, McNeil	80.0	1	5	40	37

Leicester v Coventry Tuesday 2nd August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	1	2	1*	2	2				8	1
2. Doug Underwood	EF	1*	TS	1*	0				2	2
3. John Boulger	1	2	3	EF	1				7	0
4. Ray Bales	0	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Garry Middleton	2	3	2	0					7	0
6. Tommy Pettersson	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Markku Helminen	2	0	1						3	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Alan Molyneux	2*	1*	1*	2*					6	4
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Alf Busk	1	0	0	N					1	0
5. Tommy Nilsson	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Frank Smith	1	0	N						1	0
7. Mick Bell	3	2*	2	1	2*				10	2

				Lions	Bees	Lions	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Molyneux, Teromaa, Underwood (ef)		67.6		1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Bell, Helminen, Smith, Pettersson		67.4		2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Nilsson, Middleton, Busk, Bales		65.6		2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Shirra, Bell, Boulger, Pettersson		66.0		1	5	6	18
Ht 05: Middleton, Olsen, Molyneux, Bales		65.8		3	3	9	21
Ht 06: Shirra, Teromaa, Underwood, Smith		65.2		3	3	12	24
Ht 07: Nilsson, Boulger, Teromaa, Busk		64.8		3	3	15	27
Ht 08: Boulger, Bell, Molyneux, Helminen		66.4		3	3	18	30
Ht 09: Shirra, Middleton, Bell, Bales		65.0		2	4	20	34
Ht 10: Nilsson, Teromaa, Underwood, Busk		65.6		3	3	23	37
Ht 11: Olsen, Molyneux, Helminen, Boulger (ef)		66.0		1	5	24	42
Ht 12: Shirra, Teromaa, Nilsson, Underwood		65.6		2	4	26	46
Ht 13: Olsen, Bell, Boulger, Middleton		66.2		1	5	27	51

Crayford v Workington Tuesday 2nd August 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
2. Vic Harding	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Colin Gooddy	3	Exc	3	2*					8	1
4. Alan Johns	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. John Hooper	3	1	2						6	0
7. Richard Davey	2*	1	0						3	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	Exc	2	2	Exc	0			5	0
2. Roger Wright	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	0	1	2	2	Exc				5	0
4. Ian Hindle	0	N	N	N					0	0
5. Colin Goad	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Andy Reid	1	0	0						1	0
7. Mick Newton	F Exc	1	2	3	TS	1	1*		8	1
8. Chris Bevan	1	0	1						2	0

		Kestrels	Comets	Kestrels	Comets
Ht 01: Harding, Etheridge, Lawson, Wright	59.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hooper, Davey, Reid, Newton (f exc)	62.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Sage, Johns, Newton, Hindle, Lawson (ex delaying start)	60.2	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Gooddy, Newton, Hooper, Havelock	61.6	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Sage, Lawson, Johns, Wright	59.4	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Harding, Etheridge, Havelock, Reid	60.2	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Newton, Hooper, Bevan, Gooddy (exc)	60.8	2	4	30	12
Ht 08: Harding, Lawson, Davey, Wright	60.2	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Sage, Havelock, Johns, Reid	60.2	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Harding, Etheridge, Newton, Bevan	60.4	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Gooddy, Havelock, Newton, Davey, Lawson (ex tapes)	60.6	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Etheridge, Johns, Bevan, Havelock (f rem, ex lapped)	60.4	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Sage, Gooddy, Reid, Lawson	60.0	5	1	56	22

Weymouth v Bristol v Exeter v Reading Tuesday 2nd August 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Danny Kennedy	1	F Exc	2	3		6
2. Sean Willmott	1	0	0	0		1
3. Richard Evans	0	0	N	1		1
4. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	1	0		1
5. Geoff Swindells	1					1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	Fell		8
2. Phil Herne	2	3	1	1		7
3. Nigel Boocock	2	2	2	2		8
4. Tormod Langli	3	1	2	2		8
5. Roy Sizmore						

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Peter Prinsloo	Ret	1	0	1		2
2. Mike Farrell	3	1	EF	2		6
3. John Titman	1	2	1	3		7
4. Walter Grubmuller	1	1	0	0		2
5. Phil Baker						

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. John Davis	3	3	3	2		11
2. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3		12
3. Bernie Leigh	2	2	3	1		8
4. Bob Humphreys	0	2	2	3		7
5. Roger Stratton						

Heat results - see next page

		Wizards	Bulldogs	Falcons	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Crump, Grubmuller, Corradine	68.17 (TR)	0~0	2~2	1~1	3~3
Ht 02: Davis, Herne, Titman, Evans	69.2	0~0	2~4	1~2	3~6
Ht 03: Langli, Leigh, Willmott, Prinsloo (ret)	71.0	1~1	3~7	0~2	2~8
Ht 04: Farrell, Boocock, Kennedy, Humphreys	70.5	1~2	2~9	3~5	0~8
Ht 05: Herne, Humphreys, Prinsloo, Corradine	70.5	0~2	3~12	1~6	2~10
Ht 06: Crump, Leigh, Farrell, Evans	69.5	0~2	3~15	1~7	2~12
Ht 07: Davis, Boocock, Grubmuller, Willmott	69.7	0~2	2~17	1~8	3~15
Ht 08: Jessup, Titman, Langli, Kennedy	70.1	0~2	1~18	2~10	3~18
Ht 09: Davis, Langli, Corradine, Farrell (ef)	70.5	1~3	2~20	0~10	3~21
Ht 10: Jessup, Boocock, Swindells, Prinsloo	69.1	1~4	2~22	0~10	3~24
Ht 11: Crump, Humphreys, Titman, Willmott	69.8	0~4	3~25	1~11	2~26
Ht 12: Leigh, Kennedy, Herne, Grubmuller	70.9	2~6	1~26	0~11	3~29
Ht 13: Humphreys, Langli, Evans, Grubmuller	70.9	1~7	2~28	0~11	3~32
Ht 14: Titman, Boocock, Leigh, Corradine	71.5	0~7	2~30	3~14	1~33
Ht 15: Jessup, Farrell, Herne, Willmott	70.2	0~7	1~31	2~16	3~36
Ht 16: Kennedy, Davis, Prinsloo, Crump (f)	71.6	3~10	0~31	1~17	2~38

Coventry v White City Wednesday 3rd August (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	0	0	2	1					3	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	EF	EF					5	0
4. Alf Busk	1	2	EF	1					4	0
5. Alan Molyneux	3	1*	3	3					10	1
6. Frank Smith	1	1	1*						3	1
7. Mick Bell	3	1*	2						6	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3	1*				12	1
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	2	1*	1*	2				7	3
4. Trevor Geer	EF	3	2	1	2				8	0
5. Marek Cieslak	2	F Exc	F Exc	0	N				2	0
6. Kai Niemi	0	2	0	2	0				4	0
7. Phil Collins	2	0	N						2	0
8. Richard Moore		DID NOT RIDE								

		Bees	Rebels	Bees	Rebels
Ht 01: Olsen, Kennett, Weatherley, Nilsson	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bell, Collins, Smith, Niemi	64.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Molyneux, Cieslak, Busk, Geer (ef)	63.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Shirra, Weatherley, Smith, Collins (f rem)	64.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Kennett, Busk, Molyneux, Cieslak (f exc)	63.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Olsen, Niemi, Weatherley, Nilsson	64.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Geer, Shirra, Smith, Cieslak (f exc)	65.0	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Kennett, Nilsson, Bell, Niemi	65.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Molyneux, Niemi, Weatherley, Busk (ef)	65.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Olsen, Geer, Nilsson, Cieslak	64.8	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Kennett, Bell, Geer, Shirra (ef)	65.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Olsen, Weatherley, Busk, Niemi	66.0	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Molyneux, Geer, Kennett, Shirra (ef)	66.0	3	3	43	35

Hull v Bristol Wednesday 3rd August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	1	3	1*					7	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	3	2	2*	2	1*			13	2
4. Mike Curoso	2*	F NS	1*	2					5	2
5. Bobby Beaton	Ret	3	2	3	2	2			12	0
6. Mitch Graham	3	2*	1*	1*					7	2
7. Frank Auffret	2*	1*	2*	Exc					5	3

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Tormod Langli	1	Exc	0	0	0				1	0
3. Phil Herne	1	2	3	1	3				10	0
4. Edgar Stangeland	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Steve Gresham		DID NOT RIDE								
6. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	TS	0					0	0
7. Nigel Boocock	1	0	1	Ret					2	0

		Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Crump, Owen, Langli, Beaton (ret)	70.9	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Graham, Auffret, Boocock, Leadbitter	72.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Beaton, Curoso, Stangeland, Leadbitter	71.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Drury, Graham, Herne, Boocock	72.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Crump, Beaton, Auffret, Langli (ex unfair riding), Curoso (f ns)	71.7	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Drury, Herne, Owen, Langli	72.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Crump, Drury, Graham, Stangeland	72.1	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Beaton, Auffret, Boocock, Langli	72.6	5	1	32	16
Ht 09: Herne, Beaton, Curoso, Leadbitter	73.0	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Owen, Drury, Herne, Stangeland	73.5	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Crump, Drury, Graham, Langli, Auffret (ex tapes)	72.0	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Herne, Curoso, Owen, Boocock (ret)	72.9	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Crump, Beaton, Drury, Stangeland	72.5	3	3	49	29

Poole v Wolverhampton Wednesday 3rd August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White (G)	3	0	1*	3	2				9	1
2. Eric Broadbelt		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Neil Middleditch	2*	2	1	2	1*				8	2
4. Richard May	3	2	1*	0					6	1
5. Geoff Bouchard (G)	2*	1	1*	2	2				8	2
6. Colin Goody	3	3	0	Exc					6	0
7. Pete Smith	0	2	1	Exc					3	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	0	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. Barry Thomas (G)	1	Exc	3	1					5	0
3. Finn Thomsen	1	1	3	3	3				11	0
4. Bert Harkins	0	TS	2	0					2	0
5. Hans Nielsen	2	2*	0	1					5	1
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	TS	0					2	0
7. Steve Lomas	1*	0	0						1	1

		Pirates	Wolves	Pirates	Wolves
Ht 01: White, Bouchard, Thomas, McMillan	68.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Goody, Hollingworth, Lomas, Smith	70.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: May, Nielsen, Bouchard, Harkins	70.0	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Goody, Middleditch, Thomsen, Lomas	70.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: McMillan, May, Bouchard, Hollingworth, Thomas (ex tapes)	68.8	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: McMillan, Middleditch, Thomsen, White	68.4	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Thomsen, Nielsen, Middleditch, Goody	69.0	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Thomas, Smith, White, Lomas	68.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Thomsen, Bouchard, May, Hollingworth	69.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: White, Harkins, Smith, Nielsen	69.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: McMillan, Middleditch, Thomas, Smith (ex tapes), Goody (ex tapes)	69.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Thomsen, White, Nielsen, May	69.4	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: McMillan, Bouchard, Middleditch, Harkins	69.0	3	3	40	38

Mildenhall v Eastbourne Wednesday 3rd August 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Mick Bates	0	1*	3	Exc					4	1
3. Trevor Jones	2	2	N	N					4	0
4. Neil Leeks	F Exc	2	1	1					4	0
5. Rob Henry	3	EF	3	F NS					6	0
6. Mel Taylor	2*	Fell	Exc	1*	2				5	2
7. Fred Mills	3	F Exc	0	2	Fell				5	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Eric Dugard	1	1	2	0					4	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	F Exc	2					8	0
4. Roger Abel	2	1	2	1					6	0
5. Dave Kennett	1*	3	1*	0					5	2
6. Steve Naylor	1	0	2						3	0
7. Paul Woods	0	1	1*						2	1

		F.Tigers	Eagles	F.Tigers	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Coles, Dugard, Bates	57.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Mills, Taylor, Naylor, Woods	58.2	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Henry, Abel, Kennett, Leeks (f exc)	57.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Sampson, Jones, Woods, Taylor (f)	57.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Richardson, Leeks, Dugard, Henry (ef)	56.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Sampson, Coles, Bates, Naylor	56.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Kennett, Jones, Abel, Mills (f exc), Taylor (ex tapes)	58.0	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Bates, Dugard, Woods, Mills	58.6	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Henry, Naylor, Leeks, Sampson (f exc)	58.0	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Coles, Abel, Kennett, Bates (exc)	57.6	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Richardson, Mills, Taylor, Dugard	57.4	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Coles, Sampson, Leeks, Kennett	57.2	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Richardson, Taylor, Abel, Mills (f), Henry (f ns)	58.0	2	4	38	40

Newport v Peterborough Wednesday 3rd August 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Chris Robins	Fell	2*	3	0					5	1
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Cliff Anderson	0	2*	1	0					3	1
5. John Goodall	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
6. Malcolm Bedkober	0	2*	1	0					3	1
7. Mike Broadbank	1	2*	2						5	1
8. Steve Casey	0								0	0
Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	Exc	3	3					8	0
2. Andy Hines	1*	1	1	N					3	1
3. Nigel Couzens	0	1	TS	TS					1	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1*	0	1*	1*	1				4	3
5. Ian Clark	2	2	2	2	2				10	0
6. Ken Matthews	2*	0	0						2	1
7. Nigel Flatman	3	1	Exc	F Exc	1				5	0

Heat results - see next page

		Dragons	Panthers	Dragons	Panthers
Ht 01: Woodward, B.Clark, Hines, Robins (f)	69.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Flatman, Matthews, Broadbank, Bedkober	72.7	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Goodall, I.Clark, Hawkins, Anderson	71.8	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Woodward, Bedkober, Flatman, Couzens	69.7	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Goodall, Anderson, Hines, Flatman (exc), B.Clark (exc)*	71.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Woodward, Robins, Couzens, Matthews	70.2	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Goodall, I.Clark, Bedkober, Hawkins	73.2	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Robins, Broadbank, Hines, Flatman (f exc)	72.2	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Goodall, I.Clark, Anderson, Matthews	73.1	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Woodward, I.Clark, Hawkins, Robins	71.5	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: B.Clark, Broadbank, Flatman, Bedkober	73.2	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Woodward, I.Clark, Hawkins, Anderson	71.6	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: B.Clark, Goodall, Hawkins, Casey	72.2	2	4	45	33

*** Brian Clark was excluded for withdrawing after the green light had come on, Nigel Flatman replaced Clark, but was later excluded by the Referee and Anderson's & Hines's placings upgraded.**

Newport v Glasgow Wednesday 3rd August 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Chris Robins	2*	1	1	2*	2*				8	3
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Cliff Anderson	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
5. John Goodall	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Mike Broadbank	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Malcolm Bedkober	3	3	3						9	0
8. Dave Shepherd	0								0	0

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	0	1	2	0					3	0
2. Derek Richardson	1	0	0	1*					2	1
3. Grahame Dawson	2	2	1	0					5	0
4. Merv Janke	0	0	1	Exc					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	2	1	2	0	1				6	0
6. Jim Gallacher	1	0	0						1	0
7. Benny Rourke	0	0	TS	1					1	0

	Dragons	Tigers	Dragons	Tigers
Ht 01: Woodward, Robins, Richardson, Collins	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bedkober, Broadbank, Gallacher, Rourke	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Goodall, McKeon, Anderson, Janke	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Woodward, Dawson, Broadbank, Rourke	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Goodall, Anderson, Collins, Richardson	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Woodward, Dawson, Robins, Gallacher	4	2	27	9
Ht 07: Goodall, Broadbank, McKeon, Janke	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Bedkober, McKeon, Robins, Richardson	4	2	36	12
Ht 09: Goodall, Anderson, Dawson, Gallacher	5	1	41	13
Ht 10: Woodward, Robins, Janke, McKeon	5	1	46	14
Ht 11: Bedkober, Collins, Richardson, Shepherd	3	3	49	17
Ht 12: Woodward, Anderson, McKeon, Dawson	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Goodall, Robins, Rourke, Collins, Janke (exc)	5	1	59	19

Sheffield v Bristol Thursday 4th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tony Boyle	0	Ret	1	1					2	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Arnie Haley	3	2*	1	0					6	1
6. Carl Glover	1	0	1						2	0
7. Keith Evans	3	3	0						6	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	1	2	2	3				10	0
2. Tormod Langli	1*	0	1*	0	1*				3	3
3. Phil Herne	2	2	2	2	1				9	0
4. Brian Woodward	0	TS	0	N					0	0
5. Edgar Stangeland	1	0	TS	0					1	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Nigel Boocock	2	1*	2	1					6	1

		Tigers	Bulldogs	Tigers	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Wyer, Crump, Langli, Boyle	65.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, Boocock, Glover, Leadbitter	66.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Haley, Pendlebury, Stangeland, Woodward	67.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Wilson, Herne, Boocock, Glover	68.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Haley, Crump, Langli	66.4	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Wyer, Herne, Langli, Boyle (ret)	66.6	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Wilson, Crump, Glover, Stangeland	67.0	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Evans, Boocock, Boyle, Langli	68.2	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Herne, Haley, Leadbitter	67.8	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Wyer, Herne, Boyle, Woodward	66.8	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Wilson, Crump, Langli, Evans	67.4	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Herne, Stangeland	67.6	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Crump, Wilson, Boocock, Haley	67.2	2	4	49	29

Wimbledon v Birmingham Thursday 4th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Richardson	2*	2*	1	2*					7	3
3. Mick Hines	Fell	3	2	1					6	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	F Exc	0	EF	0					0	0
5. Larry Ross	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Roger Johns	2*	3	EF						5	1
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	3	1*						7	1

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1	3	2	3	2				11	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	TS	2	0				3	0
3. Richard Greer	2	1	1*	2					6	1
4. Finn Jensen	1*	1*	0	N					2	2
5. Lou Sansom	2	2	0	1	1*				6	1
6. Stuart Mountford	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Jan Gravningen	1	1*	TS	0					2	1

		Dons	Brummies	Dons	Brummies
Ht 01: Jancarz, Richardson, Wilson, Shakespeare	61.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Johns, Gravningen, Mountford	61.5	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Ross, Sansom, Jensen, Stapleton (f exc)	62.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Johns, Greer, Gravningen, Hines (f)	63.1	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Wilson, Ross, Shakespeare, Stapleton	61.7	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Jancarz, Richardson, Greer, Mountford	61.7	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Hines, Sansom, Jensen, Johns (ef)	61.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Salomonsson, Wilson, Richardson, Sansom	61.5	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Ross, Shakespeare, Greer, Stapleton (ef)	60.9	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Jancarz, Richardson, Sansom, Jensen	61.3	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Wilson, Hines, Salomonsson, Shakespeare	62.1	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jancarz, Greer, Sansom, Stapleton	62.2	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Ross, Wilson, Hines, Gravningen	61.4	4	2	48	30

Oxford v Ellesmere Port Thursday 4th August 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Meredith	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Kevin Young	2	1	1	1*					5	1
4. Phil Bass	3	0	2	2*					7	1
5. Mick Handley	2*	1	1*	2					6	2
6. Pip Lamb	3	0	F Exc						3	0
7. Richie Caulwell	2*	1	0						3	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	EF	2*	2*	2*	0			8	3
2. Duncan Meredith	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
3. Steve Finch	3	3	2	3	1	0			12	0
4. Phil Collins	1	3	0	3	1	3			11	0
5. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. John Williams	1	0	N						1	0
7. Louis Carr	0	1	2	0					3	0

		Cheetahs	Gunners	Cheetahs	Gunners
Ht 01: Yeates, Jackson, C.Meredith, D.Meredith	65.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Lamb, Caulwell, Williams, Carr	66.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Collins, Jackson (ef)	66.6	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Finch, Young, Carr, Lamb	66.0	2	4	16	8
Ht 05: Finch, Jackson, Handley, Bass	65.6	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Yeates, Finch, C.Meredith, Williams	65.8	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Collins, Jackson, Young, Lamb (f exc)	66.1	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: C.Meredith, Carr, Caulwell, D.Meredith	67.2	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Finch, Bass, Handley, Carr	65.8	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Yeates, C.Meredith, Finch, Collins	66.0	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Collins, Jackson, Young, Caulwell (f rem)	66.3	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Yeates, Bass, Collins, Finch	66.2	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Collins, Handley, Young, Jackson	66.4	3	3	43	35

Oxford v Glasgow Thursday 4th August 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Meredith	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Kevin Young	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Phil Bass	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
5. Mick Handley	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Pip Lamb	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Richie Caulwell	2*	1	0						3	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	0	2	1					4	0
2. Derek Richardson	F Exc	1	2	1*					4	1
3. Grahame Dawson	1	0	0	0					1	0
4. Merv Janke	0	2	0	N					2	0
5. Mick McKeon	1	1*	1	1	1				5	1
6. Jim Gallacher	0	1	TS	0					1	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	0	0						1	0

		Cheetahs	Tigers	Cheetahs	Tigers
Ht 01: Yeates, Meredith, Collins, Richardson (f exc)	66.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lamb, Caulwell, Rourke, Gallacher	68.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Handley, Bass, McKeon, Janke	67.2	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Young, Lamb, Dawson, Rourke	68.0	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Handley, Bass, Richardson, Collins	67.8	5	1	25	5
Ht 06: Yeates, Meredith, Gallacher, Dawson	68.4	5	1	30	6
Ht 07: Young, Janke, McKeon, Lamb	68.0	3	3	33	9
Ht 08: Meredith, Richardson, Caulwell, Rourke	68.2	4	2	37	11
Ht 09: Bass, Handley, McKeon, Dawson	67.3	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Yeates, Meredith, McKeon, Janke	67.0	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Young, Collins, Richardson, Caulwell	67.8	3	3	50	16
Ht 12: Yeates, Bass, McKeon, Dawson	67.1	5	1	55	17
Ht 13: Handley, Young, Collins, Gallacher	67.4	5	1	60	18

Teesside v Weymouth Thursday 4th August 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	2	N	N					5	0
2. Martin Cusworth	1	1*	3	2					7	1
3. Pete Smith	F Exc	Exc	2	2*					4	1
4. Pete Reading	3	2*	2	Exc					7	1
5. Steve Wilcock	0	3	1*	3					7	1
6. Nig Close	2*	2	1	0	1				6	1
7. Harry MacLean	3	3	2*	0	0				8	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	Fell	EF	TS	EF					0	0
2. Sean Willmott	2	1	1	1	1				6	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Roy Sizmore	2	0	1	TS					3	0
5. Roger Stratton	1*	2	0	3	2*				8	2
6. Phil Baker	Fell	0	TS						0	0
7. Richard Evans	1	1	0						2	0

	Tigers	Wizards	Tigers	Wizards
Ht 01: Emerson, Willmott, Cusworth, Corradine (f)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: MacLean, Close, Evans, Baker (f)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Reading, Sizmore, Stratton, Wilcock	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Kennedy, Close, Evans, Smith (f exc)	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Wilcock, Reading, Willmott, Corradine (ef)	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Kennedy, Emerson, Cusworth, Baker	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: MacLean, Stratton, Close, Sizmore, Smith (ex tapes)	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Cusworth, MacLean, Willmott, Evans	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Kennedy, Reading, Wilcock, Stratton	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Stratton, Cusworth, Sizmore, Close	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Kennedy, Smith, Willmott, MacLean (f rem)	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Kennedy, Stratton, Close, MacLean, Reading (ex tapes)	1	5	39	33
Ht 13: Wilcock, Smith, Willmott, Corradine (ef)	5	1	44	34

Bristol v Hull Friday 5th August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tormod Langli	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Edgar Stangeland	1	0	2*	1					4	1
5. John Titman (G)	Exc	3	3	1					7	0
6. Nigel Boocock	EF	3	2*	0	1				6	1
7. Tom Leadbitter	2	Fell	N						2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	1*	2	2	1	2	2		11	1
2. Mike Curoso	Ret	TS	TS	N					0	0
3. Graham Drury	2	1	0	1	2				6	0
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bobby Beaton	F Exc	2	1*	Ret	Exc	0			3	1
6. Mitch Graham	1	1	0	0					2	0
7. Frank Auffret	3	0	1*	0					4	1

		Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings
Ht 01: Crump, Langli, Owen, Curoso (ret)	73.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Auffret, Leadbitter, Graham, Boocock (ef)	77.0	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Boocock, Drury, Stangeland, Beaton (f exc), Titman (ex tapes)	76.8	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Herne, Boocock, Drury, Auffret	74.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Titman, Beaton, Owen, Stangeland	76.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Crump, Langli, Graham, Drury	73.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Herne, Owen, Beaton, Boocock	76.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Langli, Owen, Auffret, Leadbitter (f)	74.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Titman, Stangeland, Drury, Graham	75.8	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Crump, Langli, Owen, Beaton (ret)	74.2	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Herne, Owen, Boocock, Auffret	75.8	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Crump, Drury, Stangeland, Graham, Beaton (ex tapes)	75.0	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Herne, Owen, Titman (f rem), Beaton	75.6	4	2	52	26

Agg: Bristol 81 - 75 Hull

Hackney: London Riders Championship Friday 5th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Vic Harding (Hackney)	0	0	2	0	Fell	2	13th
02. Trevor Geer (White City)	3	2	1	1	1	8	7th
03. Keith White (Hackney)	2	3	1	3	1	10	3rd
04. Tony Featherstone (Hackney)	1	0	1	0	NS	2	14th
05. Alan Sage (Crayford)	0	1	0	0	NS	1	15th
06. Kai Niemi (White City)	1	1	3	1	2	8	8th
07. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	2	2	F Exc	3	2	9	6th
08. Marek Cieslak (White City)	3	1	2	Fell	2	8	9th
09. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
10. Bent Rasmussen (Hackney)	2	3	2	2	1	10	4th
11. Graeme Stapleton (Wimbledon)	0	1	0	2	NS	3	12th
12. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	3	3	2	Ret	9	5th
13. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
14. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	0	0	1	NS	1	16th
15. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	0	2	2	3	8	10th
16. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	2	1	1	0	6	11th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Geer, White, Featherstone, Harding	64.8
Ht 02: Cieslak, Hines, Niemi, Sage	64.6
Ht 03: Ross, Rasmussen, Jancarz, Stapleton	65.2
Ht 04: Kennett, Johns, Weatherley, Etheridge	65.0
Ht 05: Ross, Kennett, Sage, Harding	64.6
Ht 06: Rasmussen, Geer, Niemi, Etheridge	66.0
Ht 07: White, Hines, Stapleton, Weatherley	66.2
Ht 08: Jancarz, Johns, Cieslak, Featherstone	66.0
Ht 09: Niemi, Harding, Johns, Stapleton	68.0
Ht 10: Jancarz, Weatherley, Geer, Sage	66.4
Ht 11: Ross, Cieslak, White, Etheridge	65.8
Ht 12: Kennett, Rasmussen, Featherstone, Hines (f exc)	65.6
Ht 13: Hines, Jancarz, Etheridge, Harding	66.0
Ht 14: Kennett, Stapleton, Geer, Cieslak (f)	66.4
Ht 15: White, Rasmussen, Johns, Sage	67.6
Ht 16: Ross, Weatherley, Niemi, Featherstone	68.2
Ht 17: Weatherley, Cieslak, Rasmussen, Harding (f)	70.2
Ht 18: Ross, Hines, Greer, Johns	71.6
Ht 19: Kennett, Niemi, White, Jancarz (ret)	71.2
Ht 20: Not rerun after a two rider fall.	

Poole v Coventry Friday 5th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Malcolm Simmons		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Richard May	1	1	3	3					8	0	
3. John Davis (G)	3	3	3	2	2	2			15	0	
4. Neil Middleditch	0	1*	3	3					7	1	
5. Christer Sjosten	2	2	2*	1*					7	2	
6. Colin Goody	3	2*	1*						6	2	
7. Pete Smith	2*	1	1*						4	2	
8. Martin Yeates	1	0							1	0	

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Alan Molyneux	0	EF	TS	0					0	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1	0	0	N	2				3	0
4. Alf Busk	3	2	0	Fell	N				5	0
5. Tommy Nilsson	1	TS	2	2	1*				6	1
6. Frank Smith	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Mick Bell	1	0	TS	1	0				2	0

	Pirates	Bees	Pirates	Bees
Ht 01: Davis, Olsen, May, Molyneux	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Goody, P.Smith, Bell, F.Smith	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Busk, Sjosten, Nilsson, Middleditch	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Goody, Shirra, Bell	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Olsen, Sjosten, Middleditch, Molyneux (ef)	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Davis, Busk, May, Shirra	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Olsen, Davis, Goody, Busk	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: May, Nilsson, P.Smith, Shirra	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Middleditch, Sjosten, Bell, F.Smith	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: May, Nilsson, Yeates, Busk (f)	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Olsen, Davis, P.Smith, Molyneux	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Middleditch, Shirra, Nilsson, Yeates	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Olsen, Davis, Sjosten, Bell	3	3	48	30

Wolverhampton v Birmingham v Cradley Heath Friday 5th August 1977 (Express & Star West Midlands Triangular Tournament 2nd Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Dave Trownson	1	0	0	0		1	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	2	3	3		11	0
4. Mark Stokes	F Exc	NS	NS	NS		0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2		11	0
6. Steve Lomas	F Exc	0	NS	NS		0	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	1*	2	2		7	1
2. Stuart Mountford	EF	2	0	1*		3	1
3. Richard Greer	2*	2	1*	1		6	2
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	1*	2	0		6	1
5. Lou Sansom	2	2	2	1		7	0
6. Finn Jensen	1*	0	1*	0		2	2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	N	3	3	3		9	0
2. Arthur Price	2	1	1	2*		6	1
3. Bob Valentine	F Exc	3	3	3		9	0
4. Dave Perks	1	1	2*	1		5	1
5. Steve Bastable	3	3	2	3		11	0
6. Doug Poole	0	1	1*	1		3	1
7. John Hack	1*					1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Wolves	Brummies	Heathens
Ht 01: McMillan, Wilson, Trownson, Mountford (ef)	62.8	4~4	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Greer, Perks, Valentine (f exc)	65.0	0~4	5~7	1~1
Ht 03: Thomsen, Price, Hack (f rem), Stokes (f exc)	64.0	3~7	0~7	3~4
Ht 04: Nielsen, Sansom, Jensen, Lomas (f exc)	63.2	3~10	3~10	0~4
Ht 05: Bastable, Mountford, Wilson, Poole	65.2	0~10	3~13	3~7
Ht 06: Cribb, McMillan, Price, Trownson	64.0	2~12	0~13	4~11
Ht 07: Nielsen, Greer, Shakespeare, Lomas	65.2	3~15	3~16	0~11
Ht 08: Bastable, Sansom, Poole, Jensen	64.8	0~15	2~18	4~15
Ht 09: Valentine, Thomsen, Perks, Stokes (ns)	64.4	2~17	0~18	4~19
Ht 10: McMillan, Sansom, Jensen, Trownson	65.0	3~20	3~21	0~19
Ht 11: Cribb, Wilson, Price, Mountford	64.2	0~20	2~23	4~23
Ht 12: Nielsen, Bastable, Poole, Lomas (ns)	64.8	3~23	0~23	3~26
Ht 13: Thomsen, Shakespeare, Greer, Stokes (ns)	64.4	3~26	3~26	0~26
Ht 14: Valentine, Perks, Sansom, Jensen	65.2	0~26	1~27	5~31
Ht 15: Bastable, McMillan, Poole, Trownson	65.0	2~28	0~27	4~35
Ht 16: Thomsen, Wilson, Mountford, Stokes (ns)	65.0	3~31	3~30	0~35
Ht 17: Cribb, Price, Greer, Shakespeare	64.6	0~31	1~31	5~40
Ht 18: Valentine, Nielsen, Perks, Lomas (ns)	64.8	2~33	0~31	4~44

Eastbourne v Boston Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Roger Abel	1	2*	1	1					5	1
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Steve Naylor	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Paul Woods	3	F Exc	Exc						3	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	0	TS	N					1	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	1	TS	N					1	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	2	2	2				9	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	1	1	1*	1				4	1
5. Dave Allen	2	0	F Exc	0	Exc				2	0
6. Billy Burton	1	0	0	Exc					1	0
7. Stuart Cope	0	0	TS	2	Exc	0			2	0

		Eagles	Cudas	Eagles	Cudas
Ht 01: Richardson, Dugard, Cook, Gilbert	60.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Woods, Naylor, Burton, Cope	61.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Kennett, Allen, Abel, Clarke	61.2	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Hollingworth, Naylor, Cope	61.8	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Kennett, Abel, Gilbert, Cook	61.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Richardson, Dugard, Hollingworth, Burton	62.0	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Sampson, Naylor, Clarke, Allen	63.4	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Dugard, Hollingworth, Woods (f exc), Allen (f exc)	62.6	3	2	36	11
Ht 09: Kennett, Hollingworth, Abel, Burton	62.0	4	2	40	13
Ht 10: Richardson, Dugard, Clarke, Allen	62.6	5	1	45	14
Ht 11: Sampson, Cope, Clarke, Woods (exc)	62.4	3	3	48	17
Ht 12: Richardson, Hollingworth, Abel, Allen (ex tapes), Burton (ex 2mins), Cope (ex 2 mins)	61.6	4	2	52	19
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Clarke, Cope	61.6	5	1	57	20

Edinburgh v Weymouth Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Steve McDermott	2*	1	0	2*					5	2
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	Exc	3					9	0
4. Alan Morrison	0	1	1*	0					2	1
5. Jack Millen	3	3	2	1					9	0
6. Peter Waite	2*	0	1	0					3	1
7. Alan Bridgett	3	2	1						6	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	1	0	3	0					4	0
2. Sean Willmott	0	2	3	2*					7	1
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
4. Roy Sizmore	1*	2	0	TS					3	1
5. Roger Stratton	2	0	1	1					4	0
6. Phil Baker	1	0	N						1	0
7. Richard Evans	0	1*	1	0					2	1

		Monarchs	Wizards	Monarchs	Wizards
Ht 01: Harkins, McDermott, Corradine, Willmott	68.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bridgett, Waite, Baker, Evans	69.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Millen, Stratton, Sizmore, Morrison	69.4	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Monk, Kennedy, Evans, Waite	69.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Millen, Willmott, Morrison, Corradine	69.8	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Harkins, Kennedy, McDermott, Baker	68.2	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Monk, Sizmore, Waite, Stratton	70.6	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Willmott, Bridgett, Evans, McDermott	71.0	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Kennedy, Millen, Morrison, Evans	69.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Harkins, McDermott, Stratton, Sizmore	69.6	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Corradine, Willmott, Bridgett, Waite, Monk (ex tapes)	69.6	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: Kennedy, Harkins, Stratton, Morrison	69.4	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Monk, Kennedy, Millen, Corradine	69.2	4	2	45	33

Ellesmere Port v Newcastle Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. John Williams	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Phil Collins	2	3	2	1*					8	1
4. Duncan Meredith	0	2	1	1					4	0
5. Steve Finch	2	N	N	N					2	0
6. Louis Carr	3	0	1*	1	2				7	1
7. Paul Sheard	1	1*	0	0					2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Phil Michelidies	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	1	TS	N					2	0
4. Phil Kynman	1	2	0	Exc					3	0
5. Robbie Gardner	3	0	2*	1	2				8	1
6. Stuart Shirley (G)	F Exc	0	N	0					0	0
7. Neil Coddington	2	3	EF	3	1				9	0

		Gunnery	Diamonds	Gunnery	Diamonds
Ht 01: Jackson, Owen, Williams, Michelidies	70.2 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Carr, Coddington, Sheard, Shirley (f exc)	73.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Gardner, Finch, Kynman, Meredith	74.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Coddington, Collins, Blackadder, Carr	74.2	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Owen, Meredith, Carr, Michelidies	73.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Jackson, Williams, Blackadder, Shirley	72.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Collins, Kynman, Carr, Gardner	73.2	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Owen, Williams, Sheard, Coddington (ef)	74.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Coddington, Gardner, Meredith, Sheard	75.8	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Jackson, Williams, Gardner, Kynman	72.8	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Owen, Collins, Coddington, Sheard	74.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Jackson, Gardner, Meredith, Shirley	72.0	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Owen, Carr, Collins, Kynman (ex silencer)	74.6	3	3	42	36

Glasgow v Mildenhall Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Derek Richardson	Fell	1	3	1					5	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2*	2	1*	1					6	2
4. Merv Janke	2*	2*	2*	1					7	3
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Jim Gallacher	3	3	1*						7	1
7. Benny Rourke	2*	1	2						5	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	1	3	3	2				11	0
2. Mick Bates	1*	Fell	2	0	0				3	1
3. Trevor Jones	1	2	1	2	2				8	0
4. Neil Leeks	1	0	Fell	0					1	0
5. Rob Henry	F Exc	TS	TS	TS					0	0
6. Mel Taylor	1	0	0						1	0
7. Fred Mills	F Exc	0	F Exc						0	0

		Tigers	F.Tigers	Tigers	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Collins, Coles, Bates, Richardson (f)	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gallacher, Rourke, Taylor, Mills (f exc)	71.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Janke, Leeks, Henry (f exc)	71.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Gallacher, Dawson, Jones, Mills	69.8	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: McKeon, Janke, Coles, Bates (f)	69.8	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Collins, Jones, Richardson, Taylor	70.2	4	2	27	9
Ht 07: Coles, Dawson, Gallacher, Leeks	69.8	3	3	30	12
Ht 08: Richardson, Bates, Rourke, Mills (f exc)	71.2	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: McKeon, Janke, Jones, Taylor	70.2	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Collins, Jones, Richardson, Leeks (f)	70.4	4	2	43	17
Ht 11: Coles, Rourke, Dawson, Bates	71.0	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Collins, Jones, Janke, Bates	70.0	4	2	50	22
Ht 13: McKeon, Coles, Dawson, Leeks	70.2	4	2	54	24

Peterborough v Newport Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	2*	2*	EF					6	2
2. Andy Hines	1*	3	2	3					9	1
3. Nigel Couzens	0	0	0	N					0	0
4. Ian Clark	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
5. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Ken Matthews	3	2	3						8	0
7. Nigel Flatman	2*	1*	3	2*					8	3

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	1	3	2	1			13	0
2. Chris Robins	0	0	TS	0	TS				0	0
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Goodall	0	0	2	1	0				3	0
5. Cliff Anderson	1	1*	0	1*	1*				4	3
6. Mike Broadbank	1	1	1	2					5	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	0	1	Ret						1	0

	Panthers	Dragons	Panthers	Dragons
Ht 01: Woodward, B.Clark, Hines, Robins	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Flatman, Broadbank, Bedkober	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: I.Clark, Hawkins, Anderson, Goodall	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Woodward, Matthews, Bedkober, Couzens	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Hawkins, I.Clark, Woodward, Robins	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Hines, B.Clark, Broadbank, Goodall	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Matthews, Goodall, Anderson, Couzens	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Woodward, Hines, Flatman, Bedkober (ret)	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Hawkins, I.Clark, Broadbank, Robins	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Hines, B.Clark, Goodall, Anderson	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Flatman, Woodward, Anderson, Couzens	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: I.Clark, Broadbank, Anderson, B.Clark (ef)	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Hawkins, Flatman, Woodward, Goodall	5	1	52	26

Workington v Rye House Friday 5th August 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	0	3	3	Exc				9	0
2. Colin Goad	0	2	1	EF					3	0
3. Brian Havelock	3	1	3	2	1				10	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	Ret	1*	1					5	1
5. Mick Newton	0	1	2	3					6	0
6. Andy Reid	2	0	TS	0					2	0
7. Roger Wright	0	TS	0						0	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1*	2*	3	F Exc					6	2
2. Ashley Pullen	2	3	2	1					8	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	2	1*	2					7	1
5. Bob Garrad	1*	0	2	2*					5	2
6. Bob Cooper	1	1	0						2	0
7. Karl Fiala	3	1*	0						4	1

		Comets	Rockets	Comets	Rockets
Ht 01: Lawson, Pullen, Hubbard, Goad	72.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Fiala, Reid, Cooper, Wright	74.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Hindle, Saunders, Garrad, Newton	74.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Havelock, Mullarkey, Fiala, Reid	75.0	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Pullen, Hubbard, Newton, Hindle (ret)	77.0	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Goad, Cooper, Lawson	75.0	2	4	14	22
Ht 07: Lawson, Saunders, Havelock, Garrad	74.6	4	2	18	24
Ht 08: Havelock, Pullen, Goad, Fiala	75.8	4	2	22	26
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Newton, Hindle, Cooper	75.6	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Lawson, Garrad, Saunders, Goad (ef)	74.8	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Hubbard, Havelock, Pullen, Wright	76.0	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Garrad, Hindle, Reid, Lawson (ex tapes)	77.0	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Newton, Saunders, Havelock, Hubbard (f exc)	75.0	4	2	35	43

Belle Vue v Coventry Saturday 6th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1	1	2	1*					5	1
2. Les Collins	3	3	3	1*					10	1
3. Chris Morton	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	3	1*	2					9	1
5. Chris Turner	1	2*	2	0					5	1
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	EF	Ret	3					6	0
7. Steve Lawson	1	0	N						1	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	EF	EF	EF	2				4	0
2. Alan Molyneux	0	1	TS	1					2	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1*	2	3	3					9	1
4. Alf Busk	2	2	1*	3	1*				9	2
5. Tommy Nilsson	0	1*	0	0					1	1
6. Frank Smith	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Mick Bell	0	2	2						4	0

		Aces	Bees	Aces	Bees
Ht 01: Collins, Olsen, Wilkinson, Molyneux	69.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Praestbro, Smith, Lawson, Bell	71.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Kennett, Busk, Turner, Nilsson	71.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Morton, Bell, Shirra, Praestbro (ef)	71.6	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Kennett, Turner, Molyneux, Olsen (ef)	72.6	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Collins, Shirra, Wilkinson, Smith	71.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Morton, Busk, Nilsson, Praestbro (ret)	71.6	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Collins, Bell, Busk, Lawson	71.2	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Shirra, Turner, Kennett, Olsen (ef)	72.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Busk, Wilkinson, Collins, Nilsson	72.6	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Praestbro, Morton, Molyneux, Olsen (ef)	71.6	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Shirra, Kennett, Wilkinson, Nilsson	72.4	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Morton, Olsen, Busk, Turner	72.2	3	3	47	31

Cradley Heath v Birmingham v Wolverhampton Saturday 6th August 1977 (Express & Star West Midlands Triangular Trophy 3rd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	2	3	3		11	0
2. Dave Perks	1	1*	2*	2*		6	3
3. Bob Valentine	2	2	3	2*		9	1
4. Bruce Cribb	1*	1*	1	3		6	2
5. Steve Bastable	2	Ret	3	3		8	0
6. Arthur Price	0	2	0	1		3	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	2	0		7	0
2. Jan Gravningen	0	2*	1*	1		4	2
3. Richard Greer	1	1	0	1*		3	1
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	3	3	2	2		10	0
5. Lou Sansom	1	0	1	1		3	0
6. Finn Jensen	3	1	0	0		4	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Bert Harkins	0	0	0	0		0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	2	3	3	2		10	0
4. Steve Lomas	0	0	2*	0		2	1
5. Hans Nielsen	1	3	2	EF		6	0
6. Rob Hollingworth	0	2*	1*	1		4	2

Heat results - see next page

		Heathens	Brummies	Wolves
Ht 01: Persson, Wilson, Perks, Gravningen	67.8	4~4	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Shakespeare, Thomsen, Greer, Lomas	68.5	0~4	4~6	2~2
Ht 03: McMillan, Valentine, Cribb, Harkins	69.1	3~7	0~6	3~5
Ht 04: Jensen, Bastable, Sansom, Price	71.0	2~9	4~10	0~5
Ht 05: Wilson, Gravningen, Nielsen, Hollingworth	70.4	0~9	5~15	1~6
Ht 06: McMillan, Persson, Perks, Harkins	69.4	3~12	0~15	3~9
Ht 07: Shakespeare, Price, Greer, Bastable (ret)	70.0	2~14	4~19	0~9
Ht 08: Nielsen, Hollingworth, Jensen, Sansom	71.3	0~14	1~20	5~14
Ht 09: Thomsen, Valentine, Cribb, Lomas	70.4	3~17	0~20	3~17
Ht 10: Persson, Perks, Sansom, Jensen	71.0	5~22	1~21	0~17
Ht 11: McMillan, Wilson, Gravningen, Harkins	70.5	0~22	3~24	3~20
Ht 12: Bastable, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Price	71.1	3~25	0~24	3~23
Ht 13: Valentine, Shakespeare, Cribb, Greer	70.7	4~29	2~26	0~23
Ht 14: Thomsen, Lomas, Sansom, Jensen	70.8	0~29	1~27	5~28
Ht 15: Persson, Perks, Hollingworth, Nielsen (ef)	71.1	5~34	0~27	1~29
Ht 16: Cribb, Valentine, Gravningen, Wilson	70.2	5~39	1~28	0~29
Ht 17: McMillan, Shakespeare, Greer, Harkins	70.5	0~39	3~31	3~32
Ht 18: Bastable, Thomsen, Price, Lomas	70.5	4~43	0~31	2~34
Agg: Cradley Heath 125 - Wolverhampton 100 - Birmingham 99				

Halifax v Wimbledon Saturday 6th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2*	2	1*	2	1*			10	3
2. Mike Lohmann	F Exc	1*	2	0					3	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	2	3	1				10	1
4. Henny Kroeze		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Graham Plant	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
6. Mick McKeon	Fell	EF	0						0	0
7. Tom Godal	2	1*	2*						5	2

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	1	EF	2					6	0
2. Rudy Muts	1	0	Fell	1					2	0
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	0					9	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Larry Ross	1	3	3	3					10	0
6. Roger Johns	F Exc	N	N						0	0
7. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1	0	3	0				7	0

	Dukes	Dons	Dukes	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Pusey, Muts, Lohmann (f exc)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Godal, McKeon (f), Johns (f exc)	2	3	4	7
Ht 03: Plant, Cartwright, Ross, Stapleton	5	1	9	8
Ht 04: Hines, Cartwright, Salomonsson, McKeon (ef)	2	4	11	12
Ht 05: Plant, Pusey, Jancarz, Muts	5	1	16	13
Ht 06: Hines, Pusey, Lohmann, Salomonsson	3	3	19	16
Ht 07: Ross, Cartwright, Stapleton, McKeon	2	4	21	20
Ht 08: Salomonsson, Lohmann, Godal, Muts (f)	3	3	24	23
Ht 09: Hines, Plant, Pusey, Salomonsson	3	3	27	26
Ht 10: Ross, Pusey, Stapleton, Lohmann	2	4	29	30
Ht 11: Cartwright, Godal, Muts, Jancarz (ef)	5	1	34	31
Ht 12: Ross, Plant, Pusey, Hines	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Plant, Jancarz, Cartwright, Stapleton	4	2	41	36

Ipswich v Sheffield Saturday 6th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
3. Tony Davey	1	0	EF	N					1	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	2*	0	2*					6	3
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	1	3					10	0
6. Kevin Jolly	1*	F Exc	1						2	1
7. Dave Gooderham	2	3	3	0					8	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	0	0	2	2					4	0
2. Tony Boyle	1	1	0	1*					3	1
3. Reg Wilson	2*	2	2*	EF					6	2
4. Craig Pendlebury	EF	3	0	1*					4	1
5. Arnie Haley	1	2*	1	1					5	1
6. Carl Glover	0	0	N						0	0
7. Keith Evans	3	3	1	3					10	0

		Witches	Tigers	Witches	Tigers
Ht 01: Louis, Howgego, Boyle, Wyer	63.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Evans, Gooderham, Jolly, Glover	64.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Haley, Pendlebury (ef)	64.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Evans, Wilson, Davey, Jolly (f exc)	64.6	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Sanders, Lanham, Boyle, Wyer	63.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Louis, Wilson, Howgego, Glover	64.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Haley, Jolly, Davey	65.8	1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Gooderham, Howgego, Evans, Boyle	64.2	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Evans, Wilson, Sanders, Lanham	65.4	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: Louis, Howgego, Haley, Pendlebury	65.4	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Gooderham, Wyer, Boyle, Davey (ef)	65.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Louis, Lanham, Haley, Wilson (ef)	64.8	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Sanders, Wyer, Pendlebury, Gooderham	65.8	3	3	46	32

King's Lynn v Hackney Saturday 6th August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	1*	2*	2	2*					7	3
3. Ian Turner	3	Fell	2	1					6	0
4. Pete Smith	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	2	1	1						4	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1*	1*	0						2	2

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
2. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury (G)	0	2	1	2	1	1*			7	1
4. Laurie Etheridge	0	TS	EF	N					0	0
5. Bent Rasmussen	2	1	2*	1	2				8	1
6. Vic Harding	Fell	0	1*	0					1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	3	0	Fell						3	0

	Stars	Hawks	Stars	Hawks
Ht 01: White, Betts, Gagen, Drury	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Featherstone, Spiers, Tyrer, Harding (f)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Rasmussen, Smith, Etheridge	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Turner, Drury, Spiers, Featherstone	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: White, Lee, Rasmussen, Smith	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Drury, Harding	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: White, Rasmussen, Spiers, Turner (f)	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: White, Gagen, Tyrer, Featherstone (f)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Lee, Drury, Harding, Smith	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Rasmussen, Etheridge (ef)	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: White, Turner, Drury, Tyrer	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Betts, Rasmussen, Drury, Smith	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Lee, White, Turner, Harding	4	2	42	36

Agg: King's Lynn 86 - 70 Hackney

Swindon v Bristol Saturday 6th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Berwick v Mildenhall Saturday 6th August 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Kelly	0	1	1*	0					2	1
2. Mike Hittle	3	3	3	N					9	0
3. Graham Jones	Exc	1*	2	Fell					3	1
4. Robin Adlington	0	1	1	1					3	0
5. Dave Gifford	3	3	Ret	2					8	0
6. Willie Templeton	2*	3	2	2					9	1
7. Wayne Brown	3	0	1	1*					5	1

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
2. Mick Bates	1*	0	2	Exc	3				6	1
3. Trevor Jones	2	2	0	TS	TS				4	0
4. Neil Leeks	1*	0	3	1					5	1
5. Rob Henry	2	3	2*	Ret	2*				9	2
6. Mel Taylor	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Fred Mills	1	1*	TS						2	1

	Bandits	F.Tigers	Bandits	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Hittle, Coles, Bates, Kelly	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Brown, Templeton, Mills, Taylor	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Gifford, Henry, Leeks, Adlington	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Templeton, T.Jones, Mills, Brown, G.Jones (ex tapes)	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Gifford, Coles, Adlington, Bates	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Hittle, T.Jones, Kelly, Taylor	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Henry, Templeton, G.Jones, Leeks	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Hittle, Bates, Brown, T.Jones	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Coles, Henry, Adlington, Gifford (ret)	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: Leeks, Templeton, Kelly, Henry (ret)	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Coles, G.Jones, Brown, Bates (exc)	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Bates, Henry, Adlington, Kelly	1	5	37	35
Ht 13: Coles, Gifford, Leeks, G.Jones (f)	2	4	39	39

Canterbury v Scunthorpe Saturday 6th August 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	1	2	Exc					5	1
3. Les Rumsey	EF	2	N	N					2	0
4. Barney Kennett	1	1*	Ret	2*					4	2
5. Graham Banks	3	2	3	2					10	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	1*	0	0				6	1
7. Terry Casserly	2*	F Exc	2	1*					5	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	3	3	3				13	0
2. Arthur Browning	0	Ret	TS	TS					0	0
3. John McNeil	3	2	2	1	Ret				8	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	3	F Exc	2	Fell				7	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	0	1*	N					1	1
6. Phil White	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Trevor Whiting	0	1	1	1					3	0

		Crusaders	Saints	Crusaders	Saints
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Allott, Browning	70.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Casserly, White, Whiting	72.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Banks, Sheldrick, Kennett, Baugh	72.6	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: McNeil, Shilleto, Whiting, Rumsey (ef)	72.8	2	4	16	8
Ht 05: Allott, Banks, Kennett, Browning (ret)	71.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Koppe, McNeil, Spelta, White	71.8	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Rumsey, Shilleto, Baugh	72.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: (awarded) Allott, Spelta, Whiting, Casserly (f exc)	No Time	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Banks, McNeil, Kennett (ret), Sheldrick (f exc)	72.8	3	2	31	22
Ht 10: Koppe, Sheldrick, Baugh, Shilleto, Spelta (ex tapes)	72.4	3	3	34	25
Ht 11: Allott, Casserly, McNeil, Shilleto	72.6	2	4	36	29
Ht 12: Koppe, Kennett, Whiting (f rem), McNeil (ret)	72.4	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Allott, Banks, Casserly, Sheldrick (f)	72.2	3	3	44	33

Stoke v Rye House Saturday 6th August 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tim Nunan	2*	1	2	Exc					5	1
3. Stuart Mountford	3	3	EF	3					9	0
4. Carl Askew	0	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Ian Gledhill	1	3	3	2*	1				10	1
6. Colin Farquharson	0	0	0						0	0
7. Trevor Charley	1	0	1						2	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1	1*	2*	2					6	3
2. Ashley Pullen	0	2	3	3					8	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	2	1*	1					6	1
4. Hugh Saunders	3	2	1*	0					6	1
5. Bob Garrad	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
6. Bob Cooper	2*	0	2						4	1
7. Karl Fiala	3	1*	1						5	1

		Potters	Rockets	Potters	Rockets
Ht 01: Robertson, Nunan, Hubbard, Pullen	69.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Fiala, Cooper, Charley, Farquharson	69.8	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Saunders, Garrad, Gledhill, Askew	71.0	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Mountford, Mullarkey, Fiala, Farquharson	69.8	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Gledhill, Pullen, Hubbard, Askew	70.4	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Robertson, Mullarkey, Nunan, Cooper	69.4	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Mountford, Saunders, Garrad, Farquharson	69.4	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Pullen, Nunan, Fiala, Charley	70.2	2	4	22	26
Ht 09: Gledhill, Cooper, Mullarkey, Askew	71.2	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Robertson, Garrad, Saunders, Nunan (exc)	69.8	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Pullen, Hubbard, Charley, Mountford (ef)	71.0	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Robertson, Gledhill, Mullarkey, Garrad	70.2	5	1	34	38
Ht 13: Mountford, Hubbard, Gledhill, Saunders	69.2	4	2	38	40

Peterborough: National League Four Team Tournament Semi Finals and Final Sunday 7th August 1977

1st Semi Final

Boston	1	2	Pts
1. Rob Hollingworth	2	2	4
2. Dave Allen	1	2	3
3. Billy Burton	0	N	0
4. Paul Gilbert	0	N	0
5. Steve Clarke	Exc	0	0

Eastbourne	1	2	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	6
2. Eric Dugard	3	2	5
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	6
4. Roger Abel	1	3	4
5. Dave Kennett			

Ellesmere Port	1	2	Pts
1. John Jackson	2	3	5
2. Louis Carr	0	1	1
3. Phil Collins	0	1	1
4. Duncan Meredith	0	N	0
5. John Williams	1		1

Stoke	1	2	Pts
1. Ian Gledhill	1	1	2
2. Tim Nunan	0	3	3
3. Stuart Mountford	1	2	3
4. Ian Robertson	2	2	4
5. Trevor Charley			

Heat results - see next page

		Cudas	Eagles	Gunners	Potters
Ht 01: Richardson, Hollingworth, Mountford, Carr	68.0	2~2	3~3	0~0	1~1
Ht 02: Dugard, Robertson, Allen, Collins	69.4	1~3	3~6	0~0	2~3
Ht 03: Richardson, Jackson, Gledhill, Burton	69.0	0~3	3~9	2~2	1~4
Ht 04: Sampson, Mountford, Collins, Gilbert	68.0	0~3	3~12	1~3	2~6
Ht 05: Jackson, Hollingworth, Abel, Nunan	68.0	2~5	1~13	3~6	0~6
Ht 06: Sampson, Allen, Gledhill, Meredith	68.6	2~7	3~16	0~6	1~7
Ht 07: Nunan, Dugard, Carr, Clarke (exc)	71.6	0~7	2~18	1~7	3~10
Ht 08: Abel, Robertson, Williams, Clarke (ef)	70.4	0~7	3~21	1~8	2~12

2nd Semi Final

Canterbury

	1	2	Pts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	5
2. Bob Spelta	3	3	6
3. Barney Kennett	F Exc	2	2
4. Graham Banks	2	3	5
5. Terry Casserly			

Oxford

	1	2	Pts
1. Martin Yeates	2	2	4
2. Kevin Young	0	N	0
3. Mick Handley	0	1	1
4. Phil Bass	1	1	2
5. Colin Meredith	0		0

Newcastle

	1	2	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	6
2. Phil Kynman	0	1	1
3. Robbie Gardner	1	1	2
4. Robbie Blackadder	F Exc	N	0
5. Phil Michelidies	0		0

Peterborough

	1	2	Pts
1. Brian Clark	1	N	1
2. Kevin Hawkins	F Exc	3	3
3. Andy Hines	1	N	1
4. Ian Clark	2	2	4
5. Nigel Flatman	3	2	5

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Koppe, Yeates, Hines, Kynman	70.8
Ht 02: Spelta, I.Clark, Gardner, Young	71.0
Ht 03: Owen, Yeates, B.Clark, Kennett (f exc)	70.0
Ht 04: Flatman, Banks, Gardner, Handley	71.0
Ht 05: Owen, Koppe, Bass, Hawkins (f exc)	69.6
Ht 06: Spelta, Flatman, Handley, Blackadder (f exc)	71.2
Ht 07: Hawkins, Kennett, Kynman, Meredith (f)	71.0
Ht 08: Banks, I.Clark, Bass, Michelidies	71.0

Crusaders Cheetahs Diamonds Panthers

3~3	2~2	0~0	1~1
3~6	0~2	1~1	2~3
0~6	2~4	3~4	1~4
2~8	0~4	1~5	3~7
2~10	1~5	3~8	0~7
3~13	1~6	0~8	2~9
2~15	0~6	1~9	3~12
3~18	1~7	0~9	2~14

Final**Eastbourne**

	1	2	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	5
2. Eric Dugard	1	1	2
3. Mike Sampson	2	3	5
4. Roger Abel	Fell	1	1
5. Dave Kennett			

Stoke

	1	2	Pts
1. Ian Gledhill	1	0	1
2. Tim Nunan	Fell	1	1
3. Stuart Mountford	2	0	2
4. Ian Robertson	Ret	Ret	0
5. Trevor Charley			

Canterbury

	1	2	Pts
1. Steve Koppe	2	1	3
2. Bob Spelta	1	2	3
3. Barney Kennett	0	2	2
4. Graham Banks	3	3	6
5. Terry Casserly			

Peterborough

	1	2	Pts
1. Kevin Hawkins	3	2	5
2. Brian Clark	N	0	0
3. Ian Clark	3	3	6
4. Andy Hines	3	2	5
5. Nigel Flatman	1		1

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Potters	Crusaders	Panthers
Ht 01: I.Clark, Richardson, Gledhill, Kennett	69.0	2~2	1~1	0~0	3~3
Ht 02: Hines, Koppe, Dugard, Nunan (f)	69.8	1~3	0~1	2~2	3~6
Ht 03: Hawkins, Sampson, Spelta, Gledhill	71.0	2~5	0~1	1~3	3~9
Ht 04: I.Clark, Mountford, Koppe, Abel (f)	70.6	0~5	2~3	1~4	3~12
Ht 05: Richardson, Spelta, Flatman, Robertson (ret)	69.6	3~8	0~3	2~6	1~13
Ht 06: Banks, Hawkins, Dugard, Mountford	70.4	1~9	0~3	3~9	2~15
Ht 07: Sampson, Kennett, Nunan, B.Clark	70.6	3~12	1~4	2~11	0~15
Ht 08: Banks, Hines, Abel, Robertson (ret)	70.0	1~13	0~4	3~14	2~17

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Ted Hubbard (ch)

Ht 01: Richardson beat Hubbard (ret)	66.0
Ht 02: Hubbard beat Richardson (ef)	66.8
Ht 03: Richardson beat Hubbard	67.2

Birmingham v Hull Monday 8th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	N	0					1	0
3. Richard Greer	1*	2	3	2					8	1
4. Finn Jensen	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Lou Sansom	2	1	2	1*					6	1
6. Phil Collins	3	2	1*	1	EF				7	1
7. Jan Gravningen	2*	3	Exc	1					6	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	2*	2	0	3				9	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	1*	3	2	3	2	1			12	1
4. Frank Auffret	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Paul Clements	0	0	1						1	0
7. Mitch Graham	1	0	0						1	0

		Brummies	Vikings	Brummies	Vikings
Ht 01: Wilson, Owen, Drury, Shakespeare	62.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Collins, Gravningen, Graham, Clements	62.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Beaton, Sansom, Auffret, Jensen	62.8	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Drury, Collins, Greer, Graham	61.9	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Beaton, Owen, Sansom, Jensen	62.6	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Wilson, Drury, Shakespeare, Clements	63.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Beaton, Greer, Collins, Auffret	63.0	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Gravningen, Owen, Collins, Graham	63.6	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Drury, Sansom, Clements, Gravningen (ex unfair riding)	63.2	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Beaton, Wilson, Auffret, Shakespeare	62.5	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Greer, Drury, Gravningen, Owen	63.3	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Beaton, Wilson, Drury, Collins (ef)	62.8	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Owen, Greer, Sansom, Auffret	64.0	3	3	38	40

Exeter v Belle Vue Monday 8th August 1977 (Challenge)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	1*	3	2*					8	2
2. Peter Prinsloo	1*	1	2*	F Exc					4	2
3. Vaclav Verner	1*	2*	2	2*	3				10	3
4. Mike Farrell	2	3	1*	3	1				10	1
5. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. John Titman	2*	2	2*	2					8	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	3	0	1	3	1				8	0
2. Chris Turner	0	TS	0	1					1	0
3. Alan Wilkinson	0	0	0	0					0	0
4. Les Collins	3	1	3	1	3	2			13	0
5. Chris Morton	1	2	0	0	1				4	0
6. Kristian Praestbro	Ret	0	TS	0					0	0

	Falcons	Aces	Falcons	Aces
Ht 01: P.Collins, Autrey, Prinsloo, Turner	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: L.Collins, Farrell, Verner, Wilkinson	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Mauger, Titman, Morton, Praestbro (ret)	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Farrell, Verner, L.Collins, P.Collins	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: L.Collins, Titman, Autrey, Wilkinson	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Mauger, Morton, Prinsloo, Praestbro	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Mauger, Titman, P.Collins, Turner	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Autrey, Prinsloo, L.Collins, Morton	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: P.Collins, Verner, Farrell, Morton	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Mauger, Autrey, P.Collins, Wilkinson (ret)	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: L.Collins, Titman, Turner, Prinsloo (f exc)	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Farrell, Verner, Morton, Praestbro	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Verner, L.Collins, Farrell, Wilkinson	4	2	52	26

Reading v Hackney Monday 8th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Hans Wassermann	2*	0	1	2*					5	2
3. John Davis	2	EF	3	3					8	0
4. Bernie Leigh	3	3	2	1					9	0
5. Bengt Jansson	0	2*	1*	1					4	2
6. Bob Humphreys	3	1*	3	3					10	1
7. Roy Sizmore	0	N	0						0	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	1	1	0	2	2				6	0
2. Zenon Plech		DID NOT RIDE								
3. Phil Crump (G)	3	3	2	3	Exc				11	0
4. Barry Thomas	1*	1*	0	1*	0				3	3
5. Bent Rasmussen	2	1	2	1	2				8	0
6. Laurie Etheridge	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	2	0	0	TS					2	0

		Racers	Hawks	Racers	Hawks
Ht 01: Jessup, Wassermann, White, Etheridge	63.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Humphreys, Featherstone, Etheridge, Sizmore	64.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Leigh, Rasmussen, Thomas, Jansson	64.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Crump, Davis, Humphreys, Featherstone	64.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Leigh, Jansson, White, Featherstone	64.4	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Crump, Jessup, Rasmussen, Wassermann	63.0	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Humphreys, Rasmussen, Thomas, Davis (ef)	64.0	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Humphreys, Crump, Wassermann, White	63.8	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Crump, Leigh, Jansson, Etheridge	64.0	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Wassermann, Rasmussen, Thomas	64.0	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Davis, White, Thomas, Sizmore	64.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Jessup, Rasmussen, Leigh (awarded), Crump (ex unfair riding)	64.2	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Davis, White, Jansson, Thomas	63.8	4	2	47	31

Vic Harding did not arrive. As Hackney had no number 8 rider the rider replacement facility was denied for Zenon Plech.

White City v Coventry Monday 8th August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	1	3					9	0
2. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	3	2*	2	2	1			11	2
4. Trevor Geer	3	1*	2*	3	2*				11	3
5. Marek Cieslak	Exc	2	2*	0					4	1
6. Kai Niemi	3	Exc	2*	3	3				11	1
7. Ian Clark	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
8. Brian Clark	DID NOT RIDE									

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Mick Bell	0	0	0	1					1	0
3. Mitch Shirra	1	0	1	1					3	0
4. Alf Busk	2	1	1	2	2*				8	1
5. Alan Molyneux	F Exc	Ret	N	N					0	0
6. Frank Smith	0	TS	0	0					0	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Rebels	Bees	Rebels	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Kennett, Weatherley, Bell	70.8 (TR)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Niemi, Clark, Mortiboys, Smith	73.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Geer, Busk, Clark, Molyneux (f exc), Cieslak (ex tapes), Niemi (ex 2 mins)	74.6	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Weatherley, Niemi, Shirra, Mortiboys	73.2	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Olsen, Cieslak, Geer, Bell	73.2	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Kennett, Geer, Busk, Shirra	75.0	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Niemi, Weatherley, Busk, Molyneux (ret)	75.6	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Olsen, Weatherley, Clark, Bell	73.0	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Geer, Cieslak, Shirra, Smith	75.0	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Niemi, Busk, Kennett, Mortiboys	75.4	4	2	42	18
Ht 11: Olsen, Weatherley, Bell, Clark	73.4	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: Kennett, Geer, Shirra, Smith	75.8	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Olsen, Busk, Weatherley, Cieslak	74.0	1	5	50	28

Agg: White City 85 - 71 Coventry

Newcastle v Eastbourne Monday 8th August 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	1	2	3	3	2				11	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Michelidies	0	0	N	N					0	0
4. Phil Kynman	3	3	2	2*	3	0			13	1
5. Robbie Gardner	0	0	2*	0	0				2	1
6. Robin Dixon	F Exc	1	1	EF					2	0
7. Neil Coddington	3	1*	TS	1	1				6	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Eric Dugard	0	1	1	2*					4	1
3. Mike Sampson	2*	3	1	3					9	1
4. Roger Abel	2	3	2	2*					9	1
5. Dave Kennett	1*	2*	1*	1					5	3
6. Steve Naylor	Fell	EF	N						0	0
7. Paul Woods	2	3	0	0					5	0

		Diamonds	Eagles	Diamonds	Eagles
Ht 01: Kynman, Richardson, Owen, Dugard	68.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Coddington, Woods, Naylor (f), Dixon (f exc)	72.4	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Kynman, Abel, Kennett, Gardner	69.4	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Woods, Sampson, Dixon, Michelidies	71.0	1	5	11	12
Ht 05: Richardson, Kynman, Dugard, Gardner	70.0	2	4	13	16
Ht 06: Sampson, Owen, Coddington, Naylor (ef)	69.4	3	3	16	19
Ht 07: Abel, Kennett, Dixon, Michelidies	71.4	1	5	17	24
Ht 08: Owen, Kynman, Dugard, Woods	69.8	5	1	22	25
Ht 09: Kynman, Gardner, Sampson, Woods	70.6	5	1	27	26
Ht 10: Owen, Abel, Kennett, Gardner	70.0	3	3	30	29
Ht 11: Richardson, Dugard, Coddington, Dixon (ef)	71.8	1	5	31	34
Ht 12: Sampson, Owen, Kennett, Kynman	69.8	2	4	33	38
Ht 13: Richardson, Abel, Coddington, Gardner	70.8	1	5	34	43
Agg: Eastbourne 97 - 58 Newcastle					

Rye House v Mildenhall Monday 8th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Scunthorpe v Stoke Monday 8th August 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	1	Ret	N					4	0
2. Arthur Browning	2*	3	2*	2					9	2
3. John McNeil	0	2	2*	0					4	1
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	1	2	0					5	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Phil White	3	1	0	1*					5	1
7. Trevor Whiting	2*	3	3	3	2				13	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1	2*	1	1					5	1
2. Tim Nunan	0	3	1	0					4	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	2	3	1*					9	1
4. Ian Gledhill	1	1	1	3					6	0
5. Carl Askew	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Trevor Charley	0	Exc	0						0	0
7. Colin Farquharson	1	2*	0	0					3	1

		Saints	Potters	Saints	Potters
Ht 01: Allott, Browning, Robertson, Nunan	78.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: White, Whiting, Farquharson, Charley	80.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Askew, Sheldrick, Gledhill, Baugh	78.8	2	4	12	6
Ht 04: Mountford, Farquharson, White, McNeil	78.4	1	5	13	11
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Sheldrick, Baugh	79.8	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Browning, Mountford, Allott, Farquharson, Charley (ex tapes)	78.4	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Askew, McNeil, Gledhill, White	78.8	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Whiting, Browning, Nunan, Farquharson (f rem)	78.6	5	1	25	23
Ht 09: Mountford, Sheldrick, White, Charley	79.6	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Askew, Browning, Gledhill, Allott (ret)	79.2	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Whiting, McNeil, Robertson, Nunan	78.4	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Whiting, Askew, Mountford, Sheldrick	79.2	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Gledhill, Whiting, Robertson, McNeil	78.8	2	4	40	38

Leicester: Jubilee Trophy Tuesday 9th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	3	0	2	10	5th
02. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	1	1	2	2	2	8	8th
03. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	1	2	2	11	4th
04. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	0	1	3	1	1	6	11th
05. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	1	3	0	0	5	13th
06. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	2	2	1	9	6th
07. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	0	1	N	N	N	1	15th
08. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
09. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	2	2	2	3	3	12	3rd
10. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	1	12	2nd
11. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	2	1	0	2	6	12th
12. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	0	0	1	2	0	3	14th
13. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	0	1	1	3	7	7th
14. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	0	0	3	3	7	9th
15. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	0	0	0	0	0	0	18th
16. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	2	0	1	Fell	6	10th
Res: Markku Helminen (Leicester)	0	1				1	16th
Res: Doug Underwood (Leicester)	1					1	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lee, Jessup, Sanders, Betts	65.6
Ht 02: Collins, Crump, Simmons, Pusey	65.4
Ht 03: Olsen, Thomsen, Louis, Wilson	65.8
Ht 04: Wyer, Boulger, Teromaa, Mauger	65.6
Ht 05: Jessup, Thomsen, Simmons, Boulger	65.0
Ht 06: Olsen, Crump, Sanders, Teromaa	65.0
Ht 07: Lee, Louis, Pusey, Mauger	64.8
Ht 08: Collins, Wyer, Betts, Wilson	64.6
Ht 09: Jessup, Crump, Louis, Wyer	64.4 (eq tr)
Ht 10: Simmons, Sanders, Wilson, Mauger	65.4
Ht 11: Collins, Thomsen, Lee, Teromaa	64.8
Ht 12: Betts, Olsen, Boulger, Helminen	65.6
Ht 13: Teromaa, Wilson, Underwood, Jessup	65.4
Ht 14: Collins, Sanders, Boulger, Louis	65.8
Ht 15: Olsen, Lee, Wyer, Simmons	66.0
Ht 16: Thomsen, Crump, Betts, Mauger	66.6
Ht 17: Collins, Jessup, Olsen, Mauger	65.0
Ht 18: Thomsen, Sanders, Helminen, Wyer (f)	66.6
Ht 19: Boulger, Lee, Crump, Wilson	66.6
Ht 20: Teromaa, Louis, Betts, Simmons	65.6

Crayford: Kentish Times Trophy Tuesday 9th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	3	2	2	2	3	12	4th
02. Alan Johns (Crayford)	1	1	0	2	1	5	11th
03. Alan Sage (Crayford)	2	3	2	3	2	12	5th
04. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	0	2	2	1	2	7	8th
05. Barney Kennett (Canterbury)	0	Fell	2	F Exc	N	2	16th
06. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	3	3	0	12	3rd
07. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	2	F Exc	F Exc	N	N	2	15th
08. Mike Bessent (Crayford)	1	1	0	1	Fell	3	14th
09. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	1	3	Exc	3	9	6th
10. Roger Abel (Eastbourne)	1	0	1	2	1	5	10th
11. Bob Garrad (Rye House)	0	1	0	0	1	2	17th
12. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
13. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	1	13	2nd
14. Vic Harding (Crayford)	F Exc	2	1	0	3	6	9th
15. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	1	2	1	2	2	8	7th
16. Colin Goody (Crayford)	2	Fell	1	N	N	3	13th
Res: Richard Davey (Crayford)	1	1	2			4	12th
Res: Garry May (Crayford)	0	0				0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Hollingworth, Sage, Johns, Koppe	59.2
Ht 02: Yeates, Hubbard, Bessent, Kennett (f rem)	59.0
Ht 03: Owen, Etheridge, Abel, Garrad	59.4
Ht 04: Richardson, Gooddy, Mullarkey, Harding (f exc)	59.8
Ht 05: Richardson, Hollingworth, Etheridge, Kennett (f)	59.0
Ht 06: Yeates, Harding, Johns, Abel	58.8
Ht 07: Sage, Mullarkey, Garrad, Hubbard (f exc)	59.4
Ht 08: Owen, Koppe, Bessent, Gooddy (f)	60.2
Ht 09: Yeates, Hollingworth, Gooddy, Garrad	58.6
Ht 10: Owen, Kennett, Mullarkey, Johns	59.6
Ht 11: Etheridge, Sage, Harding, Bessent	59.8
Ht 12: Richardson, Koppe, Abel, Hubbard (f exc)	59.4
Ht 13: Owen, Hollingworth, Davey, Harding (f rem)	59.8
Ht 14: Richardson, Johns, Bessent, Garrad	59.6
Ht 15: Sage, Abel, Davey, Kennett (f exc)	60.0
Ht 16: Yeates, Mullarkey, Koppe, Etheridge (exc)	59.4
Ht 17: Hollingworth, Mullarkey, Abel, Bessent (f)	59.6
Ht 18: Etheridge, Davey, Johns (f rem), May	60.6
Ht 19: Owen, Sage, Richardson, Yeates	59.8
Ht 20: Harding, Koppe, Garrad, May	60.2

Weymouth v Stoke Tuesday 9th August 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	N	3	3	0	Exc				6	0
2. Sean Willmott	3	Fell	3	0	0				6	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2	2	3	3				13	0
4. Roy Sizmore	0	1	0	TS					1	0
5. Geoff Swindells	1	Ret	1	TS					2	0
6. Richard Evans	3	1	N	1	1				6	0
7. Roger Stratton	0	1	0	N	TS				1	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	2	2*	3	1*					8	2
2. Tim Nunan	1*	3	2	1					7	1
3. Stuart Mountford	2	2	3	2					9	0
4. Ian Gledhill	3	3	2	2					10	0
5. Carl Askew	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
6. Ian Jeffcoate	0	1*	2*						3	2
7. Colin Farquharson	2	0	Fell						2	0

		Wizards	Potters	Wizards	Potters
Ht 01: Willmott, Robertson, Nunan, Stratton	69.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, Farquharson, Stratton, Jeffcoate	73.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Gledhill, Askew, Swindells, Sizmore	70.7	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Kennedy, Mountford, Evans, Farquharson	70.3	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Sizmore, Swindells (ret)	72.4	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Corradine, Mountford, Jeffcoate, Willmott (f)	70.8	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Gledhill, Kennedy, Askew, Stratton	70.8	2	4	18	24
Ht 08: Willmott, Nunan, Evans, Farquharson (f)	71.6	4	2	22	26
Ht 09: Mountford, Jeffcoate, Swindells, Sizmore	72.7	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Corradine, Gledhill, Askew, Willmott	71.4	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: Robertson, Kennedy, Nunan, Corradine	71.4	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: Kennedy, Mountford, Evans, Askew, Corradine (ex 2 mins)	71.3	4	2	32	40
Ht 13: Kennedy, Gledhill, Robertson, Willmott	71.7	3	3	35	43

Hull v Wolverhampton Wednesday 10th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2*	1*	3	3	2				11	2
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	2	2	3	2*				12	1
4. Tom Owen	1*	1*	1	1*					4	3
5. Bobby Beaton	3	2	2	3	3				13	0
6. Frank Auffret	3	1	0						4	0
7. Mitch Graham	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	1	3	0	0	1				5	0
2. Ian Cartwright (G)	0	Fell	0	1					1	0
3. Finn Thomsen	2	3	3	2	3				13	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	1	1	1	0				6	0
6. Steve Lomas	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Brian Havelock	1	0	TS						1	0

		Vikings	Wolves	Vikings	Wolves
Ht 01: Beaton, J.Owen, McMillan, Cartwright	72.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Auffret, Graham, Havelock, Lomas	73.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Nielsen, Beaton, T.Owen, Hollingworth	72.6	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Drury, Thomsen, Auffret, Havelock	72.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: McMillan, Beaton, T.Owen, Cartwright (f)	72.6	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Thomsen, Drury, J.Owen, McMillan	72.4	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Thomsen, Drury, Nielsen, Auffret	72.4	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: J.Owen, Graham, Nielsen, Cartwright	72.6	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Beaton, Thomsen, T.Owen, Lomas	72.8	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: J.Owen, Graham, Nielsen, Hollingworth	73.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Drury, Graham, Cartwright, McMillan	73.4	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Thomsen, J.Owen, T.Owen, Nielsen	72.8	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Beaton, Drury, McMillan, Hollingworth	73.4	5	1	52	26

Poole v Cradley Heath Wednesday 10th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Richard May	1*	1*	TS	N					2	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	1	3	2*					7	1
4. Christer Sjosten	2	3	2	2	Exc				9	0
5. Neil Middleditch	EF	EF	EF	1	3				4	0
6. Martin Yeates	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Pete Smith	3	0	0	TS					3	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	N	2	EF	Fell					2	0
2. Larry Ross (G)	3	1	1*	3	2	2			12	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	2*	3	2				13	1
4. Bob Valentine	3	3	1*	1*	1				9	2
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Perks	EF	N	1						1	0
7. Arthur Price	0	2	2*	Fell	1				5	1

		Pirates	Heathens	Pirates	Heathens
Ht 01: Ross, Simmons, May, Price	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Price, Yeates, Perks (ef)	68.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Valentine, Sjosten, Ross, Middleditch (ef)	68.6	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Bastable, Price, Broadbelt, Yeates	68.2	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Sjosten, Cribb, Ross, Middleditch (ef)	68.8	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Bastable, Simmons, May, Price (f)	69.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Valentine, Bastable, Broadbelt, Yeates	69.6	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Ross, Sjosten, Price, Smith	68.6	2	4	19	29
Ht 09: Bastable, Sjosten, Perks, Middleditch (ef)	69.6	2	4	21	33
Ht 10: Simmons, Ross, Valentine, Smith	69.0	3	3	24	36
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Ross, Middleditch, Cribb (ef)	68.6	4	2	28	38
Ht 12: Simmons, Bastable, Valentine, Yeates, Sjosten (ex tapes)	69.0	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Middleditch, Broadbelt, Valentine, Cribb (f)	69.6	5	1	36	42

Edinburgh v Glasgow Wednesday 10th August 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	1	3	2*					9	1
2. Steve McDermott	1	3	3	2*					9	1
3. Jack Millen	3	0	2	1*					6	1
4. Dave Trownson	0	3	2	3					8	0
5. Charlie Monk	2	1	0	2					5	0
6. Alan Morrison	1	Exc	1						2	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	2*	1*						3	2

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	Exc	2	3	3					8	0
2. Derek Richardson	0	0	N	Fell					0	0
3. Grahame Dawson	2	2	3	0					7	0
4. Merv Janke	1	2*	0	0					3	1
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	Exc	1					7	0
6. Jim Gallacher	2	3	0	Exc	1				6	0
7. Benny Rourke	2*	1*	1	1					5	2

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 01: Harkins, Gallacher, McDermott, Richardson, Collins (ex tapes)	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gallacher, Rourke, Morrison, Bridgett	70.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: McKeon, Monk, Janke, Trownson	69.8	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Millen, Dawson, Rourke, Morrison (exc)	69.6	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Trownson, Collins, Monk, Richardson	69.2	4	2	14	16
Ht 06: McDermott, Dawson, Harkins, Gallacher	69.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: McKeon, Janke, Morrison, Millen	70.2	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: McDermott, Bridgett, Rourke, Gallacher (exc)	69.2	5	1	24	24
Ht 09: Dawson, Trownson, Gallacher, Monk	69.4	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Harkins, McDermott, Rourke, Janke, McKeon (ex tapes)	69.4	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Collins, Millen, Bridgett, Richardson (f)	69.9	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Trownson, Harkins, McKeon, Dawson	69.6	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Collins, Monk, Millen, Janke	69.0	3	3	42	36

Mildenhall v Rye House Wednesday 10th August 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Neil Leeks	1	1*	2	2*					6	2
3. Trevor Jones	1*	0	3	EF					4	1
4. Mick Bates	0	0	1	1					2	0
5. Rob Henry	2	2	3	2					9	0
6. Mel Taylor	Fell	2	3						5	0
7. Fred Mills	2	1*	2*						5	2

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	1	0	TS					3	0
2. Ashley Pullen	0	3	3	1					7	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	Exc	3	2	2	3				10	0
4. Hugh Saunders	3	1*	1	1					6	1
5. Bob Garrad	1	2	0	0					3	0
6. Bob Cooper	1	0	0						1	0
7. Karl Fiala	3	3	0						6	0

		F.Tigers	Rockets	F.Tigers	Rockets
Ht 01: Coles, Hubbard, Leeks, Pullen	55.2 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Fiala, Mills, Cooper, Taylor (f)	57.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Saunders, Henry, Garrad, Bates	57.4	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Fiala, Taylor, Jones, Mullarkey (ex unfair riding)	58.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Pullen, Henry, Hubbard, Bates	57.2	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Coles, Leeks, Cooper	56.6	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Taylor, Garrad, Saunders, Jones	59.0	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Pullen, Leeks, Mills, Fiala	58.0	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Henry, Mullarkey, Bates, Cooper	57.0	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Coles, Leeks, Saunders, Garrad	57.0	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Jones, Mills, Pullen, Hubbard	58.0	5	1	36	30
Ht 12: Coles, Mullarkey, Bates, Garrad	57.0	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Henry, Saunders, Jones (ef)	57.8	2	4	42	36

Ipswich v Belle Vue Thursday 11th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	N	2	0					2	0
3. Tony Davey	2	2	3	0					7	0
4. Mike Lanham	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	1	3	2					9	0
6. Kevin Jolly	1	1*	1*						3	2
7. Dave Gooderham	3	2*	1*	0					6	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	2	3	2*	2	1*	2	3		15	2
2. Alan Wilkinson	1*	3	3	2	2				11	1
3. Chris Morton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Chris Turner	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Les Collins	2	0	3	1*	1*	1			8	2
6. Jim Brett	2	1	0	N					3	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N	0					0	0

		Witches	Aces	Witches	Aces
Ht 01: Louis, P.Collins, Wilkinson, Howgego	62.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gooderham, Brett, Jolly, Praestbro	63.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, L.Collins, Lanham, Turner	62.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Davey, Jolly, Praestbro	64.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, P.Collins, Sanders, Lanham	63.4	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Louis, Gooderham, Brett, L.Collins	63.2	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: L.Collins, Davey, Jolly, Turner	62.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Howgego, Gooderham, Brett	64.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Sanders, P.Collins, Lanham, Praestbro	63.0	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Louis, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Howgego	63.8	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Davey, Wilkinson, P.Collins, Gooderham	64.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Louis, P.Collins, L.Collins, Lanham	63.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: P.Collins, Sanders, L.Collins, Davey	63.0	2	4	41	37

Sheffield v Leicester Thursday 11th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	EF	3	3	EF					6	0
2. Arnie Haley	1	1	2*	2*					6	2
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	EF	3	1	3					7	0
5. Tony Boyle	3	0	Exc	1					4	0
6. Phil White	3	1*	1						5	1
7. Keith Evans	2*	3	0	1					6	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
2. Doug Underwood	2*	1*	0	TS					3	2
3. John Boulger	3	2	2*	0	1*				8	2
4. Ray Bales	1*	0	0	0					1	1
5. Garry Middleton	2	2	1	2					7	0
6. John Blackwell (G)	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Markku Helminen	Exc	0	1						1	0

		Tigers	Lions	Tigers	Lions
Ht 01: Teromaa, Underwood, Haley, Wyer (ef)	68.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: White, Evans, Blackwell, Helminen (exc)	68.0	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Boyle, Middleton, Bales, Pendlebury (ef)	68.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Boulger, Wilson, White, Helminen	66.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Teromaa, Underwood, Boyle	67.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wyer, Boulger, Haley, Blackwell	67.0	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Wilson, Middleton, White, Bales	67.4	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Evans, Haley, Helminen, Underwood	67.8	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Teromaa, Boulger, Pendlebury, Evans, Boyle (exc)	68.0	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Wyer, Haley, Middleton, Bales	67.4	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Wilson, Teromaa, Evans, Boulger	67.2	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Pendlebury, Middleton, Boulger, Wyer (ef)	68.2	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Wilson, Teromaa, Boyle, Bales	68.0	4	2	45	33

As a result of an appeal Tony Boyle was excluded for silencer regulations from Heat 3, all riders placings behind were upgraded.

The final score was amended to Sheffield 42 - 35 Leicester (G.Middleton 4-8-0, R.Bales 4-2-1)

Wimbledon v King's Lynn Thursday 11th August 1977 (Challenge)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Larry Ross	2	3	3	0					8	0
2. Roger Johns	1*	1	3	Ret					5	1
3. Mick Hines	2	2	2	2					8	0
4. Graeme Stapleton	1*	F Exc	N	N					1	1
5. Martin Ashby (G)	2	2	3	1*					8	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1*	Exc	0	2				6	1
7. Rudy Muts	0	1*	F Exc	Ret					1	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Cox	0	1	1*	N					2	1
3. Ian Turner	3	Ret	2	1					6	0
4. Paul Tyrer	0	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	2	2	2	1*	1				8	1
7. Mel Taylor	1*	0	N						1	1

		Dons	Stars	Dons	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Ross, Johns, Cox	62.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Spiers, Taylor, Muts	63.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Ashby, Stapleton, Tyrer	60.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Turner, Hines, Shilleto, Taylor	62.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Betts, Ashby, Cox, Stapleton (f exc)	61.7	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Ross, Spiers, Johns, Turner (ret)	62.3	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Lee, Hines, Muts, Tyrer, Shilleto (ex tapes)	61.7	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Johns, Spiers, Cox, Muts (f exc)	64.3	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Ashby, Turner, Spiers, Shilleto	62.2	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Ross, Lee, Tyrer, Johns (ret)	61.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Betts, Hines, Spiers, Muts (ret)	62.1	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Lee, Shilleto, Turner, Ross	61.6	2	4	34	38
Ht 13: Betts, Hines, Ashby, Tyrer	61.9	3	3	37	41

Oxford v Boston Thursday 11th August 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Meredith	1	0	3	1					5	0
3. Kevin Young	0	1	0	N					1	0
4. Phil Bass	3	3	2	1					9	0
5. Pip Lamb	1	1	0	0					2	0
6. Richie Caulwell	1	2	0						3	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	1	1	1					6	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2	2	2*	2*					8	2
2. Paul Gilbert	F Exc	0	2	3					5	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	3	2				13	0
4. Steve Clarke	2	2*	2	3					9	1
5. Dave Allen	Fell	TS	F Exc	Fell					0	0
6. Stuart Cope	Fell	1*	1						2	1
7. Ron Cooper	2	1	0						3	0

		Cheetahs	Cudas	Cheetahs	Cudas
Ht 01: Yeates, Cook, Meredith, Gilbert (f exc)	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Holloway, Cooper, Caulwell, Cope (f)	69.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Bass, Clarke, Lamb, Allen (f)	66.6	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Caulwell, Cooper, Young	68.2	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Bass, Cook, Lamb, Gilbert	66.5	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Yeates, Hollingworth, Cope, Meredith	65.6	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Clarke, Young, Caulwell	67.0	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Meredith, Gilbert, Holloway, Cooper	66.4	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Bass, Cope, Lamb	66.2	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Yeates, Clarke, Meredith, Allen (f exc)	No Time	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Gilbert, Cook, Holloway, Young	67.2	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Yeates, Hollingworth, Bass, Allen (f)	65.7	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Clarke, Cook, Holloway (f rem), Lamb (f rem)	66.4	1	5	38	40

Teesside v Newcastle Thursday 11th August 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	3	3	3					10	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Pete Smith	3	2	2	0					7	0
4. Pete Reading	1*	0	2*	2*					5	3
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2	3	2					9	0
6. Nig Close	3	2*	0	1*					6	2
7. Harry MacLean	2*	0	N						2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Michelidies	1	0	0	N					1	0
4. Phil Kynman	2*	3	3	2	1				11	1
5. Robbie Gardner	0	1	1	1*	F Exc				3	1
6. Robin Dixon	1	1	N	F Exc					2	0
7. Neil Coddington	0	0	2*	1	0				3	1

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth	68.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Close, MacLean, Dixon, Coddington	69.4	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Kynman, Wilcock, Reading, Gardner	68.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Smith, Close, Michelidies, Coddington	69.0	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Owen, Wilcock, Gardner, Reading	68.6	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Emerson, Cusworth, Dixon, Michelidies	68.2	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Kynman, Smith, Gardner, Close	68.0	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Owen, Coddington, Cusworth, MacLean	69.6	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Wilcock, Reading, Coddington, Michelidies	69.6	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Emerson, Kynman, Gardner, Cusworth	69.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Owen, Smith, Close, Coddington	69.4	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Emerson, Reading, Dixon (f exc), Gardner (f exc)	72.0	5	0	40	31
Ht 13: Owen, Wilcock, Kynman, Smith	69.2	2	4	42	35

Weymouth: Seyco Trophy Thursday 11th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ashley Pullen (Rye House)	2	1	1	0	2	6	12th
02. Keith Pilcher (Weymouth)	0	0	1	0	1	2	15th
03. Malcolm Corradine (Weymouth)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
04. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	3	2	3	1	10	4th
05. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	2	3	3	2	3	13	3rd
06. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	3	1	2	2	1	9	6th
07. Geoff Swindells (Weymouth)	1	1	3	2	0	7	10th
08. Roger Abel (Eastbourne)	0	1	1	2	F Exc	4	13th
09. Richard Evans (Weymouth)	0	0	0	1	2	3	14th
10. Roger Stratton (Weymouth)	1	2	1	Ret	3	7	9th
11. Ian Clark (Peterborough)	2	2	0	3	0	7	8th
12. Sean Willmott (Weymouth)	3	Ret	2	1	0	6	11th
13. Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	2	0	1	2	7	7th
14. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd
15. Phil Baker (Weymouth)	0	Fell	0	0	F NS	0	16th
16. John McNeil (Scunthorpe)	1	2	3	1	3	10	5th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Corradine, Pullen, Sage, Pilcher	71.4
Ht 02: Etheridge, Kennedy, Swindells, Abel	72.3
Ht 03: Willmott, Clark, Stratton, Evans	71.1
Ht 04: Sampson, Kennett, McNeil, Baker	71.8
Ht 05: Kennedy, Kennett, Pullen, Evans	71.2
Ht 06: Sampson, Stratton, Etheridge, Pilcher	71.6
Ht 07: Corradine, Clark, Swindells, Baker (f)	71.1
Ht 08: Sage, McNeil, Abel, Willmott (ret)	72.6
Ht 09: McNeil, Etheridge, Pullen, Clark	72.6
Ht 10: Kennedy, Willmott, Pilcher, Baker	72.2
Ht 11: Corradine, Sampson, Abel, Evans	71.5
Ht 12: Swindells, Sage, Stratton, Kennett	72.4
Ht 13: Sampson, Swindells, Willmott, Pullen	72.4
Ht 14: Clark, Abel, Kennett, Pilcher	72.0
Ht 15: Corradine, Kennedy, McNeil, Stratton (ret)	72.4
Ht 16: Sage, Etheridge, Evans, Baker	72.7
Ht 17: Stratton, Pullen, Abel (f exc), Baker (f ns)	72.5
Ht 18: McNeil, Evans, Pilcher, Swindells	74.0
Ht 19: Corradine, Kennett, Etheridge, Willmott	72.8
Ht 20: Kennedy, Sampson, Sage, Clark	72.5
Run off for 2nd Place: Sampson beat Kennedy	Not Known
Run off for 4th Place: Sage beat McNeil	Not Known

Bristol v Reading Friday 12th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tormod Langli	0	2*	3	2*					7	2
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Edgar Stangeland	0	2*	2*	2*					6	3
5. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Nigel Boocock	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Tom Leadbitter	1*	2*	1						4	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	Exc	0	N					2	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	Exc	0	TS					1	1
3. John Davis	1	1	NS	NS					2	0
4. Hans Wassermann	1*	0	0	0					1	1
5. Bernie Leigh	2	2	1	2	1				8	0
6. Ian Gledhill	0	Ret	0	1					1	0
7. Boleslaw Proch	3	Fell	1	1	1				6	0

		Bulldogs	Racers	Bulldogs	Racers
Ht 01: Crump, Jessup, Humphreys, Langli	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Proch, Boocock, Leadbitter, Gledhill	72.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Gresham, Leigh, Wassermann, Stangeland	74.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Herne, Boocock, Davis, Proch (f)	74.8	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Gresham, Stangeland, Proch, Gledhill (ret), Jessup (ex 2 mins), Humphreys (ex 2 mins)	75.2	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Crump, Langli, Davis, Gledhill	74.6	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Herne, Leigh, Boocock, Wassermann	75.0	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Langli, Leadbitter, Proch, Humphreys	75.4	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Gresham, Stangeland, Gledhill, Davis (ns)	76.8	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Crump, Langli, Leigh, Wassermann	74.8	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Herne, Leigh, Leadbitter, Jessup	75.6	4	2	47	19
Ht 12: Crump, Stangeland, Leigh, Davis (ns)	76.8	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Herne, Gresham, Proch, Wassermann	76.0	5	1	57	21

Hackney v Ipswich Friday 12th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1	1*	1*	0					3	2
2. Keith White	3	3	2	3	2	3			16	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	2*	2	1					8	1
5. Barry Thomas	2*	3	2	1*	2	2*			12	3
6. Bent Rasmussen	3	1	1*						5	1
7. Vic Harding	2*	1	1*						4	2

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	1	0	3	1				7	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	TS	2	F Exc					2	0
3. Tony Davey	2	3	3	3	2*				13	1
4. Mike Lanham	1	TS	Fell	0	0				1	0
5. Billy Sanders	Ret	Ret	Exc	3	3				6	0
6. Kevin Jolly	1	0	0	TS					1	0
7. Dave Gooderham	0	0	TS						0	0

		Hawks	Witches	Hawks	Witches
Ht 01: White, Louis, Hubbard, Howgego	63.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Rasmussen, Harding, Jolly, Gooderham	64.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Thomas, Lanham, Sanders (ret)	63.8	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: White, Davey, Rasmussen, Gooderham	63.0	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Thomas, Kennett, Louis, Sanders (ret)	64.4	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Davey, White, Hubbard, Jolly	64.0	3	3	26	10
Ht 07: Davey, Thomas, Rasmussen, Jolly, Sanders (ex 2 mins)	63.8	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: White, Howgego, Harding, Lanham (f)	64.0	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Davey, Kennett, Thomas, Louis	63.8	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Sanders, White, Hubbard, Lanham	64.2	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Louis, Thomas, Harding, Howgego (f exc)	64.8	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Sanders, Davey, Kennett, Hubbard	64.4	1	5	43	29
Ht 13: White, Thomas, Louis, Lanham	64.2	5	1	48	30

Wolverhampton v Poole Friday 12th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Finn Thomsen	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	1*	1	2*	0					4	2
3. Jim McMillan	3	1	2	1					7	0
4. Soren Sjosten	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	EF	0					5	0
6. Steve Lomas	Fell	0	N	1					1	0
7. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	3	3	1	0				9	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Gooddy	Fell	1	1	N					2	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	0	3	2					7	0
4. John Titman (G)	2	2	3	2*					9	1
5. Neil Middleditch	1*	0	1	0					2	1
6. Martin Yeates	3	2	2*	1					8	1
7. Pete Smith	1	1*	0						2	1

	Wolves	Pirates	Wolves	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Thomsen, Cribb, Gooddy (f)	63.4	3	3	3
Ht 02: Yeates, Mullarkey, Smith, Lomas (f)	63.0	2	4	5
Ht 03: Nielsen, Titman, Middleditch, Sjosten	63.8	3	3	8
Ht 04: McMillan, Broadbelt, Smith, Lomas	64.4	3	3	11
Ht 05: Simmons, Nielsen, Gooddy, Sjosten	63.6	2	4	13
Ht 06: Thomsen, Yeates, Cribb, Broadbelt	64.0	4	2	17
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Titman, McMillan, Middleditch	64.4	4	2	21
Ht 08: Mullarkey, Cribb, Gooddy, Smith	65.4	5	1	26
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Yeates, Mullarkey, Nielsen (ef)	65.2	1	5	27
Ht 10: Titman, Thomsen, Middleditch, Cribb	64.8	2	4	29
Ht 11: Simmons, McMillan, Yeates, Mullarkey	63.8	2	4	31
Ht 12: Thomsen, Broadbelt, Lomas, Middleditch	64.6	4	2	35
Ht 13: Simmons, Titman, McMillan, Nielsen	65.2	1	5	36

Ellesmere Port v Boston Friday 12th August 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	2*	2*	1	EF	1				6	2
3. Phil Collins	1	0	0	1*	Fell				2	1
4. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Steve Finch	3	2*	2	1	2				10	1
6. John Williams	2	0	1	2					5	0
7. Louis Carr	1*	1	N						2	1
8. Paul Sheard	DID NOT RIDE									

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	1	3	3	Fell				8	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	2	3	3	2				13	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	2*	0	3					6	1
5. Dave Allen	0	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Stuart Cope	Exc	0	2*	1	0				3	1
7. Ron Cooper	3	2*	Exc	2	0				7	1

	Gunners	Cudas	Gunners	Cudas
Ht 01: Jackson, Meredith, Cook, Gilbert	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Williams, Carr, Cope (exc)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Finch, Meredith, Clarke, Allen	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cooper, Collins, Williams	1	5	14	10
Ht 05: Jackson, Finch, Cook, Gilbert	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Jackson, Hollingworth, Meredith, Cope	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Clarke, Williams, Collins	1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Cook, Cope, Carr, Meredith (ef), Cooper (ex 2 mins)	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Finch, Cope, Collins	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Jackson, Cooper, Meredith, Clarke	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Cook, Williams, Collins, Cope	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Jackson, Hollingworth, Finch, Cooper	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Clarke, Finch, Collins (f), Cook (f)	2	3	40	37

Newport v Newcastle Friday 12th August 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim Brett	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Chris Robins	1*	3	0	1					5	1
3. Brian Woodward	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Cliff Anderson	3	1	2*	0					6	1
5. John Goodall	2*	3	3	1					9	1
6. Malcolm Bedkober	3	1*	1						5	1
7. Mike Broadbank	2*	1	1						4	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3	2	2			15	0
2. Phil Michelidies	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Phil Kynman	0	2	1	0	0				3	0
5. Robbie Gardner	1	0	2	0	2				5	0
6. Robin Dixon	1	0	N						1	0
7. Neil Coddington	F Exc	0	1	2*	0	1*			4	2

		Dragons	Diamonds	Dragons	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Brett, Robins, Michelidies	68.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bedkober, Broadbank, Dixon, Coddington (f exc)	70.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Anderson, Goodall, Gardner, Kynman	72.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Owen, Woodward, Bedkober, Coddington	68.7	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Goodall, Owen, Anderson, Michelidies	70.0	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Robins, Brett, Coddington, Dixon	69.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Woodward, Kynman, Bedkober, Gardner	70.1	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Owen, Coddington, Broadbank, Robins	70.7	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Goodall, Anderson, Kynman, Coddington	72.0	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Brett, Gardner, Robins, Kynman	71.9	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Woodward, Owen, Broadbank, Gardner	70.6	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Brett, Gardner, Coddington, Anderson	73.1	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Woodward, Owen, Goodall, Kynman	70.6	4	2	50	28

Peterborough v Edinburgh Friday 12th August 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1*	3	0	1					5	1
2. Andy Hines	2	2*	3	3					10	1
3. Ian Clark	2	3	3	1*					9	1
4. Nigel Couzens	0	1	3	3					7	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	1	3	1	2					7	0
6. Ken Matthews	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Nigel Flatman	3	1	2*						6	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	2	1	0				8	0
2. Steve McDermott	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Jack Millen	3	1	N	N					4	0
4. Dave Trownson	2*	1*	1*	3					7	3
5. Charlie Monk	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Alan Morrison	0	0	2	0					2	0
7. Alan Bridgett	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Panthers	Monarchs	Panthers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Hines, B.Clark, McDermott	68.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Flatman, Matthews, Bridgett, Morrison	67.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Monk, Trownson, Hawkins, Couzens	69.2	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Millen, I.Clark, Matthews, Bridgett	68.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Hawkins, Harkins, Couzens, McDermott	68.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: B.Clark, Hines, Millen, Morrison	68.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: I.Clark, Monk, Trownson, Matthews	68.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Hines, Harkins, Flatman, McDermott	68.0	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Couzens, Morrison, Hawkins, Bridgett	68.0	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Hines, Monk, Trownson, B.Clark	69.0	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: I.Clark, Flatman, Harkins, McDermott	68.6	5	1	40	26
Ht 12: Couzens, Monk, B.Clark, Morrison	69.4	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Trownson, Hawkins, I.Clark, Harkins (f rem)	69.4	3	3	47	31

Coventry v Belle Vue Saturday 13th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Neil Middleditch (G)	1	1	0	N					2	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	1	3	2	2			13	0
4. Alf Busk	1	2	1	0	0				4	0
5. Alan Molyneux	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Frank Smith	1*	1*	0						2	2
7. Mick Bell	2	1*	3	0	0				6	1
8. Dave Mortiboys	DID NOT RIDE									

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Chris Turner	0	0	1*	1					2	1
3. Chris Morton	3	EF	2	1*					6	1
4. Les Collins	0	3	1*	1					5	1
5. Alan Wilkinson	2	2*	2	2					8	1
6. Andy Heyes	0	N	Exc						0	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	3	0	2	2					7	0

		Bees	Aces	Bees	Aces
Ht 01: Olsen, P.Collins, Middleditch, Turner	62.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Praestbro, Bell, Smith, Heyes	64.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Shirra, Wilkinson, Busk, L.Collins	63.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Morton, Shirra, Smith, Praestbro	64.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: P.Collins, Busk, Bell, Turner	64.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Olsen, Praestbro, Middleditch, Morton (ef)	64.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Shirra, Smith	65.0	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Bell, Praestbro, Turner, Middleditch	65.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Shirra, Morton, Busk, Heyes (ex crossed white line)	65.6	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Olsen, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Bell	64.8	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: P.Collins, Shirra, Turner, Bell	65.2	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Olsen, Wilkinson, Morton, Busk	65.6	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: P.Collins, Shirra, L.Collins, Busk	65.6	2	4	39	39

Cradley Heath v White City Saturday 13th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan (G)	1	2	0	2*	1	0			6	1
2. Bruce Cribb	2.5	1	1*	EF					4.5	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	2	EF	1	3				9	0
4. Bob Valentine	0	EF	3	3	Fell				6	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Perks	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Arthur Price	1*	2	0						3	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2.5	3	3	2					10.5	0
2. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Steve Weatherley	1	3	3	1	1*				9	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	1	2*	2*	2*	N			7	3
5. Marek Cieslak	3	1	3	3	2				12	0
6. Ian Clark	0	N	0	N	1*				1	1
7. Barry Thomas (G)	3	0	2*	N	0				5	1

		Heathens	Rebels	Heathens	Rebels
Ht 01: Cribb & Kennett (dead heat), McMillan, Geer	68.0	3.5	2.5	3.5	2.5
Ht 02: Thomas, Perks, Price, Clark	67.2	3	3	6.5	5.5
Ht 03: Cieslak, McMillan, Geer, Valentine	66.9	2	4	8.5	9.5
Ht 04: Bastable, Perks, Weatherley, Thomas	66.6	5	1	13.5	10.5
Ht 05: Kennett, Bastable, Cieslak, Valentine (ef)	67.5	2	4	15.5	14.5
Ht 06: Weatherley, Thomas, Cribb, McMillan	67.2	1	5	16.5	19.5
Ht 07: Cieslak, Geer, Perks, Bastable (ef)	67.4	1	5	17.5	24.5
Ht 08: Weatherley, Price, Cribb, Clark	67.6	3	3	20.5	27.5
Ht 09: Valentine, McMillan, Weatherley, Thomas	67.8	5	1	25.5	28.5
Ht 10: Cieslak, Geer, McMillan, Cribb (ef)	67.4	1	5	26.5	33.5
Ht 11: Kennett, Geer, Bastable, Price	67.4	1	5	27.5	38.5
Ht 12: Valentine, Cieslak, Weatherley, McMillan	67.3	3	3	30.5	41.5
Ht 13: Bastable, Kennett, Clark, Valentine (f)	67.1	3	3	33.5	44.5

Halifax v Swindon Saturday 13th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	Ret	3	3					8	0
2. Mike Lohmann	1*	3	1*	2*					7	3
3. Ian Cartwright	1*	1*	2	3					7	2
4. Mick McKeon	3	1*	1*	2*					7	3
5. Chris Pusey	2*	2	2	2*					8	2
6. Mitch Graham (G)	3	2	2						7	0
7. Tom Godal	2*	2	1*						5	2

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	0	3	3	3	1				10	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	Ret	3	3	1	1		14	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	TS	0	N				0	0
5. David Ashby	1	0	0	TS	0	0			1	0
6. Malcolm Holloway	0	2	0						2	0
7. Richard Evans	1	Ret	TS	0					1	0

		Dukes	Robins	Dukes	Robins
Ht 01: Kilby, Plant, Lohmann, M.Ashby	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Graham, Godal, Evans, Holloway	66.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Pusey, D.Ashby, Bouchard	67.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Kilby, Graham, Cartwright, Evans (ret)	66.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Pusey, McKeon, Bouchard	66.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Lohmann, Holloway, Plant (ret), Kilby (ret)	68.0	3	2	22	13
Ht 07: M.Ashby, Graham, Cartwright, D.Ashby	67.4	3	3	25	16
Ht 08: Kilby, Godal, Lohmann, D.Ashby	66.6	3	3	28	19
Ht 09: Kilby, Pusey, McKeon, Holloway (f rem)	67.0	3	3	31	22
Ht 10: Plant, Lohmann, Kilby, Bouchard	68.4	5	1	36	23
Ht 11: M.Ashby, Cartwright, Godal, D.Ashby	67.0	3	3	39	26
Ht 12: Plant, McKeon, Kilby, D.Ashby	69.0	5	1	44	27
Ht 13: Cartwright, Pusey, M.Ashby, Evans	68.0	5	1	49	28

King's Lynn: The Littlechild Trophy Saturday 13th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Keith White (Hackney)	3	2	0	2	1	8	7th
02. John Boulger (Leicester)	2	0	0	2	Ret	4	13th
03. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	1	1	6	9th
04. Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	0	0	1	0	1	2	15th
05. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	1	3	0	2	8	8th
06. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	2	3	2	3	13	2nd
07. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	1	2	1	1	6	10th
08. Joe Owen (Hull)	0	1	0	1	0	2	16th
09. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
10. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	F Exc	1	Ret	2	2	5	11th
11. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	0	1	3	F Exc	5	12th
12. Paul Tyrer (King's Lynn)	2	2	N	0	0	4	14th
13. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	0	3	Exc	2	8	6th
14. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	1	3	2	3	3	12	4th
15. John Davis (Reading)	0	3	2	1	3	9	5th
16. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	2	3	2	3	2	12	3rd
Res: Carl Glover (Sheffield)	1					1	17th
Res: Pete Smith (Teesside)	0					0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: White, Boulger, Gagen, Spiers	66.6
Ht 02: Crump, Simmons, Wyer, Owen	66.4
Ht 03: Betts, Tyrer, Turner, Thomsen (f exc)	66.4
Ht 04: Jessup, Lee, Sanders, Davis	66.4
Ht 05: Betts, White, Simmons, Jessup	65.8
Ht 06: Sanders, Crump, Thomsen, Boulger	65.8
Ht 07: Davis, Gagen, Wyer, Turner	66.8
Ht 08: Lee, Tyrer, Owen, Spiers	66.2
Ht 09: Crump, Lee, Turner, White	65.4 (TR)
Ht 10: Simmons, Davis, Glover, Boulger	66.8
Ht 11: Betts, Sanders, Gagen, Owen	65.6
Ht 12: Jessup, Wyer, Spiers, Thomsen (ret)	67.2
Ht 13: Sanders, White, Wyer, Tyrer	66.4
Ht 14: Turner, Boulger, Owen, Smith, Jessup (ex tapes)	66.8
Ht 15: Lee, Thomsen, Gagen, Simmons	66.4
Ht 16: Betts, Crump, Davis, Spiers	66.4
Ht 17: Davis, Thomsen, White, Owen	66.8
Ht 18: Betts, Lee, Wyer, Boulger (ret)	66.8
Ht 19: Crump, Jessup, Gagen, Tyrer	66.6
Ht 20: Sanders, Simmons, Spiers, Turner (f exc)	67.4
Run off for 3rd Place: Lee beat Sanders	66.8

Berwick v Edinburgh v Glasgow v Teesside Saturday 13th August 1977 (Northern Fours)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	3	2	3		10
2. Willie Templeton	1	Ret	2	2		5
3. Dave Gifford	2	3	Fell	3		8
4. Graham Jones	2	3	3	3		11

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Collins	1	Ret	N	N		1
2. Grahame Dawson	1	Ret	0	N		1
3. Jim Gallacher	0	N	1	0		1
4. Merv Janke	2	Fell	1	1		4
5. Benny Rourke	1	0	1	1		3

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Alan Emerson	0	1	3	0		4
2. Steve Wilcock	3	1	0	3		7
3. Pete Reading	0	1	1	1		3
4. Nig Close	0	2	1	0		3

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jack Millen	3	3	2	2		10
2. Bert Harkins	3	2	2	0		7
3. Dave Trownson	3	2	3	2		10
4. Steve McDermott	1	2	3	2		8

Heat results - see next page

		Bandits	Glasgow	Teesside	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Jones, Collins, Close	76.8	2~2	1~1	0~0	3~3
Ht 02: Millen, Gifford, Dawson, Reading	76.4	2~4	1~2	0~0	3~6
Ht 03: Trownson, Janke, Templeton, Emerson	75.8	1~5	2~4	0~0	3~9
Ht 04: Wilcock, Hiftle, McDermott, Gallacher	76.0	2~7	0~4	3~3	1~10
Ht 05: Jones, McDermott, Emerson, Dawson (ret)	76.0	3~10	0~4	1~4	2~12
Ht 06: Gifford, Trownson, Wilcock, Collins (ret)	77.2	3~13	0~4	1~5	2~14
Ht 07: Millen, Close, Rourke, Templeton (ret)	77.4	0~13	1~5	2~7	3~17
Ht 08: Hiftle, Harkins, Reading, Janke (f)	76.0	3~16	0~5	1~8	2~19
Ht 09: Jones, Millen, Janke, Wilcock	74.2	3~19	1~6	0~8	2~21
Ht 10: Emerson, Harkins, Gallacher, Gifford (f)	77.4	0~19	1~7	3~11	2~23
Ht 11: McDermott, Templeton, Reading, Rourke	76.6	2~21	0~7	1~12	3~26
Ht 12: Trownson, Hiftle, Close, Dawson	75.6	2~23	0~7	1~13	3~29
Ht 13: Gifford, McDermott, Janke, Close	77.0	3~26	1~8	0~13	2~31
Ht 14: Jones, Trownson, Reading, Gallacher	75.4	3~29	0~8	1~14	2~33
Ht 15: Wilcock, Templeton, Rourke, Harkins	76.6	2~31	1~9	3~17	0~33
Ht 16: Hiftle, Millen, Rourke, Emerson	79.0	3~34	1~10	0~17	2~35

Canterbury v Eastbourne Saturday 13th August 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	1	3	Ret					7	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	0	2	Fell					3	0
3. Graham Banks	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Barney Kennett	2*	0	2	1					5	1
5. Les Rumsey	3	1	1*	2*					7	2
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	2*	0					6	1
7. Terry Casserly	1	0	N						1	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	0	3	2*	2	1				8	1
2. Eric Dugard	2	2*	1	1*					6	2
3. Mike Sampson	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
4. Roger Abel	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Dave Kennett	1	1	1*	N					3	1
6. Steve Naylor	0	TS	Fell						0	0
7. Paul Woods	2	0	TS	2	2*	0			6	1

	Crusaders	Eagles	Crusaders	Eagles
Ht 01: Koppe, Dugard, Spelta, Richardson	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shilleto, Woods, Casserly, Naylor	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Rumsey, B.Kennett, D.Kennett, Abel	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Banks, Sampson, Shilleto, Woods	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Richardson, Dugard, Rumsey, B.Kennett	1	5	18	12
Ht 06: Sampson, Richardson, Koppe, Spelta	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Banks, Shilleto, D.Kennett, Abel	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Sampson, Spelta, Dugard, Casserly	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Sampson, B.Kennett, Rumsey, Naylor (f)	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Koppe, Woods, D.Kennett, Spelta (f)	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Banks, Richardson, Dugard, Shilleto	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Sampson, Woods, B.Kennett, Koppe (ret)	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Banks, Rumsey, Richardson, Woods	5	1	41	37

Stoke v Oxford Saturday 13th August 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	1*	1	1					3	1
2. Tim Nunan	2	2	3	3					10	0
3. Stuart Mountford	0	0	3	2					5	0
4. Carl Askew	1	2	2*	0					5	1
5. Ian Gledhill	3	0	3	1*					7	1
6. Colin Farquharson	2*	2	2						6	1
7. Ian Jeffcoate	3	1	1						5	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
2. Colin Meredith	1	1	0	TS					2	0
3. Kevin Young	3	3	1	2*					9	1
4. Phil Bass	2	3	2	0	0				7	0
5. Pip Lamb	0	1	F Exc	TS					1	0
6. Greg Joynt	0	0	N						0	0
7. Richie Caulwell	1	1	2	0					4	0

	Potters	Cheetahs	Potters	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Nunan, Meredith, Robertson	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Jeffcoate, Farquharson, Caulwell, Joynt	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Gledhill, Bass, Askew, Lamb	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Young, Farquharson, Caulwell, Mountford	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Yeates, Askew, Meredith, Gledhill	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Young, Nunan, Robertson, Joynt	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Bass, Farquharson, Lamb, Mountford	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Nunan, Caulwell, Jeffcoate, Meredith	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Gledhill, Askew, Young, Caulwell	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Nunan, Bass, Robertson, Lamb (f exc)	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Mountford, Yeates, Jeffcoate, Bass	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Yeates, Young, Robertson, Askew	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Yeates, Mountford, Gledhill, Bass	3	3	41	37

Halifax v Cradley Heath Sunday 14th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	2	1*	0	0					3	1
2. Mike Lohmann	1*	2	TS	1					4	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	0	3	1	2				8	0
4. John Titman (G)	1	Ret	3	3	3				10	0
5. Chris Pusey	0	2	2	1	1*				6	1
6. Mick McKeon	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Tom Godal	3	1	TS						4	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernt Persson	3	3	3	2*	2	3			16	1
2. Bruce Cribb	0	1	0	N	0				1	0
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	1	2	1*				10	1
4. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bob Valentine	2*	3	3	2					10	1
6. Nigel Wasley	0	0	0						0	0
7. Arthur Price	2	1	2	0					5	0

	Dukes	Heathens	Dukes	Heathens
Ht 01: Persson, Plant, Lohmann, Cribb	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Godal, Price, McKeon, Wasley	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Persson, Valentine, Titman, Pusey	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Bastable, Cartwright, Price, McKeon	2	4	10	14
Ht 05: Persson, Pusey, Cribb, Titman (ret)	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Bastable, Lohmann, Plant, Wasley	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Valentine, Pusey, Bastable, Cartwright (f rem)	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Cartwright, Price, Godal, Cribb	4	2	21	27
Ht 09: Titman, Bastable, Pusey, Wasley	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Valentine, Persson, Lohmann, Plant	1	5	26	34
Ht 11: Titman, Persson, Cartwright, Price	4	2	30	36
Ht 12: Titman, Valentine, Bastable, Plant	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: Persson, Cartwright, Pusey, Cribb	3	3	36	42

Boston v Weymouth Sunday 14th August 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	0	2	3	1*					6	1
2. Dave Allen	2	Fell	2	0					4	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	1	3	3	2					9	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	1*	3	2					9	1
5. Carl Glover	2*	2	2*	1*					7	3
6. Stuart Cope	3	3	2*						8	1
7. Ron Cooper	1	1*	0						2	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	2	2	TS			13	0
2. Roy Sizmore		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Danny Kennedy	2	3	1	1*	3				10	1
4. Geoff Swindells	EF	N	TS	N					0	0
5. Sean Willmott	1	1	1	1*	0	3			7	1
6. Roger Stratton	2	1	Fell	N	EF				3	0
7. Richard Evans	Exc	0	Fell						0	0
8. Rob Jones	EF	0							0	0

		Cudas	Wizards	Cudas	Wizards
Ht 01: Corradine, Allen, Willmott, Cook	65.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cope, Stratton, Cooper, Evans (exc)	65.2	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Clarke, Glover, Willmott, Swindells (ef)	65.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Cope, Kennedy, Hollingworth, Evans	65.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Corradine, Glover, Clarke, Jones (ef)	65.2	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Kennedy, Cook, Stratton, Allen (f)	65.2	2	4	20	16
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Cope, Willmott, Evans (f)	65.0	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Corradine, Allen, Cooper, Stratton (f)	66.2	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Clarke, Glover, Kennedy, Jones	64.8	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Cook, Corradine, Willmott, Allen	64.4	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Corradine, Kennedy, Cooper	65.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Kennedy, Clarke, Cook, Willmott	65.0	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Willmott, Hollingworth, Glover, Stratton (ef)	66.0	3	3	45	33

Eastbourne v Mildenhall Sunday 14th August 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	1*	2*	2*	2*					7	4
2. Eric Dugard	2	3	3	3					11	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Roger Abel	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Dave Kennett	2*	2*	2*	0					6	3
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Paul Woods	2*	2*	2*						6	3

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	F Exc	1	EF	2				6	0
2. Neil Leeks	0	1	1	1					3	0
3. Trevor Jones	1	1	1	0	1				4	0
4. Mick Bates		DID NOT ARRIVE								
5. Rob Henry	0	0	1	EF	1*				2	1
6. Mel Taylor	1	1	0	0					2	0
7. Fred Mills	0	0	0						0	0

		Eagles	F.Tigers	Eagles	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Dugard, Richardson, Leeks	61.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Taylor, Mills	62.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Abel, Kennett, Taylor, Henry	61.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Naylor, Jones, Mills	62.6	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Abel, Kennett, Leeks, Coles (f exc)	62.6	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Dugard, Richardson, Jones, Taylor	61.6	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Sampson, Naylor, Coles, Henry	61.6	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Dugard, Woods, Leeks, Mills	61.8	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: Abel, Kennett, Jones, Taylor	63.6	5	1	43	11
Ht 10: Dugard, Richardson, Henry, Jones	62.8	5	1	48	12
Ht 11: Sampson, Woods, Leeks, Coles (ef)	64.4	5	1	53	13
Ht 12: Abel, Richardson, Jones, Henry (ef)	66.4	5	1	58	14
Ht 13: Sampson, Coles, Henry (f rem), Kennett (f rem)	65.6	3	3	61	17

Glasgow v Berwick v Edinburgh v Newcastle Sunday 14th August 1977 (Infradex Fours)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Grahame Dawson	3	Exc	0	3		6
2. Benny Rourke	3	3	F Exc	1		7
3. Merv Janke	3	1	3	2		9
4. Brian Collins	Exc	2	1	3		6
5. Ken Jarvie	1	1				2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Graham Jones	3	2	3	0		8
2. Robin Adlington	2	3	3	3		11
3. Dave Gifford	0	Exc	1	2		3
4. Willie Templeton	1	3	0	0		4
5. Colin Caffrey	Fell					0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jack Millen	2	0	2	1		5
2. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	2		10
3. Steve McDermott	1	Exc	1	0		2
4. Dave Trownson	Ret	1	1	3		5
5. Norrie Allan	0					0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Phil Kynman	0	2	2	2		6
2. Robin Dixon	2	2	0	0		4
3. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	2	1		3
4. Neil Coddington	1	1	2	1		5

Heat results - see next page

		Tigers	Bandits	Monarchs	Diamonds
Ht 01: Jones, Dixon, Jarvie, Trownson (ret), Collins (ex tapes)	72.2	1~1	3~3	0~0	2~2
Ht 02: Janke, Adlington, McDermott, Kynman	70.6	3~4	2~5	1~1	0~2
Ht 03: Rourke, Millen, Templeton, Crabtree	71.0	3~7	1~6	2~3	0~2
Ht 04: Dawson, Harkins, Coddington, Gifford	69.6	3~10	0~6	2~5	1~3
Ht 05: Adlington, Collins, Coddington, Millen	69.8	2~12	3~9	0~5	1~4
Ht 06: Harkins, Jones, Janke, Crabtree	69.2	1~13	2~11	3~8	0~4
Ht 07: Rourke, Kynman, Trownson, Caffrey (f), Gifford (ex tapes)	69.8	3~16	0~11	1~9	2~6
Ht 08: Templeton, Dixon, Jarvie, Allan, McDermott (ex tapes), Dawson (ex tapes)	72.0	1~17	3~14	0~9	2~8
Ht 09: Harkins, Kynman, Collins, Templeton	68.4	1~18	0~14	3~12	2~10
Ht 10: Janke, Millen, Gifford, Dixon	69.4	3~21	1~15	2~14	0~10
Ht 11: Jones, Coddington, McDermott, Rourke (f exc)	69.8	0~21	3~18	1~15	2~12
Ht 12: Adlington, Crabtree, Trownson, Dawson	69.6	0~21	3~21	1~16	2~14
Ht 13: Trownson, Janke, Coddington, Templeton	69.0	2~23	0~21	3~19	1~15
Ht 14: Collins, Gifford, Crabtree, McDermott	69.8	3~26	2~23	0~19	1~16
Ht 15: Adlington, Harkins, Rourke, Dixon	69.0	1~27	3~26	2~21	0~16
Ht 16: Dawson, Kynman, Millen, Jones	69.4	3~30	0~26	1~22	2~18

Rye House v King's Lynn Sunday 14th August 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1	3	3	3					10	0
2. Ashley Pullen	Ret	2*	1	N					3	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	Fell	2					8	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	0	2	1					5	0
5. Bob Garrad	Fell	1	0	N					1	0
6. Karl Fiala	3	2*	2*	2*	1*				10	4
7. Bob Cooper	2*	Fell	1						3	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2*	3	2*	3	3				13	2
2. David Gagen	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
3. Keith Chapman	0	0	N	F Exc					0	0
4. Pete Smith	1	1	0	Ret					2	0
5. Michael Lee	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
6. Billy Spiers	1	3	1	3	2				10	0
7. Paul Tyrer	0	1	0	TS	1	1			3	0

		Rockets	Stars	Rockets	Stars
Ht 01: Gagen, Betts, Hubbard, Pullen (ret)	61.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Fiala, Cooper, Spiers, Tyrer	63.4	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Spiers, Saunders, Smith, Garrad (f)	62.8	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Fiala, Tyrer, Chapman	62.4	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Betts, Gagen, Garrad, Saunders	61.8	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Hubbard, Pullen, Spiers, Chapman	62.8	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Fiala, Smith, Tyrer	63.2	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Gagen, Betts, Pullen, Cooper (f)	63.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Spiers, Saunders, Tyrer, Garrad	63.8	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Tyrer, Smith	62.8	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Betts, Gagen, Cooper, Mullarkey (f)	62.4	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Hubbard, Spiers, Saunders, Chapman (f exc)	63.4	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Betts, Mullarkey, Fiala, Smith (ret)	62.4	3	3	40	38

Workington v Ellesmere Port Sunday 14th August 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Colin Goad	1*	1	2	0					4	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	1*	2	3					9	1
4. Ian Hindle	1*	1	0	0					2	1
5. Mick Newton	2	3	3	0					8	0
6. Andy Reid	F Exc	0	2						2	0
7. Roger Wright	3	1*	1*						5	2

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	2	3	1*				12	1
2. Duncan Meredith	Ret	EF	0	N					0	0
3. Steve Finch	1*	2	N	3	2				8	1
4. Phil Collins	0	3	1	1*	2				7	1
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	EF	0	N						0	0
7. John Williams	2	2	3	2	0				9	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	0	1*							1	1

	Comets	Gunners	Comets	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Lawson, Goad, Meredith (ret)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wright, Williams, Carr (ef), Reid (f exc)	3	2	6	5
Ht 03: Jackson, Newton, Hindle, Collins	3	3	9	8
Ht 04: Havelock, Williams, Finch, Reid	3	3	12	11
Ht 05: Newton, Jackson, Hindle, Meredith (ef)	4	2	16	13
Ht 06: Lawson, Finch, Goad, Carr	4	2	20	15
Ht 07: Collins, Reid, Havelock, Mortiboys	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Williams, Goad, Wright, Meredith	3	3	26	21
Ht 09: Newton, Williams, Mortiboys, Hindle	3	3	29	24
Ht 10: Finch, Lawson, Collins, Goad	2	4	31	28
Ht 11: Jackson, Havelock, Wright, Williams	3	3	34	31
Ht 12: Lawson, Finch, Collins, Hindle	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Havelock, Collins, Jackson, Newton	3	3	40	37

Birmingham v King's Lynn Monday 15th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	Fell	0					1	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	0	2					7	0
4. Finn Jensen	1*	0	1	0					2	1
5. Richard Greer	F NS	N	N	N					0	0
6. Jan Gravningen	0	1	0	3	EF				4	0
7. Lou Sansom	3	2	3	3	1				12	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. David Gagen	1*	1*	2	2*					6	3
3. Ian Turner	2	2	2	1					7	0
4. Richard Hellsen	EF	1	1	1					3	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	2	0	0						2	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1*	0	1*						2	2

	Brummies	Stars	Brummies	Stars
Ht 01: Wilson, Betts, Gagen, Shakespeare	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sansom, Spiers, Tyrer, Gravningen	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Sansom, Jensen, Hellsen (ef), Greer (f ns)	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Grahame, Turner, Gravningen, Tyrer	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Sansom, Betts, Gagen, Jensen	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wilson, Turner, Shakespeare, Spiers	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Lee, Grahame, Hellsen, Gravningen	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Sansom, Gagen, Tyrer, Shakespeare (f)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Gravningen, Turner, Jensen, Spiers	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Lee, Wilson, Hellsen, Shakespeare	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Betts, Gagen, Sansom, Grahame	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Lee, Wilson, Turner, Jensen	2	4	34	38
Ht 13: Betts, Grahame, Hellsen, Gravningen (ef)	2	4	36	42

Exeter v Coventry Monday 15th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Vaclav Verner	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
3. Scott Autrey	3	1*	3	1*					8	2
4. Steve Koppe	1*	0	1	2*					4	2
5. John Titman	2	2	3	2					9	0
6. Mike Farrell	3	1	2						6	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	2*	3	1						6	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	1	1	2	3				9	0
2. Alan Molyneux		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mitch Shirra	0	2	Ret	TS	N				2	0
4. Alf Busk	3	3	3	2	1	0			12	0
5. Mick Bell	0	0	1	0	1				2	0
6. Frank Smith	F Exc	TS	N						0	0
7. Tony Gillias	1	Ret	0	Ret					1	0
8. Rob Wilson (G)	0	0							0	0

	Falcons	Bees	Falcons	Bees
Ht 01: Mauger, Olsen, Verner, Shirra	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Gillias, Smith (f exc)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Busk, Titman, Koppe, Bell	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Autrey, Shirra, Farrell, Gillias (ret)	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Busk, Titman, Olsen, Koppe	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Mauger, Verner, Olsen, Shirra (ret)	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Busk, Farrell, Autrey, Bell	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Verner, Bell, Gillias	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Titman, Busk, Koppe, Gillias (ret)	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Mauger, Verner, Busk, Bell	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Autrey, Olsen, Prinsloo, Wilson	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Mauger, Koppe, Bell, Wilson	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Olsen, Titman, Autrey, Busk	3	3	52	26

Reading v Poole Monday 15th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	1	0	0	0					1	0
3. John Davis	3	3	3	EF					9	0
4. Bengt Jansson	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
5. Bernie Leigh	3	0	2	1					6	0
6. Doug Underwood	1	2*	Fell						3	1
7. Bob Humphreys	3	1	1						5	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	2	3				13	0
2. Richard May	0	2*	2*	0					4	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	2	3	2					8	0
4. Christer Sjosten	1	1*	1	2*					5	2
5. Neil Middleditch	0	2	3	1*					6	1
6. Colin Gooddy	2	1*	0						3	1
7. Pete Smith	0	0	TS						0	0

		Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 01: Jessup, Simmons, Cribb, May	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Humphreys, Gooddy, Underwood, Smith	65.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Leigh, Jansson, Sjosten, Middleditch	65.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Davis, Underwood, Broadbelt, Smith	64.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Simmons, May, Jansson, Leigh	64.2	1	5	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, Broadbelt, Gooddy, Cribb	63.8	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Davis, Middleditch, Sjosten, Underwood (f)	63.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Simmons, May, Humphreys, Cribb	63.8	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Leigh, Jansson, Gooddy	64.2	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Middleditch, Jessup, Sjosten, Cribb	63.2	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Davis, Simmons, Humphreys, May	63.2	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Jessup, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Jansson	63.8	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Simmons, Sjosten, Leigh, Davis (ef)	63.6	1	5	39	39

Newcastle v Ellesmere Port Monday 15th August 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Phil Michelidies	0	N	2	N					2	0
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Phil Kynman	3	0	2	2*					7	1
5. Robbie Gardner	2*	3	1*	1*					7	3
6. Robin Dixon	1	0	EF						1	0
7. Neil Coddington	3	1	1*	1*	1				7	2

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	2	1*	2	3				10	1
2. John Williams	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
3. Steve Finch	2	2	3	0	1				8	0
4. Duncan Meredith	EF	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Phil Collins	1	2	3	3	Fell				9	0
6. Louis Carr	Fell	0	TS						0	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	2	1*	TS						3	1

			Diamonds	Gunners	Diamonds	Gunners
Ht 01: Owen, Jackson, Williams, Michelidies	68.8		3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Coddington, Mortiboys, Dixon, Carr (f)	69.2		4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Kynman, Gardner, Collins, Meredith (ef)	69.2		5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Blackadder, Finch, Mortiboys, Dixon	69.0		3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Gardner, Jackson, Williams, Kynman (ef)	68.8		3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Owen, Finch, Coddington, Carr	68.4		4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Blackadder, Collins, Jackson, Dixon (ef)	67.8		3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Finch, Michelidies, Coddington, Williams	70.2		3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Collins, Kynman, Gardner, Finch	69.2		3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Coddington, Meredith	69.0		3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Coddington, Williams	69.2		4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Owen, Kynman, Finch, Collins (f)	69.6		5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Jackson, Blackadder, Gardner, Meredith	68.2		3	3	46	32

Scunthorpe v Weymouth Monday 15th August 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	0	3	2*	3					8	1
2. Arthur Browning	1	2*	3	3					9	1
3. John McNeil	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1	EF	N	2*					3	1
5. Dave Baugh	EF	2	2	0					4	0
6. Danny Young	2*	1	1	0	0				4	1
7. Trevor Whiting	3	Fell	N						3	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2*	3	1*	1					7	2
2. Sean Willmott	3	1	2	2	3				11	0
3. Danny Kennedy	0	1	N	N					1	0
4. Rob Jones	3	EF	EF	TS					3	0
5. Geoff Swindells	2*	2	1	N					5	1
6. Roger Stratton	1	0	1	0					2	0
7. Richard Evans	0	2	1*	3	1				7	1

	Saints	Wizards	Saints	Wizards
Ht 01: Willmott, Corradine, Browning, Allott	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Whiting, Young, Stratton, Evans	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Jones, Swindells, Sheldrick, Baugh (ef)	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: McNeil, Evans, Young, Kennedy	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Corradine, Baugh, Willmott, Sheldrick (ef)	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Allott, Browning, Kennedy, Stratton	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: McNeil, Swindells, Young, Jones (ef)	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Browning, Willmott, Evans, Whiting (f)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Evans, Baugh, Stratton, Young	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Browning, Allott, Swindells, Jones (ef)	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: McNeil, Willmott, Corradine, Young	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Allott, Sheldrick, Evans, Stratton	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Willmott, McNeil, Corradine, Baugh	2	4	42	36

Leicester v Halifax Tuesday 16th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	1	2	3					9	0
2. Boleslaw Proch	0	EF	2	EF					2	0
3. John Boulger	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
4. Ray Bales	1	1	2*	EF					4	1
5. Garry Middleton	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Tommy Pettersson	3	3	1	1					8	0
7. Markku Helminen	Fell	0	N						0	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	Exc	Exc	1	Exc	0				1	0
2. Mike Lohmann	2	2	1	2					7	0
3. Larry Ross (G)	1	3	3	1	2				10	0
4. Ian Cartwright	0	0	TS	1					1	0
5. Chris Pusey	2	2*	2	3	1*				10	2
6. Mick McKeon	1*	2	0	TS	0	0			3	1
7. Tom Godal	1*	0	TS						1	1

		Lions	Dukes	Lions	Dukes
Ht 01: Teromaa, Lohmann, McKeon, Proch, Plant (ex 2 mins)	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Pettersson, McKeon, Godal, Helminen (f)	67.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Middleton, Pusey, Bales, Cartwright	65.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Pettersson, Boulger, Ross, Godal	66.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Middleton, Lohmann, Bales, McKeon, Plant (ex 2 mins)	67.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Ross, Pusey, Teromaa, Proch (ef)	66.4	1	5	20	16
Ht 07: Boulger, Pusey, Pettersson, Cartwright	66.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Ross, Proch, Lohmann, Helminen	67.0	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Middleton, Bales, Ross, McKeon	66.8	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Pusey, Teromaa, Plant, Proch (ef)	67.2	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Boulger, Lohmann, Pettersson, McKeon, Plant (ex 2 mins)	67.0	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Teromaa, Ross, Pusey, Bales (ef)	66.4	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Middleton, Boulger, Cartwright, Plant	67.4	5	1	45	33

Barrow v Glasgow Tuesday 16th August 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mark Dickinson	1	F Exc	1	1					3	0
3. Bob Coles	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Andy Reid	1	3	2	2*					8	1
5. Ian Hindle	3	2*	Ret	Ret					5	1
6. Ross Townson	Ret	1*	F Exc						1	1
7. Les Race	3	0	1						4	0

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	1	3	2	2				10	0
2. Gary Pottinger (G)	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Grahame Dawson	3	2	2*	3	0				10	1
4. Merv Janke	0	2	Ret	1*					3	1
5. Rob Maxfield	2	1*	2	1					6	1
6. Jim Gallacher	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
7. Benny Rourke	2	0	TS						2	0

		F.Flyers	Tigers	F.Flyers	Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Collins, Dickinson, Pottinger	58.4 (TR)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Race, Rourke, Gallacher, Townson (ret)	62.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Hindle, Maxfield, Reid, Janke	60.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Dawson, Coles, Townson, Rourke	59.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Reid, Hindle, Collins, Pottinger	59.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Owen, Dawson, Gallacher, Dickinson (f exc)	58.6	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Coles, Janke, Maxfield, Townson (f exc)	59.2	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Collins, Dawson, Dickinson, Race	61.0	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Dawson, Reid, Gallacher, Hindle (ret)	61.4	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Owen, Maxfield, Dickinson, Janke (ret)	60.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Coles, Collins, Race, Gallacher	60.0	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Owen, Reid, Maxfield, Dawson	63.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Coles, Collins, Janke, Hindle (ret)	60.0	3	3	44	34

Crayford v Canterbury Tuesday 16th August 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2*	2	3	2					9	1
2. Vic Harding	3	0	3	1					7	0
3. Colin Gooddy	Fell	3	2	3					8	0
4. Alan Johns	2*	1	3	0					6	1
5. Alan Sage	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
6. John Hooper	1	2	1						4	0
7. Richard Davey	Fell	0	0						0	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	Fell	2	3	1					6	0
2. Bob Spelta	1	0	1*	1					3	1
3. Les Rumsey	1	N	1	N					2	0
4. Graham Banks	0	0	N	TS					0	0
5. Barney Kennett	1	2	2	3					8	0
6. Graham Clifton	2*	1	Exc	1					4	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	3	2	0	0			11	0

Ht 01: Harding, Etheridge, Spelta, Koppe (f)	59.6
Ht 02: Shilleto, Clifton, Hooper, Davey (f)	60.8
Ht 03: Sage, Johns, Kennett, Banks	60.2
Ht 04: Shilleto, Hooper, Rumsey, Gooddy (f)	61.4
Ht 05: Sage, Koppe, Johns, Spelta	59.8
Ht 06: Shilleto, Etheridge, Clifton, Harding (f rem)	60.4
Ht 07: Gooddy, Kennett, Hooper (f rem), Banks (f rem)	60.6
Ht 08: Harding, Shilleto, Spelta, Davey	59.8
Ht 09: Johns, Sage, Rumsey, Clifton (ex unfair riding)	60.4
Ht 10: Etheridge, Kennett, Harding, Shilleto	60.4
Ht 11: Koppe, Gooddy, Spelta, Davey	60.2
Ht 12: Kennett, Etheridge, Clifton, Johns	60.6
Ht 13: Gooddy, Sage, Koppe, Shilleto	61.2

Kestrels	Crusaders	Kestrels	Crusaders
5	1	5	1
1	5	6	6
5	1	11	7
2	4	13	11
4	2	17	13
2	4	19	17
4	2	23	19
3	3	26	22
5	1	31	23
4	2	35	25
2	4	37	29
2	4	39	33
5	1	44	34

Weymouth v Newport Tuesday 16th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due to Rain !

Coventry: Brandonapolis Wednesday 17th August 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due to Rain !

Hull v Sheffield Wednesday 17th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2*	2	2	3				10	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Mike Curoso	1	2*	1	1					5	1
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	2*				14	1
6. Frank Auffret	2*	2*	1	1*					6	3
7. Mitch Graham	3	0	Ret						3	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	1	3	3	Exc				9	0
2. Arnie Haley	Exc	0	1	1	1				3	0
3. Reg Wilson	Ret	1	2	3	2				8	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	2	2	F Exc	TS					4	0
5. Tony Boyle	0	0	TS	Ret					0	0
6. Billy Burton	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Keith Evans	Fell	Ret	1	TS					1	0

		Vikings	Tigers	Vikings	Tigers
Ht 01: [awarded] Beaton, Wyer, Owen, Evans (f), Haley (ex tapes)	No Time	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Graham, Auffret, Burton, Evans (ret)	73.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Beaton, Pendlebury, Curoso, Boyle	72.5	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Drury, Auffret, Evans, Wilson (ret)	72.5	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Beaton, Curoso, Wyer, Haley	72.6	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Drury, Owen, Wilson, Burton	72.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Drury, Pendlebury, Auffret, Boyle	74.4	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Wyer, Owen, Haley, Graham	72.6	2	4	34	14
Ht 09: Beaton, Wilson, Curoso, Burton	72.7	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Wilson, Owen, Auffret, Pendlebury (f exc)	74.0	3	3	41	19
Ht 11: Wyer, Drury, Haley, Graham (ret)	72.5	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Owen, Wilson, Curoso, Boyle (ret)	72.6	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Drury, Beaton, Haley, Burton, Wyer (ex tapes)	73.4	5	1	52	26

Poole v Reading Wednesday 17th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	EF	3	3					8	0
2. Richard May	1*	2	3	2*					8	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	2*	2	1*					8	2
4. Christer Sjosten	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	2	2					8	0
6. Colin Goody	3	0	3	1*					7	1
7. Pete Smith	1	2*	0						3	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Bengt Jansson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. John Davis	2	3	1	3	1	1*			11	1
4. Bernie Leigh	3	1	1	1	0				6	0
5. Hans Wassermann	0	F NS	N	N	TS				0	0
6. Doug Underwood	0	1	0	0					1	0
7. Bob Humphreys	2	1	1*	0	0				4	1

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Simmons, May, Wassermann	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Goody, Humphreys, Smith, Underwood	70.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Leigh, Middleditch, Humphreys, Sjosten, Wassermann (f ns)	69.8	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Davis, Humphreys, Goody	69.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jessup, Middleditch, Leigh, Sjosten	68.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Davis, May, Underwood, Simmons (ef)	69.6	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Goody, Broadbelt, Leigh, Humphreys	69.0	5	1	21	21
Ht 08: May, Smith, Davis, Humphreys	69.0	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Davis, Middleditch, Goody, Underwood	69.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Simmons, May, Leigh, Underwood	69.4	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Jessup, Broadbelt, Davis, Smith	69.6	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Simmons, Jessup, Davis, Sjosten	69.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Middleditch, Broadbelt, Leigh	69.8	3	3	42	36

White City v Hackney Wednesday 17th August 1977 (Inter League KO Cup 2nd Round)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Mildenhall v Teesside Wednesday 17th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Ipswich v Leicester Thursday 18th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	1	1	2*	1					5	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	2*	2*					10	2
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1	2*	1					6	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Dave Gooderham	0	0	0						0	0
7. Kevin Jolly	3	3	3						9	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Boleslaw Proch	0	0	TS	2	1	0			3	0
3. John Boulger	2	2	2	2	1	1	2		12	0
4. Ray Bales	EF	N	TS	N					0	0
5. Garry Middleton	1	2	EF	0					3	0
6. Chris Robins	1*	0	Fell	0	1				2	1
7. Markku Helminen	2	1*	1*	F Exc					4	2

		Witches	Lions	Witches	Lions
Ht 01: Louis, Boulger, Howgego, Proch	66.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Jolly, Helminen, Robins, Gooderham	66.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Middleton, Bales (ef)	62.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Davey, Boulger, Helminen, Gooderham	65.6	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Sanders, Boulger, Lanham, Proch	63.8	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Louis, Boulger, Howgego, Robins	65.0	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Davey, Middleton, Helminen, Gooderham	65.2	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Jolly, Howgego, Boulger, Helminen (f exc)	65.2	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Sanders, Lanham, Boulger, Robins (f)	62.8	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Louis, Proch, Howgego, Middleton (ef)	65.2	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Jolly, Davey, Proch, Robins	65.2	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Louis, Boulger, Lanham, Middleton	64.6	4	2	49	23
Ht 13: Sanders, Davey, Robins, Proch	63.2	5	1	54	24

Sheffield: Northern Riders Championship Final Thursday 18th August 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Wimbledon v Cradley Heath Thursday 18th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Graeme Stapleton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	1	3	1	3	3	N			11	0
4. Roger Johns	0	0	1	N					1	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	1	1					3	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	0	0	2*				6	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Perks	0	1*	N	1					2	1
2. Bruce Cribb	2	2	2	2	2	1*	2		13	1
3. Steve Bastable	2	Exc	2	0					4	0
4. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Bob Valentine	1*	0	2	2	0				5	1
6. Doug Poole	0	Fell	Fell						0	0
7. Arthur Price	2	1*	2	0	1*				6	2

		Dons	Heathens	Dons	Heathens
Ht 01: Jancarz, Cribb, Hines, Perks	62.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shilleto, Price, Salomonsson, Poole	63.4	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Cribb, Valentine, Johns	61.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Hines, Bastable, Price, Salomonsson	61.9	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Ross, Cribb, Perks, Johns	61.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Jancarz, Price, Hines, Poole (f), Bastable (ex 2 mins)	63.1	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Hines, Cribb, Salomonsson, Valentine	62.0	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Ross, Cribb, Shilleto, Price	63.1	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Ross, Bastable, Johns, Poole (f)	62.5	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Jancarz, Valentine, Cribb, Shilleto	62.4	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Hines, Cribb, Price, Shilleto	62.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Jancarz, Valentine, Salomonsson, Bastable	61.4	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Ross, Shilleto, Perks, Valentine	62.7	5	1	48	30

Oxford v Scunthorpe Thursday 18th August 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	1	3	1	3	3				11	0
2. Pip Lamb	0	0	2*	0					2	1
3. Colin Meredith	2	3	3	3	1				12	0
4. Kevin Young	1*	0	N	0					1	1
5. Phil Bass	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Malcolm Holloway	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Richie Caulwell	0	TS	0	0					0	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	1*	1*	0					5	2
2. Arthur Browning	2*	2	EF	2					6	1
3. John McNeil	3	2	2	2					9	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	3	0	1*	2					6	1
5. Dave Baugh	EF	2	2	1*					5	1
6. Danny Young	3	1*	1*						5	2
7. Phil White	2*	1	1						4	1

		Cheetahs	Saints	Cheetahs	Saints
Ht 01: Allott, Browning, Yeates, Lamb	69.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: D.Young, White, Holloway, Caulwell (f rem)	73.2	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Sheldrick, Bass, K.Young, Baugh (ef)	69.7	3	3	5	13
Ht 04: McNeil, Meredith, White, Holloway	69.3	2	4	7	17
Ht 05: Bass, Browning, Allott, K.Young	68.8	3	3	10	20
Ht 06: Yeates, McNeil, D.Young, Lamb (f rem)	68.9	3	3	13	23
Ht 07: Meredith, Baugh, Yeates, Sheldrick	68.7	4	2	17	25
Ht 08: Meredith, Lamb, White, Browning (ef)	70.8	5	1	22	26
Ht 09: Bass, McNeil, D.Young, Caulwell (f rem)	70.0	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Yeates, Baugh, Sheldrick, Lamb	69.0	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Meredith, Browning, Allott, Caulwell	69.1	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Yeates, McNeil, Baugh, K.Young	68.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Bass, Sheldrick, Meredith, Allott	69.8	4	2	38	40

Teesside v Eastbourne Thursday 18th August 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Mike Beaumont	0	N	N	N					0	0
3. Pete Smith	2	2*	2	1*					7	2
4. Pete Reading	1	1*	1*	0					3	2
5. Steve Wilcock	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Nig Close	2*	0	3	0	1				6	1
7. Martin Cusworth	3	1*	1	0					5	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	2*	3	3				13	1
2. Eric Dugard	1*	0	TS	1					2	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Roger Abel	EF	0	0	0					0	0
5. Dave Kennett	2	1	2	1					6	0
6. Steve Naylor	1	0	0						1	0
7. Paul Woods	F Exc	1	TS						1	0

		Tigers	Eagles	Tigers	Eagles
Ht 01: Emerson, Richardson, Dugard, Beaumont (f rem)	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cusworth, Close, Naylor, Woods (f exc)	71.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Wilcock, Kennett, Reading, Abel (ef)	69.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Sampson, Smith, Woods, Close	69.0	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Richardson, Wilcock, Reading, Dugard	69.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Sampson, Emerson, Cusworth, Naylor	68.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Close, Smith, Kennett, Abel	70.4	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Sampson, Richardson, Cusworth, Close	69.2	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Sampson, Wilcock, Reading, Naylor	69.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Emerson, Kennett, Close, Abel	69.8	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Richardson, Smith, Dugard, Cusworth	70.6	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Sampson, Emerson, Kennett, Reading	69.4	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Richardson, Wilcock, Smith, Abel	70.2	3	3	40	38

Weymouth v Ellesmere Port Thursday 18th August 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	1*	0	Ret	3					4	1
2. Sean Willmott	2	3	2	1	3				11	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	3	2	3				12	0
4. Chris Julian	0	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Geoff Swindells	1	1	TS	N					2	0
6. Roger Stratton	2*	1*	1*	1*	1				6	4
7. Richard Evans	3	F Exc	N	2*					5	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	Exc	3	3	F Exc				9	0
2. Dave Mortiboys	0	2*	3	F Exc	0				5	1
3. Steve Finch	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
4. Phil Collins	2*	0	2	0	Ret				4	1
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	1	1*	0						2	1
7. John Williams	Ret	3	0	1					4	0

		Wizards	Gunners	Wizards	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Willmott, Corradine, Mortiboys (f)	69.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, Stratton, Carr, Williams (ret)	72.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Williams, Collins, Swindells, Julian, Jackson (ex tapes)	73.3	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Finch, Kennedy, Stratton, Williams	71.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jackson, Mortiboys, Swindells, Julian	71.2	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Willmott, Finch, Carr, Corradine	71.2	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Finch, Kennedy, Stratton, Collins	71.6	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Mortiboys, Willmott, Williams, Evans (f exc)	71.9	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Kennedy, Finch, Willmott, Carr	71.9	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Willmott, Collins, Corradine (ret), Mortiboys (f exc)	72.5	3	2	28	31
Ht 11: Jackson, Kennedy, Stratton, Mortiboys	71.4	3	3	31	34
Ht 12: Corradine, Finch, Stratton, Collins	72.6	4	2	35	36
Ht 13: Kennedy, Evans, Collins (ret), Jackson (f exc)	74.1	5	0	40	36

Bristol v White City Friday 19th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney v Hull Friday 19th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton v Ipswich Friday 19th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due to Rain !

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Boston v Berwick Friday 19th August 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	1	2	Ret	N					3	0
2. Dave Allen	3	0	2	1					6	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	1*	1	1*	N					3	2
4. Steve Clarke	1	1	N	1					3	0
5. Carl Glover	3	3	2	1*					9	1
6. Stuart Cope	1	2	3	Fell	Ret				6	0
7. Ron Cooper	3	1*	2	2					8	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	2	2*	Fell	F Exc				6	1
2. Terry Kelly	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Graham Jones	3	3	3	1	3				13	0
4. Robin Adlington	2	2	3	3					10	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	TS	N					0	0
6. Willie Templeton	2	1	3	3	2*				11	1
7. Wayne Brown	0	0	TS						0	0

	Cudas	Bandits	Cudas	Bandits
Ht 01: Allen, Hiftle, Cook, Kelly (f rem)	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cooper, Templeton, Cope, Brown	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Glover, Adlington, Clarke, Gifford	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Jones, Cope, Hollingworth, Brown	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Glover, Hiftle, Clarke, Kelly (f rem)	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Jones, Cook, Templeton, Allen	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Cope, Adlington, Hollingworth, Gifford	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Jones, Allen, Cooper, Kelly	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Templeton, Glover, Jones, Cope (f)	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Adlington, Hiftle, Allen, Cook (ret)	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Templeton, Cooper, Hollingworth, Hiftle (f)	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Jones, Templeton, Clarke, Cope (ret)	1	5	35	37
Ht 13: Adlington, Cooper, Glover, Hiftle (f exc)	3	3	38	40

Edinburgh v Eastbourne Friday 19th August 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	Exc	1	1	3	1				6	0
2. Steve McDermott	0	0	2*	0	0				2	1
3. Jack Millen	Exc	3	3	0	2				8	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	TS	2	2	3				7	0
5. Charlie Monk	1	0	0	TS					1	0
6. Alan Morrison	1	1	2	1					5	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	1*	TS	TS					1	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	1	1					6	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Roger Abel	2*	0	2	1					5	1
5. Dave Kennett	3	2	1*	0					6	1
6. Steve Naylor	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Paul Woods	2*	F Exc	0						2	1

		Monarchs	Eagles	Monarchs	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Dugard, Morrison, McDermott, Harkins (ex tapes)	67.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Morrison, Bridgett	69.6	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Kennett, Abel, Monk, Trownson	70.0	1	5	3	15
Ht 04: Sampson, Morrison, Bridgett, Woods (f exc), Millen (ex 2 mins)	68.2	3	3	6	18
Ht 05: Richardson, Dugard, Harkins, Monk	67.8	1	5	7	23
Ht 06: Sampson, Naylor, Harkins, McDermott	68.0	1	5	8	28
Ht 07: Millen, Kennett, Morrison, Abel	69.8	4	2	12	30
Ht 08: Millen, McDermott, Dugard, Woods	69.6	5	1	17	31
Ht 09: Sampson, Trownson, Naylor, Monk	68.8	2	4	19	35
Ht 10: Harkins, Abel, Kennett, McDermott	69.4	3	3	22	38
Ht 11: Richardson, Trownson, Dugard, Millen	69.0	2	4	24	42
Ht 12: Trownson, Sampson, Harkins, Kennett	69.0	4	2	28	44
Ht 13: Richardson, Millen, Abel, McDermott	68.2	2	4	30	48

Ellesmere Port v National League Select Friday 19th August 1977 (Challenge)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	2*	N	N					2	1
3. Phil Collins	3	1	0	0					4	0
4. Dave Mortiboys	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Steve Finch	3	1	3	3					10	0
6. Louis Carr	2*	2*	0	1*					5	3
7. John Williams	3	2	1	1	1				8	0

National League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	2*	1*				12	2
2. Phil Kynman	1	2*	3	3					9	1
3. Alan Emerson	0	Fell	2	0					2	0
4. Carl Askew	1*	2*	2	2					7	2
5. Stuart Mountford	2	TS	0	2					4	0
6. Paul Clements	1	1	1*						3	1
7. Paul Sheard	0	1	Fell						1	0

	Gunnery	Select	Gunnery	Select
Ht 01: Allott, Jackson, Kynman, Meredith	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Williams, Carr, Clements, Sheard	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Finch, Mountford, Askew, Mortiboys	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Collins, Carr, Sheard, Emerson	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Allott, Kynman, Finch, Mortiboys	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Clements, Emerson (f)	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Allott, Askew, Collins, Carr	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Kynman, Williams, Carr, Sheard (f)	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Finch, Emerson, Clements, Mortiboys	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Jackson, Askew, Williams, Mountford	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Kynman, Allott, Williams, Collins	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Jackson, Mountford, Williams, Emerson	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Finch, Askew, Allott, Collins	3	3	40	38

Glasgow v Peterborough Friday 19th August 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Derek Richardson	1*	2*	3	1					7	2
3. Grahame Dawson	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Merv Janke	2*	2*	1*	0					5	3
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	2					10	0
6. Jim Gallacher	1	1	Exc						2	0
7. Benny Rourke	3	F Exc	0	1*					4	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	0	0	Exc	TS					0	0
2. Andy Hines	3	1	2	3	3				12	0
3. Ian Clark	0	1	3	2	2				8	0
4. Nigel Couzens	0	Exc	TS	TS					0	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	1	Ret	1*	F Exc	1*				3	2
6. Ken Matthews	0	0	2	0	0	0			2	0
7. Nigel Flatman	2	2	F NS	TS					4	0

		Tigers	Panthers	Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Hines, Collins, Richardson, B.Clark	70.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Rourke, Flatman, Gallacher, Matthews	72.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Janke, Hawkins, Couzens	71.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Dawson, Flatman, Gallacher, I.Clark	72.2	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: McKeon, Janke, Hines, B.Clark	70.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Collins, Richardson, I.Clark, Matthews	71.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Dawson, Matthews, Hawkins (ret), Rourke (f exc), Gallacher (ex tapes), Couzens (exc),*	71.8	3	2	29	12
Ht 08: Richardson, Hines, Hawkins, Rourke	69.0	3	3	32	15
Ht 09: I.Clark, McKeon, Janke, Matthews	69.8	3	3	35	18
Ht 10: Collins, I.Clark, Richardson, Hawkins (f exc)	70.0	4	2	39	20
Ht 11: Hines, Dawson, Rourke, Matthews, B.Clark (ex 2 mins)	69.8	3	3	42	23
Ht 12: Collins, I.Clark, Hawkins, Janke	71.0	3	3	45	26
Ht 13: Hines, McKeon, Dawson, Matthews	70.4	3	3	48	29

* Flatman (f ns) in heat 7

Newport v Mildenhall Friday 19th August 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	2	3	3	1	3				12	0
2. Chris Robins	1*	2*	0	F Exc					3	2
3. Jim Brett	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Cliff Anderson	Exc	2	2	F Exc					4	0
5. John Goodall	3	1*	2	1*	3				10	2
6. Malcolm Bedkober	3	2*	1*	0					6	2
7. Mike Broadbank	2*	1	2	2	2*				9	2

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	1				13	0
2. Neil Leeks	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Trevor Jones	1	1	0	N					2	0
4. Mick Bates	0	0	N	0					0	0
5. Rob Henry	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
6. Mel Taylor	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Fred Mills	1	0	1	2*	1*				5	2

		Dragons	F.Tigers	Dragons	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Woodward, Robins, Leeks	69.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bedkober, Broadbank, Mills, Taylor	74.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Goodall, Henry, Broadbank, Bates, Anderson (ex 2 mins)	71.3	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Woodward, Bedkober, Jones, Mills (f rem)	71.5	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Coles, Anderson, Goodall, Leeks	71.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Woodward, Robins, Jones, Taylor	71.0	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Henry, Goodall, Bedkober, Bates	71.4	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Coles, Broadbank, Mills, Robins	71.8	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Henry, Anderson, Goodall, Jones	72.0	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Henry, Mills, Woodward, Robins (f exc)	73.6	1	5	34	26
Ht 11: Coles, Broadbank, Leeks, Bedkober	72.6	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Woodward, Henry, Mills, Anderson (f exc)	72.9	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Goodall, Broadbank, Coles, Bates	72.6	5	1	44	34

Workington v Oxford Friday 19th August 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Colin Goad	1	1	2*	1*					5	2
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Ian Hindle	1*	0	1*	2*					4	3
5. Mick Newton	2	2	2	Ret					6	0
6. Andy Reid	0	0	F Exc						0	0
7. Roger Wright	2	3	1*						6	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Pip Lamb	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Kevin Young	2	2	3	F NS					7	0
4. Phil Bass	3	2	3	1*					9	1
5. Colin Meredith	0	1*	N	N					1	1
6. Malcolm Holloway	3	0	Fell	0	1				4	0
7. Richie Caulwell	1	1*	1	0	0				3	1

	Comets	Cheetahs	Comets	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Lawson, Yeates, Goad, Lamb	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Holloway, Wright, Caulwell, Reid	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Bass, Newton, Hindle, Meredith	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Havelock, Young, Caulwell, Reid	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Yeates, Newton, Lamb, Hindle	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Lawson, Young, Goad, Holloway	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Havelock, Bass, Meredith, Reid (f exc)	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Wright, Goad, Caulwell, Lamb	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Young, Newton, Hindle, Holloway (f)	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Bass, Lawson, Goad, Caulwell	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Yeates, Havelock, Wright, Holloway	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Lawson, Hindle, Holloway, Caulwell, Young (f ns)	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Havelock, Yeates, Bass, Newton (ret)	3	3	43	35

Belle Vue v Sheffield Saturday 20th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	2	2*	3					10	1
2. Les Collins	2*	1*	2	3					8	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	2	2*					9	1
5. Chris Turner	2*	1*	0	1*					4	3
6. Steve Lawson	0	0	N						0	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	1*	0					5	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	F Exc	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. Arnie Haley	1	0	TS	TS					1	0
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	1	1				10	0
4. Tony Boyle	1	0	N	0					1	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	0	2	Exc	1	0				3	0
6. Billy Burton	2	0	0	TS	1				3	0
7. Keith Evans	1*	1*	N	0					2	2

		Aces	Tigers	Aces	Tigers
Ht 01: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Haley, Wyer (f exc)	73.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Praestbro, Burton, Evans, Lawson	73.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Morton, Turner, Boyle, Pendlebury	72.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: P.Collins, Wilson, Evans, Lawson	71.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Wyer, Morton, Turner, Haley	72.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Wilson, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Burton	71.6	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: P.Collins, Pendlebury, Praestbro, Boyle	72.4	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Wilson, L.Collins, Praestbro, Burton	72.4	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Wyer, Morton, Wilson, Turner	71.8	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Burton, Evans, Pendlebury (ex tapes)	72.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Wyer, P.Collins, Pendlebury, Praestbro	72.0	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Morton, Wilson, Pendlebury	72.4	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Wyer, P.Collins, Turner, Boyle	72.2	3	3	46	32

Coventry v Wolverhampton Saturday 20th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	1					10	0
2. Alf Busk	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	EF	N					5	0
4. Alan Molyneux	1*	Exc	3	3					7	1
5. Lou Sansom (G)	2	0	1	0					3	0
6. Frank Smith	2*	1	1*						4	2
7. Mick Bell	3	1	2*	1	1				8	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	Exc	3	3	3	3				12	0
2. George Hunter	1	2*	1	2*	2*				8	3
3. Finn Thomsen	2	1	EF	N	2				5	0
4. Joe Owen (G)	EF	TS	N	TS					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	EF	2	1	0				6	0
6. Soren Sjosten	0	0	N	TS	0				0	0
7. Steve Lomas	1	0	0	TS	Exc	0			1	0

		Bees	Wolves	Bees	Wolves
Ht 01: Olsen, Busk, Hunter, Sjosten, McMillan (ex 2 mins)	62.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bell, Smith, Lomas, Sjosten	64.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Nielsen, Sansom, Molyneux, Owen (ef)	65.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Thomsen, Smith, Lomas	66.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: McMillan, Hunter, Bell, Sansom, Molyneux (ex 2 mins)	64.4	1	5	18	12
Ht 06: Olsen, Busk, Thomsen, Lomas	63.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: McMillan, Shirra, Smith, Nielsen (ef)	64.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Busk, Bell, Hunter, Thomsen (ef)	64.4	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Molyneux, Nielsen, Sansom, Sjosten, Lomas (ex tapes)	65.0	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Olsen, Busk, Nielsen, Lomas	64.8	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: McMillan, Hunter, Bell, Shirra (ef)	65.8	1	5	41	25
Ht 12: Molyneux, Thomsen, Olsen, Nielsen	64.8	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: McMillan, Hunter, Bell, Sansom	66.2	1	5	46	32

Cradley Heath v Bristol Saturday 20th August 1977 (Challenge 1st Half)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Bastable	2	2	3						7	0
2. Graham Drury (G)	1*	2*	2*						5	3
3. Bob Valentine	3	3	3	1*					10	1
4. Bruce Cribb	1	3	0	2					6	0
5. Dave Perks	3	1*							4	1
6. Arthur Price	2*	Exc							2	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	3	1	3					10	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	1	1*						2	1
3. Mike Farrell (G)	2	F Exc	2	0					4	0
4. Tormod Langli	EF	Fell	0						0	0
5. Nigel Boocock	1	0							1	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	0	2							2	0

		Heathens	Bulldogs	Heathens	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Herne, Bastable, Drury, Stangeland	68.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Valentine, Farrell, Cribb, Langli (ef)	69.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Perks, Price, Boocock, Leadbitter	68.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Valentine, Drury, Stangeland, Langli (f)	68.7	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Herne, Bastable, Perks, Boocock	68.8	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Cribb, Leadbitter, Farrell (f exc), Price (ex 2 mins)	68.9	3	2	23	12
Ht 07: Valentine, Drury, Herne, Langli	68.1	5	1	28	13
Ht 08: Bastable, Farrell, Stangeland, Cribb	68.8	3	3	31	16
Ht 09: Herne, Cribb, Valentine, Farrell	68.7	3	3	34	19

Cradley Heath v Bristol Saturday 20th August 1977 (Challenge 2nd Half)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Graham Drury (G)	1	2*	1						4	1
3. Bob Valentine	3	3	3						9	0
4. Bruce Cribb	2*	2*	2*						6	3
5. Dave Perks	1	2*							3	1
6. Arthur Price	3	3	2*						8	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	2	1	2					7	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	EF	0	0						0	0
3. Mike Farrell (G)	1	1	1	1	0				4	0
4. Tormod Langli	0	TS	0						0	0
5. Nigel Boocock	0	0	1						1	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	TS	0							0	0

		Heathens	Bulldogs	Heathens	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Bastable, Herne, Drury, Stangeland (ef)	68.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Valentine, Cribb, Farrell, Langli	68.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Price, Herne, Perks, Boocock	68.9	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Valentine, Drury, Farrell, Stangeland	68.6	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Bastable, Perks, Herne, Boocock	68.5	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Price, Cribb, Farrell, Leadbitter	69.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Valentine, Herne, Drury, Langli	68.9	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Bastable, Cribb, Farrell, Stangeland	68.9	5	1	37	11
Ht 09: Bastable, Price, Boocock, Farrell	68.5	5	1	42	12

Hackney: Warner Grand National Final Saturday 20th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	1	2	2	2	2	9	7th
02. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	0	0	1	N	N	1	15th
03. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	3	3	2	3	1	12	4th
04. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	0	2	3	2	9	5th
05. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	1	1	2	0	3	7	10th
06. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	2	2	13	2nd
07. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	0	0	0	0	1	1	16th
08. Brian Havelock (Workington)	2	2	3	2	0	9	6th
09. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	1	0	0	1	2	4	12th
10. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	1	2	1	8	8th
11. Robbie Gardner (Newcastle)	0	1	0	1	0	2	14th
12. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
13. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	0	12	3rd
14. Paul Gilbert (Boston)	0	1	1	1	1	4	13th
15. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	2	2	F Exc	0	3	7	9th
16. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	1	1	1	3	7	11th
Res; Peter Tarrant (Rye House)	0					0	
Res: Garry Monk	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Hubbard, Etheridge, Mountford, Kennedy	67.2
Ht 02: Sampson, Havelock, Hollingworth, Harkins	67.6
Ht 03: Yeates, Finch, Blackadder, Gardner	65.6
Ht 04: Owen, Allott, Sage, Gilbert	67.2
Ht 05: Owen, Mountford, Hollingworth, Blackadder	66.0
Ht 06: Sampson, Finch, Gilbert, Kennedy	66.6
Ht 07: Hubbard, Allott, Gardner, Harkins	66.2
Ht 08: Yeates, Havelock, Sage, Etheridge	65.4
Ht 09: Sampson, Mountford, Sage, Gardner	65.6
Ht 10: Yeates, Hollingworth, Kennedy, Allott (f exc)	65.8
Ht 11: Havelock, Hubbard, Gilbert, Blackadder	67.2
Ht 12: Owen, Etheridge, Finch, Harkins	66.4
Ht 13: Yeates, Mountford, Gilbert, Harkins	66.6
Ht 14: Owen, Havelock, Gardner, Tarrant	66.4
Ht 15: Hubbard, Finch, Sage, Hollingworth	66.0
Ht 16: Etheridge, Sampson, Blackadder, Allott	67.2
Ht 17: Allott, Mountford, Finch, Havelock	66.2
Ht 18: Sage, Blackadder, Harkins, Monk	66.6
Ht 19: Yeates, Sampson, Hubbard, Owen	66.0
Ht 20: Hollingworth, Etheridge, Gilbert, Gardner	66.0
Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Steve Koppe (ch)	
Ht 01: Richardson beat Koppe	66.0
Ht 02: Richardson beat Koppe	65.2

Halifax v White City Saturday 20th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Plant	Fell	N	EF	N					0	0
2. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	3					11	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2	3	2	2					9	0
4. Eric Broadbelt (G)	3	2	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Pusey	0	1*	2*	1*					4	3
6. Mick McKeon	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. Tom Godal	1*	0	0	N	0				1	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	1*	3	3	3					10	1
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	3	1	1*	1	2				8	1
4. Trevor Geer	1*	0	1*	N	0				2	2
5. Marek Cieslak	2	2	2	2	1	1*			10	1
6. Kai Niemi	3	3	2	N	1*				9	1
7. Dave Kennett	0	1	N	0					1	0

	Dukes	Rebels	Dukes	Rebels
Ht 01: Lohmann, Cieslak, G.Kennett, Plant (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Niemi, McKeon, Godal, D.Kennett	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Broadbelt, Cieslak, Geer, Pusey	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Weatherley, Cartwright, D.Kennett, McKeon	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Broadbelt, Pusey, Geer	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Niemi, Lohmann, Weatherley, Godal	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Cartwright, Cieslak, Geer, McKeon	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Lohmann, Niemi, Weatherley, Godal	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Pusey, Weatherley, D.Kennett	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Lohmann, Cieslak, Niemi, Plant (ef)	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Cartwright, Cieslak, McKeon	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Weatherley, Cieslak, Godal	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Kennett, Cartwright, Pusey, Geer	3	3	38	40

King's Lynn v Wimbledon Saturday 20th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	2*	2	1					5	1
3. Ian Turner	1*	3	2	1					7	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	0	EF					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	2	1						4	0
7. Paul Tyrer	3	0	EF						3	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Graeme Stapleton	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Mick Hines	1	3	F Exc	2	1	2			9	0
4. Roger Johns	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Larry Ross	2	1	2	3	2	1*			11	1
6. Stefan Salomonsson	2	1	1*						4	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	Fell	0	1	0					1	0

		Stars	Dons	Stars	Dons
Ht 01: Jancarz, Betts, Hines, Gagen	65.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Tyrer, Salomonsson, Spiers, Shilleto (f)	67.4	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Ross, Johns, Hellsen	66.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Hines, Spiers, Turner, Shilleto	66.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jancarz, Lee, Ross, Hellsen	65.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Salomonsson, Hines (f exc)	66.6	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Turner, Ross, Spiers, Johns	67.0	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Ross, Gagen, Shilleto, Tyrer	67.2	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Lee, Hines, Salomonsson, Hellsen	66.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Betts, Ross, Gagen, Johns	66.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Jancarz, Turner, Hines, Tyrer (ef)	66.0	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Betts, Hines, Ross, Hellsen (ef)	66.6	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Lee, Jancarz, Turner, Shilleto	66.2	4	2	41	37

Swindon: Wadsworth Jubilee Trophy Saturday 20th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Pos
01. Jan Andersson (Swindon)	2	2	F NS	NS	NS			4	13th
02. ???									
03. ???									
04. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	1	3	3	0			10	4th
05. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	3	3	3	3			15	1st
06. John Titman (Exeter)	2	3	3	2	1			11	3rd
07. David Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	0	1	2			4	14th
08. John Boulger (Leicester)	N	0	3	3	2			8	7th
09. Keith White (Hackney)	1	EF	EF	1	3			5	12th
10. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	EF	NS	1	2	3			6	11th
11. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	2	2	2	1	1			8	6th
12. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	3	2	1	3	3			12	2nd
13. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	0	1	2	2	2			7	9th
14. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	1	2	2	2	2			9	5th
15. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	2	3	2	NS	N			7	8th
16. Valclav Verner (Exeter)	3	3	F Exc	NS	NS			6	10th
Res: Malcolm Holloway (Oxford)	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	15th
Res: Richard Evans (Weymouth)	1	1	1	0	0	1		4	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Simmons, Andersson, Evans, Holloway	70.6
Ht 02: M.Ashby, Titman, Holloway, D.Ashby	68.4
Ht 03: Bouchard, Kilby, White, Wilson (ef)	69.4
Ht 04: Verner, McNeil, Leigh, Grahame	70.2
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Andersson, Grahame, White (ef)	67.6 (TR)
Ht 06: Titman, Leigh, Evans, Wilson (ns)	69.4
Ht 07: McNeil, Kilby, D.Ashby, Holloway	69.6
Ht 08: Verner, Bouchard, Simmons, Boulger	69.0
Ht 09: Titman, Kilby, Evans, Verner (f exc), Andersson (f ns)	69.0
Ht 10: M.Ashby, McNeil, Bouchard, Evans	68.2
Ht 11: Boulger, Leigh, Holloway, White (ef)	71.0
Ht 12: Simmons, Grahame, Wilson, D.Ashby	70.4
Ht 13: Bouchard, Leigh, D.Ashby, Andersson (ns)	70.6
Ht 14: Boulger, Grahame, Kilby, Evans	70.4
Ht 15: M.Ashby, Wilson, Holloway, Verner (ns)	69.8
Ht 16: Simmons, Titman, White, McNeil (ns)	70.8
Ht 17: Wilson, Boulger, Holloway, Andersson (ns)	71.2
Ht 18: White, D.Ashby, Evans, Verner (ns)	69.8
Ht 19: Bouchard, Grahame, Titman, Holloway	70.6
Ht 20: M.Ashby, Leigh, Kilby, Simmons	69.4

Berwick v Peterborough Saturday 20th August 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	Fell	N	N					3	0
2. Terry Kelly	1	2	2*	0					5	1
3. Graham Jones	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	2*	2*	1					6	2
6. Willie Templeton	2*	3	3	3					11	1
7. Wayne Brown	3	3	0	1					7	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	1	1	2	N				6	0
2. Nigel Couzens	N	TS	0	0	1*				1	1
3. Ian Clark	1	1	1	1*	0				4	1
4. Andy Hines	0	Exc	0	TS	2				2	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	2	3	1	2	2				10	0
6. Nigel Flatman	0	1	0	TS	TS				1	0
7. Ken Matthews	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Bandits	Panthers	Bandits	Panthers
Ht 01: Hiftle, B.Clark, Kelly, Flatman	76.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Brown, Templeton, Flatman, Matthews	74.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Adlington, Hawkins, Gifford, Hines	76.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Templeton, Jones, I.Clark, Matthews	75.4	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Adlington, Gifford, B.Clark, Flatman, Hines (ex tapes)	76.2	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: [awarded] Hawkins, Kelly, I.Clark, Hiftle (f)	No Time	2	4	25	11
Ht 07: Templeton, Jones, Hawkins, Hines	75.4	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Brown, Kelly, B.Clark, Couzens	78.0	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Adlington, Gifford, I.Clark, Couzens (ret)	78.0	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Templeton, Hawkins, I.Clark, Kelly	77.0	3	3	43	17
Ht 11: Jones, B.Clark, Couzens, Brown	76.8	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Adlington, Hawkins, Brown, I.Clark	77.2	4	2	50	22
Ht 13: Jones, Hines, Gifford, Matthews	77.8	4	2	54	24

Stoke v Scunthorpe Saturday 20th August 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1*	2*	3	3					9	2
2. Tim Nunan	2	3	1	2*					8	1
3. Ian Gledhill	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Carl Askew	3	2*	Exc	2*					7	2
5. Trevor Charley	EF	N	N	0					0	0
6. Colin Farquharson	1	2*	3	0	3				9	1
7. Ian Jeffcoate	0	3	Exc						3	0
8. Trevor Charley	0								0	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Arthur Browning	3	Exc	2	2	Exc				7	0
2. Danny Young	0	1	TS	N					1	0
3. John McNeil	1	1	2	1					5	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1*	1*	1	2					5	2
5. Dave Baugh	2	2	0	0					4	0
6. Paul Cooper	2*	0	1*	1*					4	3
7. Phil White	3	0	0	Exc					3	0

	Potters	Saints	Potters	Saints
Ht 01: Browning, Nunan, Robertson, Young	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: White, Cooper, Farquharson, Jeffcoate	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Askew, Baugh, Sheldrick, Charley (ef)	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Gledhill, Farquharson, McNeil, White	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: Farquharson, Askew, Young, Browning (ex unfair riding)	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Nunan, Robertson, McNeil, Cooper	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Gledhill, Baugh, Sheldrick, Farquharson	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Jeffcoate, Browning, Nunan, White	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Farquharson, McNeil, Cooper, Askew (ex unfair riding)	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Robertson, Nunan, Sheldrick, Baugh	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Gledhill, Browning, Jeffcoate (exc), White (exc)	3	2	40	25
Ht 12: Robertson, Askew, McNeil, Baugh	5	1	45	26
Ht 13: Gledhill, Sheldrick, Cooper, Charley, Browning (ex tapes)	3	3	48	29

White City: World Championship Intercontinental Final Sunday 21st August 1977 (Individual)**(Top 7 Qualify For World Final)**

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Peter Collins (England)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
02. Mike Bast (USA)	Exc	1	0	0	0	1	16th
03. Finn Thomsen (Denmark)	Ret	0	3	3	2	8	7th
04. Ivan Mauger (New Zealand)	2	0	3	2	2	9	5th
05. Dave Jessup (England)	3	1	1	2	F Exc	7	9th
06. Keith White (England)	0	3	0	1	0	4	13th
07. Doug Wyer (England)	2	1	2	0	1	6	11th
08. Ila Teromaa (Finland)	1	1	1	2	1	6	10th
09. John Davis (England)	3	2	0	Exc	2	7	8th
10. Phil Crump (Australia)	0	2	EF	0	0	2	15th
11. Michael Lee (England)	1	3	2	3	3	12	4th
12. Billy Sanders (Australia)	2	3	2	2	3	12	3rd
13. Bruce Penhall (USA)	0	0	1	1	1	3	14th
14. Kai Niemi (Finland)	1	0	2	1	1	5	12th
15. Ole Olsen (Denmark)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd
16. John Boulger (Australia)	2	2	1	1	3	9	6th
Res: Trevor Geer (England)	1					1	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Collins, Mauger, Geer, Thomsen (ret), Bast (ex tapes)	70.2 (TR)
Ht 02: Jessup, Wyer, Teromaa, White	71.8
Ht 03: Davis, Sanders, Lee, Crump	71.0
Ht 04: Olsen, Boulger, Niemi, Penhall (f rem)	70.2 (eq tr)
Ht 05: Collins, Davis, Jessup, Penhall	71.2
Ht 06: White, Crump, Bast, Niemi	71.4
Ht 07: Lee, Olsen, Wyer, Thomsen	71.0
Ht 08: Sanders, Boulger, Teromaa, Mauger	71.4
Ht 09: Collins, Lee, Boulger, White	70.2 (eq tr)
Ht 10: Olsen, Sanders, Jessup, Bast	70.0 (TR)
Ht 11: Thomsen, Niemi, Teromaa, Davis	71.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Wyer, Penhall, Crump (ef)	72.0
Ht 13: Collins, Sanders, Niemi, Wyer	71.0
Ht 14: Lee, Teromaa, Penhall, Bast	70.8
Ht 15: Thomsen, Jessup, Boulger, Crump	71.4
Ht 16: Olsen, Mauger, White, Davis (ex unfair riding)	70.4
Ht 17: Collins, Olsen, Teromaa, Crump	70.6
Ht 18: Boulger, Davis, Wyer, Bast	72.6
Ht 19: Sanders, Thomsen, Penhall, White	71.6
Ht 20: Lee, Mauger, Niemi, Jessup (f exc)	71.8
Run off for 3rd Place: Sanders beat Lee	

Rye House v Boston Sunday 21st August 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1*	0	1*	3					5	2
2. Ashley Pullen	2	3	3	2					10	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2	F Exc					7	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	2	0	1					5	0
5. Bob Garrad	0	Fell	2	2					4	0
6. Karl Fiala	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. Bob Cooper	2*	0	N						2	1

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	3	1					10	0
2. Dave Allen	0	1	1*	N					2	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	2	3	0					7	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Carl Glover	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Stuart Cope	1	1*	1	1	2				6	1
7. Ron Cooper	0	0	2						2	0

		Rockets	Cudas	Rockets	Cudas
Ht 01: Cook, Pullen, Hubbard, Allen	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Fiala, B.Cooper, Cope, R.Cooper	64.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Clarke, Saunders, Glover, Garrad	63.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Hollingworth, Fiala, R.Cooper	62.8	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Cook, Saunders, Allen, Garrad (f)	62.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Pullen, Hollingworth, Cope (pushed), Hubbard (f rem)	63.4	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Clarke, Mullarkey, Fiala, Glover	65.0	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Pullen, R.Cooper, Allen, B.Cooper (f rem)	63.6	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Garrad, Cope, Saunders	63.6	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Clarke, Pullen, Hubbard, Glover	63.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Cook, Mullarkey, Cope, Fiala (f rem)	62.0	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Hubbard, Cope, Saunders, Hollingworth	64.4	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Clarke, Garrad, Cook, Mullarkey (f exc)	63.0	2	4	38	40

Birmingham v Bristol Monday 22nd August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	Fell	1	1*	N					2	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	1*	0					6	1
4. Finn Jensen	N	0	0	N					0	0
5. Richard Greer	2	2	2	2					8	0
6. Jan Gravningen	2*	2*	1*	1	2*				8	4
7. Lou Sansom	3	1*	2	2					8	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	1	1	0	TS					2	0
3. Steve Gresham	1	2	1	0	1				5	0
4. Phil Crump	3	3	3	2	1				12	0
5. Tormod Langli	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Nigel Boocock	1	0	TS						1	0

		Brummies	Bulldogs	Brummies	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Herne, Wilson, Stangeland, Shakespeare (f)	63.7	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sansom, Gravningen, Boocock, Leadbitter	63.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Crump, Greer, Sansom, Langli	63.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Grahame, Gravningen, Gresham, Boocock	63.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Herne, Greer, Stangeland, Jensen	63.6	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Wilson, Gresham, Shakespeare, Leadbitter	62.7	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Crump, Grahame, Gravningen, Langli	62.9	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Herne, Sansom, Shakespeare, Stangeland	62.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Crump, Greer, Gresham, Jensen	62.7	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Wilson, Crump, Gravningen, Langli	62.3	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Herne, Sansom, Grahame, Gresham	63.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Wilson, Gravningen, Gresham, Langli	63.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Herne, Greer, Crump, Grahame	63.5	2	4	43	35

Exeter v Swindon Monday 22nd August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. Mike Farrell	1*	2*	1*	2*					6	4
3. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. John Titman	2*	3	3	3					11	1
5. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
6. Walter Grubmuller	Exc	1	0						1	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	2	2*						7	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	1	3	1	1				9	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	0	0	0				1	0
3. Bob Kilby	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
4. David Ashby	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Jan Andersson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Bob Spelta (G)	2	2	1	2	Ret	1	0		8	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	1*	0	0	TS	1				2	1
8. Richard Evans	1								1	0

		Falcons	Robins	Falcons	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Autrey, Farrell, Bouchard	70.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Spelta, Holloway, Grubmuller (exc)	73.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Verner, Titman, Bouchard, D.Ashby	72.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Mauger, Spelta, Grubmuller, Holloway	71.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Titman, Verner, M.Ashby, Bouchard	71.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Autrey, Farrell, Spelta, Holloway	71.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Mauger, Spelta, D.Ashby, Grubmuller	71.8	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: M.Ashby, Prinsloo, Farrell, Bouchard	72.0	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Titman, Verner, Holloway, Spelta (ret)	71.4	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Autrey, Farrell, Spelta, D.Ashby	71.6	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Mauger, Prinsloo, M.Ashby, Bouchard	71.2	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Titman, Autrey, Evans, Spelta	71.8	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Mauger, Verner, M.Ashby, D.Ashby	71.6	5	1	56	22

Reading v Belle Vue Monday 22nd August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Bob Humphreys	1*	3	1	1	1				7	1
3. John Davis	2	3	3	2	3	3			16	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	2*	0	1					4	1
5. Bengt Jansson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Ian Gledhill	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Doug Underwood	3	3	2*	2*					10	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	1	0	1	0				5	0
2. Les Collins	0	0	2	Fell					2	0
3. Peter Collins	3	2	2	3	2				12	0
4. Chris Morton	2	1*	1	2	1				7	1
5. Chris Turner	0	TS	0	0					0	0
6. Rob Maxfield	0	TS	TS						0	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	0						1	0

		Racers	Aces	Racers	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Jessup, Humphreys, L.Collins	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Underwood, Gledhill, Praestbro, Maxfield (f rem)	63.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Humphreys, Morton, Leigh, Turner	62.8	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: P.Collins, Davis, Gledhill, Praestbro	63.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Davis, Leigh, Wilkinson, L.Collins	63.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Jessup, P.Collins, Humphreys, Wilkinson	62.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Davis, P.Collins, Morton, Gledhill	63.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Underwood, L.Collins, Humphreys, Praestbro	63.6	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: P.Collins, Davis, Morton, Leigh	63.0	2	4	33	21
Ht 10: Jessup, Morton, Humphreys, Turner	62.4	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Davis, Underwood, Wilkinson, L.Collins (f)	64.2	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Jessup, P.Collins, Leigh, Turner	62.6	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Davis, Underwood, Morton, Wilkinson (f rem)	62.4	5	1	51	27

Newcastle v Hull Monday 22nd August 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	1	3				12	0	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	1	0	1	2				7	0	
4. Phil Kynman	1	3	1*	2	2*				9	2	
5. Robbie Gardner	1	2	1	0	1*				5	1	
6. Nigel Crabtree	1*	N	N	0					1	1	
7. Neil Coddington	2	0	0	1*	N				3	1	

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Joe Owen	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Drury	2	2	2*	3	2*	1			12	2	
4. Mike Curoso	2	0	Exc	2*	0				4	1	
5. Bobby Beaton	0	3	3	0					6	0	
6. Mitch Graham	NS	N	Exc	1					1	0	
7. Frank Auffret	Exc	3	1*	0	Exc				4	1	

		Diamonds	Vikings	Diamonds	Vikings
Ht 01: T.Owen, J.Owen, Kynman, Auffret (ex tapes)	68.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Auffret, Coddington, Crabtree, Graham (ns)	70.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Kynman, Curoso, Gardner, Beaton	68.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Blackadder, Drury, Auffret, Coddington	69.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: J.Owen, Gardner, Kynman, Curoso	69.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: T.Owen, Drury, Gardner, Auffret	68.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Beaton, Drury, Blackadder, Coddington (f rem), Curoso (ex tapes)	69.2	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: J.Owen, T.Owen, Coddington, Auffret (ex tapes), Graham (ex tapes)	68.0	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Drury, Kynman, Graham, Gardner	69.0	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Beaton, Curoso, T.Owen, Blackadder	69.0	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: J.Owen, Drury, Blackadder, Crabtree	69.0	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: T.Owen, Kynman, Drury, Beaton	69.2	5	1	34	38
Ht 13: J.Owen, Blackadder, Gardner, Curoso	68.8	3	3	37	41

Scunthorpe v Rye House Monday 22nd August 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Arthur Browning	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. John McNeil	1	1	TS	N					2	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1*	0	2	2*					5	2
5. Dave Baugh	2	1	1*	2					6	1
6. Phil White	3	0	3	2*	3	0			11	1
7. Danny Young	0	TS	0						0	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	1*	1					7	1
2. Ashley Pullen	1*	2*	1*	2					6	3
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2	3	0					7	1
4. Hugh Saunders	3	2	1	3					9	0
5. Bob Garrad	0	F Exc	0	N					0	0
6. Bob Cooper	2	1*	0						3	1
7. Karl Fiala	1*	3	2	1					7	1

		Saints	Rockets	Saints	Rockets
Ht 01: Allott, Hubbard, Pullen, Browning	79.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: White, Cooper, Fiala, Young	80.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Saunders, Baugh, Sheldrick, Garrad	81.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Fiala, Mullarkey, McNeil, White	79.8	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Hubbard, Pullen, Baugh, Sheldrick	81.0	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: Allott, Mullarkey, Cooper, Browning	80.0	3	3	14	22
Ht 07: [awarded] White, Saunders, McNeil, Garrad (f exc)	No Time	4	2	18	24
Ht 08: Allott, Fiala, Pullen, Browning	79.6	3	3	21	27
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Sheldrick, Baugh, Cooper	81.0	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Allott, White, Saunders, Garrad	79.8	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: White, Pullen, Hubbard, Young	81.6	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Allott, Sheldrick, Fiala, Mullarkey	79.4	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Saunders, Baugh, Hubbard, White	81.2	2	4	39	39

Leicester v Wolverhampton Tuesday 23rd August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Garry Middleton	1	Ret	3	2					6	0	
2. Boleslaw Proch	0	1	1	N	1				3	0	
3. John Boulger	2*	2	1	1	3	3	TS		12	1	
4. Ray Bales	3	0	2*	0					5	1	
5. Ila Teromaa		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Markku Helminen	1	0	N						1	0	
7. Tommy Pettersson	3	0	3	0	1	0			7	0	

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2*	3	2	3					10	1
2. George Hunter	3	2*	2	0					7	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	2*	Exc	3					8	1
4. Keith White (G)	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
5. Hans Nielsen	0	3	1*	1					5	1
6. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	3	1					7	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	N	0						0	0

		Lions	Wolves	Lions	Wolves
Ht 01: Hunter, McMillan, Middleton, Proch	67.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Pettersson, Hollingworth, Helminen, Lomas	67.2	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: Bales, Boulger, White, Nielsen	66.4	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Thomsen, Boulger, Hollingworth, Helminen	65.2	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: McMillan, Hunter, Boulger, Bales	66.4	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Thomsen, Proch, Middleton (ret)	67.0	1	5	14	22
Ht 07: Nielsen, White, Boulger, Pettersson	64.8	1	5	15	27
Ht 08: Pettersson, Hunter, Proch, Lomas	66.0	4	2	19	29
Ht 09: Boulger, Bales, Hollingworth, Thomsen (exc)	66.4	5	1	24	30
Ht 10: Middleton, White, Nielsen, Pettersson	65.8	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Boulger, McMillan, Pettersson, Hunter	65.6	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Thomsen, Middleton, Nielsen, Bales	65.4	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: McMillan, White, Proch, Pettersson	66.0	1	5	34	44

Barrow: Eddie Crooks Trophy Tuesday 23rd August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	1	3	Fell	3	0	7	8th
02. Mick McKeon (Glasgow)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd
03. Andy Reid (Workington)	Ret	2	0	Ret	0	2	16th
04. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
05. Ian Hindle (Workington)	1	0	2	1	2	6	10th
06. Les Race (Barrow)	0	0	2	0	2	4	13th
07. Neil Coddington (Newcastle)	2	Fell	1	2	1	6	9th
08. Steve Lawson (Workington)	3	1	3	2	3	12	5th
09. Mark Dickinson (Workington)	1	1	2	1	0	5	11th
10. Nig Close (Teesside)	3	3	2	2	2	12	3rd
11. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	2	NS	N	0	NS	2	15th
12. Ross Townson (Barrow)	F Exc	N	N	N	N	0	18th
13. Brian Collins (Glasgow)	1	2	0	1	3	7	6th
14. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	3	1	N	N	N	4	12th
15. Noel Suckling (Berwick)	0	3	1	2	1	7	7th
16. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	2	2	3	3	2	12	4th
Res: Steve Shuttleworth (Barrow)	0	1	1	1		3	14th
Res: Chris Roynon (Barrow)	Fell	1	1	Exc		2	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Owen, McKeon, P.Collins, Reid (ret)	58.0 (TR)
Ht 02: Lawson, Coddington, Hindle, Race	58.0 (eq tr)
Ht 03: Close, Emerson, Dickinson, Townson (f exc)	58.6
Ht 04: Jackson, Blackadder, B.Collins, Suckling	59.4
Ht 05: P.Collins, B.Collins, Dickinson, Hindle	58.8
Ht 06: Close, McKeon, Jackson, Race	59.6
Ht 07: Suckling, Reid, Coddington (f), Emerson (ns)	61.4
Ht 08: Owen, Blackadder, Lawson, Roynon (f)	59.0
Ht 09: Blackadder, Race, Roynon, P.Collins (f)	59.6
Ht 10: McKeon, Hindle, Suckling, Shuttleworth	61.0
Ht 11: Lawson, Dickinson, Roynon, Reid	60.8
Ht 12: Owen, Close, Coddington, B.Collins	60.2
Ht 13: P.Collins, Coddington, Shuttleworth (f awarded), Roynon (f exc)	No Time
Ht 14: McKeon, Lawson, B.Collins, Emerson	60.0
Ht 15: Blackadder, Close, Hindle, Reid (ret)	60.0
Ht 16: Owen, Suckling, Dickinson, Race	60.0
Ht 17: Lawson, Close, Suckling, P.Collins	61.0
Ht 18: McKeon, Blackadder, Coddington, Dickinson	60.2
Ht 19: B.Collins, Race, Shuttleworth, Reid	61.4
Ht 20: Owen, Hindle, Shuttleworth, Emerson (ns)	60.8
Run off for 3rd Place: Close, Blackadder (f), Lawson (ex tapes)	64.0

Crayford v Belle Vue Tuesday 23rd August 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	2	1	1				9	0
2. Vic Harding	0	EF	Exc	F Exc					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	2	2	3	1*					8	1
4. Alan Johns	3	0	1*	Fell					4	1
5. Alan Sage	2*	2	2	2					8	1
6. John Hooper	3	1*	1*	1					6	2
7. Richard Davey	0	Ret	TS						0	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1*	3	2	3					9	1
2. Les Collins	2	1	3	0					6	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	0	3	3	0					6	0
5. Chris Turner	1	0	1	2*					4	1
6. Rob Maxfield	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Kristian Praestbro	2	0	2*						4	1

		Kestrels	Aces	Kestrels	Aces
Ht 01: Etheridge, L.Collins, Wilkinson, Harding (f rem)	61.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hooper, Praestbro, Maxfield, Davey	61.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Johns, Sage, Turner, Morton	60.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Gooddy, Hooper, Praestbro	60.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Sage, L.Collins, Johns	60.4	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: P.Collins, Etheridge, Maxfield, Harding (ef)	59.0	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Morton, Gooddy, Hooper, Turner	59.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: L.Collins, Praestbro, Hooper, Davey (ret), Harding (ex 2 mins)	59.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: P.Collins, Sage, Johns, Maxfield	58.2 (TR)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Morton, Etheridge, Turner, Harding (f exc)	59.8	2	4	27	33
Ht 11: Gooddy, Wilkinson, Etheridge, L.Collins	60.2	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: P.Collins, Turner, Etheridge, Johns (f rem,f)	59.2	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Sage, Gooddy, Morton	59.6	3	3	35	43

Weymouth v Newport Tuesday 23rd August 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	0	N	N					0	0
2. Sean Willmott	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Chris Julian	0	3	3	2					8	0
5. Rob Jones	2	1	Fell	1					4	0
6. Roger Stratton	1*	1*	2*	1					5	3
7. Richard Evans	2	1	2*	Ret					5	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1*	3	0	2	0	2			8	1
2. Chris Robins	2	2	2	2	1				9	0
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Goodall	3	2	1	Exc	0				6	0
5. Cliff Anderson	1	0	TS	1					2	0
6. Mike Broadbank	3	1*	1*	3					8	2
7. Malcolm Bedkober	Fell	Ret	0						0	0

		Wizards	Dragons	Wizards	Dragons
Ht 01: Willmott, Robins, Woodward, Corradine	71.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Broadbank, Evans, Stratton, Bedkober (f)	72.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Goodall, Jones, Anderson, Julian	72.4	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Woodward, Kennedy, Stratton, Bedkober (ret)	72.6	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Julian, Robins, Jones, Woodward	73.3	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Willmott, Goodall, Broadbank, Corradine	71.1	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Kennedy, Stratton, Goodall, Anderson	72.0	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Willmott, Robins, Evans, Bedkober	71.5	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Julian, Woodward, Broadbank, Jones (f)	73.9	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Willmott, Robins, Stratton, Goodall (exc)	71.7	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Kennedy, Evans, Robins, Woodward	72.0	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Broadbank, Julian, Anderson, Evans (ret)	74.0	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Kennedy, Woodward, Jones, Goodall	73.1	4	2	45	33

Belle Vue v Reading Wednesday 24th August 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Hull v Exeter Wednesday 24th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Poole v Hackney Wednesday 24th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

White City v Leicester & v Birmingham Wednesday 24th August 1977 (Both Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Mildenhall v Stoke Wednesday 24th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Newport v Oxford Wednesday 24th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Ipswich v Poole Thursday 25th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1	3	3	2					9	0
2. Ted Howgego	3	2*	2*	1					8	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	3	1	1*					7	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
6. Andy Hines	2*	2*	0						4	2
7. Kevin Jolly	3	3	2*						8	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	1	2	1	1				7	0
2. Richard May	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	EF	0	0	N					0	0
4. Christer Sjosten	Fell	TS	N	TS					0	0
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1*	2	3	0				7	1
6. Colin Gooddy	1	1	2	F Exc					4	0
7. Pete Smith	0	1	1	0					2	0

		Witches	Pirates	Witches	Pirates
Ht 01: Howgego, Simmons, Louis, May	63.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Jolly, Hines, Gooddy, Smith	64.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Middleditch, Sjosten (f)	64.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Davey, Hines, Smith, Broadbelt (ef)	65.6	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Lanham, Sanders, Simmons, May	63.8	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Louis, Howgego, Gooddy, Broadbelt	64.2	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Davey, Simmons, Middleditch, Hines	64.2	3	3	32	10
Ht 08: Jolly, Howgego, Smith, May	65.6	5	1	37	11
Ht 09: Sanders, Gooddy, Lanham (f rem), Broadbelt	64.8	4	2	41	13
Ht 10: Louis, Middleditch, Howgego, Smith	64.6	4	2	45	15
Ht 11: Davey, Jolly, Simmons, May	64.8	5	1	50	16
Ht 12: Middleditch, Louis, Lanham, Gooddy (f exc)	64.6	3	3	53	19
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, Simmons, Middleditch	64.4	5	1	58	20

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Billy Sanders (h) v Peter Collins (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Sanders beat Collins

Not Known

Ht 02: Collins beat Sanders

Not Known

Ht 03: Sanders beat Collins

61.0 (TR)

Sheffield v Birmingham Thursday 25th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Arnie Haley	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	EF	3	3	2*					8	1
5. Tony Boyle	3	0	0	1					4	0
6. Billy Burton	Ret	Ret	EF						0	0
7. Keith Evans	1	0	0						1	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1	2	1*	2					6	1
2. Richard Greer	0	2	1*	2	1	0			6	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	0	1*	1					4	1
4. Finn Jensen	1*	1*	N	0					2	2
5. Malcolm Shakespeare	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Jan Gravningen	3	1	1	2	2				9	1
7. Lou Sansom	2*	1*	2	0					5	2

	Tigers	Brummies	Tigers	Brummies
Ht 01: Wyer, Haley, Ray Wilson, Greer	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gravningen, Sansom, Evans, Burton (ret)	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Boyle, Greer, Jensen, Pendlebury (ef)	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Reg Wilson, Grahame, Sansom, Burton (ret)	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Ray Wilson, Greer, Boyle	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Wyer, Haley, Gravningen, Grahame	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Reg Wilson, Greer, Jensen, Burton (ef)	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Haley, Sansom, Gravningen, Evans	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Gravningen, Grahame, Boyle	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Wyer, Haley, Greer, Sansom	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Reg Wilson, Gravningen, Ray Wilson, Evans	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Wyer, Pendlebury, Grahame, Greer	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, Boyle, Jensen	4	2	46	32

Wimbledon v Halifax Thursday 25th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Richardson	2*	2*	Exc	2*					6	3
3. Mick Hines	2	3	3	2*					10	1
4. Rudy Muts	Fell	0	N	2*					2	1
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Roger Johns	3	1*	1	2*					7	2
7. Brendon Shilleto	EF	1	0						1	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey		DID NOT ARRIVE								
2. Mike Lohmann	1	2	2*	1	2				8	1
3. Graham Plant	0	0	TS	0					0	0
4. Ian Cartwright	1*	0	F Exc	1*	1				3	2
5. Joe Owen (G)	2	2	3	EF	1				8	0
6. Mick McKeon	0	2	3	1*	1	0			7	1
7. Tom Godal	1*	Exc	TS	0					1	1

		Dons	Dukes	Dons	Dukes
Ht 01: Jancarz, Richardson, Lohmann, McKeon	60.7	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, McKeon, Godal, Shilleto (ef)	62.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Owen, Cartwright, Muts (f)	60.9	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: McKeon, Hines, Johns, Plant, Godal (ex tapes)	62.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Ross, Lohmann, McKeon, Muts	61.3	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Jancarz, Richardson, McKeon, Plant	60.8	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Hines, Owen, Johns, Cartwright	61.4	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Owen, Lohmann, Shilleto, Richardson (ex unfair riding)	62.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Ross, Johns, Lohmann, McKeon	62.8	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Jancarz, Richardson, Owen (ef), Cartwright (f exc)	61.4	5	0	37	22
Ht 11: Hines, Lohmann, Cartwright, Shilleto	61.7	3	3	40	25
Ht 12: Jancarz, Muts, Owen, Plant	62.2	5	1	45	26
Ht 13: Ross, Hines, Cartwright, Godal	62.8	5	1	50	27

Oxford v Newport Thursday 25th August 1977 (National League)

Ht 01: Yeates, Woodward, Robins, Lamb (ef)

Ht 02: Broadbank, Caulwell, Holloway, Shepherd (f rem)

Meeting Abandoned Due To Track Unfit - No Times Available

Cheetahs	Dragons	Cheetahs	Dragons
3	3	3	3
3	3	6	6

Teesside v Edinburgh Thursday 25th August 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	3	EF	1*					7	1
2. Mike Beaumont	0	1	N	1					2	0
3. Pete Smith	2	1	EF	1					4	0
4. Pete Reading	1*	2*	2*	2					7	3
5. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Nig Close	3	0	0	2					5	0
7. Martin Cusworth	1	1*	2						4	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1*	0	1	2					4	1
2. Steve McDermott	2	1	3	3					9	0
3. Jack Millen	3	Exc	3	Exc	N				6	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	TS	2*	Exc					2	1
5. Charlie Monk	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Alan Morrison	2	2	0	1	0				5	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	1	N	0	0				1	0

		Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Emerson, McDermott, Harkins, Beaumont	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Close, Morrison, Cusworth, Bridgett	70.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Monk, Wilcock, Reading, Trownson	69.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Millen, Smith, Bridgett, Close	69.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Wilcock, Reading, McDermott, Harkins	68.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Emerson, Morrison, Beaumont, Millen (ex unfair riding)	69.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Millen, Monk, Smith, Close (f rem)	69.0	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: McDermott, Close, Cusworth, Morrison	70.0	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Wilcock, Reading, Morrison, Bridgett, Millen (ex 2 mins)	69.4	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Monk, Trownson, Beaumont, Emerson (ef)	70.0	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: McDermott, Cusworth, Harkins, Smith (ef)	70.2	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Monk, Reading, Emerson, Morrison	69.8	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Wilcock, Harkins, Smith, Bridgett, Trownson (ex 2 mins)	69.0	4	2	40	38

Bristol v Hull Friday 26th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Tormod Langli	3	3	1*	0					7	1
5. Steve Gresham	1	0	Exc	1					2	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	1	0	0						1	0
7. Nigel Boocock	3	3	2	2*					10	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	2	2	1*	2	0	2		11	1
2. Mike Curoso	1*	1*	TS	1*	1				4	3
3. Frank Auffret	Exc	1	3	1*					5	1
4. Graham Drury	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bobby Beaton	F Exc	2	2	2					6	0
6. Mitch Graham	0	2	0	0					2	0
7. Phil Kynman	2	1*	0						3	1
8. Neil Coddington	0								0	0

		Bulldogs	Vikings	Bulldogs	Vikings
Ht 01: Crump, Owen, Curoso, Stangeland	74.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Boocock, Kynman, Leadbitter, Graham	74.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Langli, Owen, Gresham, Beaton (f exc)	73.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Herne, Graham, Kynman, Leadbitter, Auffret (ex tapes)	73.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Langli, Owen, Curoso, Gresham	73.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Crump, Stangeland, Auffret, Graham	73.0	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Herne, Beaton, Owen, Leadbitter	73.4	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Boocock, Owen, Stangeland, Kynman	74.4	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Auffret, Boocock, Langli, Graham, Gresham (ex tapes)	75.0	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Crump, Beaton, Curoso, Stangeland	73.6	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Herne, Boocock, Curoso, Owen	74.6	5	1	40	26
Ht 12: Crump, Beaton, Auffret, Langli	74.8	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Herne, Owen, Gresham, Coddington	74.2	4	2	47	31

Bristol v Exeter Friday 26th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Edgar Stangeland	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	1	2					9	0
4. Tormod Langli	1*	0	1	1					3	1
5. Steve Gresham	Exc	3	Fell	1	NF				4	0
6. Tom Leadbitter	2	0	N						2	0
7. Nigel Boocock	1*	2	2*	1	0				6	2

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	1	2	2*	3					8	1
2. John Titman	3	1*	2*	3					9	2
3. Vaclav Verner	2	2	3	2					9	0
4. Ivan Mauger	3	1	2	N					6	0
5. Steve Koppe	EF	F Exc	N	N					0	0
6. Mike Farrell	Fell	1*	2*	NF					3	2
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	1*	3	0	0				7	1

		Bulldogs	Falcons	Bulldogs	Falcons
Ht 01: Titman, Crump, Autrey, Stangeland	73.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Leadbitter, Boocock, Farrell (f)	74.0	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Mauger, Boocock, Langli, Koppe (ef), Gresham (ex tapes)	74.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Herne, Verner, Prinsloo, Leadbitter	74.0	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Gresham, Autrey, Titman, Langli	74.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Crump, Verner, Farrell, Stangeland	74.2	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Herne, Boocock, Mauger (f rem), Koppe (f exc)	75.8	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Titman, Boocock, Stangeland	76.6	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Verner, Farrell, Langli, Gresham (f)	75.4	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: Crump, Mauger, Gresham, Prinsloo	73.8	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: Titman, Autrey, Herne, Boocock	75.2	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Crump, Verner, Langli, Prinsloo	74.8	4	2	33	39
Ht 13: Autrey, Herne, Gresham (nf), Farrell (nf)	76.0	2	3	35	42

Hackney v Wolverhampton Friday 26th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	1	0	1*	0					2	1
2. Keith White	3	3	3	3	2	3			17	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Doug Wyer (G)	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	0	2	1*	0	0			4	1
6. Vic Harding	Ret	N	1*						1	1
7. Tony Featherstone	2	1	1	2					6	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	Ret	TS	2				6	0
2. George Hunter	0	1*	0	TS					1	1
3. Finn Thomsen	2	1*	3	3	1*				10	2
4. Neil Middleditch (G)	2	3	3	1	1*				10	1
5. Hans Nielsen	0	Exc	Fell	2					2	0
6. Soren Sjosten	3	2	2	TS					7	0
7. Rob Hollingworth	1	0	N						1	0

		Hawks	Wolves	Hawks	Wolves
Ht 01: White, McMillan, Rasmussen, Hunter	64.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Sjosten, Featherstone, Hollingworth, Harding (ret)	67.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Wyer, Middleditch, Thomas, Nielsen	65.6	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: White, Thomsen, Featherstone, Hollingworth	65.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Wyer, McMillan, Hunter, Thomas	65.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: White, Sjosten, Thomsen, Rasmussen	65.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Middleditch, Thomas, Harding, Nielsen (exc)	65.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: White, Sjosten, Featherstone, Hunter	65.4	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Thomsen, Wyer, Thomas, McMillan (ret)	65.4	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Middleditch, White, Rasmussen, Nielsen (f)	65.6	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Thomsen, Featherstone, Middleditch, Thomas	65.8	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Wyer, Nielsen, Thomsen, Rasmussen	65.4	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: White, McMillan, Middleditch, Thomas	66.0	3	3	41	37

King's Lynn v Cradley Heath Friday 26th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	EF	2	3	EF					5	0
2. David Gagen	2	1*	3	2*					8	2
3. Ian Turner	3	1	2	1					7	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	0	1					1	0
5. Michael Lee	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	0	TS	Fell					3	0
7. Paul Tyrer	0	0	N						0	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tony Davey (G)	3	1	3	1	1	2			11	0
2. Bruce Cribb	1	1	2	3	2*				9	1
3. Steve Bastable	2	3	0	2	3				10	0
4. Bob Valentine	3	2	0	Ret					5	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Perks	1*	0	1*						2	2
7. Arthur Price	2	1*	1*						4	2

		Stars	Heathens	Stars	Heathens
Ht 01: Davey, Gagen, Cribb, Betts (ef)	66.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Spiers, Price, Perks, Tyrer	68.0	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Valentine, Lee, Davey, Hellsen	66.6	2	4	7	11
Ht 04: Turner, Bastable, Price, Spiers	66.6	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Davey, Lee, Cribb, Hellsen	66.8	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Bastable, Betts, Gagen, Perks	65.8	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Lee, Valentine, Turner, Bastable	65.4 (eq tr)	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Gagen, Cribb, Price, Tyrer	67.0	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Lee, Bastable, Perks, Hellsen	65.4 (eq tr)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Davey, Valentine	66.6	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: Cribb, Turner, Davey, Spiers (f)	66.8	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Bastable, Cribb, Hellsen, Betts (ef)	66.6	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: Lee, Davey, Turner, Valentine (ret)	66.2	4	2	37	41

Edinburgh v Scunthorpe Friday 26th August 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To A Waterlogged Track !

Ellesmere Port v Peterborough Friday 26th August 1977 (Challenge)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Phil Collins	1*	0	1*	1					3	2
4. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Steve Finch	3	2*	1	2*	3				11	2
6. Louis Carr	1	2	3	0					6	0
7. John Williams	3	1	1	2					7	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	0								0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	0	N	F Exc					2	0
2. Nigel Couzens	1*	1	3	3					8	1
3. Ian Clark	0	2	3	1					6	0
4. Andy Hines	2	2	2	2					8	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
6. Richard Moore	0	1*	N						1	1
7. Nigel Flatman	2	3	2*	2*	0				9	2

	Gunnery	Panthers	Gunnery	Panthers
Ht 01: Jackson, B.Clark, Couzens, Meredith	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Flatman, Carr, Moore	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Finch, Hines, Hawkins, Mortiboys	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Flatman, Carr, Collins, I.Clark	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Jackson, Finch, Couzens, B.Clark	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Jackson, I.Clark, Moore, Meredith	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Carr, Hines, Hawkins, Collins	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Couzens, Flatman, Williams, Meredith	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: I.Clark, Flatman, Finch, Carr	1	5	26	28
Ht 10: Jackson, Hines, Williams, Hawkins	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Couzens, Williams, Collins, Flatman	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Jackson, Finch, I.Clark, Hawkins	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Finch, Hines, Collins, B.Clark (f exc)	4	2	42	36

Glasgow: Highlanders v Anzacs v Sassenachs Friday 26th August 1977 (Three Team Tournament)

Highlanders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Ken Jarvie	Fell	1	1	1		3	0
3. Jim Gallacher	0	0	1	0		1	0
4. Benny Rourke	1	2	3	2		8	0
5. Steve McDermott	2*	2	3	2		9	1
6. Colin Caffrey	3	1*	2*	0		6	2

Anzacs	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Mick McKeon	2	3	3	3		11	0
2. Noel Suckling	1*	2*	0	1		4	2
3. Dave Gifford	2	3	2	3		10	0
4. Merv Janke	Fell	N	N	N		0	0
5. Robin Adlington	0	3	2	2		7	0
6. Wayne Brown	1	Fell	0	0		1	0
7. Mick McCoy	0	0	Fell			0	0

Sassenachs	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Grahame Dawson	2*	2	2	1*		7	2
2. Derek Richardson	3	0	1*	2		6	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	3	3		12	0
4. Nicky Hollingworth	1	1	1	1		4	0
5. Mike Hittle	0	2	1	2		5	0
6. Terry Kelly	1	Exc	N	N		1	0
7. Frankie Payne	1*	0	0			1	1

Heat results - see next page

		H'Landers	Anzacs	S'nachs
Ht 01: Collins, McKeon, Suckling, Jarvie (f)	70.0	3~3	3~3	0~0
Ht 02: Jones, Gifford, Hollingworth, Janke (f)	No Time	0~3	2~5	4~4
Ht 03: Richardson, Dawson, Rourke, Gallacher	72.0	1~4	0~5	5~9
Ht 04: Caffrey, McDermott, Brown, Adlington	73.4	5~9	1~6	0~9
Ht 05: McKeon, Suckling, Kelly, Hiftle	71.8	0~9	5~11	1~10
Ht 06: Collins, Dawson, Jarvie, Richardson	72.8	4~13	0~11	2~12
Ht 07: Gifford, McDermott, Caffrey, McCoy	73.2	3~16	3~14	0~12
Ht 08: Adlington, Hiftle, Payne, Brown (f), Kelly (ex 2 mins)	74.0	0~16	3~17	3~15
Ht 09: Jones, Rourke, Hollingworth, Gallacher	71.4	2~18	0~17	4~19
Ht 10: Collins, Adlington, Jarvie, Brown	71.8	4~22	2~19	0~19
Ht 11: McKeon, Dawson, Richardson, Suckling	71.2	0~22	3~22	3~22
Ht 12: McDermott, Caffrey, Hiftle, Payne	72.8	5~27	0~22	1~23
Ht 13: Rourke, Gifford, Gallacher, McCoy	72.6	4~31	2~24	0~23
Ht 14: Jones, Adlington, Hollingworth, Brown	70.0	0~31	2~26	4~27
Ht 15: Collins, Hiftle, Jarvie, Payne	73.4	4~35	0~26	2~29
Ht 16: McKeon, Rourke, Suckling, Gallacher	72.4	2~37	4~30	0~29
Ht 17: Gifford, Richardson, Dawson, McCoy (f)	73.4	0~37	3~33	3~32
Ht 18: Jones, McDermott, Hollingworth, Caffrey	72.8	2~39	0~33	4~36

Workington v Teesside Friday 26th August 1977 (Challenge)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	EF							3	0
2. Colin Goad	2*	2	F Exc						4	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	3							6	0
4. Ian Hindle	3	3							6	0
5. Mick Newton	1	1							2	0
6. Chris Bevan	2	1	1						4	0
7. Andy Reid	1*	2							3	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	2							3	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	0	1						1	0
3. Pete Smith	2	1							3	0
4. Pete Reading	0	0							0	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2							4	0
6. Nig Close	3	3	3						9	0
7. John Robson	Fell	Exc	F NS						0	0

	Comets	Tigers	Comets	Tigers
Ht 01: Lawson, Goad, Emerson, Cusworth	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, Bevan, Reid, Robson (f)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Hindle, Wilcock, Newton, Reading	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Havelock, Smith, Bevan, Robson (exc)	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Hindle, Emerson, Newton, Cusworth (f rem)	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Close, Goad, Smith, Lawson (ef)	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Havelock, Wilcock, Bevan, Reading	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Close, Reid, Cusworth, Goad (f exc), Robson (f ns)	2	4	28	20

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Belle Vue v King's Lynn Saturday 27th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	EF	2*					7	1
2. Les Collins	1*	1	2	3					7	1
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Chris Turner	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Steve Lawson	0	0	N						0	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	3	1	0	1	1				6	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
2. David Gagen	0	1*	1	0					2	1
3. Ian Turner	1*	2	2	1					6	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	EF	N	1*	Exc				1	1
5. Michael Lee	2	2	2	Exc					6	0
6. Billy Spiers	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Paul Tyrer	2	2	TS	1*	Exc	0			5	1

		Aces	Stars	Aces	Stars
Ht 01: Betts, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Gagen	69.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Praestbro, Tyrer, Spiers, Lawson	70.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Morton, Lee, C.Turner, Hellsen	70.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Tyrer, I.Turner, Lawson	70.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Morton, Betts, Gagen, C.Turner	70.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wilkinson, I.Turner, L.Collins, Spiers	71.6	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: P.Collins, Lee, Praestbro, Hellsen (ef)	69.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Betts, L.Collins, Gagen, Praestbro	70.6	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Morton, I.Turner, Tyrer, C.Turner	71.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: L.Collins, Lee, Hellsen, Wilkinson (ef), Tyrer (exc)	71.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: P.Collins, Betts, Praestbro, Gagen	71.0	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Morton, Wilkinson, I.Turner, Tyrer, Lee (exc)	71.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: P.Collins, Betts, Praestbro, Hellsen (exc)	71.0	4	2	45	33

Coventry v Ipswich Saturday 27th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	EF	3	3					9	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	2*	3	2	1					8	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	EF	N					6	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	1*	2*	2*					7	4
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2	3	2					10	0
6. Frank Smith	1	0	1	1*					3	1
7. Mick Bell	0	0	2						2	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1	3	3	3	3				13	0
2. Ted Howgego	EF	N	TS	EF					0	0
3. Tony Davey	1*	2	1	1	0				5	1
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	0	0					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	1	2	2	1					6	0
6. Kevin Jolly	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Dave Gooderham	3	2	0	TS					5	0

	Bees	Witches	Bees	Witches
Ht 01: Olsen, Nilsson, Louis, Howgego (ef)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gooderham, Jolly, Smith, Bell	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Molyneux, Busk, Sanders, Lanham	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Shirra, Gooderham, Davey, Smith	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Louis, Molyneux, Busk, Gooderham	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Nilsson, Davey, Jolly, Olsen (ef)	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Shirra, Sanders, Smith, Lanham	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Louis, Nilsson, Davey, Bell	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Molyneux, Busk, Davey, Jolly	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Olsen, Sanders, Nilsson, Lanham	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Louis, Bell, Shirra (ef), Howgego (ef)	2	3	37	28
Ht 12: Olsen, Busk, Sanders, Davey	5	1	42	29
Ht 13: Louis, Molyneux, Smith, Lanham	3	3	45	32

Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Saturday 27th August 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Larry Ross (G)	3	3	1*	3	3	3			16	1
2. Bruce Cribb	1	2*	3	1	2*				9	2
3. Steve Bastable	3	1	2*	3	2				11	1
4. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Bob Valentine	1	2	3	1*					7	1
6. Dave Perks	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Arthur Price	1	2*	0						3	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	1	2	0				8	0
2. George Hunter	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	1	0	1	1*	1				4	1
4. Trevor Geer (G)	0	3	2	3					8	0
5. Hans Nielsen	2	2*	0	0	0				4	1
6. Doug Underwood (G)	2	TS	1	0					3	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	0	N						0	0

		Heathens	Wolves	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: Ross, McMillan, Cribb, Hunter	68.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Perks, Underwood, Price, Lomas	68.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Nielsen, Valentine, Geer	68.8	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Bastable, Perks, Thomsen, Lomas	68.4	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: McMillan, Valentine, Ross, Hunter	68.6	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Ross, Cribb, McMillan, Thomsen	69.2	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Geer, Nielsen, Bastable, Perks	68.2	1	5	26	16
Ht 08: Cribb, Price, Underwood, Nielsen	68.2	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Valentine, Bastable, Thomsen, Underwood	68.8	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Ross, Geer, Cribb, Nielsen	69.2	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Bastable, McMillan, Thomsen, Price	68.3	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Ross, Cribb, Thomsen, Nielsen	68.6	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Geer, Bastable, Valentine, McMillan	68.5	3	3	51	27

Halifax v Bristol Saturday 27th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1	2	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
2. Mike Lohmann	3	1	2*	3	1*	3			13	2
3. Henny Kroeze	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Cartwright	3	1*	2	3					9	1
5. Graham Plant	0	2	0	3					5	0
6. Tom Godal	2	0	3	1					6	0
7. Steve Finch	0	0	N						0	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	2	Exc	EF	1					3	0
2. Tormod Langli	0	3	2	2					7	0
3. Phil Herne	3	2	3	N					8	0
4. Edgar Stangeland	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Steve Gresham	2	1	3	1					7	0
6. Phil Bass	1	0	N	0					1	0
7. Nigel Boocock	3	1	1*	1	0				6	1

		Dukes	Bulldogs	Dukes	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Lohmann, Crump, Pusey, Langli	66.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Boocock, Godal, Bass, Finch	67.6	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Cartwright, Gresham, Stangeland, Plant	66.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Herne, Pusey, Boocock, Godal	66.0	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Langli, Plant, Cartwright, Crump (exc)	67.4	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Pusey, Herne, Lohmann, Bass	67.0	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Godal, Lohmann, Gresham, Stangeland	68.2	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Lohmann, Langli, Boocock, Finch	68.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Herne, Cartwright, Boocock, Plant	68.0	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Gresham, Pusey, Lohmann, Stangeland	68.4	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Lohmann, Langli, Godal, Crump (ef)	69.0	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Cartwright, Pusey, Gresham, Bass	69.6	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Plant, Pusey, Crump, Boocock	68.4	5	1	45	33

Swindon v Hull Saturday 27th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	2*	Ret	3	1	3	3			12	1
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	2	0	2	1	0			8	0
5. Bobby McNeil	1	1*	1*	1					4	2
6. Bernie Leigh (G)	2*	3	0						5	1
7. David Ashby	3	0	2*						5	1
8. Malcolm Holloway		DID NOT RIDE								

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	0	1	2					4	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Frank Auffret	0	2	1*	0	TS				3	1
4. Mike Curoso	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Bobby Beaton	2	3	2	2*	2	2			13	1
6. Mitch Graham	1	2	3	3	0	1*			10	1
7. Phil Kynman	0	1*	N						1	1
8. Neil Coddington		DID NOT RIDE								

		Robins	Vikings	Robins	Vikings
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Kilby, Owen, Auffret	70.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Leigh, Graham, Kynman	71.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bouchard, Beaton, McNeil, Curoso	70.8	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Leigh, Auffret, Kynman, Kilby (ret)	71.4	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Beaton, Bouchard, McNeil, Owen	71.0	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: M.Ashby, Graham, Auffret, Bouchard	71.0	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Kilby, Beaton, Curoso, Leigh	71.2	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Graham, Beaton, Kilby, D.Ashby	71.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Graham, Bouchard, McNeil, Auffret	72.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Beaton, Bouchard, Curoso	71.8	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Kilby, D.Ashby, Owen, Graham	71.4	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: M.Ashby, Beaton, Graham, Bouchard	71.0	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Kilby, Owen, McNeil, Curoso	71.4	4	2	46	32

Berwick v Boston Saturday 27th August 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	2	2	2					9	0
2. Terry Kelly	0	1*	1	0					2	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Robin Adlington	3	3	3	F Exc					9	0
5. Dave Gifford	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
6. Willie Templeton	F Exc	2*	1						3	1
7. Wayne Brown	2	0	0						2	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2	0	3	2	1				8	0
2. Dave Allen	1*	1	2*	1*					5	3
3. Rob Hollingworth	1	3	1	3					8	0
4. Steve Clarke	0	0	1	0					1	0
5. Carl Glover	1	2	0	3	1				7	0
6. Stuart Cope	3	0	TS						3	0
7. Ron Cooper	1	0	TS						1	0

	Bandits	Cudas	Bandits	Cudas
Ht 01: Hiftle, Cook, Allen, Kelly	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cope, Brown, Cooper, Templeton (f exc)	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Adlington, Gifford, Glover, Clarke	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Jones, Templeton, Hollingworth, Cooper	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Adlington, Gifford, Allen, Cook	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Hiftle, Kelly, Cope	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Jones, Glover, Templeton, Clarke	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Cook, Allen, Kelly, Brown	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Adlington, Gifford, Hollingworth, Glover	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Glover, Hiftle, Clarke, Kelly	2	4	35	25
Ht 11: Jones, Cook, Allen, Brown	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Hiftle, Glover, Adlington (f exc)	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Gifford, Jones, Cook, Clarke	5	1	45	33

Agg: Berwick 85 - 71 Boston

Canterbury v Crayford Saturday 27th August 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Les Rumsey	3	1	2	1*					7	1
4. Barney Kennett	1*	1	2*	0					4	2
5. Graham Banks	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	0	3	0					6	0
7. Terry Casserly	Fell	N	Ret						0	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	2	0	3	3				9	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	2	2	2*	Fell	2				8	1
4. Alan Johns	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
5. Alan Sage	3	2	3	2	1*				11	1
6. John Hooper	1*	N	Ret	1					2	1
7. Richard Davey	2	1*	0	TS					3	1

	Crusaders	Kestrels	Crusaders	Kestrels
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Etheridge, Bessent	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Davey (f rem), Hooper (f awarded), Casserly (f)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Banks, Kennett, Johns	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Rumsey, Gooddy, Davey, Shilleto	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Banks, Etheridge, Kennett, Bessent	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Koppe, Gooddy, Spelta, Davey	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Shilleto, Sage, Rumsey, Etheridge	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Sage, Gooddy, Spelta, Shilleto	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Hooper (ret), Gooddy (f)	5	0	32	21
Ht 10: Koppe, Sage, Johns, Spelta	3	3	35	24
Ht 11: Etheridge, Rumsey, Hooper (f rem), Casserly (ret)	2	4	37	28
Ht 12: Koppe, Gooddy, Sage, Kennett	3	3	40	31
Ht 13: Etheridge, Banks, Rumsey, Johns	3	3	43	34

Peterborough v Glasgow Saturday 27th August 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2*	1	3	3					9	1
2. Andy Hines	3	3	3	1					10	0
3. Ian Clark	3	1	1	2					7	0
4. Nigel Couzens	2*	2*	2	1					7	2
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	3	1*	1*					8	2
6. Ken Matthews	2*	2*	3						7	2
7. Nigel Flatman	3	2*	3						8	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	1	3	2	3				10	0
2. Derek Richardson	0	0	EF	0	F Exc				0	0
3. Grahame Dawson	1	0	TS	N					1	0
4. Jim Gallacher	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	1	2	2	2	2				9	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. Benny Rourke	1	EF	1	0	0				2	0

		Panthers	Tigers	Panthers	Tigers
Ht 01: Hines, B.Clark, Collins, Richardson	71.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Flatman, Matthews, Rourke, Hollingworth	72.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Hawkins, Couzens, McKeon, Gallacher	71.4	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: I.Clark, Matthews, Dawson, Rourke (ef)	71.0	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Hawkins, Couzens, Collins, Richardson	70.0	5	1	25	5
Ht 06: Hines, McKeon, B.Clark, Dawson	70.6	4	2	29	7
Ht 07: Matthews, McKeon, I.Clark, Gallacher	71.4	4	2	33	9
Ht 08: Hines, Flatman, Rourke, Richardson (ef)	70.0	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: Collins, Couzens, Hawkins, Richardson	70.4	3	3	41	13
Ht 10: B.Clark, McKeon, Hines, Rourke	71.6	4	2	45	15
Ht 11: Flatman, Collins, I.Clark, Richardson (f exc)	70.2	4	2	49	17
Ht 12: B.Clark, McKeon, Couzens, Hollingworth	71.2	4	2	53	19
Ht 13: Collins, I.Clark, Hawkins, Rourke	69.8	3	3	56	22

Stoke v Edinburgh Saturday 27th August 1977 (Challenge)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1*	2	2*	2	1*				8	3
2. Tim Nunan	2	1*	3	0	2				8	1
3. Stuart Mountford	1	2*	0	EF	1				4	1
4. Ian Gledhill	3	3	2	2	EF				10	0
5. Carl Askew	3	3	1	2	2*				11	1
6. Colin Farquharson	2*	1	0	1	3				7	1
7. Rob Dole	3	1*	3	2*					9	2
8. Ian Jeffcoate	1	0	2*	3					6	1
Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Collins (G)	0	2	1	3	0				6	0
2. Steve McDermott	3	0	3	3	3				12	0
3. Tom Owen (G)	2	3	3	3	2*				13	1
4. Dave Trownson	0	0	2*	3	3				8	1
5. Mark Stokes	1	0	1	1	0				3	0
6. Alan Morrison	EF	1	EF	2*	1				4	1
7. Alan Bridgett	2	1	1	1					5	0
8. Peter Waite	0	0	0	0					0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Potters	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs
Ht 01: McDermott, Nunan, Robertson, Collins	69.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gledhill, Owen, Mountford, Trownson	68.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Askew, Farquharson, Stokes, Morrison (ef)	70.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Dole, Bridgett, Jeffcoate, Waite	70.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Owen, Robertson, Nunan, Trownson	69.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Gledhill, Mountford, Morrison, Stokes	70.0	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Askew, Collins, Farquharson, McDermott	69.0	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Owen, Gledhill, Dole, Waite	68.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Nunan, Robertson, Stokes, Morrison (ef)	69.2	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: McDermott, Gledhill, Collins, Mountford	69.0	2	4	38	22
Ht 11: Owen, Trownson, Askew, Farquharson	69.0	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: Collins, Robertson, Stokes, Jeffcoate	69.8	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Trownson, Askew, Bridgett, Mountford (ef)	69.6	2	4	43	35
Ht 14: McDermott, Morrison, Farquharson, Nunan	69.4	1	5	44	40
Ht 15: Dole, Jeffcoate, Bridgett, Waite	72.0	5	1	49	41
Ht 16: McDermott, Nunan, Robertson, Collins	69.6	3	3	52	44
Ht 17: Trownson, Owen, Mountford, Gledhill (ef)	70.0	1	5	53	49
Ht 18: Farquharson, Askew, Morrison, Stokes	70.2	5	1	58	50
Ht 19: Jeffcoate, Dole, Bridgett, Waite	70.8	5	1	63	51

Wolverhampton: Pride Of The Midlands Sunday 28th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	3	0	12	2nd
02. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	EF	N	EF	N	N	0	17th
03. Phil Herne (Bristol)	1	1	0	EF	N	2	15th
04. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	3	3	2	13	1st
05. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	2	1	2	1	9	6th
06. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	1	0	3	7	9th
07. Trevor Geer (White City)	2	2	0	1	3	8	7th
08. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	1	3	2	1	7	8th
09. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	0	1	2	1	2	6	10th
10. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	1	2	3	3	12	3rd
11. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	Fell	2	1	0	5	13th
12. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	2	3	F Exc	N	6	11th
13. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	N	N	1	3	2	6	12th
14. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	3	1	2	3	12	4th
15. Keith White (Hackney)	2	3	2	2	2	11	5th
16. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	0	N	N	N	1	16th
Res: Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	EF	0	1	1	1	3	14th
Res: Steve McDermott (Edinburgh)	0	0	Fell	EF	EF	0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Bastable, Kennett, Herne, Shirra (ef)	62.0
Ht 02: Thomsen, Geer, McMillan, Greer	63.6
Ht 03: Nielsen, Ashby, Lee, Hunter	63.4
Ht 04: Sanders, White, Cribb, Lomas (ef)	62.8
Ht 05: Bastable, Thomsen, Hunter, McDermott	62.6
Ht 06: Sanders, McMillan, Nielsen, Lomas	63.2
Ht 07: White, Geer, Herne, Ashby (f)	64.0
Ht 08: Kennett, Lee, Greer, Cribb	63.6
Ht 09: Bastable, Ashby, McMillan, McDermott	64.0
Ht 10: Lee, White, Thomsen, Shirra (ef)	63.6
Ht 11: Greer, Hunter, Sanders, Herne	64.8
Ht 12: Kennett, Nielsen, Gresham, Geer	63.6
Ht 13: Bastable, Sanders, Geer, Lee (f exc)	63.6
Ht 14: Gresham, Greer, Ashby, McDermott (f)	65.2
Ht 15: Nielsen, Thomsen, Lomas, Herne (ef)	63.8
Ht 16: Kennett, White, Hunter, McMillan	64.0
Ht 17: Nielsen, White, Greer, Bastable	64.6
Ht 18: Geer, Hunter, Lomas, McDermott (ef)	64.8
Ht 19: McMillan, Gresham, Lomas, McDermott (ef)	64.6
Ht 20: Sanders, Kennett, Thomsen, Ashby	64.4
Run off for 2nd Place: Bastable, Nielsen, Sanders (ef)	63.8

Boston v Rye House Sunday 28th August 1977 (Challenge)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Dave Allen	1*	2*	Exc	1					4	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	2	0	0					3	0
5. Carl Glover	3	Fell	2	1					6	0
6. Stuart Cope	1	Fell	1	0					2	0
7. Ron Cooper	3	3	1*						7	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	1	3	3	2				12	0
2. Ashley Pullen	0	3	1*	0					4	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	1	1	2	2				8	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2	0	TS	0					2	0
5. Bob Garrad	0	2	0	N					2	0
6. Karl Fiala	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Bob Cooper	2	1*	2	1*					6	2

				Cudas	Rockets	Cudas	Rockets
Ht 01: Hubbard, Cook, Allen, Pullen	65.2			3	3	3	3
Ht 02: R.Cooper, B.Cooper, Cope, Fiala	65.2			4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Glover, Saunders, Clarke, Garrad	64.8			4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Mullarkey, B.Cooper, Cope (f)	64.8			3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Pullen, Clarke, Hubbard, Glover (f)	66.0			2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Cook, Allen, Mullarkey, Fiala	65.4			5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Garrad, Cope, Saunders	64.4			4	2	25	17
Ht 08: R.Cooper, B.Cooper, Pullen, Cope, Allen (ex tapes)	65.2			3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Hubbard, Glover, Mullarkey, Clarke	65.8			2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Cook, Mullarkey, Allen, Garrad	65.6			4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Hubbard, Hollingworth, R.Cooper, Pullen	66.0			3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Cook, Mullarkey, B.Cooper, Clarke	65.6			3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Hubbard, Glover, Saunders	65.2			4	2	44	34

Eastbourne: Ladbrokes Argus Trophy Sunday 28th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Pete Jarman (Eastbourne)	1	EF	1	2	2	6	11th
02. Les Rumsey (Canterbury)	3	3	1	1	3	11	5th
03. Vic Harding (Crayford)	2	1	3	0	2	8	7th
04. John Barker (Eastbourne)	0	0	2	0	0	2	14th
05. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	3	2	3	2	13	3rd
06. Brian Woodward (Newport)	0	Exc	0	1	EF	1	15th
07. Peter Tarrant (Rye House)	1	0	0	0	0	1	16th
08. Paul Woods (Eastbourne)	2	1	1	0	1	5	12th
09. Eric Dugard (Eastbourne)	1	1	2	2	1	7	8th
10. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	2	2	1	1	0	6	9th
11. Mike Sampson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. Steve Naylor (Eastbourne)	0	2	0	3	1	6	10th
13. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	2	3	2	3	10	6th
14. Roger Abel (Eastbourne)	1	1	0	1	1	4	13th
15. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
16. Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)	2	3	2	2	2	11	4th
Res: Colin Ackroyd	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Rumsey, Harding, Jarman, Barker	61.4
Ht 02: Richardson, Woods, Tarrant, Woodward	60.0
Ht 03: Sampson, Harkins, Dugard, Naylor	61.4
Ht 04: Yeates, Kennett, Abel, Etheridge	60.8
Ht 05: Richardson, Etheridge, Dugard, Jarman (ef)	59.8
Ht 06: Rumsey, Harkins, Abel, Ackroyd, Woodward (ex tapes)	62.0
Ht 07: Sampson, Yeates, Harding, Tarrant	60.4
Ht 08: Kennett, Naylor, Woods, Barker	61.4
Ht 09: Sampson, Kennett, Jarman, Woodward	60.8
Ht 10: Yeates, Richardson, Rumsey, Naylor	60.2
Ht 11: Harding, Dugard, Woods, Abel	62.2
Ht 12: Etheridge, Barker, Harkins, Tarrant	62.4
Ht 13: Naylor, Jarman, Abel, Tarrant	64.0
Ht 14: Sampson, Etheridge, Rumsey, Woods	62.0
Ht 15: Richardson, Kennett, Harkins, Harding	61.2
Ht 16: Yeates, Dugard, Woodward, Barker	63.0
Ht 17: Yeates, Jarman, Woods, Harkins	62.2
Ht 18: Rumsey, Kennett, Dugard, Tarrant	62.0
Ht 19: Etheridge, Harding, Naylor, Woodward (ef)	62.0
Ht 20: Sampson, Richardson, Abel, Barker	60.8

Mildenhall v Ellesmere Port Sunday 28th August 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Neil Leeks	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Trevor Jones	1	1	1*	EF					3	1
4. Mick Bates	0	TS	2	2*					4	1
5. Rob Henry	1	1	1*	2					5	1
6. John Gibbons	2	0	0						2	0
7. Fred Mills	1*	0	2						3	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	3	2	3	3				13	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	1	N					1	0
3. Steve Finch	2*	1	2*	3	0				8	2
4. Phil Collins	2*	3	F Exc	1	1				7	1
5. Steve Hartley		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
6. Louis Carr	0	0	N						0	0
7. John Williams	3	3	3	0	0				9	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	1								1	0

		F.Tigers	Gunners	F.Tigers	Gunners
Ht 01: Coles, Jackson, Leeks, Meredith	56.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Williams, Gibbons, Mills, Carr	58.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Jackson, Collins, Henry, Bates	56.8	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Williams, Finch, Jones, Gibbons	58.2	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Coles, Jackson, Henry, Meredith	57.2	4	2	13	17
Ht 06: Coles, Leeks, Finch, Carr	57.8	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Collins, Finch, Jones, Gibbons	58.0	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: Williams, Leeks, Meredith, Mills	59.2	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Finch, Bates, Henry, Williams	59.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Coles, Leeks, Mortiboys, Collins (f exc)	58.6	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Jackson, Mills, Jones, Williams	57.8	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Coles, Bates, Collins, Finch	58.2	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Jackson, Henry, Collins, Jones (ef)	57.4	2	4	39	39

Birmingham v Wolverhampton Monday 29th August 1977 (Challenge)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	2	Exc	1*				9	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	1*	3	1	2				8	1
3. Alan Grahame	1	0	N	2					3	0
4. Finn Jensen	0	TS	N	TS					0	0
5. Richard Greer	1	0	1*	0					2	1
6. Jan Gravningen	3	Exc	2	2	2				9	0
7. Lou Sansom	0	1	1*						2	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. George Hunter	0	1*	2	0					3	1
3. Keith White (G)	3	3	3	EF					9	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	3	1	2*	1					7	1
5. Hans Nielsen	2*	3	3	3					11	1
6. Mark Stokes	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Steve Lomas	2	2*	0						4	1

		Brummies	Wolves	Brummies	Wolves
Ht 01: Wilson, McMillan, Shakespeare, Hunter	62.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gravningen, Lomas, Stokes, Sansom	63.1	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Hollingworth, Nielsen, Greer, Jensen	63.4	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: White, Lomas, Grahame, Gravningen (exc)	63.2	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Wilson, McMillan, Hunter, Greer	63.0	3	3	12	18
Ht 06: White, Wilson, Shakespeare, Stokes	63.0	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Nielsen, Gravningen, Hollingworth, Grahame	63.4	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Shakespeare, Hunter, Sansom, Lomas	64.8	4	2	21	27
Ht 09: White, Gravningen, Greer, Stokes	64.6	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Nielsen, Hollingworth, Shakespeare, Wilson (exc)	63.3	1	5	25	35
Ht 11: McMillan, Gravningen, Sansom, Hunter	63.8	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: Nielsen, Shakespeare, Wilson, White (ef)	63.6	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: McMillan, Grahame, Hollingworth, Greer	63.8	2	4	33	45

Coventry v Swindon Monday 29th August 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	Exc	3	3					9	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	2*	2	1*	2*					7	3
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	1					9	0
4. Alf Busk	2*	3	1	2*					8	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2*	3	3					11	1
6. Frank Smith	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Mick Bell	3	2	2*						7	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1	1	2	1	2				7	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	2	1				12	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	0	1*	EF	1	0		3	1
5. David Ashby	0	TS	0	0					0	0
6. Alan Grahame (G)	1	1	0						2	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Tony Gillias (G)	0								0	0

		Bees	Robins	Bees	Robins
Ht 01: Olsen, Nilsson, M.Ashby, Bouchard	65.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Bell, Smith, Grahame, Holloway	64.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Molyneux, Busk, Bouchard, D.Ashby	64.6	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Kilby, Shirra, Smith, Holloway	64.0	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Busk, Molyneux, M.Ashby, Bouchard	64.8	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Kilby, Nilsson, Grahame, Olsen (ex silencer)	64.8	2	4	25	11
Ht 07: Shirra, M.Ashby, Bouchard, Smith	65.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Kilby, Bell, Nilsson, Bouchard (ef)	65.6	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Molyneux, Kilby, Busk, Grahame	65.2	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Olsen, Nilsson, Bouchard, D.Ashby	68.2	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Shirra, Bell, M.Ashby, Gillias	66.2	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Olsen, Busk, Kilby, D.Ashby	67.6	5	1	50	22
Ht 13: Molyneux, M.Ashby, Shirra, Bouchard	66.8	4	2	54	24

Cradley Heath: Midland Riders Championship Qualifying Round Monday 29th August 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	2	2	3	3	3	13	3rd
02. Bobby McNeil (Swindon)	1	2	3	2	Fell	8	8th
03. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd
04. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	F Exc	3	2	2	3	10	5th
05. John Williams (Ellesmere Port)	1	1	0	0	0	2	15th
06. Colin Gray	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
07. Tommy Nilsson (Coventry)	3	2	1	1	2	9	7th
08. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	2	1	3	2	10	6th
09. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
10. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	3	1	12	4th
11. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	1	2	EF	1	5	11th
12. Richie Caulwell (Oxford)	0	1	1	0	2	4	12th
13. Doug Poole	EF	0	0	1	1	2	14th
14. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	1	0	2	2	8	9th
15. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	2	0	2	1	0	5	10th
16. Carl Askew (Stoke)	1	0	1	1	1	4	13th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Bastable, Grahame, McNeil, Valentine (f exc)	68.2
Ht 02: Nilsson, Perks, Williams, Gray (f rem)	69.1
Ht 03: Olsen, Cribb, Price, Caulwell	67.9
Ht 04: McMillan, Hollingworth, Askew, Poole (ef)	69.2
Ht 05: Olsen, Grahame, Williams, Poole	68.8
Ht 06: Cribb, McNeil, McMillan, Gray	68.1
Ht 07: Bastable, Nilsson, Price, Hollingworth	68.4
Ht 08: Valentine, Perks, Caulwell, Askew	69.0
Ht 09: Grahame, Price, Askew, Gray	69.0
Ht 10: McNeil, Hollingworth, Caulwell, Williams	69.6
Ht 11: Bastable, Olsen, Perks, McMillan	67.6
Ht 12: Cribb, Valentine, Nilsson, Poole	68.5
Ht 13: Grahame, McMillan, Nilsson, Caulwell	67.6
Ht 14: Perks, McNeil, Poole, Price (ef)	68.1
Ht 15: Cribb, Bastable, Askew, Williams	68.0
Ht 16: Olsen, Valentine, Hollingworth, Gray	67.0
Ht 17: Grahame, Perks, Cribb, Hollingworth	68.0
Ht 18: Olsen, Nilsson, Askew, McNeil (f)	67.3
Ht 19: Bastable, Caulwell, Poole, Gray	68.2
Ht 20: Valentine, McMillan, Price, Williams	68.4
Run off for 1st Place: Olsen beat Bastable	67.1

Exeter v Reading Monday 29th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. John Titman	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Koppe	2*	1	1	2*					6	2
5. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Mike Farrell	3	1	1						5	0
7. Peter Prinsloo	2*	1	2*						5	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	2	0	1	0				5	0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. John Davis	2	1	2	2	N				7	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	0	0	1	1				3	0
5. Bengt Jansson	0	2	0	1					3	0
6. Doug Underwood	1	TS	0	TS					1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	0	0	N	0					0	0

	Falcons	Racers	Falcons	Racers
Ht 01: Autrey, Jessup, Titman, Humphreys	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Underwood, Gledhill	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Mauger, Koppe, Leigh, Jansson	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Verner, Davis, Farrell, Gledhill	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Mauger, Jessup, Koppe, Humphreys	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Autrey, Titman, Davis, Leigh	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Verner, Jansson, Farrell, Leigh	4	2	31	11
Ht 08: Titman, Davis, Prinsloo, Underwood	4	2	35	13
Ht 09: Mauger, Davis, Koppe, Jessup	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Autrey, Titman, Leigh, Jansson	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Verner, Prinsloo, Jessup, Humphreys	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Autrey, Koppe, Jansson, Gledhill	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Verner, Mauger, Leigh, Jessup	5	1	59	19

Halifax v Belle Vue Monday 29th August 1977 (Warburton's £100 Challenge)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2	2*	1*					7	2
2. Steve Finch	0	1*	1	N					2	1
3. Ian Cartwright	1	2	2*	2*					7	2
4. Mike Lohmann	2*	1	1*	2					6	2
5. Graham Plant	3	0	2	3					8	0
6. Tom Godal	3	3	0						6	0
7. Mitch Graham (G)	2*	3	3	3					11	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	1	1					7	1
2. Les Collins	1	3	0	0					4	0
3. Bobby Beaton (G)	0	3	3	3					9	0
4. Chris Turner	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Chris Morton	0	3	1	0					4	0
6. Phil Collins	1	0	N						1	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	0	2	2	0					4	0

	Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Pusey, L.Collins, Finch	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Godal, Graham, P.Collins, Praestbro	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Plant, Lohmann, Turner, Morton	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Godal, Praestbro, Cartwright, Beaton	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Lohmann, Plant	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Beaton, Pusey, Finch, P.Collins	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Morton, Cartwright, Turner, Godal	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Graham, Praestbro, Finch, L.Collins	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Beaton, Plant, Lohmann, Praestbro	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Graham, Pusey, Morton, Turner	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Graham, Cartwright, Wilkinson, L.Collins	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Beaton, Lohmann, Pusey, Morton	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Plant, Cartwright, Wilkinson, Turner	5	1	47	31

Hull v Poole Monday 29th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2*	2	1	3				9	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	1	1				11	0
4. Mike Curoso	1	N	2*	2*					5	2
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Frank Auffret	0	2*	0						2	1
7. Mitch Graham	3	1	1*	0					5	1
8. Phil Kynman	0								0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
2. Richard May	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	Ret	0	0	N					0	0
4. Reg Wilson (G)	Ret	2	2*	2*	0				6	2
5. Neil Middleditch	2	1*	3	1					7	1
6. Colin Goody	1*	1	1	0					3	1
7. Pete Smith	2	1	0						3	0

	Vikings	Pirates	Vikings	Pirates
Ht 01: Beaton, Simmons, Owen, May	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Graham, Smith, Goody, Auffret	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Beaton, Middleditch, Curoso, Wilson (ret)	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Drury, Auffret, Smith, Broadbelt (ret)	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Beaton, Simmons, Graham, May	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Drury, Owen, Goody, Broadbelt	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Drury, Wilson, Middleditch, Auffret	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Simmons, Owen, Graham, Smith	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Beaton, Curoso, Goody, Broadbelt	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Middleditch, Wilson, Owen, Kynman	1	5	37	23
Ht 11: Simmons, Wilson, Drury, Graham	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Owen, Curoso, Middleditch, Goody	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Beaton, Simmons, Drury, Wilson	4	2	47	31

King's Lynn v Sheffield Monday 29th August 1977 (Challenge)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2*	Ret	3	2					7	1
2. David Gagen	3	2	3	2*					10	1
3. Ian Turner	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Richard Hellsen	3	0	2	0					5	0
5. Michael Lee	Exc	2	1*	3					6	1
6. Billy Spiers	0	Ret	1						1	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	2*	0	0					3	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	0	3	2	3	1				9	0
2. Arnie Haley	1	1	2	1*					5	1
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	3	1					9	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	1	0					4	0
5. Tony Boyle	0	Fell	0	TS					0	0
6. Billy Burton	2*	1	N						3	1
7. Keith Evans	3	1*	1*	0					5	2

		Stars	Tigers	Stars	Tigers
Ht 01: Gagen, Betts, Haley, Wyer	68.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Evans, Burton, Tyrer, Spiers	69.0	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Hellsen, Tyrer, Pendlebury, Boyle (f rem), Lee (ex 2 mins)	69.8	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Turner, Wilson, Evans, Spiers (ret)	67.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wyer, Lee, Haley, Hellsen	67.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Wilson, Gagen, Burton, Betts (ret)	67.8	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Turner, Pendlebury, Spiers, Boyle (f)	67.6	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Gagen, Haley, Evans, Tyrer	67.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Wilson, Hellsen, Lee, Evans	68.0	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Pendlebury, Boyle	67.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Turner, Wyer, Haley, Tyrer	66.8	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Wyer, Betts, Wilson, Hellsen	67.4	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Wyer, Pendlebury	67.2	5	1	43	35

Reading v Exeter Monday 29th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	0	2*	3	3	3				11	1
2. Bob Humphreys	1	3	1	1					6	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	2					10	1
4. Bernie Leigh	2	0	TS	2*					4	1
5. Bengt Jansson	1*	3	2*	0					6	2
6. Ian Gledhill	0	0	N						0	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	1*	0	0					2	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	1*	1					7	1
2. John Titman	2*	1*	2*	2					7	3
3. Vaclav Verner	2	1	1	1					5	0
4. Ivan Mauger	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Mike Farrell	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Walter Grubmuller	2*	0	0						2	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	1*	3	0	0				7	1

	Racers	Falcons	Racers	Falcons
Ht 01: Autrey, Titman, Humphreys, Jessup	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Grubmuller, Underwood, Gledhill	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Mauger, Leigh, Jansson, Farrell	3	3	5	13
Ht 04: Davis, Verner, Prinsloo, Gledhill	3	3	8	16
Ht 05: Jansson, Autrey, Titman, Leigh	3	3	11	19
Ht 06: Humphreys, Jessup, Verner, Grubmuller	5	1	16	20
Ht 07: Mauger, Davis, Underwood, Farrell	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Titman, Humphreys, Underwood	1	5	20	28
Ht 09: Jessup, Jansson, Verner, Grubmuller	5	1	25	29
Ht 10: Jessup, Mauger, Humphreys, Prinsloo	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: Davis, Titman, Autrey, Underwood	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Jessup, Leigh, Verner, Prinsloo	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Mauger, Davis, Autrey, Jansson	2	4	39	39

White City v Wimbledon Monday 29th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League & London Cup)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	3	2*	0	N	N				5	1
4. Trevor Geer	2*	1*	2	3	0	1			9	2
5. Marek Cieslak	2	1*	Exc	2*	2*				7	3
6. Mike Sampson	1	2*	1	0	2				6	1
7. Kai Niemi	EF	1	EF	3					4	0
8. Dave Kennett		DID NOT RIDE								

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rudy Muts	0	0	N	N					0	0
2. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	1	1	1	1	0				4	0
4. Colin Richardson	0	2*	1	3	1				7	1
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
6. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	0	Exc	1					3	1
7. Roger Johns	3	0	2*	0	0				5	1

		Rebels	Dons	Rebels	Dons
Ht 01: Kennett, Geer, Hines, Muts	72.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, Salomonsson, Sampson, Niemi (ef)	73.4	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Ross, Cieslak, Geer, Richardson	72.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Weatherley, Sampson, Hines, Johns	73.2	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Ross, Geer, Cieslak, Muts	72.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Kennett, Weatherley, Hines, Salomonsson	73.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Ross, Richardson, Sampson, Weatherley	72.8	1	5	23	19
Ht 08: Ross, Johns, Niemi, Sampson, Cieslak (ex tapes)	74.4	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Geer, Cieslak, Hines, Johns, Salomonsson (ex 2 mins)	72.4	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Ross, Kennett, Richardson, Geer	72.2	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Richardson, Sampson, Salomonsson, Niemi (ef)	73.8	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Kennett, Ross, Geer, Hines	73.4	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Niemi, Cieslak, Richardson, Johns	73.0	5	1	42	36

Wimbledon v White City Monday 29th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Rudy Muts	0	N	N	N					0	0
2. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	2	3	3	3	2	2			15	0
4. Colin Richardson	1	0	EF	3					4	0
5. Larry Ross	0	1	3	3	1*				8	1
6. Roger Johns	1*	2*	0	0	1				4	2
7. Stefan Salomonsson	2	3	2*	0	0				7	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1	0	1*	1*	2				5	2
4. Trevor Geer	2*	2*	1*	2	1	0			8	3
5. Marek Cieslak	3	2	EF	1*	0				6	1
6. Mike Sampson	3	1	2	2					8	0
7. Kai Niemi	0	N	1						1	0

		Dons	Rebels	Dons	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Hines, Weatherley, Muts	61.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sampson, Salomonsson, Johns, Niemi	61.9	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Cieslak, Geer, Richardson, Ross	61.2	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Hines, Johns, Sampson, Weatherley	61.7	5	1	11	13
Ht 05: Kennett, Geer, Ross, Richardson	61.0	1	5	12	18
Ht 06: Salomonsson, Sampson, Weatherley, Johns	61.9	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Hines, Cieslak, Geer, Johns	60.4	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Ross, Salomonsson, Niemi, Cieslak (exc)	61.9	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Ross, Sampson, Weatherley, Richardson (ef)	61.7	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Hines, Geer, Cieslak, Salomonsson	60.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Kennett, Hines, Geer, Salomonsson	61.0	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Richardson, Weatherley, Johns, Cieslak	60.9	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Kennett, Hines, Ross, Geer	61.2	3	3	38	40

Canterbury v Berwick Monday 29th August 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
2. Bob Spelta	2*	3	1	3					9	1
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Barney Kennett	1	2*	2*	3					8	2
5. Graham Banks	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	1	2*	1						4	1
7. Graham Clifton	3	3	Ret						6	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiffler	1	1	1*	Ret					3	1
2. Terry Kelly	0	0	2	2					4	0
3. Graham Jones	2	1	1	1	0				5	0
4. Robin Adlington		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Dave Gifford	0	0	1	1					2	0
6. Willie Templeton	2	0	Ret						2	0
7. Wayne Brown	0	0	0						0	0
8. Noel Suckling	2	Fell	1						3	0

	Crusaders	Bandits	Crusaders	Bandits
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Hiffler, Kelly	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Clifton, Templeton, Shilleto, Brown	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Banks, Jones, Kennett, Gifford	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Rumsey, Shilleto, Jones, Brown	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Banks, Kennett, Hiffler, Kelly	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Spelta, Koppe, Jones, Templeton	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Rumsey, Suckling, Shilleto, Gifford	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Clifton, Kelly, Spelta, Brown	4	2	36	12
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Jones, Templeton (ret)	5	1	41	13
Ht 10: Spelta, Koppe, Gifford, Suckling (f)	5	1	46	14
Ht 11: Rumsey, Kelly, Hiffler, Clifton (ret)	3	3	49	17
Ht 12: Kennett, Koppe, Gifford, Jones	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Banks, Rumsey, Suckling, Hiffler (ret)	5	1	59	19

Newcastle v Workington Monday 29th August 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2*	3				14	1	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	2*	3	3	2*	2*				12	3	
4. Rob Maxfield	1	1	0	1					3	0	
5. Phil Kynman	N	3	3	3	3				12	0	
6. Neil Coddington	2*	2*	1						5	2	
7. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2*	2*	3				13	2	

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	2	0	1	1				5	0
2. Colin Goad	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	Fell	1	1	TS	N				2	0
4. Ian Hindle	2	0	0	1	EF				3	0
5. Mick Newton	F Exc	2	2	0	2				6	0
6. Chris Bevan	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
7. Roger Wright	1	Fell	TS						1	0

		Diamonds	Comets	Diamonds	Comets
Ht 01: Owen, Blackadder, Lawson, Goad	68.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gardner, Coddington, Wright, Bevan	69.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Gardner, Hindle, Maxfield, Newton (f exc)	70.0	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Blackadder, Coddington, Havelock (f), Wright (f)	70.6	5	0	19	4
Ht 05: Kynman, Lawson, Maxfield, Goad	70.0	4	2	23	6
Ht 06: Owen, Gardner, Havelock, Hindle	69.6	5	1	28	7
Ht 07: Blackadder, Newton, Coddington, Hindle	70.0	4	2	32	9
Ht 08: Owen, Gardner, Havelock, Lawson	70.6	5	1	37	10
Ht 09: Kynman, Newton, Bevan, Maxfield	70.8	3	3	40	13
Ht 10: Kynman, Owen, Hindle, Newton	70.0	5	1	45	14
Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Lawson, Goad	70.8	5	1	50	15
Ht 12: Owen, Newton, Maxfield, Bevan	70.6	4	2	54	17
Ht 13: Kynman, Blackadder, Lawson, Hindle (ef)	70.4	5	1	59	18

Peterborough: Brian Clark's 7 v Ian Clark's 7 Monday 29th August 1977 (Challenge)

Brian Clark's 7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1	2	2	3	3				11	0
2. Steve Taylor	0	EF	0	1					1	0
3. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Nigel Couzens	2	1	0	0					3	0
5. Roy Carter	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
6. Jack Walker	0	0	N						0	0
7. Paul Cooper	3	0	TS	0					3	0

Ian Clark's 7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	3	3	2	1*					9	1
2. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*	3	1*					8	3
3. Ian Clark	2	3	2	1*					8	1
4. Ken Matthews	EF	1*	EF	2					3	1
5. Peter Spink	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Steve Popely	2	1	1*						4	1
7. Richard Moore	1*	1*	1						3	2

		B.Clark 7	I.Clark 7	B.Clark 7	I.Clark 7
Ht 01: Hawkins, Flatman, B.Clark, Taylor	72.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Cooper, Popely, Moore, Walker	73.2	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Spink, Couzens, Carter, Matthews (ef)	73.0	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Hines, I.Clark, Moore, Walker	72.2	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Hawkins, Flatman, Couzens, Carter	70.6	1	5	11	19
Ht 06: I.Clark, B.Clark, Popely, Taylor (ef)	71.2	2	4	13	23
Ht 07: Hines, Spink, Matthews, Cooper	71.0	3	3	16	26
Ht 08: Flatman, B.Clark, Moore, Taylor	70.6	2	4	18	30
Ht 09: Hines, I.Clark, Popely, Couzens	71.0	3	3	21	33
Ht 10: B.Clark, Spink, Taylor, Matthews (ef)	70.6	4	2	25	35
Ht 11: Hines, Hawkins, Flatman, Cooper	70.4	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: B.Clark, Spink, I.Clark, Couzens	71.0	3	3	31	41
Ht 13: Hines, Matthews, Hawkins, Carter	72.0	3	3	34	44

Rye House v Edinburgh Monday 29th August 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	2*	1					8	2
2. Ashley Pullen	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	3	0	3					8	1
5. Bob Garrad	3	2*	2	1					8	1
6. Karl Fiala	3	3	0						6	0
7. Bob Cooper	1	1	3						5	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	0	0	N	2					2	0
2. Steve McDermott	1	1	0	0					2	0
3. Charlie Monk	1	1	1	2					5	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Jack Millen	1	2	3	1	Fell				7	0
6. Mick Fletcher (G)	Exc	0	TS						0	0
7. Alan Bridgett	2	0	2	1					5	0

		Rockets	Monarchs	Rockets	Monarchs
Ht 01: Hubbard, Pullen, McDermott, Harkins	65.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Fiala, Bridgett, Cooper (f rem), Fletcher (exc)	64.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Millen, Trownson	64.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Fiala, Mullarkey, Monk, Bridgett	63.4	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Saunders, Garrad, McDermott, Harkins	65.6	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Pullen, Hubbard, Monk, Fletcher	64.6	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Millen, Trownson, Fiala	65.0	3	3	32	10
Ht 08: Pullen, Bridgett, Cooper, McDermott	64.4	4	2	36	12
Ht 09: Millen, Garrad, Monk, Saunders	64.8	2	4	38	16
Ht 10: Pullen, Hubbard, Millen, Trownson	64.6	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Cooper, Mullarkey, Bridgett, McDermott	64.6	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Saunders, Monk, Hubbard (f awarded), Millen (f)	65.4	4	2	52	20
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Harkins, Garrad, Trownson	64.8	4	2	56	22

Scunthorpe v Mildenhall Monday 29th August 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	EF	2	1	1	3				7	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	3	2	2	1	1				9	0
5. Dave Baugh	1	1*	0	2*					4	2
6. Phil White	3	Exc	2*	3	0				8	1
7. Danny Young	1	0	1	N					2	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	3	3	3	EF				11	0
2. Neil Leeks	1*	0	0	TS					1	1
3. Trevor Jones	1	1	1	0					3	0
4. Mick Bates	0	0	N	TS					0	0
5. Rob Henry	Exc	2	2	2*	2				8	1
6. John Gibbons	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Fred Mills	2	2	3	2	0	1			10	0

		Saints	F.Tigers	Saints	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Allott, Coles, Leeks, Browning (ef)	78.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: White, Mills, Young, Gibbons	78.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sheldrick, Mills, Baugh, Bates, Henry (ex tapes)	79.8	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Mills, Browning, Jones, Young, White (ex tapes)	79.2	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Coles, Sheldrick, Baugh, Leeks	78.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Allott, White, Jones, Gibbons	78.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: White, Henry, Browning, Bates	78.4	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Allott, Mills, Young, Leeks	79.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Coles, Sheldrick, Jones, Baugh	78.2	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Allott, Henry, Sheldrick, Mills	79.0	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Coles, Henry, Browning, White	79.0	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Allott, Henry, Sheldrick, Jones	79.4	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Browning, Baugh, Mills, Coles (ef)	80.4	5	1	45	33

As a result of a protest Dave Baugh was excluded from Heat 3 for Silencer regulations, Mick Bates was upgraded to 3rd place and the result changed to Scunthorpe 44 - 34 Mildenhall.

Weymouth v Glasgow Monday 29th August 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	Ret	3	Exc	0					3	0
2. Chris Julian	1	1	1*	2					5	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	1	3	Exc					7	0
4. Sean Willmott	1*	0	1	1					3	1
5. Rob Jones	2	1	3	2					8	0
6. Roger Stratton	1	1	3	0					5	0
7. Richard Evans	3	2	1*	N	1*				7	2

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	1*	3					10	1
2. Derek Richardson	2*	2*	3	2					9	2
3. Grahame Dawson	2	2	2	2*					8	1
4. Jim Gallacher	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	0	0	0						0	0
7. Benny Rourke	2	0	Fell	Ret					2	0

		Wizards	Tigers	Wizards	Tigers
Ht 01: Collins, Richardson, Julian, Corradine (ret)	71.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Evans, Rourke, Stratton, Hollingworth	74.1	4	2	5	7
Ht 03: McKeon, Jones, Willmott, Gallacher	72.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Kennedy, Dawson, Stratton, Rourke	73.0	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Collins, Richardson, Jones, Willmott	72.0	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Corradine, Dawson, Julian, Hollingworth	72.1	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Stratton, McKeon, Kennedy, Gallacher	71.2	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Richardson, Evans, Julian, Rourke (f)	73.0	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Jones, Dawson, Willmott, Hollingworth	73.8	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: McKeon, Julian, Evans, Gallacher, Corradine (ex 2 mins)	72.7	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Kennedy, Richardson, Collins, Stratton	72.3	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: McKeon, Dawson, Willmott, Corradine	73.4	1	5	35	37
Ht 13: Collins, Jones, Evans, Rourke (ret), Kennedy (ex tapes)	72.8	3	3	38	40

Bristol v Hackney Tuesday 30th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	3	EF	3	1*					7	1
2. Edgar Stangeland		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Herne	2*	N	N	N	N				2	1
4. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
5. Steve Gresham	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
6. Nigel Boocock	3	3	3	2*	1				12	1
7. Tom Leadbitter	1	0	0	N	0	0			1	0
8. Phil Bass	3	0							3	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	1	2	0	2*	1*				6	2
2. Keith White	0	1	1	3					5	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Barry Thomas	1	1*	1*	Fell	2				5	2
5. Vaclav Verner (G)	0	2	Fell	2	3				7	0
6. Tony Featherstone	EF	2	1						3	0
7. Vic Harding	2	1*	1*	0					4	2

	Bulldogs	Hawks	Bulldogs	Hawks
Ht 01: Crump, Herne, Rasmussen, White	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Boocock, Harding, Leadbitter, Featherstone (ef)	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Langli, Gresham, Thomas, Verner	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Boocock, Rasmussen, Harding, Leadbitter	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Langli, Gresham, White, Rasmussen	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Langli, Featherstone, Harding, Crump (ef)	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: Boocock, Verner, Thomas, Leadbitter	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Bass, Boocock, White, Harding	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Langli, Gresham, Featherstone, Verner (f)	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Crump, Verner, Thomas, Bass	3	3	41	19
Ht 11: White, Rasmussen, Boocock, Leadbitter	1	5	42	24
Ht 12: Verner, Langli, Crump, Thomas (f)	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Gresham, Thomas, Rasmussen, Leadbitter	3	3	48	30

Leicester v Birmingham Tuesday 30th August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Boleslaw Proch	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Reg Wilson (G)	3	3	3	3	1	2			15	0
4. Ray Bales	1*	0	0	N					13	0
5. Garry Middleton	2	2	3	3	3	N			1	1
6. Markku Helminen	2	2*	0	1*					5	2
7. Tommy Pettersson	1*	0	0	2*					3	2

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	3	2	3	3				13	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	1	N					2	0
3. Alan Grahame	1	0	TS	1					2	0
4. Finn Jensen	0	TS	N	0					0	0
5. Richard Greer	3	1*	1*	1	0				6	2
6. Jan Gravningen	3	1	3	2	2*				11	1
7. Lou Sansom	0	Ret	N	0					0	0

		Lions	Brummies	Lions	Brummies
Ht 01: Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, Proch, Shakespeare	66.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gravningen, Helminen, Pettersson, Sansom	66.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Greer, Middleton, Bales, Jensen	66.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Reg Wilson, Helminen, Grahame, Sansom (ret)	66.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Ray Wilson, Middleton, Shakespeare, Bales	66.2	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Middleton, Proch, Gravningen, Grahame	66.8	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Reg Wilson, Ray Wilson, Greer, Helminen	66.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Gravningen, Proch, Shakespeare, Pettersson	67.0	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Middleton, Gravningen, Greer, Bales	66.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Reg Wilson, Proch, Greer, Sansom	67.0	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Ray Wilson, Gravningen, Reg Wilson, Pettersson	66.0	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Middleton, Pettersson, Grahame, Greer	66.8	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Ray Wilson, Reg Wilson, Helminen, Jensen	66.6	3	3	44	34

Barrow v Workington Tuesday 30th August 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Nig Close	1	2*	2	1					6	1
3. Bob Coles	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Andy Reid	3	0	2	0					5	0
5. Grahame Dawson	F NS	N	N	N					0	0
6. Les Race	1*	0	1	1	0				3	1
7. Mark Dickinson	2	2*	0	1*	2*				7	3

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	1	1*					7	1
2. Colin Goad	0	2*	1	0					3	1
3. Geoff Pusey (G)	2	Ret	3	N					5	0
4. Ian Hindle	F Exc	0	Ret	TS					0	0
5. Mick Newton	F Exc	2	2	1*	2				7	1
6. Chris Roynon (G)	Fell	1	0						1	0
7. Chris Bevan	3	1*	3	2					9	1

		F.Flyers	Comets	F.Flyers	Comets
Ht 01: Owen, Lawson, Close, Goad	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bevan, Dickinson, Race, Roynon (f)	64.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Reid, Dickinson, Newton (f exc), Hindle (f exc), Dawson (f ns)	63.0	5	0	12	5
Ht 04: Coles, Pusey, Bevan, Race	62.0	3	3	15	8
Ht 05: Lawson, Goad, Race, Reid	61.0	1	5	16	13
Ht 06: Owen, Close, Roynon, Pusey (ret)	61.2	5	1	21	14
Ht 07: Coles, Newton, Race, Hindle	61.4	4	2	25	16
Ht 08: Bevan, Close, Goad, Dickinson	61.2	2	4	27	20
Ht 09: Pusey, Reid, Dickinson, Roynon	63.4	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: Owen, Newton, Close, Hindle (ret)	61.2	4	2	34	25
Ht 11: Coles, Dickinson, Lawson, Goad	62.4	5	1	39	26
Ht 12: Owen, Bevan, Newton, Reid	60.8	3	3	42	29
Ht 13: Coles, Newton, Lawson, Race	62.2	3	3	45	32

Crayford v Berwick Tuesday 30th August 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Mike Bessent	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Colin Gooddy	3	1*	2	1					7	1
4. Alan Johns	3	2*	1	3					9	1
5. Alan Sage	EF	3	3	3					9	0
6. John Hooper	1*	1	2						4	1
7. Richard Davey	2	0	1*						3	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	Ret	EF	N	N					0	0
2. Terry Kelly	1	1	TS	0					2	0
3. Graham Jones	2	2	2*	2	0				8	1
4. Robin Adlington		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Dave Gifford	2	Fell	2	1					5	0
6. Willie Templeton	0	0	N						0	0
7. Wayne Brown	3	0	3	3	2				11	0
8. Noel Suckling	1*	3	0	1*	Fell				5	2

		Kestrels	Bandits	Kestrels	Bandits
Ht 01: Etheridge, Bessent, Kelly, Hiftle (ret)	60.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Brown, Davey, Hooper, Templeton	62.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Johns, Gifford, Suckling, Sage (ef)	61.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Gooddy, Jones, Hooper, Brown	61.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Sage, Johns, Kelly, Hiftle (ef)	60.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Etheridge, Jones, Bessent, Templeton	60.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Suckling, Hooper, Gooddy, Gifford (f)	61.6	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Brown, Jones, Bessent, Davey	61.0	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Sage, Jones, Johns, Suckling	60.2	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Etheridge, Gifford, Suckling, Bessent	62.0	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Brown, Gooddy, Davey, Kelly	60.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Johns, Etheridge, Gifford, Jones	61.4	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Sage, Brown, Gooddy, Suckling (f)	60.6	4	2	47	31

Crayford v Edinburgh Tuesday 30th August 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mike Bessent	2*	2*	2	0					6	2
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	2	1					9	0
4. Alan Johns	2*	2*	2*	1					7	3
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. John Hooper	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Richard Davey	1*	0	0						1	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	Ret	TS	3	3	2				8	0
2. Steve McDermott	1	0	1	1					3	0
3. Charlie Monk	1	1	1	2					5	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Jack Millen	1	1	2	2	Fell				6	0
6. Mark Stokes	3	0	0						3	0
7. Alan Bridgett	0	0	TS						0	0

		Kestrels	Monarchs	Kestrels	Monarchs
Ht 01: Etheridge, Bessent, McDermott, Harkins (ret)	60.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Stokes, Hooper, Davey, Bridgett	62.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Johns, Millen, Trownson	59.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Gooddy, Hooper, Monk, Bridgett	62.8	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Sage, Johns, Millen, McDermott	60.0	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Etheridge, Bessent, Monk, Stokes	60.8	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Gooddy, Millen, Hooper, Trownson	61.2	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Harkins, Bessent, McDermott, Davey	60.6	2	4	34	14
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, Monk, Stokes	60.2	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Etheridge, Millen, Trownson, Bessent	60.8	3	3	42	18
Ht 11: Harkins, Gooddy, McDermott, Davey	60.6	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: Etheridge, Monk, Johns, Millen (f)	61.0	4	2	48	24
Ht 13: Sage, Harkins, Gooddy, Trownson	60.2	4	2	52	26

Weymouth v Eastbourne Tuesday 30th August 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	3	0	2				11	0
2. Chris Julian	0	0	N	TS					0	0
3. Danny Kennedy	0	3	3	1	1*				8	1
4. Sean Willmott	3	1	Exc	3	1*				8	1
5. Rob Jones	0	Fell	TS	2					2	0
6. Roger Stratton	2*	2	Ret	Ret					4	1
7. Richard Evans	3	1	TS						4	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Roger Abel	1*	2*	3	0					6	2
3. Mike Sampson	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Dave Kennett	1*	2	2	Ret					5	1
5. Eric Dugard	2	1*	1*	0					4	2
6. Steve Naylor	1	1*	1*						3	2
7. Paul Woods	0	1	2*						3	1

		Wizards	Eagles	Wizards	Eagles
Ht 01: Corradine, Richardson, Abel, Julian	70.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Evans, Stratton, Naylor, Woods	73.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Willmott, Dugard, Kennett, Jones	70.5	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Sampson, Stratton, Woods, Kennedy	72.1	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Richardson, Abel, Willmott, Jones (f)	70.4	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Corradine, Sampson, Naylor, Julian	71.4	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Kennedy, Kennett, Dugard, Stratton (ret)	72.2	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Abel, Woods, Evans, Stratton (ret)	73.0	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Corradine, Sampson, Naylor, Willmott (ex silencer)	71.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Kennedy, Kennett, Dugard, Corradine	72.2	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Willmott, Richardson, Kennedy, Abel	71.6	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Sampson, Corradine, Willmott, Dugard	71.5	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Richardson, Jones, Kennedy, Kennett (ret)	71.5	3	3	37	41

Poole v Hull Wednesday 31st August 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	2*	3	3					10	1
2. Richard May	0	3	3	F Exc					6	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1*	2	2*	1					6	2
5. Neil Middleditch	2	1*	3	2*					8	2
6. Martin Yeates	1	0	1						2	0
7. Pete Smith	3	EF	1						4	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	0	1*	0	1				3	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	2	1	1	2	2			11	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	0	2	0					2	0
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	2	0	1*	N			9	1
6. Mitch Graham	2	0	2						4	0
7. Frank Auffret	0	1*	N	0					1	1

		Pirates	Vikings	Pirates	Vikings
Ht 01: Drury, Simmons, Owen, May	68.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Smith, Graham, Yeates, Auffret	68.2	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Beaton, Middleditch, Gooddy, Curoso	68.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Drury, Auffret, Yeates	67.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Beaton, Gooddy, Middleditch, Owen	68.8	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: May, Simmons, Drury, Graham	68.8	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Beaton, Yeates, Curoso	68.4	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: May, Graham, Owen, Smith (ef)	68.8	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Middleditch, Gooddy, Drury, Beaton	69.2	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Simmons, Curoso, Beaton, May (f exc)	68.8	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Drury, Smith, Owen	69.0	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Simmons, Drury, Gooddy, Auffret	69.4	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Broadbelt, Middleditch, Owen, Curoso	69.6	5	1	48	30

Mildenhall v Teesside Wednesday 31st August 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Neil Leeks	1	1	1*	2*					5	2
3. Trevor Jones	3	1	2	2*					8	1
4. Mick Bates	1*	2*	2*	1*					6	4
5. Rob Henry	2	3	3	3					11	0
6. Mike Spink	3	1	3						7	0
7. Fred Mills	2*	2	0						4	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	1	3	3	1				10	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Pete Smith	EF	0	Exc	TS					0	0
4. Pete Reading	0	0	1	0					1	0
5. Steve Wilcock	3	2	1	Fell	0				6	0
6. Harry MacLean	0	N	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Nig Close	1	2	2	N	1	3			9	0

		F.Tigers	Tigers	F.Tigers	Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Emerson, Leeks, Cusworth	58.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Spink, Mills, Close, MacLean	58.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Wilcock, Henry, Bates, Reading	58.8	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Jones, Close, Spink, Smith (ef)	58.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Henry, Bates, Emerson, Cusworth	58.6	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Coles, Close, Leeks, Smith	59.0	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Spink, Wilcock, Jones, Reading	58.6	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Emerson, Mills, Leeks, MacLean	58.4	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Henry, Bates, Wilcock, MacLean, Smith (ex 2 mins)	58.4	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Coles, Leeks, Reading, Wilcock (f)	59.0	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Emerson, Jones, Close, Mills	59.0	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: Close, Coles, Bates, Wilcock	59.4	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Henry, Jones, Emerson, Reading	59.2	5	1	52	26

Ipswich v Wolverhampton Thursday 1st September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	2*	1					6	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	1*	2	2*	1*					6	3
5. Ted Howgego	2	0	3	2*					7	1
6. Andy Hines	2*	2*	1						5	2
7. Dave Gooderham	3	3	2*						8	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	RESERVE REPLACEMENT									
2. George Hunter	1	1	TS	N					2	0
3. Bob Valentine (G)	F Exc	2	1	1	0				4	0
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	0	1	0	1				2	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
6. Mark Stokes	0	0	0						0	0
7. Steve Lomas	0	1	1	0	0	0			2	0

		Witches	Wolves	Witches	Wolves
Ht 01: Louis, Jolly, Hunter, Lomas	63.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gooderham, Hines, Lomas, Stokes	64.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Nielsen, Howgego, Lanham, Hollingworth	63.4	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Davey, Hines, Lomas, Valentine (f exc)	66.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Nielsen, Lanham, Hunter, Howgego	63.6	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: Louis, Valentine, Jolly, Stokes	63.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Davey, Nielsen, Hines, Hollingworth	64.2	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Gooderham, Jolly, Hollingworth, Lomas	64.2	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Howgego, Lanham, Valentine, Stokes	65.2	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Louis, Nielsen, Jolly, Hollingworth	64.2	4	2	42	18
Ht 11: Davey, Gooderham, Valentine, Lomas	65.0	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Nielsen, Louis, Lanham, Valentine	64.2	3	3	50	22
Ht 13: Davey, Howgego, Hollingworth, Lomas	64.6	5	1	55	23

Sheffield v Swindon Thursday 1st September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	1	3	3					10	0
2. Arnie Haley	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Craig Pendlebury	3	2	3	Ret					8	0
5. Tony Boyle	2*	0	1	EF					3	1
6. Billy Burton	3	1	2*						6	1
7. Keith Evans	1	3	2*						6	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	1	1	EF	1	N				3	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	EF	2	EF	N	N				2	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	EF	1	1*	2			5	1
5. David Ashby	1	0	EF	TS					1	0
6. Ian Cartwright (G)	2	3	2	2	2				11	0
7. Richard Evans	0	0	TS	EF	1*				1	1
8. Malcolm Holloway	0								0	0

	Tigers	Robins	Tigers	Robins
Ht 01: Wyer, Haley, M.Ashby, Kilby (ef)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Burton, Cartwright, K.Evans, R.Evans	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Pendlebury, Boyle, D.Ashby, Bouchard	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Wilson, Kilby, Burton, R.Evans	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Cartwright, Pendlebury, M.Ashby, Boyle	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: Haley, Cartwright, Wyer, Kilby (ef)	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Wilson, Burton, Bouchard, D.Ashby	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: K.Evans, Haley, Bouchard (ef), M.Ashby (ef)	5	0	34	13
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Cartwright, Boyle, R.Evans (ef)	4	2	38	15
Ht 10: Wyer, Haley, Bouchard, D.Ashby (ef)	5	1	43	16
Ht 11: Wilson, K.Evans, M.Ashby, Holloway	5	1	48	17
Ht 12: Wyer, Cartwright, Bouchard, Pendlebury (ret)	3	3	51	20
Ht 13: Wilson, Bouchard, R.Evans, Boyle (ef)	3	3	54	23

Wimbledon v Hackney Thursday 1st September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Les Collins (G)	3	1*	1*	0					5	2
2. Colin Richardson	2*	2	3	2					9	1
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Roger Johns	0	1	1	1					3	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Stefan Salomonsson	3	1	1						5	0
7. Brendon Shilleto	1	1	0						2	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	1	0	0	TS	0				1	0
2. Keith White	0	2	2	1*					5	1
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Turner (G)	1*	3	2	0	0	3	Exc		9	1
5. Barry Thomas	2	2	0	2	3	2	2*		13	1
6. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS	1					1	0
7. Vic Harding	2	Ret	TS						2	0
8. Karl Fiala		DID NOT RIDE								

		Dons	Hawks	Dons	Hawks
Ht 01: Collins, Richardson, Rasmussen, White	61.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Harding, Shilleto, Featherstone	61.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Ross, Thomas, Turner, Johns	60.5	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Hines, Thomas, Salomonsson, Harding (ret)	60.7	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Ross, White, Johns, Rasmussen	61.1	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Turner, Richardson, Collins, Featherstone	61.6	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Hines, Turner, Salomonsson, Thomas	61.7	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Richardson, White, Shilleto, Turner	62.7	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: Ross, Thomas, Johns, Rasmussen (f rem)	61.3	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Thomas, Richardson, Collins, Turner	61.9	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Hines, Thomas, White, Shilleto	60.7	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Turner, Thomas, Johns, Collins	61.5	1	5	42	30
Ht 13: Ross, Hines, Featherstone, Rasmussen, Turner (ex 2 mins)	61.8	5	1	47	31

Oxford v Mildenhall Thursday 1st September 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Kevin Young	0	2*	3	0					5	1
3. Colin Meredith	1	Exc	1*	3					5	1
4. Phil Bass	2	3	3	2*					10	1
5. Mick Handley	1*	1	Ret	F Exc					2	1
6. Richie Caulwell	1	EF	0						1	0
7. Pip Lamb	0	Exc	2	0	2				4	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	Exc	3	2					7	0
2. Neil Leeks	1*	2	1*	0					4	2
3. Trevor Jones	2*	1	2	1					6	1
4. Mick Bates	3	1	2	1*					7	1
5. Rob Henry	Fell	3	1*	0					4	1
6. Mike Spink	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Fred Mills	3	3	2	1*					9	1

		Cheetahs	F.Tigers	Cheetahs	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Yeates, Coles, Leeks, Young	67.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Mills, Spink, Caulwell, Lamb	68.7	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Bates, Bass, Handley, Henry (f)	68.6	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Mills, Jones, Meredith, Caulwell (ef), Lamb (ex tapes)	68.1	1	5	8	16
Ht 05: Bass, Leeks, Handley, Coles (exc)	67.6	4	2	12	18
Ht 06: Yeates, Young, Jones, Spink	66.4	5	1	17	19
Ht 07: Henry, Lamb, Bates, Caulwell, Meredith (ex tapes)	67.8	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Young, Mills, Leeks, Lamb	68.2	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Bass, Jones, Mills (f rem), Handley (ret)	66.8	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Yeates, Bates, Henry, Young	66.7	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Coles, Lamb, Meredith, Leeks	68.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Yeates, Bass, Jones, Henry	66.6	5	1	36	36
Ht 13: Meredith, Coles, Bates, Handley (f exc)	66.8	3	3	39	39

Stoke v Berwick Thursday 1st September 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	3	Fell							3	0
2. Tim Nunan	2*	3							5	1
3. Ian Gledhill	1								1	0
4. Carl Askew	2*	3							5	1
5. Stuart Mountford	3	0							3	0
6. Colin Farquharson	0	0							0	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	1								1	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Mike Hiftle	0	1*							1	1	
2. Terry Kelly	1	2							3	0	
3. Graham Jones	2*	2							4	1	
4. Robin Adlington		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Dave Gifford	1								1	0	
6. Willie Templeton	3	1*							4	1	
7. Wayne Brown	2*	3							5	1	
8. Noel Suckling	0								0	0	

	Potters	Bandits	Potters	Bandits
Ht 01: Robertson, Nunan, Kelly, Hiftle	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Templeton, Brown, Jeffcoate, Farquharson	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Mountford, Askew, Gifford, Suckling	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Brown, Jones, Gledhill, Farquharson	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Askew, Kelly, Hiftle, Mountford	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Nunan, Jones, Templeton, Robertson (f)	3	3	18	18

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Teesside v Ellesmere Port Thursday 1st September 1977 (Challenge)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	3	Exc	3					8	0
2. Martin Cusworth	1*	0	3	0					4	1
3. Pete Smith	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Pete Reading	3	1*	2	2*					8	2
5. Steve Wilcock	2*	2	0	1					5	1
6. Nig Close	2	0	1	2	1				6	0
7. Mike Beaumont	0	0	N						0	0

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	2	0					2	0
3. Steve Finch	3	1*	1	1					6	1
4. Phil Collins	1	2	1	0	0				4	0
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	1	2	3						6	0
7. John Williams	3	1	1*						5	1
8. Dave Mortiboys	0	0							0	0

		Tigers	Gunners	Tigers	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Emerson, Cusworth, Meredith	69.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Close, Carr, Beaumont	71.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Reading, Wilcock, Collins, Mortiboys	70.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Finch, Smith, Williams, Close	70.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Jackson, Wilcock, Reading, Meredith	69.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Emerson, Carr, Finch, Cusworth	70.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Smith, Collins, Close, Mortiboys	69.8	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Cusworth, Meredith, Williams, Beaumont	71.0	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Carr, Reading, Finch, Wilcock	70.2	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Jackson, Close, Collins, Cusworth, Emerson (ex tapes)	69.8	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Smith, Jackson, Close, Meredith	69.4	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Emerson, Reading, Finch, Collins	70.6	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Smith, Jackson, Wilcock, Collins	69.8	4	2	42	36

Gothenburg: Ullevi Stadium World Championship Final Friday 2nd September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Egon Muller (West Germany)	3	2	0	F Exc	3	8	7th
02. John Boulger (Australia)	1	2	0	2	F Exc	5	12th
03. Finn Thomsen (Denmark)	2	3	1	1	3	10	5th
04. Tommy Nilsson (Sweden)	0	2	Ret	2	2	6	10th
05. Anders Michanek (Sweden)	2	Ret	3	3	Ret	8	8th
06. Edward Jancarz (Poland)	1	1	1	1	Ret	4	13th
07. Ivan Mauger (New Zealand)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
08. Jan Verner (Czechoslovakia)	0	0	0	1	Exc	1	15th
09. Ole Olsen (Denmark)	2	3	3	3	1	12	3rd
10. Jan Mucha (Poland)	0	0	1	Ret	Exc	1	16th
11. Billy Sanders (Australia)	3	1	2	0	Ret	6	9th
12. Bernt Persson (Sweden)	1	1	2	1	1	6	11th
13. Bengt Jansson (Sweden)	1	1	2	3	2	9	6th
14. Peter Collins (England)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
15. Jiri Stancl (Czechoslovakia)	0	0	1	0	2	3	14th
16. Michael Lee (England)	2	3	3	2	2	12	4th
Res: John Davis (England)			DID NOT RIDE				
Res: Boguslaw Nowak (Poland)			DID NOT RIDE				
Res: Soren Karlsson (Sweden)			DID NOT RIDE				

Heat results - see below

Ht 01: Muller, Thomsen, Boulger, Nilsson	74.6
Ht 02: Mauger, Michanek, Jancarz, Verner	76.1
Ht 03: Sanders, Olsen, Persson, Mucha	76.6
Ht 04: Collins, Lee, Jansson, Stancl	76.7
Ht 05: Olsen, Muller, Jansson, Michanek (ret)	75.6
Ht 06: Collins, Boulger, Jancarz, Mucha	77.7
Ht 07: Thomsen, Mauger, Sanders, Stancl	77.6
Ht 08: Lee, Nilsson, Persson, Verner	77.7
Ht 09: Lee, Sanders, Jancarz, Muller	76.1
Ht 10: Michanek, Persson, Stancl, Boulger	79.2
Ht 11: Olsen, Collins, Thomsen, Verner	75.5
Ht 12: Mauger, Jansson, Mucha, Nilsson (ret)	78.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Collins, Persson, Muller (f exc)	75.9
Ht 14: Jansson, Boulger, Verner, Sanders	76.9
Ht 15: Michanek, Lee, Thomsen, Mucha (ret)	77.6
Ht 16: Olsen, Nilsson, Jancarz, Stancl	77.9
Ht 17: Muller, Stancl, Verner (ex two wheels over white line), Mucha (ex lapped)	79.5
Ht 18: Mauger, Lee, Olsen, Boulger (f exc)	79.5
Ht 19: Thomsen, Jansson, Persson, Jancarz (ret)	80.5
Ht 20: Collins, Nilsson, Michanek (ret), Sanders (ret)	83.4
Run off for 3rd Place: Olsen beat Lee	81.6

Hackney v Wimbledon Friday 2nd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Friday 2nd September 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	EF	0	1	2				5	0
2. George Hunter	0	3	3	3	2				11	0
3. Finn Thomsen		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Mike Farrell (G)	F Exc	F Exc	N	N					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	2	3	2	2*	3	1*			13	2
6. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	0						6	0
7. Steve Lomas	1	1	3	0	0				5	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	1	2	2	2	0				7	0
2. Les Collins (G)	3	3	1*	2	1*				10	2
3. Steve Bastable	1*	2	3	1	3	3			13	1
4. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Bob Valentine	F NS	N	N	N					0	0
6. Dave Perks	Ret	1*	1	0	1				3	1
7. Arthur Price	2	1	2	0	0				5	0

		Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 01: Collins, McMillan, Cribb, Hunter	63.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hollingworth, Price, Lomas, Perks (ret)	64.8	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Collins, Nielsen, Price, Farrell (f exc), Valentine (f ns)	64.4	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Price, Bastable, McMillan (ef)	65.4	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Nielsen, Cribb, Collins, Farrell (f exc)	64.8	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Hunter, Bastable, Perks, McMillan	65.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Bastable, Nielsen, Perks, Hollingworth	64.8	2	4	19	23
Ht 08: Hunter, Collins, Lomas, Price	65.2	4	2	23	25
Ht 09: Lomas, Nielsen, Bastable, Perks	65.8	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Hunter, Cribb, McMillan, Price	65.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Nielsen, Cribb, Collins, Lomas	64.6	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Bastable, McMillan, Perks, Lomas	64.6	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Bastable, Hunter, Nielsen, Cribb	65.5	3	3	40	38
Agg: Cradley Heath	89	67	Wolverhampton		

Edinburgh v Stoke Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1*	2*	1	3					7	2
2. Steve McDermott	2	3	3	3					11	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	3	2	2					9	0
4. Dave Trownson	0	1	0	1					2	0
5. Jack Millen	1	0	2	1*					4	1
6. Peter Waite	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Alan Bridgett	3	1	1	0					5	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	2*	1	3					6	1
2. Tim Nunan	3	3	2	3					11	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1	1	Fell					5	0
4. Carl Askew	2*	2	0	0					4	1
5. Ian Gledhill	3	Exc	2	2					7	0
6. Tim Curnock	Fell	N	N						0	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	Exc	1	0	0	3				4	0

	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs	Potters
Ht 01: Nunan, McDermott, Harkins, Robertson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bridgett, Waite, Curnock (f), Jeffcoate (exc)	5	0	8	3
Ht 03: Gledhill, Askew, Millen, Trownson	1	5	9	8
Ht 04: Mountford, Monk, Jeffcoate, Waite	2	4	11	12
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Trownson, Millen	1	5	12	17
Ht 06: McDermott, Harkins, Mountford, Jeffcoate	5	1	17	18
Ht 07: Monk, Askew, Bridgett, Gledhill (exc)	4	2	21	20
Ht 08: McDermott, Nunan, Bridgett, Jeffcoate	4	2	25	22
Ht 09: Jeffcoate, Millen, Mountford, Trownson	2	4	27	26
Ht 10: McDermott, Gledhill, Harkins, Askew	4	2	31	28
Ht 11: Nunan, Monk, Robertson, Bridgett	2	4	33	32
Ht 12: Harkins, Gledhill, Trownson, Mountford (f)	4	2	37	34
Ht 13: Robertson, Monk, Millen, Askew	3	3	40	37

Ellesmere Port v Eastbourne Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Duncan Meredith	1	1	2	2*					6	1
3. Steve Finch	1	2	3	3	3				12	0
4. Phil Collins	2*	EF	3	1	2*				8	2
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	3	3	1	0					7	0
7. John Williams	2*	0	0						2	1
8. Dave Mortiboys	DID NOT RIDE									

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	2	1				11	0
2. Roger Abel	0	1	TS	1*	0				2	1
3. Mike Sampson	2	2	1	1*	2				8	1
4. Dave Kennett	0	0	0	TS					0	0
5. Eric Dugard	1	2	2	1	0				6	0
6. Steve Naylor	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Paul Woods	0	0	TS						0	0

	Gunners	Eagles	Gunners	Eagles
Ht 01: Jackson, Richardson, Meredith, Abel	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Carr, Williams, Naylor, Woods	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Jackson, Collins, Dugard, Kennett	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Carr, Sampson, Finch, Woods	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Richardson, Finch, Abel, Collins (ef)	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: Jackson, Sampson, Meredith, Naylor	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Finch, Dugard, Carr, Kennett	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Richardson, Meredith, Sampson, Williams	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Collins, Dugard, Sampson, Carr	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Dugard, Kennett	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Finch, Richardson, Abel, Williams	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jackson, Sampson, Collins, Dugard	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Finch, Collins, Richardson, Abel	5	1	50	28

Newport v Canterbury Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1	EF	1	3					5	0
2. Chris Robins	0	3	2	0					5	0
3. Jim Brett	3	2	3	1*	1				10	1
4. Cliff Anderson	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
5. John Goodall	2	1	2*	2	0				7	1
6. Dave Shepherd	3	1	1*						5	1
7. Mike Broadbank	1	0	TS						1	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
2. Bob Spelta	2*	3	3	Exc					8	1
3. Les Rumsey	2	2	0	2					6	0
4. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Barney Kennett	Fell	0	2*	1*					3	2
6. Graham Clifton	2	1*	1	1					5	1
7. Alan Elliott (G)	Fell	0	N						0	0

Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Woodward, Robins	69.2
Ht 02: Shepherd, Clifton, Broadbank, Elliott (f)	70.2
Ht 03: Shilleto, Goodall, Anderson, Kennett (f)	69.8
Ht 04: Brett, Rumsey, Shepherd, Elliott	70.0
Ht 05: Spelta, Koppe, Goodall, Anderson	69.8
Ht 06: Robins, Rumsey, Clifton, Woodward (ef)	70.0
Ht 07: Shilleto, Brett, Shepherd, Kennett	69.8
Ht 08: Spelta, Robins, Clifton, Broadbank	Not Known
Ht 09: Brett, Goodall, Clifton, Rumsey	69.8
Ht 10: Shilleto, Kennett, Woodward, Robins	70.0
Ht 11: Koppe, Goodall, Brett, Spelta (exc)	70.2
Ht 12: Woodward, Rumsey, Kennett, Anderson	70.0
Ht 13: Shilleto, Koppe, Brett, Goodall	70.0

Dragons Crusaders Dragons Crusaders

1	5	1	5
4	2	5	7
3	3	8	10
4	2	12	12
1	5	13	17
3	3	16	20
3	3	19	23
2	4	21	27
5	1	26	28
1	5	27	33
3	3	30	36
3	3	33	39
1	5	34	44

Peterborough v Berwick Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	3	1	2*	3					9	1
2. Andy Hines	EF	3	3	3					9	0
3. Ian Clark	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
4. Nigel Couzens	3	N	3	2*					8	1
5. Kevin Hawkins	EF	2*	2*	2*					6	3
6. Ken Matthews	3	3	3	3					12	0
7. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*	2*						6	3

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1*	0	N	N					1	1
2. Terry Kelly	2	1	0	0					3	0
3. Graham Jones	0	Ret	N	N					0	0
4. Robin Adlington	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Dave Gifford	1*	0	0	0					1	1
6. Willie Templeton	0	2	1	1	1				5	0
7. Wayne Brown	1	1	1	1	1				5	0
8. Noel Suckling	2	1	0	0					3	0

	Panthers	Bandits	Panthers	Bandits
Ht 01: B.Clark, Kelly, Hiftle, Hines (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Flatman, Brown, Templeton	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Couzens, Suckling, Gifford, Hawkins (ef)	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Matthews, I.Clark, Brown, Jones	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Matthews, Hawkins, Kelly, Hiftle	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Hines, Templeton, B.Clark (ef, pushed), Jones (ret)	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Matthews, I.Clark, Suckling, Gifford	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Hines, Flatman, Brown, Kelly	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Couzens, Hawkins, Templeton, Suckling	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Hines, B.Clark, Templeton, Gifford	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: I.Clark, Flatman, Brown, Kelly	5	1	50	16
Ht 12: B.Clark, Couzens, Templeton, Gifford	5	1	55	17
Ht 13: I.Clark, Hawkins, Brown, Suckling	5	1	60	18

Peterborough v Newcastle Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	1*	2*	1					6	2
2. Andy Hines	1*	2	2	3					8	1
3. Ian Clark	2	3	1	2					8	0
4. Nigel Couzens	1	1*	0	3					5	1
5. Kevin Hawkins	3	2	2	1*					8	1
6. Ken Matthews	3	0	N	0					3	0
7. Nigel Flatman	1	1	F Exc	N					2	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	2*	3				14	1
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
4. Rob Maxfield	0	0	F Exc	N					0	0
5. Phil Kynman	0	2	2	1	0				5	0
6. Robbie Gardner	0	0	N	0					0	0
7. Neil Coddington	2	1	0	1	1				5	0

		Panthers	Diamonds	Panthers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, B.Clark, Hines, Kynman	66.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Coddington, Flatman, Gardner	68.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Hawkins, Kynman, Couzens, Maxfield	68.0	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Blackadder, I.Clark, Coddington, Matthews	68.0	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Owen, Hawkins, Couzens, Coddington	68.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Blackadder, Hines, B.Clark, Gardner	68.0	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: I.Clark, Kynman, Flatman, Maxfield	68.8	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Owen, Hines, Coddington, Flatman (f exc)	68.6	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Blackadder, Hawkins, Coddington, Couzens	68.6	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Hines, B.Clark, Kynman, Maxfield (f exc)	69.8	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Blackadder, Owen, I.Clark, Matthews	69.0	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Couzens, Blackadder, B.Clark, Kynman	69.6	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Owen, I.Clark, Hawkins, Gardner	69.6	3	3	40	38

Workington v Scunthorpe Friday 2nd September 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	EF	1	3	0			10	0	
2. Colin Goad	0	2	2	0					4	0	
3. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Hindle	3	1*	1*	0	TS				5	2	
5. Mick Newton	2*	2	2	2	0	2			10	1	
6. Chris Bevan	0	0	0						0	0	
7. Roger Wright	3	1*	1						5	1	

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	3				14	0	
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Arthur Browning	1*	2	3	3	2				11	1	
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	3	2*	2*	N				7	2	
5. Dave Baugh	1	1	3	1*					6	1	
6. Paul Cooper	2	1	0	1					4	0	
7. Phil White	1*	1*	0						2	2	
8. Danny Young	0								0	0	

	Comets	Saints	Comets	Saints
Ht 01: Lawson, Allott, Browning, Goad	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Wright, Cooper, White, Bevan	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Hindle, Newton, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Lawson, Browning, White, Bevan	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Allott, Newton, Hindle, Young	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Browning, Goad, Cooper, Lawson (ef)	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Newton, Baugh, Bevan	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Allott, Goad, Wright, White	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Browning, Newton, Hindle, Cooper	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Baugh, Sheldrick, Lawson, Goad	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: Allott, Sheldrick, Wright, Hindle	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Lawson, Browning, Baugh, Newton	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Allott, Newton, Cooper, Lawson	2	4	34	44

Belle Vue: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 3rd September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	1	0	0	0	1	2	14th	
02. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	EF	1	0	3	3	7	9th	2
03. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	3	2	1	0	9	7th	4
04. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	1	3	3	3	12	2nd	9
05. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	3	2	13	1st	10
06. Christer Sjosten (Poole)	1	0	3	1	3	8	8th	3
07. Jim Brett (Newport)	0	0	1	1	Fell	2	15th	
08. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	2	0	0	N	N	2	16th	
09. Derek Richardson (Glasgow)	Fell	1	1	0	1	3	13th	
10. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	2	2	2	2	3	11	4th	7
11. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	1	2	1	0	5	12th	
12. Graham Drury (Hull)	3	2	1	2	2	10	5th	5
13. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	2	2	0	2	1	7	10th	
14. John Titman (Exeter)	EF	3	3	3	1	10	6th	6
15. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	2	2	12	3rd	8
16. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	1	3	1	EF	2	7	11th	1
Res: Rob Maxfield (Newcastle)	0					0		
Res: Andy Hayes	0					0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: McMillan, Wilkinson, Turner, Shirra (ef)	72.4
Ht 02: Ross, Shakespeare, Sjosten, Brett	73.6
Ht 03: Drury, Mauger, Collins, Richardson (f)	72.0
Ht 04: Morton, Molyneux, Beaton, Titman (ef)	73.0
Ht 05: Ross, Molyneux, Richardson, Turner	73.2
Ht 06: Titman, Mauger, Shirra, Sjosten	72.8
Ht 07: McMillan, Morton, Collins, Brett	73.2
Ht 08: Beaton, Drury, Wilkinson, Shakespeare	73.2
Ht 09: Sjosten, Collins, Beaton, Turner	74.0
Ht 10: Morton, Ross, Drury, Shirra	72.8
Ht 11: Titman, McMillan, Richardson, Shakespeare	73.2
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Mauger, Brett, Molyneux	73.2
Ht 13: Titman, Drury, Brett, Turner	74.0
Ht 14: Shirra, Molyneux, Collins, Maxfield	73.0
Ht 15: Ross, Mauger, McMillan, Beaton (ef)	73.2
Ht 16: Wilkinson, Morton, Sjosten, Richardson	73.4
Ht 17: Mauger, Morton, Turner, Hayes	73.4
Ht 18: Shirra, Beaton, Richardson, Brett (f)	73.6
Ht 19: Sjosten, Drury, Molyneux, McMillan	73.2
Ht 20: Wilkinson, Ross, Titman, Collins	73.2

Cradley Heath v Leicester Saturday 3rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Arthur Price	2	1	1*	2*					6	2
2. Dave Perks	1*	3	2	2	3				11	1
3. Steve Bastable	3	3	3	1*	3	2*			15	2
4. Bruce Cribb	1	2*	3	2	3				11	1
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. John Hack	3	1	1	0					5	0
7. James Moore	0	0	N						0	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	0	0	1*	EF					1	1
2. Boleslaw Proch	3	2	1	3	3	2	EF		14	0
3. John Boulger	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ray Bales	2	2	2	3	1	TS			10	0
5. Reidar Eide	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. David Coles	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Tommy Pettersson	2	0	1						3	0

		Heathens	Lions	Heathens	Lions
Ht 01: Proch, Price, Perks, Middleton	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hack, Pettersson, Coles, Moore	68.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Bastable, Bales, Cribb, Eide	68.2	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Bastable, Proch, Hack, Pettersson	68.4	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Bastable, Cribb, Proch, Middleton	69.0	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Perks, Bales, Price, Coles	67.9	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Cribb, Bales, Hack, Eide	68.1	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Proch, Perks, Pettersson, Moore	68.8	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Proch, Cribb, Bastable, Coles	68.7	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Bales, Perks, Price, Eide	69.0	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Bastable, Proch, Middleton, Hack	69.1	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Cribb, Price, Bales, Eide	68.5	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Perks, Bastable, Middleton (ef), Proch (ef)	69.0	5	0	48	29

Halifax v Sheffield Saturday 3rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	N	2*	3	3					8	1
2. Mick McKeon	EF	3	1*	2*					6	2
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	1*	EF					5	1
4. Mike Lohmann	3	1*	2*	2*					8	3
5. Graham Plant	2*	2	3	1					8	1
6. Tom Godal	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Mitch Graham (G)	2	3	2	2					9	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	1	3	3				13	0
2. Arnie Haley	1	0	0	0					1	0
3. Reg Wilson	3	F Exc	TS	N					3	0
4. Tony Boyle	1	TS	1	2*					4	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	0	3	1	F Exc	0				4	0
6. Billy Burton	0	1	0						1	0
7. Keith Evans	2	0	3	1					6	0

		Dukes	Tigers	Dukes	Tigers
Ht 01: Wyer, Graham, Haley, McKeon (ef)	66.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Graham, Evans, Godal, Burton	65.3	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Lohmann, Plant, Boyle, Pendlebury	66.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Wilson, Cartwright, Godal, Evans	66.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wyer, Plant, Lohmann, Haley	66.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: McKeon, Pusey, Burton, Wilson (f exc)	68.0	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Cartwright, Wyer, Godal	67.2	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Evans, Graham, McKeon, Haley	68.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Plant, Lohmann, Pendlebury, Burton	67.8	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Pusey, McKeon, Boyle (f rem), Pendlebury (f exc)	69.2	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Wyer, Graham, Cartwright, Haley	67.0	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Pusey, Lohmann, Evans, Pendlebury	68.2	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Wyer, Boyle, Plant, Cartwright (ef)	67.2	1	5	46	32

King's Lynn: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 3rd September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	0	0	0	0	1	15th	
02. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	3	3	3	1	1	11	4th	7
03. Keith White (Hackney)	0	1	N	0	N	1	16th	
04. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	2	2	2	EF	3	9	7th	4
05. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	1	1	1	2	1	6	12th	
06. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	0	1	1	3	2	7	9th	2
07. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st	10
08. Bent Rasmussen (Hackney)	2	1	2	0	2	7	10th	1
09. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	2	1	1	0	6	11th	
10. Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	1	0	0	1	1	3	13th	
11. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	3	Fell	3	3	0	9	6th	5
12. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	EF	EF	N	1	1	2	14th	
13. Steve Weatherley (White City)	3	3	1	2	3	12	3rd	8
14. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	2	3	2	2	11	5th	6
15. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	EF	2	2	2	3	9	8th	3
16. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	3	2	3	3	12	2nd	9
Res: Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	0					0		
Res: Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	0	0				0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Davey, Turner, Owen, White	67.4
Ht 02: Lee, Rasmussen, Nielsen, Hines	67.4
Ht 03: Gagen, Greer, Spiers (f rem), Howgego (ef)	67.4
Ht 04: Weatherley, Wilson, Louis, Hellsen (ef)	67.2
Ht 05: Weatherley, Greer, Nielsen, Owen	68.4
Ht 06: Davey, Wilson, Hines, Spiers	67.4
Ht 07: Lee, Hellsen, White, Gagen (f)	66.8
Ht 08: Louis, Turner, Rasmussen, Howgego (ef)	66.8
Ht 09: Gagen, Louis, Hines, Owen	66.8
Ht 10: Davey, Hellsen, Nielsen, Boocock	67.6
Ht 11: Wilson, Rasmussen, Greer, Taylor	67.6
Ht 12: Lee, Turner, Weatherley, Spiers	66.8
Ht 13: Lee, Wilson, Howgego, Owen	67.6
Ht 14: Gagen, Weatherley, Davey, Rasmussen	68.0
Ht 15: Louis, Nielsen, Spiers, White	67.2
Ht 16: Hines, Hellsen, Greer, Turner (ef)	68.6
Ht 17: Hellsen, Rasmussen, Spiers, Owen	68.8
Ht 18: Louis, Lee, Davey, Greer	67.4
Ht 19: Weatherley, Hines, Howgego, Taylor	68.2
Ht 20: Turner, Wilson, Nielsen, Gagen	67.6

Swindon Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 3rd September 1977 (individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Edgar Stangeland (Bristol)		DID NOT RIDE						
02. Malcolm Holloway (Oxford)	1	1	0	0	0	2	15th	
03. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	2	2	EF	10	4th	7
04. Soren Karlsson (Swindon)	2	2	2	1	2	9	8th	3
05. Bengt Jansson (Reading)	1	1	2	Ret	1	5	11th	
06. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	2	2	3	2	2	11	3rd	8
07. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	3	2	1	1	2	9	7th	4
08. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	0	1	1	2	3	7	9th	1
09. Marek Cieslak (White City)	2	2	0	3	3	10	5th	6
10. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	EF	EF	3	1	7	10th	2
11. David Ashby (Swindon)	0	1	1	1	0	3	14th	
12. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	3	3	2	1	10	6th	5
13. John Davis (Reading)	2	3	3	3	3	14	2nd	9
14. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
15. Kevin Young (Oxford)	0	0	1	0	2	3	13th	
16. Phil Herne (Bristol)	1	EF	2	1	1	5	12th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Karlsson, Holloway, Stangeland (ns)	70.8
Ht 02: M.Ashby, Thomas, Jansson, Verner	71.0
Ht 03: Jessup, Cieslak, Bouchard, D.Ashby	69.4
Ht 04: Simmons, Davis, Herne, Young	70.5
Ht 05: Davis, Cieslak, Jansson, Stangeland (ns)	70.6
Ht 06: Simmons, Thomas, Holloway, Jessup (ef)	70.6
Ht 07: Kennett, M.Ashby, D.Ashby, Young	70.4
Ht 08: Bouchard, Karlsson, Verner, Herne (ef)	71.0
Ht 09: Thomas, Herne, D.Ashby, Stangeland (ns)	71.0
Ht 10: Bouchard, Jansson, Young, Holloway	71.2
Ht 11: Simmons, Kennett, Verner, Cieslak	70.4
Ht 12: Davis, Karlsson, M.Ashby, Jessup (ef)	71.4
Ht 13: Simmons, Bouchard, M.Ashby, Stangeland (ns)	71.0
Ht 14: Davis, Verner, D.Ashby, Holloway	71.4
Ht 15: Jessup, Kennett, Herne, Jansson (ret)	71.2
Ht 16: Cieslak, Thomas, Karlsson, Young	71.2
Ht 17: Verner, Young, Jessup, Stangeland (ns)	73.0
Ht 18: Cieslak, M.Ashby, Herne, Holloway	70.6
Ht 19: Davis, Thomas, Bouchard, Kennett (ef)	71.0
Ht 20: Simmons, Karlsson, Jansson, D.Ashby	71.6

Berwick v Stoke Saturday 3rd September 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	3	3	2					9	0
2. Robin Adlington		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Jones	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
4. Terry Kelly	2	0	N	N					2	0
5. Dave Gifford	Ret	N	2*	3					5	1
6. Willie Templeton	0	3	1	1*					5	1
7. Wayne Brown	2	1	2	3	0				8	0
8. Noel Suckling	3	2*	1*	1					7	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	2*	1*	Ret					3	2
2. Tim Nunan	2	3	3	F Exc	2				10	0
3. Ian Gledhill	1	F NS	N	N					1	0
4. Stuart Mountford	Ret	Ret	TS	TS					0	0
5. Carl Askew	3	2	2	3					10	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	3	F Exc	F Exc	0	Exc	1			4	0
7. Colin Farquharson	1	0	1	N	1	0			3	0

		Bandits	Potters	Bandits	Potters
Ht 01: Suckling, Nunan, Hiftle, Robertson	76.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Jeffcoate, Brown, Farquharson, Templeton	77.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Askew, Kelly, Gifford (ret), Mountford (ret)	77.4	2	3	8	9
Ht 04: Templeton, Jones, Gledhill, Farquharson	75.8	5	1	13	10
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Brown, Kelly	76.4	1	5	14	15
Ht 06: Hiftle, Suckling, Farquharson, Jeffcoate (f exc), Gledhill (f ns)	76.8	5	1	19	16
Ht 07: Jones, Askew, Templeton, Mountford (ret)	75.6	4	2	23	18
Ht 08: Nunan, Brown, Suckling, Jeffcoate (f exc)	76.8	3	3	26	21
Ht 09: Brown, Gifford, Farquharson, Jeffcoate	78.0	5	1	31	22
Ht 10: Hiftle, Askew, Suckling, Nunan (f exc)	No Time	4	2	35	24
Ht 11: Jones, Nunan, Robertson, Brown	77.0	3	3	38	27
Ht 12: Askew, Hiftle, Templeton, Farquharson, Jeffcoate (ex tapes)	77.0	3	3	41	30
Ht 13: Gifford, Jones, Jeffcoate, Robertson (ret)	78.0	5	1	46	31

Canterbury v Rye House Saturday 3rd September 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	3					11	1
2. Bob Spelta	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
3. Les Rumsey	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Barney Kennett	2*	Ret	3	2*					7	2
5. Graham Banks	3	N	0	N					3	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	0	2*					6	1
7. Graham Clifton	1	1	Ret	2*					4	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	0	2*	3	0	1				6	1
2. Ashley Pullen	1	3	1*	1					6	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2	0	2	2	F Exc				6	0
4. Hugh Saunders	Ret	1	1	0					2	0
5. Bob Garrad	1	TS	0	1					2	0
6. Bob Cooper	2	1	1*						4	1
7. Karl Fiala	0	0	TS						0	0

	Crusaders	Rockets	Crusaders	Rockets
Ht 01: Spelta, Koppe, Pullen, Hubbard	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Cooper, Clifton, Fiala	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Banks, Kennett, Garrad, Saunders (ret)	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Rumsey, Mullarkey, Shilleto, Fiala	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Pullen, Hubbard, Clifton, Kennett (ret)	1	5	19	11
Ht 06: Koppe, Spelta, Cooper, Mullarkey	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Hubbard, Rumsey, Saunders, Shilleto	2	4	26	16
Ht 08: Spelta, Mullarkey, Pullen, Clifton (ret)	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Kennett, Mullarkey, Cooper, Banks	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Koppe, Spelta, Saunders, Garrad	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Rumsey, Clifton, Pullen, Hubbard	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Koppe, Kennett, Garrad, Mullarkey (f exc)	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Rumsey, Shilleto, Hubbard, Saunders	5	1	52	26

Boston v Oxford Sunday 4th September 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Cook	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Dave Allen	F Exc	2*	2	2*					6	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
4. Steve Clarke	2*	2*	1	3					8	2
5. Carl Glover	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Stuart Cope	3	3	1						7	0
7. Ron Cooper	2*	1*	1						4	2

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Kevin Young	1*	0	0	2	1				4	1
3. Colin Meredith	2	1	0	0	N				3	0
4. Phil Bass	0	1	2	3	1	0			7	0
5. Mick Handley	1	0	0	0					1	0
6. Pip Lamb	1	1	2	0	1				5	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS						0	0

	Cudas	Cheetahs	Cudas	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Cook, Meredith, Young, Allen (f exc)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cope, Cooper, Lamb, Holloway	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Glover, Clarke, Handley, Bass	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Cope, Hollingworth, Meredith, Holloway	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Glover, Clarke, Bass, Young	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Cook, Allen, Lamb, Meredith	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Bass, Cope, Handley	4	2	32	10
Ht 08: Bass, Allen, Cooper, Young	3	3	35	13
Ht 09: Glover, Lamb, Clarke, Meredith	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Cook, Allen, Bass, Handley	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Young, Cooper, Lamb	4	2	48	18
Ht 12: Clarke, Cook, Lamb, Handley	5	1	53	19
Ht 13: Glover, Hollingworth, Young, Bass	5	1	58	20

Eastbourne v Poole v White City v Wimbledon Sunday 4th September 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Richardson	3	2	F Exc	2		7
2. Dave Kennett	1	2	3	3		9
3. Mike Sampson	1	3	2	2		8
4. Eric Dugard	2	0	1	1		4
5. Pete Jarman						DID NOT RIDE

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	EF	Exc		5
2. Trevor Geer	0	3	3	2		8
3. Marek Cieslak	F Exc	0	F NS	N		0
4. Steve Weatherley	2	3	3	3		11
5. Roger Abel (G)	Fell	0	0			0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Larry Ross	3	1	3	1		8
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1	0	Fell	0		1
3. Roger Johns	3	1	1	2		7
4. Mick Hines	F NS	N	N	N		0
5. Steve Naylor (G)	1	1	1	1		4

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	3		10
2. Colin Goody	0	Exc	1	1		2
3. Mike Curoso (G)	0	1	2	3		6
4. Barry Thomas (G)	2	2	2	Fell		6
5. Mike Pither (G)						DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Rebels	Dons	Pirates
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Dugard, Naylor, Gooddy, Hines (f ns)	60.8	2~2	3~3	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Johns, Simmons, Sampson, Geer	61.6	1~3	0~3	3~4	2~2
Ht 03: Ross, Weatherley, D.Kennett, Curoso	61.4	1~4	2~5	3~7	0~2
Ht 04: Richardson, Thomas, Salomonsson, Cieslak (f exc)	61.8	3~7	0~5	1~8	2~4
Ht 05: Geer, Thomas, Ross, Dugard	62.6	0~7	3~8	1~9	2~6
Ht 06: Sampson, G.Kennett, Curoso, Salomonsson	61.8	3~10	2~10	0~9	1~7
Ht 07: Simmons, D.Kennett, Naylor, Cieslak	61.4	2~12	0~10	1~10	3~10
Ht 08: Weatherley, Richardson, Johns, Gooddy (exc)	60.8	2~14	3~13	1~11	0~10
Ht 09: Weatherley, Simmons, Dugard, Salomonsson (f)	61.0	1~15	3~16	0~11	2~12
Ht 10: Ross, Sampson, Gooddy, Abel (f), Cieslak (f ns)	61.2	2~17	0~16	3~14	1~13
Ht 11: D.Kennett, Thomas, Johns, G.Kennett (ef)	61.4	3~20	0~16	1~15	2~15
Ht 12: Geer, Curoso, Naylor, Richardson (f exc)	62.4	0~20	3~19	1~16	2~17
Ht 13: Weatherley, Sampson, Naylor, Thomas (f)	63.6	2~22	3~22	1~17	0~17
Ht 14: Curoso, Johns, Dugard, Abel	62.4	1~23	0~22	2~19	3~20
Ht 15: D.Kennett, Geer, Gooddy, Salomonsson	61.6	3~26	2~24	0~19	1~21
Ht 16: Simmons, Richardson, Ross, Abel, G.Kennett (ex tapes)	62.2	2~28	0~24	1~20	3~24

Glasgow v Newport Sunday 4th September 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. Derek Richardson	2*	1	2*	F Exc					5	2
3. Grahame Dawson		R I D E R R E P L A C E M E N T								
4. Jim Gallacher	0	N	Exc	1					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Benny Rourke	F Exc	2*	3	1*	2				8	2
8. Colin Caffrey	1*	0							1	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1	F Exc	F Exc	TS					1	0
2. Chris Robins	0	1	0	N					1	0
3. Jim Brett	1	0	TS	2					3	0
4. John Goodall	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
5. Cliff Anderson	1*	F Exc	1	0	1				3	1
6. Mike Broadbank	3	2	1	Exc	3				9	0
7. Dave Shepherd	1	0	N						1	0

		Tigers	Dragons	Tigers	Dragons
Ht 01: Collins, Richardson, Woodward, Robins	74.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Broadbank, Hollingworth, Shepherd, Rourke (f exc)	75.0	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Goodall, Anderson, Gallacher	71.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Collins, Hollingworth, Brett, Shepherd	74.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: McKeon, Rourke, Robins, Woodward (f exc)	73.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Collins, Broadbank, Richardson, Brett	72.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: McKeon, Goodall, Hollingworth, Anderson (f exc)	72.8	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Rourke, Richardson, Broadbank, Robins	72.6	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Goodall, McKeon, Rourke, Broadbank (exc), Gallacher (ex tapes)	72.4	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Goodall, Collins, Anderson, Richardson (f exc)	No Time	2	4	38	22
Ht 11: Broadbank, Rourke, Caffrey, Woodward (f exc)	71.8	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Collins, Brett, Gallacher, Anderson	72.0	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Goodall, McKeon, Anderson, Caffrey	71.2	2	4	47	31

Glasgow v Stoke Sunday 4th September 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Benny Rourke	2*	1	2	1	N				6	1
3. Grahame Dawson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Jim Gallacher	0	Fell	1	1					2	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	1	1	0						2	0
7. Colin Caffrey	3	3	EF	Fell					6	0
8. Ken Jarvie	0								0	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	Ret	1*	2	2					5	1
2. Tim Nunan	1	Fell	2	Fell	1*				4	1
3. Ian Gledhill	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Carl Askew	2	2	3	2	2	Exc			11	0
5. Stuart Mountford	1*	Exc	1	1*	2				5	2
6. Ian Jeffcoate	2	TS	0	1*					3	1
7. Colin Farquharson	F Exc	2	2						4	0
8. Stuart Collin	0								0	0

		Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 01: B.Collins, Rourke, Nunan, Robertson (ret)	71.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Caffrey, Jeffcoate, Hollingworth, Farquharson (f exc)	73.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: McKeon, Askew, Mountford, Gallacher	72.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Collins, Farquharson, Hollingworth, Nunan (f)	72.8	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: McKeon, Nunan, Robertson, Gallacher (f)	71.8	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: B.Collins, Askew, Rourke, Mountford (exc)	71.0	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Askew, Rourke, Mountford, Hollingworth	71.4	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Caffrey, Farquharson, Rourke, Nunan (f)	72.8	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: McKeon, Askew, Gallacher, Jeffcoate	72.8	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: B.Collins, Askew, Mountford, Caffrey (ef)	72.0	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: McKeon, Nunan, Robertson, Caffrey (f)	73.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: B.Collins, Mountford, Gallacher, S.Collin	72.6	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: McKeon, Robertson, Jeffcoate, Jarvie, Askew (ex tapes)	73.4	3	3	46	32

Mildenhall v Peterborough Sunday 4th September 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	3	1	EF				8	0
2. Neil Leeks	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
3. Mick Bates	2	2	1	0					5	0
4. Trevor Jones	1	0	TS	1					2	0
5. Rob Henry	0	3	2*	3	2				10	1
6. Mike Spink	3	0	1*						4	1
7. Fred Mills	2*	0	TS						2	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	EF	1*	2	1					4	1
2. Nigel Couzens	3	2	3	0					8	0
3. Ian Clark	3	3	1	2*					9	1
4. Andy Hines	3	EF	3	3					9	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
6. Ken Matthews	EF	0	N						0	0
7. Nigel Flatman	1	1	2*	0					4	1

	F.Tigers	Panthers	F.Tigers	Panthers
Ht 01: Couzens, Coles, Leeks, B.Clark (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spink, Mills, Flatman, Matthews (ef)	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Hines, Hawkins, Jones, Henry	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: I.Clark, Bates, Flatman, Spink	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Henry, Couzens, B.Clark, Jones	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: I.Clark, Coles, Leeks, Matthews	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Hawkins, Bates, Spink, Hines (ef)	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Couzens, Flatman, Leeks, Mills	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Coles, Henry, I.Clark, Flatman	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: Hines, Hawkins, Coles, Leeks	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: Henry, B.Clark, Bates, Couzens	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Hawkins, I.Clark, Jones, Coles (ef)	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Hines, Henry, B.Clark, Bates	2	4	34	44

Rye House v Workington Sunday 4th September 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
2. Ashley Pullen	3	2*	3	3					11	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	Exc	3	Fell					5	1
4. Hugh Saunders	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
5. Bob Garrad	2*	3	3	2					10	1
6. Karl Fiala	3	3	2						8	0
7. Bob Cooper	0	1	2*						3	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	0	0	Fell	TS				1	0
2. Chris Bevan	0	1	TS	0	1	1			3	0
3. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Hindle	1	0	3	2	F Exc	3			9	0
5. Mick Newton	0	1	1	1	N				3	0
6. Roger Wright	1*	1	1	1					4	1
7. Andy Reid	2	0	TS	0					2	0

		Rockets	Comets	Rockets	Comets
Ht 01: Pullen, Hubbard, Lawson, Bevan	64.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Fiala, Reid, Wright, Cooper (f rem)	64.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Saunders, Garrad, Hindle, Newton	64.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Fiala, Mullarkey, Newton, Reid	63.8	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Garrad, Saunders, Bevan, Lawson	65.0	5	1	23	7
Ht 06: Hubbard, Pullen, Wright, Hindle	65.2	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Hindle, Fiala, Newton, Mullarkey (exc)	62.8	2	4	30	12
Ht 08: Pullen, Hindle, Cooper, Lawson	63.4	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Garrad, Saunders, Wright, Bevan	64.6	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Pullen, Hubbard, Newton, Hindle (f exc)	63.0	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Cooper, Bevan, Lawson (f)	64.6	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Saunders, Hubbard, Wright, Reid	65.6	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Hindle, Garrad, Bevan, Mullarkey (f)	63.6	2	4	56	22

Birmingham v Halifax Monday 5th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	EF	1	N	N					1	0
3. Alan Grahame	1	1*	1*	1					4	2
4. Finn Jensen	3	1	3	0					7	0
5. Lou Sansom	1	0	1	0					2	0
6. Jan Gravningen	3	3	2	Exc					8	0
7. Richard Greer	2*	3	2*	2					9	2

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	3	2	3	2*				12	1
2. Steve Finch	1*	2*	NS	0	0				3	2
3. Ian Cartwright	2	2	Fell	2					6	0
4. Mike Lohmann	2	3	NS	1	3				9	0
5. Graham Plant	0	0	TS	N					0	0
6. Tom Godal	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Mick McKeon	0	0	TS	1*					1	1

		Brummies	Dukes	Brummies	Dukes
Ht 01: Wilson, Pusey, Finch, Shakespeare (ef)	62.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gravningen, Greer, Godal, McKeon	63.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Jensen, Lohmann, Sansom, Plant	63.1	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Gravningen, Cartwright, Grahame, McKeon	64.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Pusey, Finch, Jensen, Sansom	63.2	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Wilson, Cartwright, Shakespeare, Godal	62.7	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Lohmann, Gravningen, Grahame, Plant	62.5	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Greer, Gravningen (exc), Finch (ns), Lohmann (ns)	64.9	3	0	27	18
Ht 09: Jensen, Pusey, Sansom, Cartwright (f)	63.4	4	2	31	20
Ht 10: Wilson, Greer, Lohmann, Finch	62.5	5	1	36	21
Ht 11: Pusey, Greer, Grahame, Finch	64.0	3	3	39	24
Ht 12: Wilson, Cartwright, McKeon, Jensen	62.4	3	3	42	27
Ht 13: Lohmann, Pusey, Grahame, Sansom	63.7	1	5	43	32

Exeter v Bristol Monday 5th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. John Titman	1	1	3	1					6	0
3. Vaclav Verner	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Koppe	1	1	2*	2*					6	2
5. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	N					9	0
6. Walter Grubmuller	2*	1	Fell	0					3	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	2*	1						6	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Crump	0	2	0	2	Ret	2	1*		7	1
2. Nigel Boocock	2	2	1*	Ret	2	0			7	1
3. Steve Gresham	2	2	TS	N					4	0
4. Phil Herne	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Edgar Stangeland	Ret	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Tormod Langli	Ret	N	Exc	1	1	2			4	0
7. Tom Leadbitter	1	0	N	0	0				1	0
8. Phil Bass	0								0	0

		Falcons	Bulldogs	Falcons	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Autrey, Boocock, Titman, Crump	70.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Grubmuller, Leadbitter, Langli (ret)	71.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Mauger, Crump, Koppe, Stangeland (ret)	69.6	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Verner, Gresham, Grubmuller, Leadbitter	69.8	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Mauger, Boocock, Koppe, Crump	70.4	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Autrey, Gresham, Titman, Bass	69.6	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Verner, Crump, Boocock, Grubmuller (f)	69.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Titman, Prinsloo, Boocock (ret), Langli (exc)	71.0	5	0	33	14
Ht 09: Mauger, Koppe, Langli, Crump (ret)	71.0	5	1	38	15
Ht 10: Autrey, Boocock, Titman, Leadbitter	69.8	4	2	42	17
Ht 11: Verner, Crump, Prinsloo, Boocock	69.8	4	2	46	19
Ht 12: Autrey, Koppe, Langli, Leadbitter	71.2	5	1	51	20
Ht 13: Verner, Langli, Crump, Grubmuller	70.4	3	3	54	23

Reading v Wimbledon Monday 5th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	1*	3	1	3					8	1
2. Hans Wassermann	2	2*	3	3					10	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	3	2	0					6	1
5. Bengt Jansson	2	0	1*	0					3	1
6. Bob Humphreys	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Doug Underwood	2*	0	1						3	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Colin Richardson	0	1*	1*	0	0				2	2
3. Mick Hines	0	1	3	1*	2				7	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1*	0	1*					2	2
5. Larry Ross	3	3	2	2	2	2			14	0
6. Ian Williams	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Roger Johns	1	1	2	2					6	0

	Racers	Dons	Racers	Dons
Ht 01: Ross, Wassermann, Jessup, Richardson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Humphreys, Underwood, Johns, Williams	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Jansson, Leigh, Salomonsson	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Humphreys, Johns, Hines	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Leigh, Ross, Richardson, Jansson	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, Wassermann, Hines, Williams	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Davis, Ross, Salomonsson, Humphreys	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Wassermann, Johns, Richardson, Underwood	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Hines, Leigh, Jansson, Richardson	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Wassermann, Ross, Jessup, Salomonsson	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Davis, Johns, Underwood, Richardson	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Jessup, Ross, Hines, Leigh	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Davis, Hines, Salomonsson, Jansson	3	3	47	31

Newcastle v Newport Monday 5th September 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	2*	F Exc	3	2*	2*				9	3	
4. Rob Maxfield	1	0	1	1					3	0	
5. Phil Kynman	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1	
6. Neil Coddington	2*	1	N						3	1	
7. Robbie Gardner	3	1	EF	3					7	0	
8. Nigel Crabtree	1								1	0	

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	0	1*	0	0					1	1
2. Mike Broadbank	1	2	1*	2	1				7	1
3. Jim Brett	3	1	2	F Exc	2				8	0
4. John Goodall	2	0	2	2	1				7	0
5. Cliff Anderson	0	0	N	Fell					0	0
6. Dave Shepherd	EF	2*	TS	TS	0				2	1
7. Chris Robins	1	F NS	TS						1	0

		Diamonds	Dragons	Diamonds	Dragons
Ht 01: Owen, Blackadder, Broadbank, Woodward	70.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gardner, Coddington, Robins, Shepherd (ef)	71.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Kynman, Goodall, Maxfield, Anderson	71.0	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Brett, Shepherd, Coddington, Blackadder (f exc), Robins (f ns)	71.6	1	5	15	9
Ht 05: Kynman, Broadbank, Woodward, Maxfield	70.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Owen, Kynman, Brett, Goodall	69.2	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Blackadder, Goodall, Gardner, Anderson	71.6	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Owen, Brett, Broadbank, Gardner (ef)	70.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Kynman, Broadbank, Maxfield (f,awarded), Brett (f exc)	No Time	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Owen, Goodall, Crabtree, Shepherd	70.0	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Broadbank, Woodward	71.2	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Owen, Brett, Maxfield, Anderson (f)	70.0	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Kynman, Blackadder, Goodall, Woodward	71.0	5	1	52	26

Scunthorpe v Workington Monday 5th September 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	3	2*	2*	N				7	2
5. Dave Baugh	2	N	3	2*					7	1
6. Phil White	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
7. Paul Cooper	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
8. Danny Young	0								0	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	0	0	0	0				1	0
2. Colin Goad	0	2	1	1	1				5	0
3. Brian Havelock		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Hindle	3	1	1	2	TS				7	0
5. Mick Newton	1	0	1*	N					2	1
6. Chris Bevan	Fell	0	1						1	0
7. Roger Wright	2	1	0	1					4	0
8. Andy Reid	0	0							0	0

		Saints	Comets	Saints	Comets
Ht 01: Browning, Allott, Lawson, Goad	79.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: White, Wright, Cooper, Bevan (f)	No Time	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Hindle, Baugh, Newton, Sheldrick	80.6	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Browning, White, Wright, Lawson	79.4	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Sheldrick, Goad, White, Lawson	81.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Allott, Sheldrick, Hindle, Bevan	80.2	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Browning, White, Hindle, Newton	79.6	5	1	30	12
Ht 08: Allott, Cooper, Goad, Wright	80.2	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Baugh, Sheldrick, Bevan, Reid	80.4	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Allott, Hindle, Newton, Young	80.0	3	3	43	17
Ht 11: Browning, Cooper, Goad, Lawson	80.6	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Allott, Cooper, Wright, Reid	80.4	5	1	53	19
Ht 13: Browning, Baugh, Goad, Lawson	80.0	5	1	58	20

Leicester v King's Lynn Tuesday 6th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Garry Middleton	2	1*	3	F Exc					6	1
2. Boleslaw Proch	1*	3	2	3	1*	0			10	2
3. John Boulger	2	1*	1*	1	1				6	2
4. Reidar Eide	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Ila Teromaa	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Ray Bales	3	2	2	2	2				11	0
7. Tommy Pettersson	N	0	3	0					3	0
8. David Coles	F Exc								0	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Turner	3	3	2	1*	Ret	2*			11	2
2. Richard Hellsen	0	1*	2	2					5	1
3. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
4. Terry Betts	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. David Gagen	1	0	2	1					4	0
6. Billy Spiers	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Paul Tyrer	2	0	1*						3	1

		Lions	Stars	Lions	Stars
Ht 01: Turner, Middleton, Proch, Hellsen	67.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bales, Tyrer, Spiers, Coles (f exc)	66.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Turner, Boulger, Gagen, Eide	66.8	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Lee, Bales, Boulger, Tyrer	66.2	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Proch, Turner, Hellsen, Eide	67.2	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Lee, Proch, Middleton, Spiers	65.4	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Lee, Bales, Boulger, Gagen	66.0	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Proch, Hellsen, Tyrer, Pettersson	67.8	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Lee, Bales, Proch, Spiers	66.2	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Middleton, Gagen, Turner, Proch	67.2	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Pettersson, Hellsen, Boulger, Turner (ret)	67.8	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Lee, Bales, Gagen, Middleton (f exc)	No Time	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Lee, Turner, Boulger, Pettersson	67.0	1	5	36	42

Barrow v Newcastle Tuesday 6th September 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	2	1*	2					7	1
2. Steve McDermott	0	1*	2	2					5	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Andy Reid	3	2	1	0					6	0
5. Geoff Pusey	2*	0	EF	EF					2	1
6. Les Race	0	Exc	2*						2	1
7. Mark Dickinson	2	1*	0						3	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	1	3	3	3				12	0
4. Rob Maxfield	1	1	0	1					3	0
5. Phil Kynman	Exc	Ret	0	3	1				4	0
6. Neil Coddington	3	0	2*	1					6	1
7. Robbie Gardner	1	1	1*	0					3	1

		F.Flyers	Diamonds	F.Flyers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Coles, Gardner, McDermott, Kynman (ex 2 mins)	58.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Coddington, Dickinson, Gardner, Race	58.8	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Reid, Pusey, Maxfield, Kynman (ret)	60.8	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Sampson, Blackadder, Gardner, Race (exc)	59.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Owen, Reid, Blackadder, Pusey	58.0 (eq tr)	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Blackadder, Coles, McDermott, Coddington	59.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Sampson, Race, Maxfield, Kynman	60.4	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Owen, McDermott, Dickinson, Gardner	59.2	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Blackadder, Coddington, Reid, Pusey (ef)	60.0	1	5	26	28
Ht 10: Kynman, McDermott, Coles, Maxfield	59.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Owen, Sampson, Coddington, Dickinson	60.0	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Blackadder, Coles, Kynman, Reid	60.2	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Owen, Sampson, Maxfield, Pusey (ef)	59.4	2	4	35	43

Crayford v Teesside Tuesday 6th September 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richard Davey	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Colin Gooddy	2*	1*	2	1					6	2
4. Alan Johns	1	0	2*	2*					5	2
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. John Hooper	2	3	2						7	0
7. Mike Bessent	1*	1*	1*						3	3

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
2. Mike Beaumont	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
3. Pete Reading	1	0	TS	1					2	0
4. Pete Smith	0	3	0	0	N				3	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2	1*	0	1	0				4	1
6. Nig Close	0	1	1	0					2	0
7. Martin Cusworth	3	0	Exc						3	0

		Kestrels	Tigers	Kestrels	Tigers
Ht 01: Etheridge, Emerson, Davey, Beaumont	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cusworth, Hooper, Bessent, Close	60.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Sage, Wilcock, Johns, Smith	60.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Hooper, Gooddy, Reading, Cusworth (f rem)	61.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Sage, Emerson, Wilcock, Johns	60.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Etheridge, Davey, Close, Reading	61.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Smith, Hooper, Gooddy, Wilcock	60.8	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Emerson, Davey, Bessent, Cusworth (ex silencer)	61.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Sage, Johns, Close, Smith	60.2	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Etheridge, Davey, Wilcock, Smith	61.0	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Emerson, Gooddy, Bessent, Beaumont	60.4	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Etheridge, Johns, Reading, Wilcock	60.8	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Sage, Emerson, Gooddy, Close	59.6	4	2	52	26

Ellesmere Port v Stoke Tuesday 6th September 1977 (Gunners-Potters Trophy 1st Leg)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	2*	0	EF					2	1
3. Steve Finch	3	3	1*	3					10	1
4. Phil Collins	3	EF	3	1					7	0
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	0	2*	1	0					3	1
7. John Williams	3	2	2						7	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	2*	1	2*						5	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1*	2*	3	0	EF				6	2
2. Tim Nunan	2	3	1	2	3				11	0
3. Rob Dole	1	0	TS	0					1	0
4. Carl Askew	0	0	1*	N					1	1
5. Stuart Mountford	1	2	1*	2	2				8	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	1	TS	1					3	1
7. Colin Farquharson	2	0	TS						2	0

	Gunners	Potters	Gunners	Potters
Ht 01: Jackson, Nunan, Robertson, Meredith	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Williams, Farquharson, Jeffcoate, Carr	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Collins, Mortiboys, Mountford, Askew	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Finch, Carr, Dole, Farquharson	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Nunan, Robertson, Mortiboys, Collins (ef)	1	5	17	13
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Jeffcoate, Dole	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Finch, Mountford, Carr, Askew	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: Robertson, Williams, Nunan, Meredith	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Collins, Nunan, Mountford, Carr	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Jackson, Mountford, Askew, Meredith (ef)	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Nunan, Williams, Finch, Robertson	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Jackson, Mountford, Collins, Dole	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Finch, Mortiboys, Jeffcoate, Robertson (ef)	5	1	46	32

Weymouth v Oxford Tuesday 6th September 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Richard Evans	1*	TS	1	1*	1				4	2
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Chris Julian	2	2	1	1					6	0
5. Sean Willmott	1*	Ret	Ret	3	1				5	1
6. Roger Stratton	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Rob Jones	Fell	2	1*						3	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Colin Meredith	0	1	N	0					1	0
3. Kevin Young	2	1*	0	2					5	1
4. Phil Bass	3	2	2	0					7	0
5. Mick Handley	F Exc	0	Ret	N					0	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	2	3	2	0				10	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	2*	1*	0						3	2

		Wizards	Cheetahs	Wizards	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Corradine, Evans, Meredith	69.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Lamb, Holloway, Stratton, Jones (f)	72.6	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Bass, Julian, Willmott, Handley (f exc)	72.9	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Kennedy, Young, Holloway, Stratton	72.9	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Yeates, Julian, Meredith, Willmott (ret)	71.6	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Corradine, Lamb, Young, Willmott (ret)	72.9	3	3	15	21
Ht 07: Kennedy, Bass, Evans, Handley	72.9	4	2	19	23
Ht 08: Lamb, Jones, Evans, Holloway	72.8	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Willmott, Lamb, Julian, Young	72.8	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Corradine, Bass, Evans, Handley (ret)	72.5	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Yeates, Kennedy, Jones, Meredith	71.3	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Corradine, Young, Julian, Lamb	72.6	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Kennedy, Yeates, Willmott, Bass	72.0	4	2	41	37

Hull v Belle Vue Wednesday 7th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	2	2	2	2				10	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	1*	2	Exc	2	3			11	1
4. Mike Curoso	1*	1	0	TS					2	1
5. Bobby Beaton	1*	2	Ret	2	1*	0			6	2
6. Frank Auffret	2*	1	1*						4	2
7. Mitch Graham	3	Ret	0						3	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Alan Wilkinson	3	2*	3	1	1*				10	2
3. Chris Morton	0	2	3	3	3				11	0
4. Les Collins	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
5. Chris Turner	0	0	1	0					1	0
6. Jim Brett	1	0	1	1					3	0
7. Steve Lawson	0	0	N						0	0

		Vikings	Aces	Vikings	Aces
Ht 01: Wilkinson, Owen, Beaton, Morton	72.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Graham, Auffret, Brett, Lawson	71.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Collins, Beaton, Curoso, Turner	71.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Drury, Morton, Auffret, Lawson	72.5	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Collins, Wilkinson, Curoso, Beaton (ret)	72.5	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Morton, Owen, Drury, Brett	72.4	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Collins, Drury, Auffret, Turner	71.4	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Owen, Brett, Graham (ret)	73.2	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: Morton, Beaton, Brett, Curoso	74.3	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Turner, Drury (ex unfair riding)	71.1	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: Collins, Drury, Wilkinson, Graham	72.4	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Morton, Owen, Beaton, Turner	72.0	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: Drury, Collins, Wilkinson, Beaton	72.0	3	3	36	42

Poole: Whitbread Blue Riband Wednesday 7th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st
02. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	1	3	2	2	9	6th
03. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	2	0	0	1	5	11th
04. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	0	3	Exc	EF	N	3	14th
05. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	0	Fell	3	3	9	7th
06. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	1	0	2	2	0	5	12th
07. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	3	1	3	1	10	4th
08. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	0	1	3	1	1	6	9th
09. Phil Herne (Bristol)	2	1	2	3	3	11	3rd
10. John Boulger (Leicester)	3	2	2	1	2	10	5th
11. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	1	1	0	0	3	15th
12. Pete Smith (Poole)	0	2	2	1	2	7	8th
13. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd
14. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	3	1	0	2	7	10th
15. John Davis (Reading)	3	EF	EF	1	EF	4	13th
16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)		DID NOT RIDE					
Res: Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	0	0	0	0	1	1	17th
Res: Colin Goody (Crayford)	0	2				2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Simmons, Ashby, McMillan, Broadbelt	66.8
Ht 02: Nielsen, Crump, Sanders, Middleditch	67.4
Ht 03: Boulger, Herne, Louis, Smith	68.2
Ht 04: Davis, Jessup, Wyer, Lomas	68.0
Ht 05: Simmons, Jessup, Herne, Nielsen	67.4
Ht 06: Wyer, Boulger, McMillan, Sanders	68.4
Ht 07: Crump, Ashby, Louis, Davis (ef)	68.8
Ht 08: Broadbelt, Smith, Middleditch, Gooddy	68.6
Ht 09: Simmons, Sanders, Louis, Lomas	68.6
Ht 10: McMillan, Smith, Davis (ef), Nielsen (f)	69.0
Ht 11: Middleditch, Herne, Wyer, Ashby	69.0
Ht 12: Jessup, Boulger, Crump, Lomas, Broadbelt (ex tapes)	68.6
Ht 13: Crump, Simmons, Smith, Wyer	68.8
Ht 14: Jessup, McMillan, Middleditch, Louis	69.0
Ht 15: Nielsen, Gooddy, Boulger, Ashby	70.0
Ht 16: Herne, Sanders, Davis, Broadbelt (ef)	69.6
Ht 17: Simmons, Boulger, Middleditch, Davis (ef)	70.0
Ht 18: Herne, McMillan, Crump, Lomas	70.2
Ht 19: Jessup, Smith, Ashby, Sanders	69.8
Ht 20: Nielsen, Wyer, Lomas, Louis	69.4

White City: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Wednesday 7th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	0	1	2	1	1	5	12th	
02. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	1	1	2	1	1	6	11th	
03. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
04. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	2	0	3	1	8	8th	3
05. John Titman (Exeter)	2	2	3	0	2	9	7th	4
06. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	0	0	1	0	2	14th	
07. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd	9
08. Dave Kennett (Eastbourne)	0	0	1	0	0	1	15th	
09. Graham Plant (Halifax)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th	
10. Kai Niemi (White City)	3	3	1	2	3	12	3rd	8
11. Trevor Geer (White City)	2	0	1	3	3	9	6th	5
12. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	1	1	0	0	1	3	13th	
13. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	3	2	2	2	12	4th	7
14. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	2	2	2	0	6	10th	1
15. Marek Cieslak (White City)	2	1	1	2	2	8	9th	2
16. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	1	3	3	1	2	10	5th	6

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lee, Weatherley, Thomas, Leigh	72.4
Ht 02: G.Kennett, Titman, Turner, D.Kennett	72.2
Ht 03: Niemi, Geer, Johns, Plant	73.2
Ht 04: Ross, Cieslak, Kilby, Cribb	73.6
Ht 05: Ross, Titman, Leigh, Plant	72.8
Ht 06: Niemi, Cribb, Thomas, Turner	73.2
Ht 07: Lee, G.Kennett, Cieslak, Geer	72.8
Ht 08: Kilby, Weatherley, Johns, D.Kennett	74.0
Ht 09: Kilby, Leigh, Geer, Turner	74.0
Ht 10: Titman, Thomas, Cieslak, Johns	73.8
Ht 11: Lee, Cribb, D.Kennett, Plant	73.6
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Ross, Niemi, Weatherley	73.0
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Cribb, Leigh, Johns	73.6
Ht 14: Geer, Ross, Thomas, D.Kennett	74.0
Ht 15: Lee, Niemi, Kilby, Titman	73.6
Ht 16: Weatherley, Cieslak, Turner, Plant	74.0
Ht 17: Niemi, Cieslak, Leigh, D.Kennett	73.4
Ht 18: G.Kennett, Kilby, Thomas, Plant	73.4
Ht 19: Lee, Ross, Johns, Turner	73.2
Ht 20: Geer, Titman, Weatherley, Cribb	73.8

Ipswich: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Thursday 8th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	EF	2	6	10th	1
02. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	0	2	2	0	4	13th	
03. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	1	3	12	2nd	9
04. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	2	2	EF	2	3	9	7th	4
05. Reidar Eide (Leicester)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th	
06. Ted Howgego (Ipswich)	1	1	2	1	1	6	11th	
07. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	3	1	2	1	3	10	6th	5
08. Mike Lanham (Ipswich)	2	1	0	3	1	7	8th	3
09. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	1	3	1	0	1	6	9th	2
10. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	EF	11	4th	7
11. John Titman (Exeter)	2	Fell	0	1	1	4	14th	
12. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	0	1	2	2	5	12th	
13. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	EF	1	1	0	0	2	15th	
14. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	2	2	2	3	2	11	5th	6
15. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
16. John Davis (Reading)	1	3	3	3	2	12	3rd	8

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jessup, Davey, Turner, Greer	63.6
Ht 02: Sanders, Lanham, Howgego, Eide	64.2
Ht 03: Lee, Titman, Thomsen, Boulger	64.2
Ht 04: Louis, Ashby, Davis, Shakespeare (ef)	64.2
Ht 05: Thomsen, Turner, Shakespeare, Eide	64.4
Ht 06: Lee, Ashby, Howgego, Greer	63.8
Ht 07: Louis, Jessup, Sanders, Titman (f)	63.6
Ht 08: Davis, Davey, Lanham, Boulger	64.4
Ht 09: Davis, Howgego, Turner, Titman	64.6
Ht 10: Louis, Greer, Boulger, Eide	64.6
Ht 11: Jessup, Ashby, Thomsen, Lanham	64.2
Ht 12: Lee, Sanders, Shakespeare, Davey (ef)	64.6
Ht 13: Ashby, Boulger, Sanders, Turner (ef)	64.6
Ht 14: Lanham, Greer, Titman, Shakespeare	65.8
Ht 15: Davis, Lee, Jessup, Eide	64.4
Ht 16: Louis, Davey, Howgego, Thomsen	64.8
Ht 17: Louis, Turner, Lanham, Lee (ef)	65.4
Ht 18: Sanders, Davis, Thomsen, Greer	64.8
Ht 19: Jessup, Boulger, Howgego, Shakespeare	64.6
Ht 20: Davey, Ashby, Titman, Eide	65.0

Sheffield: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Thursday 8th September 1977 (Individual)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Wimbledon: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Thursday 8th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	0	3	1	1	7	9th	2
02. Trevor Geer (White City)	3	1	2	3	3	12	3rd	8
03. Phil Crump (Bristol)	1	3	3	3	3	13	2nd	9
04. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	0	3	3	3	2	11	4th	7
05. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	2	2	0	2	1	7	10th	1
06. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	0	1	2	6	11th	
07. Brendan Shilleto (Canterbury)	0	0	1	0	0	1	16th	
08. Joe Owen (Hull)	3	1	1	0	3	8	6th	5
09. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	2	1	0	0	2	5	12th	
10. Keith White (Hackney)	3	0	N	N	N	3	15th	
11. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	1	2	1	1	0	5	13th	
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	0	2	3	3	1	9	5th	6
13. Bent Rasmussen (Hackney)	1	3	2	2	0	8	7th	4
14. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	2	2	3	13	1st	10
15. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	2	1	1	2	2	8	8th	3
16. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	0	0	2	1	1	4	14th	
Res: Ian Williams (Wimbledon)	0	0	0			0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Geer, Weatherley, Crump, Ross	60.7
Ht 02: Owen, Gresham, Collins, Shilleto	61.1
Ht 03: White, Johns, Thomas, Simmons	61.1
Ht 04: Kennett, Hines, Rasmussen, Muts	60.8
Ht 05: Rasmussen, Gresham, Johns, Weatherley	62.3
Ht 06: Kennett, Collins, Geer, White	60.9
Ht 07: Crump, Thomas, Hines, Shilleto	61.6
Ht 08: Ross, Simmons, Owen, Muts	61.0
Ht 09: Weatherley, Muts, Thomas, Collins	62.6
Ht 10: Simmons, Geer, Hines, Gresham	61.5
Ht 11: Crump, Kennett, Owen, Johns	61.2
Ht 12: Ross, Rasmussen, Shilleto, Williams	61.1
Ht 13: Simmons, Kennett, Weatherley, Shilleto	61.5
Ht 14: Geer, Rasmussen, Thomas, Owen	62.1
Ht 15: Crump, Gresham, Muts, Williams	61.8
Ht 16: Ross, Hines, Collins, Johns	61.5
Ht 17: Owen, Hines, Weatherley, Williams	62.6
Ht 18: Geer, Johns, Muts, Shilleto	62.1
Ht 19: Crump, Collins, Simmons, Rasmussen	61.2
Ht 20: Kennett, Ross, Gresham, Thomas	60.9
Run off for 1st Place: Kennett beat Crump	61.3

Oxford v Peterborough Thursday 8th September 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	1	2*	3					9	1
2. Kevin Young	2*	3	3	3					11	1
3. Colin Meredith	1	3	1*	2					7	1
4. Mick Handley	2*	1	2	0					5	1
5. Phil Bass	3	3	0	EF					6	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	3	1						7	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	2*	2*	2						6	2

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	0	EF	1	3	3				7	0
2. Andy Hines	1	2	1	0					4	0
3. Kevin Hawkins	2	2	3	2					9	0
4. Ian Clark	0	F Exc	0	1					1	0
5. Nigel Flatman	1	2	1	1*					5	1
6. Nigel Couzens	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Ken Matthews	0	0	0						0	0

	Cheetahs	Panthers	Cheetahs	Panthers
Ht 01: Yeates, Young, Hines, B.Clark	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lamb, Holloway, Couzens, Matthews	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Flatman, I.Clark	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Lamb, Hawkins, Meredith, Matthews	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Bass, Hines, Handley, B.Clark (ef)	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Young, Hawkins, Yeates, Couzens	4	2	27	9
Ht 07: Meredith, Flatman, Lamb, I.Clark (f exc)	4	2	31	11
Ht 08: Young, Holloway, Hines, Matthews	5	1	36	12
Ht 09: Hawkins, Handley, B.Clark, Bass	2	4	38	16
Ht 10: Young, Yeates, Flatman, I.Clark	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: B.Clark, Holloway, Meredith, Hines	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Yeates, Hawkins, Flatman, Handley	3	3	49	23
Ht 13: B.Clark, Meredith, I.Clark, Bass (ef)	2	4	51	27

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Martin Yeates (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Yeates beat Richardson 65.4

Ht 02: Yeates beat Richardson 65.9

Teesside v National League Stars v North East Select v Pete Reading Vintage Thursday 8th September 1977 (Pete Reading Testimonial)

Pete Reading Vintage	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Pete Reading	3	3	2	1		9
2. Mike Sanderson	0	Fell	0	EF		0
3. Doug Underwood	3	2	3	2		10
4. Roger Wright	0	3	0	3		6

North East Select	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12
2. Martin Dixon	0	1	0	1		2
3. Martin Cusworth	2	0	1	0		3
4. Noel Suckling	2	1	2	0		5

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Alan Emerson	3	EF	EF	EF		3
2. Steve Wilcock	1	1	2	3		7
3. Pete Smith	1	1	2	1		5
4. Nig Close	2	2	3	3		10

National League Stars	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Graham Plant	2	3	3	2		10
2. Phil Collins	1	2	1	2		6
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	0	1	2		4
4. Mike Beaumont	0	2	1	1		4

Heat results - see next page

		Vintage	Select	Tigers	Stars
Ht 01: Owen, Close, Collins, Wright	68.8	0~0	3~3	2~2	1~1
Ht 02: Underwood, Plant, Smith, Dixon	69.2	3~3	0~3	1~3	2~3
Ht 03: Emerson, Cusworth, Blackadder, Sanderson	71.2	0~3	2~5	3~6	1~4
Ht 04: Reading, Suckling, Wilcock, Beaumont	69.4	3~6	2~7	1~7	0~4
Ht 05: Wright, Beaumont, Dixon, Emerson (ef)	73.4	3~9	1~8	0~7	2~6
Ht 06: Owen, Underwood, Wilcock, Blackadder	69.8	2~11	3~11	1~8	0~6
Ht 07: Plant, Close, Suckling, Sanderson (f)	69.8	0~11	1~12	2~10	3~9
Ht 08: Reading, Collins, Smith, Cusworth (f rem)	70.2	3~14	0~12	1~11	2~11
Ht 09: Plant, Wilcock, Cusworth, Wright	70.6	0~14	1~13	2~13	3~14
Ht 10: Underwood, Suckling, Collins, Emerson (ef)	69.8	3~17	2~15	0~13	1~15
Ht 11: Owen, Smith, Beaumont, Sanderson	79.8	0~17	3~18	2~15	1~16
Ht 12: Close, Reading, Blackadder, Dixon	70.0	2~19	0~18	3~18	1~17
Ht 13: Close, Underwood, Beaumont, Cusworth	69.2	2~21	0~18	3~21	1~18
Ht 14: Wright, Blackadder, Smith, Suckling	70.2	3~24	0~18	1~22	2~20
Ht 15: Wilcock, Collins, Dixon, Sanderson (ef)	69.4	0~24	1~19	3~25	2~22
Ht 16: Owen, Plant, Reading, Emerson (ef)	69.0	1~25	3~22	0~25	2~24

Bristol : Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Friday 9th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	0	1	0	0	2	15th	
02. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	1	1	0	2	6	11th	
03. Trevor Geer (White City)	3	1	2	N	N	6	10th	7
04. John Titman (Exeter)	EF	2	2	0	1	5	12th	
05. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	1	2	0	EF	2	5	13th	
06. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	3	3	1	2	9	5th	6
07. Phil Crump (Bristol)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st	10
08. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd	8
09. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	0	3	Ret	3	1	7	8th	3
10. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	2	1	3	3	11	4th	7
11. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd	9
12. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	1	1	3	2	1	8	7th	4
13. Joe Owen (Hull)	3	1	0	1	3	8	6th	5
14. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	1	0	1	1	0	3	14th	
15. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	2	0	2	2	1	7	9th	2
16. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	0	N	N	N	0	18th	
Res: Derek Hole	0	1	0			1	17th	
Res: Tony Garard (Bristol)	2	0				2	16th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Geer, Morton, Bouchard, Titman (ef)	72.6
Ht 02: Crump, Langli, Collins, Cribb	72.0
Ht 03: Gresham, Wyer, Ashby, Kilby	72.8
Ht 04: Owen, Boocock, Johns, Wilson	74.2
Ht 05: Kilby, Collins, Owen, Bouchard	73.4
Ht 06: Cribb, Wyer, Morton, Johns	73.6
Ht 07: Gresham, Crump, Geer, Boocock	72.8
Ht 08: Langli, Titman, Ashby, Wilson	73.4
Ht 09: Cribb, Gresham, Bouchard, Hole	73.6
Ht 10: Ashby, Boocock, Morton, Collins	75.2
Ht 11: Langli, Geer, Johns, Kilby (ret)	74.8
Ht 12: Crump, Titman, Wyer, Owen	74.6
Ht 13: Crump, Ashby, Johns, Bouchard	74.8
Ht 14: Langli, Gresham, Owen, Morton	74.2
Ht 15: Wyer, Garard, Hole, Collins (ef)	75.4
Ht 16: Kilby, Boocock, Cribb, Titman	75.4
Ht 17: Wyer, Langli, Boocock, Bouchard	75.0
Ht 18: Crump, Morton, Kilby, Hole	75.8
Ht 19: Owen, Cribb, Ashby, Garard	74.6
Ht 20: Gresham, Collins, Titman, Johns	75.2

Hackney: Gauloises British League Best Pairs Semi Final Friday 9th September 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
Ipswich								
01. John Louis	2	2	3	2	3	2	14	
02. Billy Sanders	0	1	1	3	2	3	10	24
White City								
03. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	3	1	15	
04. Steve Weatherley	1	3	2	1	2	2	11	26
Reading								
05. Dave Jessup	2	0	2	3	3	3	13	
06. John Davis	3	1	0	2	1	1	8	21
Cradley Heath								
07. Steve Bastable	1	0	0	3	1	3	8	
08. Colin Goody (G)	0	1	1	2	0	1	5	13
Wimbledon								
09. Larry Ross	2	2	3	2	1	2	12	
10. Mick Hines	3	3	1	0	0	0	7	19
Hull								
11. Graham Drury	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	
12. Bobby Beaton	1	F Exc	N	N	N	N	1	7
Coventry								
13. Mitch Shirra	3	3	2	0	2	3	13	
14. Alf Busk	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	16
Res: Tony Featherstone	0	0					0	
Res: Vic Harding	0	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Louis, Weatherley, Sanders	63.4
Ht 02: Davis, Jessup, Bastable, Gooddy	64.4
Ht 03: Hines, Ross, Beaton, Drury	65.0
Ht 04: Shirra, Louis, Sanders, Busk	63.0
Ht 05: Weatherley, Kennett, Davis, Jessup	64.2
Ht 06: Hines, Ross, Gooddy, Bastable	64.4
Ht 07: Shirra, Busk, Drury, Beaton (f exc)	63.0
Ht 08: Louis, Jessup, Sanders, Davis	63.6
Ht 09: Kennett, Weatherley, Gooddy, Bastable	65.2
Ht 10: Ross, Shirra, Hines, Busk	63.8
Ht 11: Sanders, Louis, Drury, Featherstone	65.0
Ht 12: Kennett, Ross, Weatherley, Hines	64.4
Ht 13: Jessup, Davis, Drury, Harding	64.0
Ht 14: Bastable, Gooddy, Busk, Shirra	64.4
Ht 15: Louis, Sanders, Ross, Hines	65.0
Ht 16: Kennett, Weatherley, Drury, Featherstone	64.0
Ht 17: Jessup, Shirra, Davis, Busk	64.0
Ht 18: Sanders, Louis, Bastable, Gooddy	64.8
Ht 19: Shirra, Weatherley, Kennett, Busk	64.0
Ht 20: Jessup, Ross, Davis, Hines	65.2
Ht 21: Bastable, Drury, Gooddy, Harding	65.0

Wolverhampton v King's Lynn Friday 9th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	2					9	0
2. Tommy Johansson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Finn Thomsen	1*	2	3	2*	3				11	2
4. George Hunter	0	2*	Exc	1*					3	2
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	1*	3	2	2			14	1
6. Rob Hollingworth	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Steve Lomas	0	1	2*						3	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Turner	3	2	1	1	0				7	0
2. Paul Tyrer	0	0	N	TS					0	0
3. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3	1	3	3		18	0
4. Terry Betts		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. David Gagen	1*	1*	Fell	0	N				2	2
6. Carl Glover	2	0	2	TS	0				4	0
7. Billy Spiers	1*	0	0	1					2	1

		Wolves	Stars	Wolves	Stars
Ht 01: Turner, McMillan, Thomsen, Tyrer	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hollingworth, Glover, Spiers, Lomas	65.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Nielsen, Turner, Gagen, Hunter	64.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Lee, Thomsen, Hollingworth, Spiers	64.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Nielsen, Hunter, Turner, Tyrer	64.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Lee, McMillan, Nielsen, Glover	64.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Thomsen, Lee, Gagen, Hollingworth	64.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Nielsen, Glover, Lomas, Spiers	64.6	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Lee, Nielsen, Gagen (f), Hunter (exc)	65.6	2	3	29	24
Ht 10: McMillan, Thomsen, Turner, Gagen	65.2	5	1	34	25
Ht 11: Thomsen, Lomas, Lee, Turner	64.4	5	1	39	26
Ht 12: Lee, McMillan, Hunter, Glover	64.0	3	3	42	29
Ht 13: Lee, Nielsen, Spiers, Thomsen	64.2	2	4	44	33

Edinburgh: Golden Wonder Olympiad Friday 9th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Mick Howard	0	1	0	2	1	4	12th
02. Alan Bridgett (Edinburgh)	2	2	2	2	2	10	5th
03. Colin Farquharson (Stoke)	1	1	1	2	Exc	5	11th
04. Jack Millen (Edinburgh)	3	2	3	2	0	10	4th
05. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
06. Steve McDermott (Edinburgh)	1	Exc	2	3	3	9	6th
07. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	0	0	2	0	Ret	2	14th
08. Mick Handley (Oxford)	2	1	2	1	3	9	9th
09. Wayne Brown (Berwick)	0	0	0	0	1	1	17th
10. Carl Askew (Stoke)	1	1	N	N	N	2	15th
11. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	2	3	3	3	1	12	2nd
12. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	3	0	0	N	N	3	13th
13. Stuart Cope (Boston)	2	2	1	0	1	6	10th
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	EF	3	3	3	2	11	3rd
15. Charlie Monk (Edinburgh)	3	2	1	1	2	9	7th
16. Dave Trownson (Edinburgh)	1	3	1	1	3	9	8th
Res: Ian Darling (Berwick)	0	Fell	0			0	19th
Res: Tim Nichol	1	0				1	18th
Res: Peter Waite (Edinburgh)	2					2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Millen, Bridgett, Farquharson, Howard	70.8
Ht 02: Yeates, Handley, McDermott, Mountford	70.0
Ht 03: Blackadder, Browning, Askew, Brown	69.8
Ht 04: Monk, Cope, Trownson, Owen (ef)	72.8
Ht 05: Yeates, Cope, Howard, Brown	71.4
Ht 06: Owen, Bridgett, Askew, McDermott (exc)	70.6
Ht 07: Browning, Monk, Farquharson, Mountford	70.0
Ht 08: Trownson, Millan, Handley, Blackadder	71.6
Ht 09: Browning, McDermott, Trownson, Howard	70.2
Ht 10: Yeates, Bridgett, Monk, Blackadder	71.0
Ht 11: Owen, Handley, Farquharson, Brown	71.4
Ht 12: Millen, Mountford, Cope, Darling	73.6
Ht 13: Owen, Howard, Nichol, Mountford	71.6
Ht 14: Browning, Bridgett, Handley, Cope	71.2
Ht 15: Yeates, Farquharson, Trownson, Nichol	71.0
Ht 16: McDermott, Millen, Monk, Brown	72.0
Ht 17: Handley, Monk, Howard, Darling (f)	73.4
Ht 18: Trownson, Bridgett, Brown, Mountford (ret)	72.0
Ht 19: McDermott, Waite, Cope, Darling, Farquharson (ex tapes)	71.6
Ht 20: Yeates, Owen, Browning, Millen	70.6

Glasgow v Ellesmere Port Friday 9th September 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Newport v Rye House Friday 9th September 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	1*	3	2					9	1
2. Mike Broadbank	1	2	3	2*					8	1
3. Jim Brett	3	3	1	2*					9	1
4. Cliff Anderson	3	1*	1*	0					5	2
5. John Goodall	0	2	2	3					7	0
6. Malcolm Bedkober	2	1	0						3	0
7. Dave Shepherd	1*	0	0						1	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	3	1					9	0
2. Karl Fiala	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	0	3	3	2*	3				11	1
4. Hugh Saunders	2	2	1	0					5	0
5. Bob Garrad	1*	1*	0	N					2	2
6. Bob Tutton (G)	0	N	0						0	0
7. Ashley Pullen	3	2	F Exc	2	1				8	0

		Dragons	Rockets	Dragons	Rockets
Ht 01: Woodward, Hubbard, Broadbank, Fiala	69.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pullen, Bedkober, Shepherd, Tutton	72.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Anderson, Saunders, Garrad, Goodall	71.9	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Brett, Pullen, Bedkober, Mullarkey	71.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Hubbard, Goodall, Anderson, Fiala	70.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Mullarkey, Broadbank, Woodward, Pullen (f exc)	70.7	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Brett, Saunders, Garrad, Bedkober	72.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Broadbank, Pullen, Fiala, Shepherd	71.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Goodall, Anderson, Tutton	70.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Woodward, Broadbank, Saunders, Garrad	71.0	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Hubbard, Mullarkey, Brett, Shepherd	70.4	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Woodward, Pullen, Anderson	72.4	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Goodall, Brett, Hubbard, Saunders	71.3	5	1	42	36

Peterborough : Ouse Valley Motors Best Pairs Friday 9th September 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Ken Matthews	EF	1	3	1	2	2	9	
02. Colin Meredith	2	0	0	N	N	N	2	11
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Colin Cook	F Exc	3	3	3	0	3	12	
04. Paul Gilbert	3	1	2	1	2	1	10	22
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Brian Clark	0	2	2	N	0	2	6	
06. Ian Clark	2	0	1	Ret	1	N	4	10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Nigel Couzens	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	
08. Andy Hines	3	3	1	1	3	1	12	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Bob Coles	1	2	1	2	3	3	12	
10. John Gibbons	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	12
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Kevin Hawkins	2	1	2	3	1	2	11	
12. Nigel Flatman	3	0	3	2	3	3	14	25
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Steve Koppe	3	3	2	2	2	F Exc	12	
14. Bob Spelta	2	2	3	3	3	2	15	27
Res: Peter Spink	0	1	1	Exc			2	
Res: Steve Popely	1	0	1				2	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Gilbert, Meredith, Matthews (ef), Cook (f exc)	68.2
Ht 02: Hines, I.Clark, Couzens, B.Clark	69.0
Ht 03: Flatman, Hawkins, Coles, Gibbons	70.0
Ht 04: Koppe, Spelta, Matthews, Meredith	68.6
Ht 05: Cook, B.Clark, Gilbert, I.Clark	69.6
Ht 06: Hines, Coles, Couzens, Gibbons	69.4
Ht 07: Koppe, Spelta, Hawkins, Flatman	69.8
Ht 08: Matthews, B.Clark, I.Clark, Meredith	70.0
Ht 09: Cook, Gilbert, Hines, Couzens	69.8
Ht 10: Spelta, Koppe, Coles, Gibbons	70.2
Ht 11: Flatman, Hawkins, Matthews, Spink	70.2
Ht 12: Cook, Coles, Gilbert, Gibbons	70.2
Ht 13: Hawkins, Flatman, Popely, I.Clark (ret)	70.6
Ht 14: Spelta, Koppe, Hines, Couzens	71.0
Ht 15: Coles, Matthews, Spink, Popely	71.2
Ht 16: Flatman, Gilbert, Hawkins, Cook	70.4
Ht 17: Spelta, Koppe, I.Clark, B.Clark	70.6
Ht 18: Hines, Matthews, Spink, Couzens	70.8
Ht 19: Cook, Spelta, Gilbert (f awarded), Koppe (f exc)	70.6
Ht 20: Coles, B.Clark, Popely, Spink (exc)	70.4
	71.0

Workington v Weymouth Friday 9th September 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	1	N	N	TS				4	0
2. Colin Goad	N	0	0	1	1	3			5	0
3. Brian Havelock	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ian Hindle	2*	Ret	EF	1					3	1
5. Mick Newton	3	3	1	2	EF	N			9	0
6. Chris Bevan	0	0	0	0	0				0	0
7. Roger Wright	2*	2	3	3	3	N			13	1

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	0	1*	N	N					1	1
2. Chris Julian	1	2	2	3					8	0
3. Danny Kennedy	3	2	3	2*					10	1
4. Geoff Swindells	0	3	0	2					5	0
5. Sean Willmott	1	2*	2	3					8	1
6. Richard Evans	1	1*	1	1*					4	2
7. Rob Jones	3	2*	1*	2*					8	3

	Comets	Wizards	Comets	Wizards
Ht 01: Lawson, Wright, Julian, Corradine	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Jones, Wright, Evans, Bevan	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Newton, Hindle, Willmott, Swindells	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Kennedy, Jones, Lawson, Bevan	1	5	13	11
Ht 05: Newton, Julian, Corradine, Hindle (ret)	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wright, Kennedy, Evans, Goad	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Swindells, Willmott, Newton, Bevan	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Wright, Julian, Jones, Goad	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Kennedy, Newton, Evans, Hindle (ef)	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Wright, Willmott, Goad, Swindells	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: Julian, Jones, Goad, Bevan	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Willmott, Kennedy, Hindle, Newton (ef)	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Goad, Swindells, Evans, Bevan	3	3	34	44

Belle Vue v Ipswich Saturday 10th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1*	2	2	EF	Fell	1	3		9	1
2. Les Collins	2	1*	0	0	1				4	1
3. Peter Collins		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Chris Morton	1	2	3	2	2	EF	0		10	0
5. Chris Turner	0	TS	1*	0					1	1
6. Andy Heyes	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Jim Brett	1	TS	1						2	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	2*	2					10	1
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	N	3					3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	3	1*	2*	1*					7	3
5. Billy Sanders	2*	2	3	N					7	1
6. Colin Cook	2*	1	1	N					4	1
7. Kevin Jolly	3	1	3	0	2*				9	1

		Aces	Witches	Aces	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, Collins, Wilkinson, Howgego	75.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jolly, Cook, Brett, Heyes	76.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Lanham, Sanders, Morton, Turner	77.2	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Davey, Wilkinson, Jolly, Heyes	76.6	2	4	7	17
Ht 05: Louis, Morton, Collins, Howgego	76.2	3	3	10	20
Ht 06: Davey, Wilkinson, Cook, Collins	76.4	2	4	12	24
Ht 07: Morton, Sanders, Lanham, Wilkinson (ef)	78.2	3	3	15	27
Ht 08: Jolly, Morton, Cook, Collins	77.0	2	4	17	31
Ht 09: Davey, Morton, Turner, Jolly	76.6	3	3	20	34
Ht 10: Sanders, Lanham, Collins, Wilkinson (f)	77.6	1	5	21	39
Ht 11: Howgego, Louis, Brett, Morton (ef)	76.8	1	5	22	44
Ht 12: Davey, Jolly, Wilkinson, Morton	77.6	1	5	23	49
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Louis, Lanham, Turner	78.0	3	3	26	52

Coventry v Hull Saturday 10th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Molyneux	1*	3	2*	3					9	2
2. Alf Busk	2	2*	3	3					10	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Larry Ross (G)	3	EF	2*	1					6	1
5. Tommy Nilsson	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
6. Frank Smith	2*	0	2*						4	2
7. Mick Bell	3	2*	2*						7	2

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Joe Owen	3	2	1	0	1	1			8	0	
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Drury	Ret	N	TS	N	TS				0	0	
4. Mike Curoso	1	1*	0	0	0				2	1	
5. Tom Owen	0	1	1	2					4	0	
6. Mitch Graham	1	2	0	0	0				3	0	
7. Frank Auffret	0	1*	1						2	1	
8. Phil Kynman	1	0							1	0	

	Bees	Vikings	Bees	Vikings
Ht 01: J.Owen, Busk, Molyneux, Drury (ret)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bell, Smith, Graham, Auffret	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Ross, Nilsson, Curoso, T.Owen	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Graham, Auffret, Smith	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Nilsson, J.Owen, Curoso, Ross (ef)	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Molyneux, Busk, J.Owen, Graham	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Shirra, Smith, T.Owen, Curoso	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Busk, Bell, Auffret, J.Owen	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Nilsson, Ross, Kynman, Graham	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Busk, Molyneux, T.Owen, Curoso	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Shirra, Bell, J.Owen, Kynman	5	1	49	17
Ht 12: Molyneux, T.Owen, Ross, Graham	4	2	53	19
Ht 13: Shirra, Nilsson, J.Owen, Curoso	5	1	58	20

Cradley Heath: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 10th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	1	EF	N	N	4	13th	
02. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	1	1	1	3	2	8	7th	4
03. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st	10
04. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	0	EF	N	N	N	0	19th	
05. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	1	2	12	2nd	9
06. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	0	0	3	2	2	7	9th	2
07. Arthur Price (Cradley Heath)	1	EF	N	N	N	1	17th	
08. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	2	2	1	1	2	8	8th	3
09. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	2	2	0	3	1	8	6th	5
10. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	2	1	11	4th	7
11. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	1	1	2	2	1	7	10th	1
12. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	1	0	N	N	1	16th	
13. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	1	EF	2	0	0	3	14th	
14. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	Ret	3	2	3	3	11	3rd	8
15. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	2	2	2	EF	0	6	11th	
16. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	3	1	0	3	10	5th	6
Res: John Williams (Ellesmere Port)	1	1	1			3	15th	
Res: Doug Poole (Cradley Heath)	EF	0	0			0	20th	
Res: James Moore	2	3				5	12th	
Res: Gavin Miller	1	0				1	18th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Nielsen, Ray Wilson, Hines, Valentine	67.8
Ht 02: Bastable, Perks, Price, Thomas	67.6
Ht 03: McMillan, Greer, Cribb, Reg Wilson	68.4
Ht 04: Thomsen, Gresham, Shakespeare, Wyer (ret)	69.2
Ht 05: Bastable, Greer, Nielsen, Shakespeare (ef)	68.0
Ht 06: Wyer, McMillan, Hines, Thomas	67.9
Ht 07: Ray Wilson, Gresham, Cribb, Price (ef)	69.0
Ht 08: Thomsen, Perks, Reg Wilson, Valentine (ef)	68.8
Ht 09: Thomas, Cribb, Thomsen, Nielsen (ef)	69.8
Ht 10: Bastable, Gresham, Hines, Reg Wilson	68.4
Ht 11: Ray Wilson, Wyer, Perks, Greer	68.1
Ht 12: McMillan, Shakespeare, Williams, Poole (ef)	69.9
Ht 13: Wyer, Moore, Williams, Poole	69.4
Ht 14: Hines, Cribb, Perks, Shakespeare	70.2
Ht 15: Ray Wilson, McMillan, Bastable, Thomsen	68.6
Ht 16: Greer, Thomas, Miller, Gresham (ef)	70.1
Ht 17: Moore, Perks, McMillan, Gresham	68.9
Ht 18: Thomsen, Hines, Greer, Miller	68.6
Ht 19: Ray Wilson, Thomas, Williams, Shakespeare	69.0
Ht 20: Wyer, Bastable, Cribb, Poole	68.6

Halifax v Reading Saturday 10th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

King's Lynn v Poole Saturday 10th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. David Gagen	0	0	1*	2*					3	2
3. Ian Turner	3	3	2	3	1	1*			13	1
4. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	2*	2*					6	3
5. Michael Lee	3	2	3	3	3	2			16	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. Paul Tyrer	2*	2	N						4	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2	3	3	3	3		19	0
2. Trevor Geer (G)	1*	0	0	2*	0				3	2
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	1*	1	1	1				6	1
4. Christer Sjosten		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Neil Middleditch	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Colin Goody	0	2	0						2	0
7. Pete Smith	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Stars	Pirates	Stars	Pirates
Ht 01: Lee, Simmons, Geer, Gagen	67.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spiers, Tyrer, Smith, Goody	69.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Simmons, Lee, Hellsen, Middleditch	66.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Turner, Broadbelt, Spiers, Smith	67.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Lee, Simmons, Hellsen, Geer	66.8	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Turner, Goody, Broadbelt, Gagen	67.0	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Simmons, Turner, Spiers, Middleditch	67.8	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Simmons, Tyrer, Gagen, Geer	66.4	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, Broadbelt, Goody	67.0	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Turner, Gagen, Broadbelt, Middleditch	68.2	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Simmons, Geer, Turner, Spiers	68.0	1	5	39	27
Ht 12: Lee, Hellsen, Broadbelt, Smith	67.4	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Simmons, Lee, Turner, Geer	67.0	3	3	47	31

Swindon v Leicester Saturday 10th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	2	Ret	1	2*	0			8	1
5. Bobby McNeil	Fell	1*	0	N					1	1
6. Soren Karlsson	2*	1	0						3	1
7. David Ashby	3	1*	1	1	1*				7	1

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Boulger	1	3	3	2	2				11	0
2. Ray Bales	0	0	2*	0					2	1
3. Ila Teromaa	2	3	3	2*	3				13	1
4. Boleslaw Proch	2	1*	1	0					4	1
5. Reidar Eide	1*	2	0	1					4	1
6. Nigel Couzens	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Steve Lomas (G)	0	0	TS						0	0

		Robins	Lions	Robins	Lions
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Kilby, Boulger, Bales	70.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: D.Ashby, Karlsson, Couzens, Lomas	71.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Bouchard, Proch, Eide, McNeil (f)	72.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Kilby, Teromaa, Karlsson, Lomas	71.2	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Boulger, Bouchard, McNeil, Bales	71.8	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Teromaa, M.Ashby, D.Ashby, Couzens	71.4	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Kilby, Eide, Proch, Karlsson	71.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Teromaa, Bales, D.Ashby, Bouchard (ret)	71.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Boulger, Teromaa, Bouchard, McNeil	72.0	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: M.Ashby, Bouchard, Proch, Eide	71.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Kilby, Boulger, D.Ashby, Bales	71.4	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Teromaa, M.Ashby, Eide, Bouchard	71.6	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: Kilby, Boulger, D.Ashby, Proch	71.4	4	2	43	35

Berwick v Teesside Saturday 10th September 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Canterbury v Glasgow Saturday 10th September 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	0					9	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Les Rumsey	Exc	3	Exc	2*					5	1
4. Barney Kennett	Ret	Ret	Ret	N					0	0
5. Graham Banks	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	2*	2					10	1
7. Graham Clifton	2*	2*	1						5	2

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	2	1	2*	1				7	1
2. Grahame Dawson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Derek Richardson	0	2	1	Exc	1*	3			7	1
4. Jim Gallacher	1*	0	N	N					1	1
5. Mick McKeon	2	Fell	1	2	1	1			7	0
6. John Hack	1	0	TS	0	3	0			4	0
7. Nicky Hollingworth	0	1*	TS						1	1
8. Alan Diprose		DID NOT RIDE								

		Crusaders	Tigers	Crusaders	Tigers
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Collins, Richardson	73.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Clifton, Hack, Hollingworth	72.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Banks, McKeon, Gallacher, Kennett (ret)	72.8	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Shilleto, Richardson, Hollingworth, Rumsey (ex silencer)	73.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Banks, Collins, Kennett (ret), McKeon (f)	74.4	3	2	19	10
Ht 06: Koppe, Spelta, Richardson, Hack	73.8	5	1	24	11
Ht 07: Rumsey, Shilleto, McKeon, Gallacher	72.8	5	1	29	12
Ht 08: Spelta, Clifton, Collins, Richardson (ex silencer)	73.6	5	1	34	13
Ht 09: Banks, McKeon, Richardson, Kennett (ret)	73.2	3	3	37	16
Ht 10: Koppe, Spelta, McKeon, Hack	74.0	5	1	42	17
Ht 11: Hack, Collins, Clifton, Rumsey (ex silencer)	73.6	1	5	43	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Shilleto, McKeon, Koppe	73.4	2	4	45	26
Ht 13: Banks, Rumsey, Collins, Hack	73.4	5	1	50	27

Stoke v Weymouth Saturday 10th September 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1	1	2	2*	2				8	1
2. Tim Nunan	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	1*	3	2	2				11	1
4. Rob Dole	0	2	1*	1*					4	2
5. Ian Gledhill	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Stuart Collin	3	1.5	0						4.5	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	F Exc	1*	1*						2	2
8. Stephen Barr	0								0	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Chris Julian	0	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Danny Kennedy	Exc	2	3	EF	N				5	0
4. Geoff Swindells	2	2	1	1					6	0
5. Sean Willmott	1*	1*	0	TS	0				2	2
6. Richard Evans	2	0	TS	3					5	0
7. Rob Jones	Fell	1.5	EF						1.5	0

		Potters	Wizards	Potters	Wizards
Ht 01: Nunan, Corradine, Robertson, Julian	68.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Collin, Evans, Jones (f), Jeffcoate (f exc)	70.2	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Nunan, Swindells, Willmott, Dole	70.0	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Mountford, Collin & Jones (dead heat), Kennedy (ex unfair riding)	70.0	4.5	1.5	14.5	8.5
Ht 05: Corradine, Dole, Mountford, Julian	69.0	3	3	17.5	11.5
Ht 06: Nunan, Kennedy, Robertson, Evans	70.0	4	2	21.5	13.5
Ht 07: Mountford, Swindells, Willmott, Collin	70.4	3	3	24.5	16.5
Ht 08: Corradine, Nunan, Jeffcoate, Jones (ef)	69.6	3	3	27.5	19.5
Ht 09: Kennedy, Robertson, Dole, Willmott	70.8	3	3	30.5	22.5
Ht 10: Nunan, Robertson, Swindells, Kennedy (ef)	69.8	5	1	35.5	23.5
Ht 11: Corradine, Mountford, Jeffcoate, Julian	68.8	3	3	38.5	26.5
Ht 12: Evans, Robertson, Dole, Willmott	71.2	3	3	41.5	29.5
Ht 13: Corradine, Mountford, Swindells, Barr	69.6	2	4	43.5	33.5

Boston v Berwick Sunday 11th September 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	3	2*	3	1					9	1
2. Stuart Cope	2*	3	3	1					9	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
5. Colin Cook	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
6. Dave Allen	3	1	2*						6	1
7. Ron Cooper	Fell	2*	2*						4	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	1	1	1					4	0
2. Noel Suckling	0	0	1	0					1	0
3. Graham Jones	2	Ret	1	2					5	0
4. Terry Kelly	1	0	2	0					3	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	1	0	0					1	0
6. Willie Templeton	F Exc	1	0						1	0
7. Wayne Brown	2	0	0						2	0

	Cudas	Bandits	Cudas	Bandits
Ht 01: Glover, Cope, Hiftle, Suckling	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Allen, Brown, Cooper (f), Templeton (f exc)	3	2	8	3
Ht 03: Clarke, Cook, Kelly, Gifford	5	1	13	4
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Jones, Allen, Brown	4	2	17	6
Ht 05: Cook, Clarke, Hiftle, Suckling	5	1	22	7
Ht 06: Cope, Glover, Templeton, Jones (ret)	5	1	27	8
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Allen, Gifford, Kelly	5	1	32	9
Ht 08: Cope, Cooper, Suckling, Brown	5	1	37	10
Ht 09: Cook, Clarke, Jones, Templeton	5	1	42	11
Ht 10: Glover, Kelly, Cope, Gifford	4	2	46	13
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Cooper, Hiftle, Suckling	5	1	51	14
Ht 12: Clarke, Jones, Glover, Gifford	4	2	55	16
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Cook, Hiftle, Kelly	5	1	60	17

Eastbourne v Glasgow Sunday 11th September 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	1	N	2*	1					4	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	2*	2*	0	2*					6	3
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Paul Woods	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Roger Abel	3	2*	3	1					9	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	1	0	2	1				6	0
2. Grahame Dawson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Derek Richardson	0	EF	EF	1	1*	0			2	1
4. Jim Gallacher	1	0	N	Fell					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	0	1	1	2	1				5	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	1	0	N	0					1	0
7. Mike Pither (G)	0	1	TS						1	0
8. Colin Ackroyd (G)	2	0							2	0

		Eagles	Tigers	Eagles	Tigers
Ht 01: C.Richardson, Collins, Jarman, D.Richardson	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Abel, Woods, Hollingworth, Pither	62.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Kennett, Dugard, Gallacher, McKeon	62.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Woods, Pither, D.Richardson (ef)	62.8	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Kennett, Dugard, Collins, D.Richardson (ef)	62.2	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: C.Richardson, Abel, D.Richardson, Hollingworth	61.8	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Sampson, Woods, McKeon, Gallacher	62.8	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Abel, Jarman, McKeon, Collins	62.6	5	1	39	9
Ht 09: Kennett, Ackroyd, D.Richardson, Dugard	62.4	3	3	42	12
Ht 10: C.Richardson, McKeon, Jarman, Hollingworth	61.6	4	2	46	14
Ht 11: Sampson, Collins, Abel, Ackroyd	62.4	4	2	50	16
Ht 12: C.Richardson, Dugard, McKeon, D.Richardson	62.0	5	1	55	17
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Collins, Gallacher (f)	63.2	5	1	60	18

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Martin Yeates (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Richardson beat Yeates 60.8

Ht 02: Richardson beat Yeates 60.2

Eastbourne v Peterborough Sunday 11th September 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Pete Jarman	0	N	0	N					0	0
3. Mike Sampson	2*	2*	3	3					10	2
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Dave Kennett	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
6. Steve Naylor	2	3	2*	3	2*				12	2
7. Roger Abel	Fell	1	1						2	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	1*	2	Fell	0	1				4	1
2. Andy Hines	2	0	1	3	2				8	0
3. Brian Clark	1	F NS	TS	N					1	0
4. Ian Clark	1	0	1	N	N				2	0
5. Nigel Flatman	EF	1	1	0					2	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	0	2*	Exc	Fell				5	1
7. Ken Matthews	1	0	N	1	0				2	0

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Panthers	Eagles	Panthers
Ht 01: Richardson, Hines, Hawkins, Jarman	62.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Naylor, Matthews, Abel (f)	62.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, I.Clark, Flatman (ef)	62.2	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Naylor, Sampson, B.Clark, Matthews	63.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Dugard, Hawkins, Kennett, Hines	63.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Richardson, Naylor, Hines, Couzens, B.Clark (f ns)	63.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Naylor, Sampson, Flatman, I.Clark	63.6	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Hines, Couzens, Abel, Jarman	64.4	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Dugard, Kennett, Flatman, Hawkins (f), Couzens (exc)	62.6	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Richardson, Naylor, I.Clark, Couzens (f)	62.2	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Sampson, Hines, Abel, Hawkins (f rem)	63.6	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Matthews, Flatman	63.0	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Hawkins, Matthews	63.2	5	1	54	24

Mildenhall: Cobbold-Bugg Trophy Sunday 11th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Mick Bates (Mildenhall)	3	1	2	0	2	8	6th
02. Alan Sage (Crayford)	1	1	1	3	3	9	5th
03. Jim Brett (Newport)	2	0	1	0	0	3	16th
04. Fred Mills (Mildenhall)	EF	2	1	0	1	4	12th
05. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
06. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	1	2	3	3	3	12	2nd
07. Phil Bass (Oxford)	3	1	0	2	2	8	7th
08. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	0	1	0	2	1	4	14th
09. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	0	0	2	2	1	5	13th
10. Rob Henry (Mildenhall)	3	3	3	2	Fell	11	3rd
11. Trevor Jones (Mildenhall)	1	3	1	0	2	7	8th
12. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	2	Fell	EF	3	2	7	9th
13. Bob Spelta (Canterbury)	2	2	Exc	1	1	6	11th
14. Mike Spink (Mildenhall)	3	EF	3	1	0	7	10th
15. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	1	2	2	1	3	9	4th
16. John Gibbons (Mildenhall)	0	3	0	1	0	4	15th
Res: Paul Clipstone	2					2	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Bates, Brett, Sage, Mills (ef)	59.0
Ht 02: Bass, Coles, Finch, Leeks	58.6
Ht 03: Henry, Koppe, Jones, Harkins	57.0
Ht 04: Spink, Spelta, Taylor, Gibbons	58.2
Ht 05: Coles, Spelta, Bates, Harkins	57.8
Ht 06: Henry, Finch, Sage, Spink (ef)	58.2
Ht 07: Jones, Taylor, Bass, Brett	58.0
Ht 08: Gibbons, Mills, Leeks, Koppe (f)	59.0
Ht 09: Finch, Bates, Jones, Gibbons	57.8
Ht 10: Coles, Taylor, Sage, Koppe (ef)	58.2
Ht 11: Spink, Harkins, Brett, Leeks	59.2
Ht 12: Henry, Clipstone, Mills, Bass, Spelta (ex tapes)	60.4
Ht 13: Koppe, Bass, Spink, Bates	60.4
Ht 14: Sage, Leeks, Spelta, Jones	59.8
Ht 15: Coles, Henry, Gibbons, Brett	59.2
Ht 16: Finch, Harkins, Taylor, Mills	58.8
Ht 17: Taylor, Bates, Leeks, Henry (f)	59.0
Ht 18: Sage, Bass, Harkins, Gibbons	59.0
Ht 19: Finch, Koppe, Spelta, Brett	58.8
Ht 20: Coles, Jones, Mills, Spink	59.0

Rye House v Newcastle Sunday 11th September 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Karl Fiala	0	2*	1	N					3	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
5. Bob Garrad	2	2	1*	2*					7	2
6. Ashley Pullen	2	2*	0	2*					6	2
7. Bob Cooper	1*	0	1*						2	2

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3	1			16	0
2. Ron Henderson										
3. Robbie Blackadder										
4. Rob Maxfield	0	0	TS	F Exc	TS				0	0
5. Phil Kynman	1	3	1	1	2				8	0
6. Neil Coddington	0	0	0	0	0				0	0
7. Robbie Gardner	3	1	1	2*	3	F Exc			10	1
8. Chris Prime	0								0	0

			Rockets	Diamonds	Rockets	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Hubbard, Kynman, Fiala (f rem)	62.2		2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Gardner, Pullen, Cooper, Coddington	64.8		3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Kynman, Garrad, Saunders, Maxfield	63.4		3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Pullen, Gardner, Coddington	64.6		5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Owen, Garrad, Saunders, Maxfield	63.4		3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Gardner, Coddington	64.0		5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Owen, Mullarkey, Kynman, Pullen	63.0		2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Owen, Gardner, Fiala, Cooper	63.6		1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Gardner, Saunders, Garrad, Coddington	64.6		3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Hubbard, Pullen, Kynman, Maxfield (f exc)	64.0		5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Owen, Mullarkey, Cooper, Prime	63.0		3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Hubbard, Kynman, Saunders, Coddington	64.0		4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Owen, Gardner (f exc)	64.4		5	1	44	34

Birmingham: Ansells Inter Nation Best Pairs Monday 12th September 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
England								
01. Ray Wilson	3	3	3	3	2	3	17	
02. Malcolm Shakespeare	1	0	1	0	0	N	2	19
Norway	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Reidar Eide	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	
04. Jan Gravningen	2	1	1	3	1	1	9	12
Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Phil Herne	2	3	2	3	3	3	16	
06. Lou Sansom	1	0	EF	0	0	2	3	19
Denmark	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2	2	1	14	
08. Finn Jensen	0	0	2	Fell	1	3	6	20
USA	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Steve Gresham	3	3	1	1	3	2	13	
10. Mike Curoso	2	2	2	2	2	0	10	23
England	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Richard Greer	0	2	3	EF	1	1	7	
12. Alan Grahame	1	1	0	2	3	2	9	16
Sweden	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Tommy Nilsson	1	1	1	3	3	1	10	
14. Richard Hellsen	2	0	2	1	2	0	7	17
Res: Stuart Mountford	0						0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wilson, Gravningen, Shakespeare, Eide	62.6
Ht 02: Nielsen, Herne, Sansom, Jensen	62.8
Ht 03: Gresham, Curoso, Grahame, Greer	63.6
Ht 04: Wilson, Hellsen, Nilsson, Shakespeare	62.2
Ht 05: Herne, Eide, Gravningen, Sansom	62.6
Ht 06: Nielsen, Greer, Grahame, Jensen	62.9
Ht 07: Gresham, Curoso, Nilsson, Hellsen	63.2
Ht 08: Wilson, Herne, Shakespeare, Sansom (ef)	62.1
Ht 09: Nielsen, Jensen, Gravningen, Eide	62.8
Ht 10: Greer, Hellsen, Nilsson, Grahame	63.1
Ht 11: Wilson, Curoso, Gresham, Shakespeare	62.7
Ht 12: Gravningen, Grahame, Eide, Greer (ef)	63.0
Ht 13: Herne, Curoso, Gresham, Sansom	63.0
Ht 14: Nilsson, Nielsen, Hellsen, Jensen (f)	63.5
Ht 15: Grahame, Wilson, Greer, Shakespeare	62.8
Ht 16: Gresham, Curoso, Gravningen, Eide	64.0
Ht 17: Herne, Grahame, Greer, Sansom	62.6
Ht 18: Wilson, Nielsen, Jensen, Mountford	63.3
Ht 19: Nilsson, Hellsen, Gravningen, Eide	63.2
Ht 20: Jensen, Gresham, Nielsen, Curoso	63.2
Ht 21: Herne, Sansom, Nilsson, Hellsen	63.6

Exeter v Wimbledon Monday 12th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Scott Autrey	2	3	3	3	3	3			17	0	
2. John Titman	0	2*	0	2	1				5	1	
3. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0	
4. Mike Farrell	3	0	1	Ret					4	0	
5. Vaclav Verner		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Malcolm Bedkober	1*	0	0						1	1	
7. Peter Prinsloo	2	1*	0						3	1	
8. Bob Watts	0								0	0	

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Pts
1. Trevor Geer (G)	3	1*	2	2					8	1
2. Colin Richardson	1	2	3	1*					7	1
3. Mick Hines	1*	1*	2	1*					5	3
4. Rudy Muts	1	1*	2	1*					5	2
5. Larry Ross	0	N	N	TS					0	0
6. Nigel Boocock (G)	3	2	2	2	Ret	2			11	0
7. Rob Wilson (G)	Fell	N	0	0					0	0

	Falcons	Dons	Falcons	Dons
Ht 01: Geer, Autrey, Richardson, Titman	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Boocock, Prinsloo, Bedkober, Wilson (f)	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Farrell, Titman, Muts, Ross	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mauger, Boccock, Hines, Bedkober	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Autrey, Richardson, Geer, Farrell	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Autrey, Boocock, Hines, Titman	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Mauger, Boocock, Muts, Bedkober	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Richardson, Titman, Prinsloo, Wilson	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Autrey, Hines, Farrell, Boocock (ret)	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Autrey, Muts, Titman, Wilson	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Mauger, Geer, Richardson, Prinsloo	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Autrey, Boocock, Hines, Farrell (ret)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Mauger, Geer, Muts, Watts	3	3	42	36

Reading: Manpower Trophy Monday 12th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Martin Ashby (Swindon)	1	1	1	2	1	6	11th
02. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd
03. Bengt Jansson (Reading)	0	1	N	N	NS	1	15th
04. John Davis (Reading)	2	1	2	3	3	11	5th
05. Hans Wassermann (Reading)	1	Fell	0	1	0	2	14th
06. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	EF	Exc	N	NS	0	17th
07. Phil Crump (Bristol)	2	2	3	3	0	10	6th
08. Gordon Kennett (White City)	3	3	1	2	3	12	2nd
09. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	2	1	1	9	8th
10. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	1	1	0	2	0	4	12th
11. Kai Niemi (White City)	0	0	2	0	1	3	13th
12. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	EF	1	0	3	7	9th
13. Boleslaw Proch (Leicester)	0	2	1	1	2	6	10th
14. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	3	3	1	2	10	7th
15. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	3	3	2	2	12	4th
16. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st
Res: Doug Underwood (Leicester)	0	0	0	0	1	1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Olsen, Davis, Ashby, Jansson	62.0
Ht 02: Kennett, Crump, Wassermann, Boulger	63.4
Ht 03: Teromaa, Simmons, Leigh, Niemi	63.4
Ht 04: Thomsen, Sanders, Jessup, Proch	63.4
Ht 05: Simmons, Proch, Ashby, Wassermann (f)	63.0
Ht 06: Jessup, Olsen, Leigh, Boulger (ef)	62.6
Ht 07: Sanders, Crump, Jansson, Niemi	63.2
Ht 08: Kennett, Thomsen, Davis, Teromaa (ef)	63.2
Ht 09: Thomsen, Niemi, Ashby, Underwood, Boulger (ex 2 mins)	63.4
Ht 10: Sanders, Olsen, Teromaa, Wassermann	62.6
Ht 11: Jessup, Simmons, Kennett, Underwood	62.4
Ht 12: Crump, Davis, Proch, Leigh	63.4
Ht 13: Crump, Ashby, Jessup, Teromaa	63.0
Ht 14: Olsen, Kennett, Proch, Niemi	63.4
Ht 15: Thomsen, Leigh, Wassermann, Underwood	63.4
Ht 16: Davis, Sanders, Simmons, Underwood	62.6
Ht 17: Kennett, Sanders, Ashby, Leigh	63.2
Ht 18: Thomsen, Olsen, Simmons, Crump	63.0
Ht 19: Teromaa, Proch, Underwood, Boulger (ns)	64.0
Ht 20: Davis, Jessup, Niemi, Wassermann	63.0
Run off for 2nd Place: Kennett, Olsen, Sanders	63.0

Sheffield: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Monday 12th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	1	0	EF	0	1	2	15th	
02. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	3	1	2	2	11	4th	7
03. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	2	3	2	1	10	7th	4
04. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	0	0	1	EF	2	3	14th	
05. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	0	1	3	3	3	10	5th	6
06. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	2	3	3	2	12	3rd	8
07. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
08. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	1	1	2	1	3	8	9th	2
09. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	3	3	1	2	1	10	6th	5
10. Tony Boyle (Sheffield)	2	0	0	1	2	5	11th	
11. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	0	1	2	0	0	3	13th	
12. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	1	3	2	2	0	8	8th	3
13. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd	9
14. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	1	0	1	1	4	12th	
15. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	0	Ret	0	1	0	1	16th	
16. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	2	1	EF	N	5	10th	1
Res: Ian Jeffcoate (Stoke)	Exc					0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Morton, McMillan, Valentine, Pendlebury	67.0
Ht 02: Wyer, Bastable, Wilkinson, Cartwright	67.8
Ht 03: Evans, Boyle, Pusey, Haley	67.8
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Shirra, Drury, Burton	67.2
Ht 05: Evans, Broadbelt, Cartwright, Valentine	68.0
Ht 06: Morton, Bastable, Drury, Boyle	68.0
Ht 07: Wyer, McMillan, Haley, Burton (ret)	68.2
Ht 08: Pusey, Shirra, Wilkinson, Pendlebury	68.8
Ht 09: Bastable, Haley, Shirra, Valentine (ef)	68.0
Ht 10: Cartwright, Pusey, Morton, Burton	68.6
Ht 11: McMillan, Wilkinson, Evans, Drury	68.4
Ht 12: Wyer, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, Boyle	68.0
Ht 13: Wyer, Pusey, Drury, Valentine	68.0
Ht 14: Broadbelt, Morton, Wilkinson, Haley	68.6
Ht 15: Cartwright, McMillan, Boyle, Shirra (ef)	69.2
Ht 16: Bastable, Evans, Burton, Pendlebury (ef)	69.2
Ht 17: Wilkinson, Boyle, Valentine, Burton	69.4
Ht 18: Wyer, Morton, Evans, Jeffcoate (exc)	67.8
Ht 19: Broadbelt, Bastable, McMillan, Pusey	68.4
Ht 20: Cartwright, Pendlebury, Drury, Haley	69.4

Newcastle v Canterbury Monday 12th September 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2*	3	2	2				12	1
4. Rob Maxfield	1*	N	0	1					2	1
5. Phil Kynman	2*	2	N	3	1*				8	2
6. Neil Coddington	1	2*	0	0					3	1
7. Robbie Gardner	3	2	1*	2*	0				8	2
8. Chris Prime		DID NOT RIDE								

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	Fell	3	1*	3	3				10	1
2. Bob Spelta	1	1	3	1	2				8	0
3. Les Rumsey	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
4. Graham Banks	3	2	2	1	0				8	0
5. Barney Kennett	Fell	1*	0	N					1	1
6. Graham Clifton	0	1	TS						1	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	2	1	0	0					3	0

Diamonds Crusaders Diamonds Crusaders

Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Spelta, Koppe (f)	69.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gardner, Shilleto, Coddington, Clifton	70.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Banks, Kynman, Maxfield, Kennett (f)	71.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Blackadder, Coddington, Shilleto, Rumsey	70.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Koppe, Gardner, Spelta, Coddington	70.0	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Owen, Blackadder, Clifton, Rumsey	69.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Blackadder, Banks, Kennett, Coddington	70.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Spelta, Owen, Gardner, Shilleto	69.2	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Kynman, Banks, Koppe, Maxfield	71.2	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Owen, Gardner, Banks, Kennett	69.2	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Koppe, Blackadder, Spelta, Gardner	69.0	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Owen, Spelta, Maxfield, Shilleto	69.0	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Koppe, Blackadder, Kynman, Banks	70.2	3	3	47	31

Scunthorpe v Boston Monday 12th September 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Nicky Allott	3	2	2	3	3				13	0	
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Arthur Browning	2*	2	3	2	3				12	1	
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	3	1*	0	1				7	1	
5. Dave Baugh	0	1	2	0					3	0	
6. Phil White	2*	1*	EF						3	2	
7. Paul Cooper	3	0	0	1*					4	1	

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	Exc	2	1	3	2				8	0
2. Stuart Cope	Exc	0	TS	0					0	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3	2				14	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1*	2	1*					5	2
5. Colin Cook	3	1	2	1*	0				7	1
6. Ron Cooper	F Exc	0	TS	N					0	0
7. Dave Allen	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Saints	Cudas	Saints	Cudas
Ht 01: Allott, Browning, Glover (ex silencer), R.Cooper (f exc), Cope (ex tapes)	78.4	5	0	5	0
Ht 02: P.Cooper, White, Allen, R.Cooper	80.0	5	1	10	1
Ht 03: Cook, Sheldrick, Clarke, Baugh	80.2	2	4	12	5
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Browning, White, Allen	79.6	3	3	15	8
Ht 05: Sheldrick, Glover, Baugh, Cope	80.6	4	2	19	10
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Allott, Cook, P.Cooper	78.8	2	4	21	14
Ht 07: Browning, Cook, Clarke, White (ef)	79.8	3	3	24	17
Ht 08: Hollingworth, Allott, Glover, P.Cooper	78.8	2	4	26	21
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Baugh, Sheldrick, Allen	79.0	3	3	29	24
Ht 10: Allott, Clarke, Cook, Sheldrick	79.8	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: Glover, Browning, P.Cooper, Cope	79.6	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: Allott, Hollingworth, Sheldrick, Cook	78.8	4	2	39	32
Ht 13: Browning, Glover, Clarke, Baugh	79.8	3	3	42	35

Leicester: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Tuesday 13th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	1	2	1	0	2	6	11th	
02. Alf Busk (Coventry)	2	0	1	2	0	5	13th	
03. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st	10
04. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	2	3	2	3	10	4th	7
05. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	1	1	2	1	2	7	9th	2
06. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	3	2	2	1	2	10	5th	6
07. John Boulger (Leicester)	0	2	0	2	2	6	10th	1
08. John Davis (Reading)	2	1	2	3	1	9	8th	3
09. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	Ret	Ret	3	3	9	6th	5
10. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	Ret	3	2	3	3	11	3rd	8
11. Ray Bales (Leicester)	1	0	0	0	0	1	16th	
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	3	3	3	0	11	2nd	9
13. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	3	3	1	1	1	9	7th	4
14. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	2	1	1	1	1	6	12th	
15. Reidar Eide (Leicester)	1	1	0	0	0	2	15th	
16. Christer Sjosten (Poole)		DID NOT ARRIVE						
Res: Boleslaw Proch (Leicester)	0	0	3	F Exc	N	3	14th	
Res: Doug Underwood (Reading)	1					1		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lee, Busk, Wilkinson, Teromaa	66.4
Ht 02: Gresham, Davis, Mauger, Boulger	66.6
Ht 03: Jessup, Simmons, Bales, Olsen (ret)	66.0
Ht 04: Valentine, Gagen, Eide, Proch	66.4
Ht 05: Valentine, Wilkinson, Mauger, Jessup (ret)	66.8
Ht 06: Olsen, Gresham, Gagen, Busk	66.2
Ht 07: Lee, Boulger, Eide, Bales	66.6
Ht 08: Simmons, Teromaa, Davis, Proch	65.8
Ht 09: Proch, Gresham, Wilkinson, Bales	66.8
Ht 10: Simmons, Mauger, Busk, Eide	66.4
Ht 11: Lee, Davis, Gagen, Jessup (ret)	66.4
Ht 12: Teromaa, Olsen, Valentine, Boulger	66.2
Ht 13: Simmons, Boulger, Gagen, Wilkinson	66.6
Ht 14: Davis, Busk, Valentine, Bales	67.2
Ht 15: Olsen, Lee, Mauger, Proch (f exc)	67.2
Ht 16: Jessup, Teromaa, Gresham, Eide	66.6
Ht 17: Olsen, Wilkinson, Davis, Eide	67.4
Ht 18: Jessup, Boulger, Underwood, Busk	66.6
Ht 19: Lee, Gresham, Valentine, Simmons	67.0
Ht 20: Teromaa, Mauger, Gagen, Bales	67.2

Barrow v Stoke Tuesday 13th September 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mark Dickinson	F Exc	1	2	1					4	0
3. Ian Hindle	2	3	EF	3					8	0
4. Les Race	0	Fell	1	N					1	0
5. Bob Coles	3	3	3	EF					9	0
6. Andy Reid	3	0	1	Exc	2*				6	1
7. Steve Shuttleworth	0	0	N	1					1	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1*	EF	2*	1*					4	3
2. Tim Nunan	2	2	3	3					10	0
3. Stuart Mountford	3	2	2	1					8	0
4. Carl Askew	2	F Exc	2	2					6	0
5. Ian Gledhill	1*	2	0	0					3	1
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Rob Dole	2	1	1						4	0

		F.Flyers	Potters	F.Flyers	Potters
Ht 01: Owen, Nunan, Robertson, Dickinson (f exc)	60.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Reid, Dole, Jeffcoate, Shuttleworth	61.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Coles, Askew, Gledhill, Race	61.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Mountford, Hindle, Dole, Reid	62.2	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Coles, Nunan, Race (f), Robertson (ef)	61.2	3	2	14	15
Ht 06: Owen, Mountford, Dickinson, Jeffcoate	61.3	4	2	18	17
Ht 07: Hindle, Gledhill, Reid (f awarded), Askew (f exc)	No Time	4	2	22	19
Ht 08: Nunan, Dickinson, Dole, Shuttleworth	61.6	2	4	24	23
Ht 09: Coles, Mountford, Race, Jeffcoate	61.0	4	2	28	25
Ht 10: Owen, Askew, Dickinson, Gledhill	60.8	4	2	32	27
Ht 11: Nunan, Robertson, Shuttleworth, Hindle (ef), Reid (ex tapes)	62.8	1	5	33	32
Ht 12: Owen, Reid, Mountford, Gledhill	61.6	5	1	38	33
Ht 13: Hindle, Askew, Robertson, Coles (ef)	62.4	3	3	41	36

Crayford v Peterborough Tuesday 13th September 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Richard Davey	F Exc	3	1*	0					4	1
3. Colin Gooddy	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Alan Johns	3	2*	0	2*					7	2
5. Alan Sage	2*	3	2	2	3				12	1
6. John Hooper	3	2*	3						8	1
7. Mike Bessent	1	2	0						3	0
8. Garry May	0	0							0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	2	1	1	1	1*				6	1
2. Andy Hines	1*	0	3	3	3				10	1
3. Nigel Couzens	0	1	TS	0					1	0
4. Ian Clark	1	1*	2	1	2				7	1
5. Nigel Flatman	0	2	1*	TS					3	1
6. Peter Spink	F Exc	0	TS						0	0
7. Ken Matthews	2	1	0						3	0

		Kestrels	Panthers	Kestrels	Panthers
Ht 01: Etheridge, Hawkins, Hines, Davey (f exc)	60.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hooper, Matthews, Bessent (f rem), Spink (f exc)	61.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Johns, Sage, Clark, Flatman	59.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Etheridge, Hooper, Matthews, Couzens	61.0	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Sage, Johns, Hawkins, Hines	59.2	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Davey, Etheridge, Couzens, Spink	61.6	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Hooper, Flatman, Clark, May	60.8	3	3	30	12
Ht 08: Hines, Bessent, Davey, Matthews	60.6	3	3	33	15
Ht 09: Hines, Sage, Hawkins, Johns	60.0	2	4	35	19
Ht 10: Etheridge, Clark, Flatman, Davey (f rem)	61.2	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Hines, Sage, Hawkins, Bessent	59.8	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Etheridge, Johns, Clark, Couzens	60.4	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Sage, Clark, Hawkins, May	60.2	3	3	48	30

Weymouth v Edinburgh Tuesday 13th September 1977 (National League)

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	3	3	2	Exc					8	0
2. Chris Julian	2*	1	1	0					4	1
3. Danny Kennedy	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Geoff Swindells	1	2	2	0					5	0
5. Sean Willmott	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. Richard Evans	2*	1	Ret						3	1
7. Rob Jones	3	3	2*	2					10	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	1	1	N					3	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	TS	0	N					0	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	1	1					6	0
4. Steve McDermott	3	3	1*	1	1				9	1
5. Jack Millen	2*	2	3	3	3				13	1
6. Alan Bridgett	1	0	0	TS					1	0
7. Colin Farquharson	0	N	2	Fell	3				5	0

		Wizards	Monarchs	Wizards	Monarchs
Ht 01: Corradine, Julian, Harkins, Trownson	73.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Jones, Evans, Bridgett, Farquharson	75.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: McDermott, Millen, Swindells, Willmott	70.8	1	5	11	7
Ht 04: Kennedy, Monk, Evans, Bridgett	72.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: McDermott, Swindells, Harkins, Willmott	73.0	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Corradine, Monk, Julian, Bridgett (ret)	72.9	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Kennedy, Millen, McDermott, Evans (ret)	72.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Jones, Farquharson, Julian, Trownson	73.9	4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Millen, Swindells, Monk, Willmott	72.4	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Millen, Corradine, McDermott, Julian	72.5	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Kennedy, Jones, Harkins, Farquharson (f)	73.6	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Millen, Jones, Monk, Swindells, Corradine (ex tapes)	72.5	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: Farquharson, Kennedy, McDermott, Willmott	73.1	2	4	41	37

Belle Vue v Bristol Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	3	3	2	2*			15	1
2. Les Collins	1*	0	1	3	2*				7	2
3. Peter Collins	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Chris Turner	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3	3	3			17	0
6. Andy Heyes	0	0	N						0	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	1	0					2	0

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	1*	2	1					7	1
2. Nigel Boocock	0	2	2	1*					5	1
3. Steve Gresham	2	2	2	Exc					6	0
4. Tormod Langli	1	1*	0	0					2	1
5. Phil Crump	3	2	1	3					9	0
6. Phil Collins	3	0	1*	1					5	1
7. Danny Kennedy	2*	1*	0						3	2

		Aces	Bulldogs	Aces	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Herne, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Boocock	70.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: P.Collins, Kennedy, Praestbro, Heyes	72.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Crump, Morton, Langli, Turner	71.2	2	4	6	12
Ht 04: Wilkinson, Gresham, Kennedy, Heyes	71.6	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Morton, Boocock, Herne, L.Collins	71.8	3	3	12	18
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Gresham, L.Collins, P.Collins	71.2	4	2	16	20
Ht 07: Morton, Crump, Langli, Praestbro	72.2	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: L.Collins, Boocock, Praestbro, Kennedy	73.0	4	2	23	25
Ht 09: Morton, Gresham, P.Collins, Turner	72.2	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Crump, Langli	73.4	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Morton, Herne, Boocock, Praestbro	71.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Crump, Wilkinson, P.Collins, Turner, Gresham (ex 2 mins)	72.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Herne, Langli	72.6	5	1	41	37

Belle Vue v Reading Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Quarter Final 2nd Leg)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2*	2	2*	3	3	3			15	2
2. Les Collins	3	3	3	2*					11	1
3. Peter Collins	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Chris Turner	2*	1	1	1					5	1
5. Chris Morton	3	3	3	EF	2	1			12	0
6. Derek Richardson	2	1*	2*	0					5	2
7. Kristian Praestbro	0	0	N						0	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	0	2	3	3	2				10	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	0	1*	1					3	1
3. John Davis	3	1	2	2*	2				10	1
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1	0	0					2	0
5. Bengt Jansson	0	0	1	N					1	0
6. Bob Humphreys	3	0	TS	0					3	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	0	TS						1	0

	Aces	Racers	Aces	Racers
Ht 01: Collins, Wilkinson, Wassermann, Jessup	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Humphreys, Richardson, Underwood, Praestbro	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Turner, Leigh, Jansson	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Davis, Wilkinson, Richardson, Underwood	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Morton, Jessup, Turner, Wassermann	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Collins, Wilkinson, Davis, Humphreys	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Morton, Richardson, Leigh, Jansson	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Collins, Davis, Wassermann, Praestbro	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Jessup, Davis, Turner, Morton (ef)	1	5	33	21
Ht 10: Wilkinson, Collins, Jansson, Leigh	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Jessup, Morton, Wassermann, Richardson	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Davis, Turner, Humphreys	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Jessup, Morton, Leigh	4	2	48	30
Agg: Reading 81 - 75 Belle Vue				

Hull v Swindon Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	2*	3	3	2				10	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	2	3	3	2*	2	2			14	1
4. Mike Curoso	1	0	N	N					1	0
5. Tom Owen	0	1	2	Ret					3	0
6. Mitch Graham	1	2*	0						3	1
7. Frank Auffret	3	3	2*	1*	1*	0			10	3

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Ashby	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Jan Andersson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Bob Kilby	Ret	N	N	TS					0	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	1	Exc	1*	1	0	1			4	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	2	1	0	TS				5	1
6. Arnie Haley (G)	2	3	2*	1	3	1			12	1
7. David Ashby	0	1	0	0	0				1	0

		Vikings	Robins	Vikings	Robins
Ht 01: M.Ashby, Drury, Bouchard, J.Owen	71.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Auffret, Haley, Graham, D.Ashby	74.0	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Haley, McNeil, Curoso, T.Owen, Bouchard (ex tapes)	74.2	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Drury, Graham, D.Ashby, Kilby (ret)	73.4	5	1	12	12
Ht 05: M.Ashby, Haley, T.Owen, Curoso	74.8	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Auffret, J.Owen, Haley, D.Ashby	74.1	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Drury, McNeil, Bouchard, Graham	74.1	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: J.Owen, Auffret, McNeil, D.Ashby	73.4	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Haley, T.Owen, Auffret, D.Ashby	73.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: J.Owen, Drury, Bouchard, McNeil	73.5	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: M.Ashby, Drury, Auffret, Bouchard	72.9	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: M.Ashby, J.Owen, Haley, Auffret	73.0	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: M.Ashby, Drury, Bouchard, T.Owen (ret)	74.2	2	4	41	37

Poole v Birmingham Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	3	F NS					8	0
2. Richard May	0	N	0	1					1	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Christer Sjosten	1	2*	1	3					7	1
5. Neil Middleditch	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Colin Gooddy	Exc	N	2*	1*	Fell				3	2
7. Pete Smith	2	1	0	2	N				5	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	1	3	3	3				13	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	N	N	1	0	0				1	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	2	N				8	0
4. Finn Jensen	0	1	TS	0					1	0
5. Lou Sansom	2	0	TS	N					2	0
6. Jan Gravningen	1	3	1*	0	F Exc				5	1
7. Richard Greer	1	0	0	TS	2				3	0

		Pirates	Brummies	Pirates	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilson, Simmons, Gravningen, May	66.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Gravningen, Smith, Greer, Gooddy (exc)	68.2	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Middleditch, Sansom, Sjosten, Jensen	67.0	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Grahame, Smith, Greer	67.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Middleditch, Sjosten, Wilson, Greer	68.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Simmons, Grahame, Gravningen, Smith	68.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Gooddy, Jensen, Sansom	68.0	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Wilson, Smith, Shakespeare, May	68.2	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Middleditch, Grahame, Sjosten, Gravningen	68.6	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Simmons, Grahame, May, Shakespeare	68.4	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Wilson, Broadbelt, Gooddy, Shakespeare	68.4	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Sjosten, Greer, Gooddy (f), Gravningen (f exc), Simmons (f ns)	70.2	3	2	41	30
Ht 13: Wilson, Middleditch, Broadbelt, Jensen	69.0	3	3	44	33

White City v Coventry Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	1*	1	2					5	2
4. Trevor Geer	1	0	0	N	0				1	0
5. Larry Ross (G)	3	1	1	0	1*				6	1
6. Mike Sampson	2*	2	2	1					7	1
7. Kai Niemi	3	1	3	2	Fell				9	0
8. Dave Kennett		DID NOT RIDE								

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Bruce Cribb (G)	N	2*	2	2*					6	2
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	1	1*					7	1
4. Alf Busk	1*	F NS	0	0					1	1
5. Alan Molyneux	2	3	2	2					9	0
6. Frank Smith	Exc	0	0	TS					0	0
7. Mick Bell	0	Exc	0	0					0	0

			Rebels	Bees	Rebels	Bees
Ht 01: Kennett, Olsen, Geer, Bell	72.0		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Niemi, Sampson, Smith (ex 2 mins), Bell (ex 2 mins)	73.4		5	0	9	2
Ht 03: Ross, Molyneux, Busk, Geer	73.6		3	3	12	5
Ht 04: Shirra, Sampson, Weatherley, Bell	73.0		3	3	15	8
Ht 05: Olsen, Cribb, Ross, Geer	72.4		1	5	16	13
Ht 06: Kennett, Shirra, Niemi, Smith	72.4		4	2	20	15
Ht 07: Molyneux, Sampson, Weatherley, Smith, Busk (f ns)	74.2		3	3	23	18
Ht 08: Niemi, Cribb, Ross, Bell	73.2		4	2	27	20
Ht 09: Olsen, Niemi, Shirra, Ross	72.0		2	4	29	24
Ht 10: Kennett, Molyneux, Sampson, Busk	72.8		4	2	33	26
Ht 11: Olsen, Cribb, Weatherley, Niemi (f)	73.4		1	5	34	31
Ht 12: Kennett, Molyneux, Shirra, Geer	73.0		3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Olsen, Weatherley, Ross, Busk	73.6		3	3	40	37

White City v Hackney Wednesday 14th September 1977 (Inter league Knockout Cup 2nd Round & London Cup)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	1	2	2				8	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	F NS	N	N					0	0
5. Larry Ross (G)	2*	2	2	EF	N	NS			6	1
6. Mike Sampson	3	3	1*	3	3				13	1
7. Kai Niemi	1	1*	2	2*	1*	1			8	3
8. Dave Kennett		DID NOT RIDE								

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	1	Exc	0	N					1	0
2. Keith White	EF	3	3	3	0	TS			9	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Jim McMillan (G)	3	2	1	1	0	3			10	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	EF	2	3	2				8	0
6. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS	1					1	0
7. Vic Harding	2	0	1	0					3	0
8. Karl Fiala		DID NOT RIDE								

		Rebels	Hawks	Rebels	Hawks
Ht 01: Kennett, Ross, Rasmussen, White (ef)	72.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Sampson, Harding, Niemi, Featherstone	74.6	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: McMillan, Ross, Thomas, Geer	74.2	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Sampson, McMillan, Weatherley, Harding	74.6	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: White, Ross, Sampson, Rasmussen (exc), Geer (f ns)	72.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: White, Kennett, Niemi, Featherstone	72.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Sampson, Weatherley, McMillan, Thomas (ef)	74.6	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: White, Niemi, Harding, Ross (ef)	73.4	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Sampson, Niemi, McMillan, White	74.8	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Kennett, Thomas, Weatherley, McMillan	73.6	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Thomas, Weatherley, Niemi, Rasmussen	75.0	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Kennett, Thomas, Niemi, Harding	73.2	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: McMillan, Weatherley, Featherstone, Ross (ns)	74.4	2	4	46	32

Newport v Edinburgh Wednesday 14th September 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mike Broadbank	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Jim Brett	3	3	Ret	Ret					6	0
4. Cliff Anderson	0	2	3	1					6	0
5. John Goodall	2	Ret	1	3					6	0
6. Dave Shepherd	0	0	N						0	0
7. Chris Robins	3	0	1	3					7	0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	1	3	0	1*	1*				6	2
2. Dave Trownson	0	N	0	0	N				0	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	1	2	2					7	0
4. Steve McDermott	N	1*	1	0	2				4	1
5. Jack Millen	3	2	TS	TS					5	0
6. Alan Bridgett	1*	1	Ret	TS					2	1
7. Colin Farquharson	2	1*	1	2	2				8	1

		Dragons	Monarchs	Dragons	Monarchs
Ht 01: Woodward, Broadbank, Harkins, Trownson	68.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Robins, Farquharson, Bridgett, Shepherd	71.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Millen, Goodall, Bridgett, Anderson	72.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Brett, Monk, Farquharson, Shepherd	71.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Harkins, Anderson, Farquharson, Goodall (ret)	73.8	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: Woodward, Broadbank, Monk, Bridgett (ret)	71.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Brett, Millen, McDermott, Robins	72.4	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Broadbank, Farquharson, Robins, Trownson	72.8	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Anderson, Monk, Goodall, Harkins	73.0	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Woodward, Broadbank, McDermott, Trownson	73.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Robins, Farquharson, Harkins, Brett (ret)	73.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Woodward, Monk, Anderson, McDermott	72.5	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Goodall, McDermott, Harkins, Brett (ret)	73.7	3	3	46	32

Newport v Oxford Wednesday 14th September 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	2	3	1					9	0
2. Mike Broadbank	1	1*	1	2*					5	2
3. Jim Brett	3	3	3						9	0
4. Cliff Anderson	N	1*	1	0					2	1
5. John Goodall	3	2	3						8	0
6. Dave Shepherd	3	0	0						3	0
7. Chris Robins	2*	1	0	2*					5	2

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	1	3					9	0
2. Kevin Young	N	0	3	0					3	0
3. Colin Meredith	2	3	2*	2	2*				11	2
4. Phil Bass	2	2	0						4	0
5. Mick Handley	0	1*	1	TS					2	1
6. Pip Lamb	1	0	N						1	0
7. Richie Caulwell	F Exc	0	1*	TS	0				1	1

		Dragons	Cheetahs	Dragons	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Woodward, Yeates, Broadbank, Caulwell (f exc)	No Time	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shepherd, Robins, Lamb, Caulwell	72.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Goodall, Bass, Robins, Handley	72.5	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Brett, Meredith, Caulwell, Shepherd	71.5	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Yeates, Goodall, Anderson, Young	71.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Meredith, Woodward, Broadbank, Lamb	71.6	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Brett, Bass, Handley, Shepherd	72.9	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Young, Meredith, Broadbank, Robins (ret)	73.0	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Goodall, Meredith, Anderson, Caulwell	72.6	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Woodward, Broadbank, Handley, Bass	72.2	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Brett, Robins, Yeates, Young	71.9	5	1	40	26
Ht 12: Yeates, Meredith, Woodward, Anderson	72.5	1	5	41	31
Ht 13: Not Run					

Meeting Abandoned Due To Curfew - Result Stands

Ipswich v Reading Thursday 15th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	EF	2	1					3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	2	0					8	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	Exc	2*	Fell					4	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Kevin Jolly	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
7. Colin Cook	1	1*	0						2	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1*	0	0	0	1				2	1
3. John Davis	Fell	1*	1	N	N				2	1
4. Bengt Jansson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bernie Leigh	1	0	2	2	1*				6	1
6. Bob Humphreys	2	2	1	1*					6	1
7. Doug Underwood	0	1	TS	0					1	0
8. Ian Gledhill	0								0	0

		Witches	Racers	Witches	Racers
Ht 01: Louis, Jessup, Wassermann, Howgego	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jolly, Humphreys, Cook, Underwood	64.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Leigh, Wassermann	64.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Davey, Jolly, Underwood, Davis (f)	64.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Sanders, Jessup, Jolly, Wassermann, Lanham (ex 2 mins)	64.0	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Louis, Humphreys, Davis, Howgego (ef)	63.8	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Davey, Jolly, Davis, Leigh	64.6	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Jessup, Howgego, Cook, Wassermann	65.2	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Sanders, Lanham, Humphreys, Underwood	64.2	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Louis, Leigh, Howgego, Gledhill	64.2	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Jessup, Davey, Wassermann, Cook	64.4	2	4	43	23
Ht 12: Louis, Leigh, Humphreys, Lanham (f)	64.8	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Sanders, Jessup, Leigh, Davey	64.6	3	3	49	29

Sheffield: Gauloises British League Best Pairs Semi Final Thursday 15th September 1977

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
01. Martin Ashby	1	2	3	1	1	Fell	8	
02. Geoff Bouchard	0	1	2	0	0	2	5	13
Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	2	3	1	15	
04. Craig Pendlebury	2	2	1	1	0	2	8	23
Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. Ivan Mauger	2	Exc	N	N	N	N	2	
06. Scott Autrey	0	NS	NS	2	2	2	6	8
Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Phil Crump	1	1	0	0	Fell	NS	2	
08. Phil Herne	3	3	2	2	3	1	14	16
Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Alan Wilkinson	1	0	1	0	2	1	5	
10. Chris Morton	3	2	2	3	3	3	16	21
Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Jim McMillan	2	2	2	3	2	2	13	
12. Finn Thomsen	0	1	3	1	1	3	9	22
King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	
14. Ian Turner	N	N	N	1	1	0	2	20
Res: Tony Boyle	0	1	1	Ret	Ret	Ret	2	
Res: Carl Glover	0	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wyer, Pendlebury, Ashby, Bouchard	66.8
Ht 02: Herne, Mauger, Crump, Autrey	68.0
Ht 03: Morton, McMillan, Wilkinson, Thomsen	67.4
Ht 04: Lee, Ashby, Bouchard, Boyle	67.2
Ht 05: Wyer, Pendlebury, Boyle, Mauger (exc), Autrey (ns)	68.0
Ht 06: Herne, Morton, Crump, Wilkinson	68.6
Ht 07: Lee, McMillan, Thomsen, Glover	68.0
Ht 08: Ashby, Bouchard, Boyle, Autrey (ns)	71.4
Ht 09: Wyer, Herne, Pendlebury, Crump	70.0
Ht 10: Lee, Morton, Wilkinson Glover	69.6
Ht 11: Thomsen, McMillan, Ashby, Bouchard	73.0
Ht 12: Morton, Wyer, Pendlebury, Wilkinson	72.0
Ht 13: McMillan, Autrey, Thomsen, Boyle (ret)	71.2
Ht 14: Lee, Herne, Turner, Crump	71.2
Ht 15: Morton, Wilkinson, Ashby, Bouchard	73.2
Ht 16: Wyer, McMillan, Thomsen, Pendlebury	73.2
Ht 17: Lee, Autrey, Turner, Boyle (ret)	72.4
Ht 18: Herne, Bouchard, Crump (f), Ashby (f)	75.6
Ht 19: Lee, Pendlebury, Wyer, Turner	73.6
Ht 20: Morton, Autrey, Wilkinson, Boyle (ret)	74.8
Ht 21: Thomsen, McMillan, Herne, Crump (ns)	75.6

Wimbledon v Poole Thursday 15th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
1. Edward Jancarz		3	2*	2	3				12	2
2. Colin Richardson	2*		3	2	Ret				10	1
3. Mick Hines	3	2*	N	Fell	1				2	0
4. Rudy Muts	0	1	3	N	N				9	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	1	1					7	1
6. Stefan Salomonsson	3	2*	0	1*	1				7	2
7. Roger Johns	2*	3								

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb (G)	1	F Exc	1	3	2*				7	1
2. Richard May	0	TS	0	TS					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	1	1	2*	Exc	0				4	1
4. Christer Sjosten	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
5. Neil Middleditch	1*	2	0	1	2				6	1
6. Colin Goody	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Pete Smith	1	0	TS						1	0

		Dons	Pirates	Dons	Pirates
Ht 01: Ross, Richardson, Cribb, May	61.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Salomonsson, Johns, Smith, Goody	61.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Ross, Sjosten, Middleditch, Muts	61.6	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Hines, Salomonsson, Broadbelt, Smith	61.9	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Ross, Middleditch, Muts, Cribb (f exc)	62.4	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: Richardson, Hines, Broadbelt, Goody	61.8	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Hines, Sjosten, Salomonsson, Middleditch	61.5	4	2	31	11
Ht 08: Johns, Richardson, Cribb, May	62.0	5	1	36	12
Ht 09: Sjosten, Broadbelt, Salomonsson, Johns	61.7	1	5	37	17
Ht 10: Sjosten, Richardson, Middleditch, Muts (f)	62.1	2	4	39	21
Ht 11: Cribb, Hines, Johns, Broadbelt (exc)	61.8	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Richardson, Middleditch, Muts, Broadbelt	61.5	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: Sjosten, Cribb, Johns, Hines (ret)	61.9	1	5	47	31

Oxford: Weslake Super National Thursday 15th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Phil Bass (Oxford)	0	EF	2	3	2	7	10th
02. Ashby Pullen (Rye House)	2	1	1	2	0	6	12th
03. Pip Lamb (Oxford)	1	2	0	1	0	4	15th
04. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	3	0	3	2	1	9	4th
05. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	2	3	2	2	3	12	1st
06. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	0	1	Fell	1	3	16th
07. Carl Askew (Stoke)	0	3	2	2	1	8	8th
08. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	2	1	3	3	12	2nd
09. Colin Meredith (Oxford)	2	1	3	1	2	9	6th
10. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	F Exc	3	0	3	EF	6	11th
11. Cliff Anderson (Newport)	1	0	3	0	Fell	4	14th
12. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	3	1	3	0	3	10	3rd
13. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	3	2	1	1	2	9	5th
14. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	2	2	2	1	2	9	7th
15. Kevin Young (Oxford)	0	1	0	3	1	5	13th
16. Mick Handley (Oxford)	1	3	EF	EF	3	7	9th

Heat results -see next page

Ht 01: Hollingworth, Pullen, Lamb, Bass	67.5
Ht 02: Collins, Yeates, Harkins, Askew	67.6
Ht 03: Etheridge, Meredith, Anderson, Hubbard (f exc)	67.2
Ht 04: Coles, Mullarkey, Handley, Young	68.6
Ht 05: Yeates, Coles, Meredith, Bass (ef)	68.0
Ht 06: Hubbard, Mullarkey, Pullen, Harkins	69.6
Ht 07: Askew, Lamb, Young, Anderson	69.5
Ht 08: Handley, Collins, Etheridge, Hollingworth	68.4
Ht 09: Anderson, Bass, Harkins, Handley (ef)	68.8
Ht 10: Etheridge, Yeates, Pullen, Young	67.4
Ht 11: Meredith, Mullarkey, Collins, Lamb	68.0
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Askew, Coles, Hubbard	67.0
Ht 13: Bass, Askew, Mullarkey, Etheridge	67.6
Ht 14: Collins, Pullen, Coles, Anderson	67.2
Ht 15: Hubbard, Yeates, Lamb, Handley (ef)	68.7
Ht 16: Young, Hollingworth, Meredith, Harkins (f)	67.0
Ht 17: Collins, Bass, Young, Hubbard (ef)	67.4
Ht 18: Handley, Meredith, Askew, Pullen	68.6
Ht 19: Etheridge, Coles, Harkins, Lamb	67.6
Ht 20: Yeates, Mullarkey, Hollingworth, Anderson (f)	68.8
Run off for 1st Place: Yeates beat Collins	67.2

Teesside v Workington Thursday 15th September 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Martin Cusworth	2*	1*	2	1					6	2
3. Pete Smith	0	1	0	3					4	0
4. Pete Reading	3	2*	1	1					7	1
5. Steve Wilcock	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
6. Nig Close	3	2	3						8	0
7. Harry MacLean	Exc	0	1						1	0

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	1	0	3	1				6	0
2. Colin Goad	0	Ret	1	2*	0				3	1
3. Brian Havelock	3	3	2	2	2				12	0
4. Ian Hindle	1	EF	N	TS					1	0
5. Mick Newton	Fell	2	TS	N					2	0
6. Chris Bevan	1*	0	TS	0					1	1
7. Roger Wright	2	1	3	0					6	0

	Tigers	Comets	Tigers	Comets
Ht 01: Emerson, Cusworth, Lawson, Goad	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, Wright, Bevan, MacLean (ex 2 mins)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Reading, Wilcock, Hindle, Newton (f)	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Havelock, Close, Wright, Smith (f rem)	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Wilcock, Reading, Lawson, Goad (ret)	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Havelock, Emerson, Cusworth, Bevan	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Close, Newton, Smith, Hindle (ef)	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Wright, Cusworth, Goad, MacLean	2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Wilcock, Havelock, Reading, Lawson	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Emerson, Havelock, Cusworth, Bevan	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Lawson, Goad, MacLean, Smith	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Emerson, Havelock, Reading, Wright	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Smith, Wilcock, Lawson, Goad	5	1	47	31

Bristol v Swindon Friday 16th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Danny Kennedy	0	TS	N	Fell					0	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2	1	3	3					9	0
3. Phil Herne	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
4. Roger Johns (G)	0	2	1	2					5	0
5. Steve Gresham	1	1*	3	2*					7	2
6. Derek Hole	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Tony Garard	2	1	1	0	1				5	0

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	3	3	2	Fell					8	0
2. Kevin Young	1	0	0	N					1	0
3. Bruce Cribb (G)	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	2*	2	2	1					7	1
5. Bobby McNeil	3	0	1*	1					5	1
6. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	Fell						0	0
7. Richard Evans	3	1*	2	0					6	1

	Bulldogs	Robins	Bulldogs	Robins
Ht 01: Kilby, Boocock, Young, Kennedy	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Evans, Garard, Hole, Holloway	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: McNeil, Bouchard, Gresham, Johns	1	5	6	12
Ht 04: Herne, Cribb, Evans, Hole	3	3	9	15
Ht 05: Kilby, Johns, Gresham, Young	3	3	12	18
Ht 06: Herne, Cribb, Boocock, Holloway	4	2	16	20
Ht 07: Herne, Bouchard, Garard, McNeil	4	2	20	22
Ht 08: Boocock, Evans, Garard, Young	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Gresham, Cribb, Johns, Holloway (f)	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Boocock, Bouchard, McNeil, Garard	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Herne, Kilby, Garard, Evans	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Cribb, Johns, McNeil, Kennedy (ef)	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Herne, Gresham, Bouchard, Kilby (f)	5	1	42	36

Hackney: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Friday 16th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	3	2	1	0	F Exc	6	9th	2.5
02. Christer Sjosten (Poole)	1	F NS	N	N	N	1	16th	
03. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	2	1	3	1	9	7th	4
04. Keith White (Hackney)	EF	2	1	0	2	5	10th	1
05. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	1	1	2	0	5	12th	
06. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd	8.5
07. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	3	3	2	2	13	3rd	8.5
08. Bent Rasmussen (Hackney)	0	0	0	2	1	3	15th	
09. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
10. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	0	0	0	0	3	3	14th	
11. Tony Featherstone (Hackney)	1	0	0	3	1	5	11th	
12. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	3	2	3	2	12	4th	7
13. Reidar Eide (Leicester)	3	0	2	1	0	6	8th	2.5
14. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	2	2	1	3	9	6th	5
15. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	1	3	1	2	9	5th	6
16. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	0	1	2	1	0	4	13th	
Res: Vic Harding (Hackney)	1	0				1	17th	
Res: Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	0	1				1	18th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Molyneux, Morton, Sjosten, White (ef)	65.0
Ht 02: Ross, Davey, Owen, Rasmussen	64.4
Ht 03: Louis, Sanders, Featherstone, Thomas	64.8
Ht 04: Eide, Drury, Betts, Pusey	65.0
Ht 05: Louis, Molyneux, Owen, Eide	64.0
Ht 06: Davey, Betts, Harding, Thomas, Sjosten (f ns)	64.8
Ht 07: Ross, Morton, Drury, Featherstone	65.0
Ht 08: Sanders, White, Pusey, Rasmussen	64.2
Ht 09: Davey, Pusey, Molyneux, Featherstone	64.4
Ht 10: Drury, Sanders, Owen, Etheridge	64.2
Ht 11: Louis, Betts, Morton, Rasmussen	64.6
Ht 12: Ross, Eide, White, Thomas	65.0
Ht 13: Sanders, Ross, Betts, Molyneux	65.0
Ht 14: Featherstone, Rasmussen, Eide, Harding	66.4
Ht 15: Morton, Owen, Pusey, Thomas	65.4
Ht 16: Louis, Davey, Drury, White	64.4
Ht 17: Thomas, Drury, Rasmussen, Molyneux (f exc)	65.0
Ht 18: Louis, Ross, Etheridge, Pusey	65.0
Ht 19: Davey, Sanders, Morton, Eide	65.6
Ht 20: Betts, White, Featherstone, Owen	65.0

Wolverhampton: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Friday 16th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	0	1	2	0	1	4	13th	
02. Soren Sjosten (Wolverhampton)	2	N	0	2	1	5	11th	
03. John Boulger (Leicester)	1	0	2	1	2	6	9th	2
04. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	3	Exc	2	EF	8	7th	4
05. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
06. Graham Plant (Halifax)	EF	1	0	0	0	1	16th	
07. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	2	2	1	1	2	8	8th	3
08. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	0	0	1	0	2	15th	
09. Dave Perks (Cradley Heath)	1	2	1	1	0	5	12th	
10. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	3	3	2	2	13	2nd	9
11. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	0	1	1	3	N	5	10th	1
12. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	2	2	3	3	12	3rd	8
13. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	1	0	2	0	1	4	14th	
14. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th	7
15. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	0	3	1	3	3	10	5th	6
16. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	1	3	Ret	3	10	6th	5
Res: Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	0					0	18th	
Res: Mark Stokes (Wolverhampton)	1					1	17th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Nielsen, Sjosten, Boulger, Cartwright (f rem)	63.8
Ht 02: Valentine, McMillan, Turner, Plant (ef)	63.2
Ht 03: Teromaa, Wilson, Perks, Hunter	63.0
Ht 04: Bastable, Wyer, Hollingworth, Thomsen	64.2
Ht 05: Valentine, Perks, Cartwright, Hollingworth	65.2
Ht 06: Teromaa, Wyer, Plant, Lomas	62.8
Ht 07: Thomsen, McMillan, Hunter, Boulger	63.4
Ht 08: Nielsen, Wilson, Bastable, Turner	63.4
Ht 09: Bastable, Cartwright, Hunter, Plant	63.8
Ht 10: Valentine, Wilson, Thomsen, Sjosten	63.4
Ht 11: Wyer, Boulger, Perks, Turner	63.8
Ht 12: Teromaa, Hollingworth, McMillan, Nielsen (exc)	63.6
Ht 13: Wilson, Wyer, McMillan, Cartwright	64.6
Ht 14: Hunter, Sjosten, Turner, Hollingworth	65.6
Ht 15: Valentine, Teromaa, Boulger, Bastable (ret)	63.8
Ht 16: Thomsen, Nielsen, Perks, Plant	64.0
Ht 17: Thomsen, Teromaa, Cartwright, Turner	64.2
Ht 18: Bastable, McMillan, Sjosten, Perks	64.4
Ht 19: Wilson, Boulger, Hollingworth, Plant	65.2
Ht 20: Valentine, Wyer, Stokes, Nielsen (ef)	64.8

Edinburgh v Canterbury Friday 16th September 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	0	1*	1	1	1*				4	2
2. Steve McDermott	1	EF	3	2*	3				9	1
3. Charlie Monk	1	3	1*	1					6	1
4. Dave Trownson	0	TS	TS	N					0	0
5. Jack Millen	3	2	2*	3	0				10	1
6. Alan Bridgett	0	N	TS						0	0
7. Colin Farquharson	2	0	2*	2	2				8	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
2. Bob Spelta	3	Exc	0	0					3	0
3. Les Rumsey	2*	3	Exc	3					8	1
4. Graham Banks	2	1	0	3					6	0
5. Barney Kennett	1*	Fell	2	0					3	1
6. Graham Clifton	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	1	3	1						5	0

Ht 01: Spelta, Koppe, McDermott, Harkins	67.6
Ht 02: Clifton, Farquharson, Shilleto, Bridgett	69.0
Ht 03: Millen, Banks, Kennett, Trownson	68.0
Ht 04: Shilleto, Rumsey, Monk, Farquharson	69.2
Ht 05: Koppe, Millen, Harkins, Spelta (exc)	67.4
Ht 06: Rumsey, Clifton, Harkins, McDermott (ef)	69.0
Ht 07: Monk, Millen, Banks, Kennett (f)	No Time
Ht 08: McDermott, Farquharson, Shilleto, Spelta	68.0
Ht 09: Millen, McDermott, Clifton, Rumsey (exc)	69.2
Ht 10: McDermott, Kennett, Harkins, Banks	68.6
Ht 11: Koppe, Farquharson, Monk, Spelta	69.0
Ht 12: Rumsey, Farquharson, Harkins, Kennett	68.2
Ht 13: Banks, Koppe, Monk, Millen	68.6

Monarchs Crusaders Monarchs Crusaders

1	5	1	5
2	4	3	9
3	3	6	12
1	5	7	17
3	3	10	20
1	5	11	25
5	1	16	26
5	1	21	27
5	1	26	28
4	2	30	30
3	3	33	33
3	3	36	36
1	5	37	41

Edinburgh v Teesside Friday 16th September 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	0	N	1	N					1	0
2. Steve McDermott	3	3	3	3					12	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	1	3	3					9	0
4. Dave Trownson	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
5. Jack Millen	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Alan Bridgett	2*	0	Fell						2	1
7. Colin Farquharson	3	1	2*	2*	Exc				8	2

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	Exc	1	N					3	0
2. Martin Cusworth	1*	1	1	0					3	1
3. Pete Smith	1	0	0	TS					1	0
4. Pete Reading	0	2*	2	2	0				6	1
5. Steve Wilcock	1	3	0	Ret					4	0
6. Nig Close	1	3	2	1	1				8	0
7. Harry MacLean	0	N	0						0	0

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 01: McDermott, Emerson, Cusworth, Harkins	68.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farquharson, Bridgett, Close, MacLean	67.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Millen, Trownson, Wilcock, Reading	69.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Close, Monk, Smith, Bridgett	69.0	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Millen, Trownson, Cusworth, Emerson (exc)	71.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: McDermott, Close, Farquharson, Smith	69.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Wilcock, Reading, Monk, Bridgett (f)	69.6	1	5	25	17
Ht 08: McDermott, Farquharson, Cusworth, MacLean	69.4	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Millen, Trownson, Close, Smith	71.0	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: McDermott, Reading, Harkins, Wilcock	69.2	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Monk, Farquharson, Emerson, Cusworth	71.2	5	1	44	22
Ht 12: Trownson, Reading, Wilcock (ret), Farquharson (ex tapes)	70.8	3	2	47	24
Ht 13: Monk, Millen, Close, Reading	71.0	5	1	52	25

Ellesmere Port v Newport Friday 16th September 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Duncan Meredith	2*	2*	1*	2*					7	4
3. Steve Finch	3	3	1	3					10	0
4. Phil Collins	3	3	2*	3					11	1
5. John Williams	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
6. Louis Carr	3	1	2*						6	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	2*	2	3						7	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	0	F Exc	EF	TS	TS				0	0
2. Mike Broadbank	1	2	1	3	2	1			10	0
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Cliff Anderson	0	0	1	1	0				2	0
5. Chris Robins	1	1	N	0	0				2	0
6. Pete Ellams (G)	1	0	0						1	0
7. Dave Shepherd	0	0	TS	0					0	0
8. Paul Sheard (G)	1	1							2	0

	Gunners	Dragons	Gunners	Dragons
Ht 01: Jackson, Meredith, Broadbank, Woodward	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Carr, Mortiboys, Ellams, Shepherd	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Collins, Williams, Robins, Anderson	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Finch, Broadbank, Carr, Shepherd	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Collins, Williams, Broadbank, Woodward (f exc)	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Sheard, Ellams	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Finch, Carr, Robins, Anderson	5	1	34	8
Ht 08: Broadbank, Mortiboys, Meredith, Woodward (ef)	3	3	37	11
Ht 09: Williams, Collins, Sheard, Ellams	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Anderson, Shepherd	5	1	47	13
Ht 11: Mortiboys, Broadbank, Finch, Robins	4	2	51	15
Ht 12: Collins, Jackson, Anderson, Robins	5	1	56	16
Ht 13: Finch, Williams, Broadbank, Anderson	5	1	61	17

Glasgow v Oxford Friday 16th September 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Colin Caffrey	1*	1	1	0					3	1
3. Derek Richardson	3	3	2	0					8	0
4. Jim Gallacher	2*	1*	1	F Exc					4	2
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	3	2					10	0
6. Nicky Hollingworth	3	1	0						4	0
7. Carl Clarke	1	Fell	1*						2	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
2. Richie Caulwell	0	Fell	TS	0					0	0
3. Colin Meredith	2	2	3	Ret	2				9	0
4. Mick Handley	1	1*	2*	1*	1				6	3
5. Phil Bass	0	2	2	1*					5	1
6. Pip Lamb	2	0	TS						2	0
7. Kevin Poole	Fell	0	TS						0	0

		Tigers	Cheetahs	Tigers	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Collins, Caffrey, Caulwell	68.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hollingworth, Lamb, Clarke, Poole (f)	73.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Gallacher, Handley, Bass	70.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Richardson, Meredith, Hollingworth, Poole	71.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Yeates, McKeon, Gallacher, Caulwell (f)	70.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Collins, Meredith, Caffrey, Lamb	71.2	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Richardson, Bass, Handley, Hollingworth	72.4	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Meredith, Handley, Caffrey, Clarke (f)	72.2	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: McKeon, Yeates, Gallacher, Meredith (ret)	70.2	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Collins, Bass, Handley, Caffrey	72.0	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Yeates, Richardson, Clarke, Caulwell	70.0	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Collins, Meredith, Bass, Gallacher (f exc)	71.6	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Yeates, McKeon, Handley, Richardson	73.0	2	4	42	36

Peterborough v Eastbourne Friday 16th September 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	3	2	2	3					10	0
2. Brian Clark	Fell	1*	3	0					4	1
3. Ian Clark	0	1	1*	1*					3	2
4. Nigel Flatman	2*	2*	1	0					5	2
5. Andy Hines	3	3	0	2					8	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	2	3	2					10	0
7. Ken Matthews	1	1	N						2	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	1	3	3	3				12	0
2. Roger Abel	1*	0	2	TS					3	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	2*	2					10	1
4. Eric Dugard	0	Ret	1	0					1	0
5. Dave Kennett	1	2	3	0	1*				7	1
6. Steve Naylor	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Paul Woods	2	1	F Exc						3	0

	Panthers	Eagles	Panthers	Eagles
Ht 01: Hawkins, Richardson, Abel, B.Clark (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Woods, Matthews, Naylor	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Hines, Flatman, Kennett, Dugard	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Sampson, Couzens, Woods, I.Clark	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Hines, Flatman, Richardson, Abel	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Sampson, Hawkins, B.Clark, Naylor	3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Couzens, Kennett, I.Clark, Dugard (ret)	4	2	26	16
Ht 08: B.Clark, Abel, Matthews, Woods (f exc)	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Richardson, Sampson, Flatman, Hines	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Kennett, Hawkins, Dugard, B.Clark	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Richardson, Couzens, I.Clark, Kennett	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Hawkins, Sampson, Kennett, Flatman	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Richardson, Hines, I.Clark, Dugard	3	3	42	36

Workington v Rye House Friday 16th September 1977 (Challenge)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Goad	1	1	2	0					4	0
3. Brian Havelock	0	3	1	3	2*				9	1
4. Ian Hindle	0	Ret	TS	1					1	0
5. Mick Newton	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Andy Reid	0	1	EF	1					2	0
7. Roger Wright	1	0	N						1	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	Ret	2	2	1					5	0
2. Ashley Pullen	2	1*	1	0					4	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	EF	2	2					6	1
4. Hugh Saunders	2	2	1*	0					5	1
5. Bob Garrad	1*	1*	2	0					4	2
6. Bob Cooper	2*	2	0						4	1
7. Karl Fiala	3	3	3						9	0

				Comets	Rockets	Comets	Rockets
Ht 01: Lawson, Pullen, Goad, Hubbard (ret)			72.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Fiala, Cooper, Wright, Reid			76.0	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Newton, Saunders, Garrad, Hindle			76.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Fiala, Mullarkey, Reid, Havelock			75.8	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Newton, Hubbard, Pullen, Hindle (ret)			76.2	3	3	12	18
Ht 06: Lawson, Cooper, Goad, Mullarkey (ef)			74.4	4	2	16	20
Ht 07: Havelock, Saunders, Garrad, Reid (ef)			77.6	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Fiala, Goad, Pullen, Wright			74.0	2	4	21	27
Ht 09: Newton, Mullarkey, Havelock, Cooper			74.6	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Lawson, Garrad, Saunders, Goad			75.0	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: Havelock, Hubbard, Reid, Pullen			77.0	4	2	32	34
Ht 12: Lawson, Mullarkey, Hindle, Garrad			74.8	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Newton, Havelock, Hubbard, Saunders			75.2	5	1	41	37

Belle Vue v Hull Saturday 17th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Alan Wilkinson	1	EF	3	1	EF				5	0	
2. Peter Collins		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0	
4. Chris Turner	EF	2	0	2					4	0	
5. Les Collins	3	EF	1*	3	1				8	1	
6. Derek Richardson	Fell	1	0	0					1	0	
7. Kristian Praestbro	2	0	N						2	0	

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Joe Owen	2	EF	2	N	2				6	0	
2. Mitch Graham	0	3	2	2	1				8	0	
3. Graham Drury	3	2	2	2	2	3			14	0	
4. Mike Curoso	2*	1*	0	0					3	2	
5. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Frank Auffret	3	1*	1*	1*	1*				7	4	
7. Phil Kynman	1	EF	N						1	0	

	Aces	Vikings	Aces	Vikings
Ht 01: Collins, Owen, Wilkinson, Graham	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Auffret, Praestbro, Kynman, Richardson (f)	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Drury, Curoso, Collins (ef), Turner (ef)	0	5	6	11
Ht 04: Morton, Drury, Richardson, Kynman (ef)	4	2	10	13
Ht 05: Graham, Turner, Collins, Owen (ef)	3	3	13	16
Ht 06: Morton, Drury, Auffret, Wilkinson (ef)	3	3	16	19
Ht 07: Morton, Drury, Curoso, Richardson	3	3	19	22
Ht 08: Wilkinson, Graham, Auffret, Praestbro	3	3	22	25
Ht 09: Collins, Drury, Auffret, Turner	3	3	25	28
Ht 10: Morton, Owen, Wilkinson, Curoso	4	2	29	30
Ht 11: Morton, Graham, Auffret, Richardson	3	3	32	33
Ht 12: Drury, Turner, Graham, Wilkinson (ef)	2	4	34	37
Ht 13: Morton, Owen, Collins, Curoso	4	2	38	39

Coventry: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 17th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	0	1	2	3	8	8th	3
02. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	2	1	1	0	4	14th	
03. John Boulger (Leicester)	3	0	2	2	1	8	7th	4
04. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	1	2	0	1	3	7	11th	
05. Mick Bell (Coventry)	2	3	0	3	1	9	6th	5
06. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	3	1	2	0	3	9	5th	6
07. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	EF	3	3	3	3	12	1st	10
08. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	1	0	0	0	0	1	16th	
09. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	3	2	3	2	2	12	2nd	9
10. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	3	1	F Exc	1	7	9th	2
11. Alf Busk (Coventry)	1	1	Fell	3	2	7	10th	1
12. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	0	1	2	1	2	6	13th	
13. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	2	1	2	2	0	7	12th	
14. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	0	1	0	0	2	15th	
15. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	F Exc	2	3	3	2	10	4th	7
16. Phil Herne (Bristol)	3	3	3	EF	1	10	3rd	8

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Boulger, Ross, Molyneux, Greer	64.6
Ht 02: Boocock, Bell, Shakespeare, Olsen (ef)	64.4
Ht 03: Thomsen, Wilson, Busk, Sanders	64.6
Ht 04: Herne, Nielsen, McMillan, Shirra (f exc)	65.6
Ht 05: Bell, Thomsen, Nielsen, Ross	65.2
Ht 06: Wilson, Greer, Boocock, McMillan	66.0
Ht 07: Olsen, Shirra, Busk, Boulger	64.6
Ht 08: Herne, Molyneux, Sanders, Shakespeare	66.0
Ht 09: Herne, Boocock, Ross, Busk (f)	65.8
Ht 10: Shirra, Sanders, Greer, Bell	65.4
Ht 11: Thomsen, Boulger, McMillan, Shakespeare	66.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Nielsen, Wilson, Molyneux	65.6
Ht 13: Olsen, Ross, Sanders, McMillan	66.0
Ht 14: Busk, Nielsen, Greer, Shakespeare	66.8
Ht 15: Bell, Boulger, Herne (ef), Wilson (f exc)	67.8
Ht 16: Shirra, Thomsen, Molyneux, Boocock	66.2
Ht 17: Ross, Shirra, Wilson, Shakespeare	66.6
Ht 18: Olsen, Thomsen, Herne, Greer	66.0
Ht 19: Boocock, Sanders, Boulger, Nielsen	67.2
Ht 20: Molyneux, Busk, Bell, McMillan	67.0

Cradley Heath v Hackney Saturday 17th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	2	3	2*	2*	1				10	2
2. Alan Grahame (G)	0	2*	3	3					8	1
3. Steve Bastable	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
4. Bob Valentine	3	3	3	3	Ret				12	0
5. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Dave Perks	3	2*	2*	1					8	2
7. Arthur Price	1	1	1						3	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	TS	1	2	0	2	2		10	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	1	TS	Fell				3	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Neil Middleditch (G)	1	2	1	1	1*				6	1
5. Barry Thomas	EF	EF	0	Fell	2				2	0
6. Tony Featherstone	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Vic Harding	2	0	0						2	0
8. James Moore (G)	0								0	0

		Heathens	Hawks	Heathens	Hawks
Ht 01: White, Cribb, Rasmussen, Grahame	68.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Perks, Harding, Price, Featherstone	67.9	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Valentine, Bastable, Middleditch, Thomas (ef)	67.7	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Bastable, Perks, Rasmussen, Harding	67.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Valentine, Perks, Rasmussen, Thomas (ef)	68.0	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Cribb, Grahame, White, Featherstone	68.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Bastable, Middleditch, Perks, Thomas	67.9	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Grahame, White, Price, Harding	68.5	4	2	34	14
Ht 09: Valentine, Cribb, Middleditch, White	68.7	5	1	39	15
Ht 10: Grahame, Cribb, Middleditch, Thomas (f)	68.5	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Bastable, White, Price, Rasmussen (f)	67.8	4	2	48	18
Ht 12: Valentine, Thomas, Cribb, Moore	68.5	4	2	52	20
Ht 13: Bastable, White, Middleditch, Valentine (ret)	67.9	3	3	55	23

Halifax: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Saturday 17th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	1	2	0	1	3	7	9th	2
02. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	Exc	3	2	3	10	4th	7
03. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
04. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	0	3	2	3	2	10	5th	6
05. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	1	2	2	1	8	7th	4
06. Tom Godal (Halifax)	3	2	3	EF	N	8	6th	5
07. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	F Exc	N	N	N	N	0	18th	
08. Steve Weatherley (White City)	1	1	1	1	1	5	14th	
09. Reidar Eide (Leicester)	0	0	0	1	Ret	1	15th	
10. Kai Niemi (White City)	2	Exc	1	0	2	5	12th	
11. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	3	2	2	0	0	7	8th	3
12. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	1	2	0	2	1	6	11th	0.5
13. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	Fell	3	3	3	2	11	3rd	8
14. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	3	3	2	3	3	14	2nd	9
15. Graham Plant (Halifax)	2	1	1	2	0	6	10th	0.5
16. Mick McKeon (Glasgow)	1	0	1	1	2	5	13th	
Res: Mick Newton (Workington)	1	0	0			1	16th	
Res: Ross Townson	0	0	1	0		1	17th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wyer, Kennett, Davey, Cartwright	65.6
Ht 02: Godal, Pendlebury, Weatherley, Pusey (f exc)	67.0
Ht 03: Lohmann, Niemi, Finch, Eide	66.6
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Plant, McKeon, Teromaa (f)	67.6
Ht 05: Teromaa, Davey, Pendlebury, Eide	67.0
Ht 06: Broadbelt, Godal, Newton, Townson, Kennett (ex tapes), Niemi (ex 2 mins)	68.0
Ht 07: Wyer, Lohmann, Plant, Newton	67.2
Ht 08: Cartwright, Finch, Weatherley, McKeon	68.2
Ht 09: Godal, Lohmann, McKeon, Davey	68.6
Ht 10: Kennett, Pendlebury, Plant, Finch	67.8
Ht 11: Wyer, Broadbelt, Weatherley, Eide	67.4
Ht 12: Teromaa, Cartwright, Niemi, Newton	68.0
Ht 13: Broadbelt, Finch, Davey, Townson	69.0
Ht 14: Teromaa, Kennett, Weatherley, Lohmann	68.4
Ht 15: Wyer, Pendlebury, McKeon, Niemi	68.4
Ht 16: Cartwright, Plant, Eide, Godal (ef)	69.2
Ht 17: Davey, Niemi, Weatherley, Plant	69.4
Ht 18: Kennett, McKeon, Townson, Eide (ret)	68.4
Ht 19: Wyer, Teromaa, Finch, Townson	68.2
Ht 20: Broadbelt, Cartwright, Pendlebury, Lohmann	69.0

King's Lynn v Boston Past & Present v Ipswich v Overseas Saturday 17th September 1977 (Four Team Tournament)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Turner	3	3	2	3		11
2. Paul Tyrer	EF	N	1	N		1
3. Billy Spiers	3	2	2	1		8
4. Terry Betts	2	EF	3	3		8
5. Mel Taylor	0	1				1

Overseas Select	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Lou Sansom	0	EF	0	0		0
2. Bob Humphreys	0	2	1	2		5
3. Richard Hellsen	0	2	0	0		2
4. Tommy Pettersson	N	N	0	0		0
5. Andy Margaron	2	0				2

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ted Howgego	1	3	3	1		8
2. Kevin Jolly	1	3	2	Fell		6
3. Colin Cook	2	1	2	2		7
4. John Louis	3	3	3	3		12

Boston Past & Present	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Carl Glover	1	1	1	2		5
2. David Gagen	1	2	1	3		7
3. Ray Bales	3	1	EF	1		5
4. Rob Hollingworth	2	1	3	2		8

Heat results - see next page

		Stars	Overseas	Witches	Cudas
Ht 01: Louis, Betts, Gagen, Sansom	68.2	2~2	0~0	3~3	1~1
Ht 02: Spiers, Cook, Glover, Humphreys	68.2	3~5	0~0	2~5	1~2
Ht 03: Bales, Margaron, Howgego (f rem), Tyrer (ef)	69.8	0~5	2~2	1~6	3~5
Ht 04: Turner, Hollingworth, Jolly, Hellsen	67.0	3~8	0~2	1~7	2~7
Ht 05: Howgego, Humphreys, Hollingworth, Betts (ef)	68.4	0~8	2~4	3~10	1~8
Ht 06: Jolly, Spiers, Bales, Sansom (ef)	67.8	2~10	0~4	3~13	1~9
Ht 07: Louis, Hellsen, Glover, Taylor	67.0	0~10	2~6	3~16	1~10
Ht 08: Turner, Gagen, Cook, Margaron	67.0	3~13	0~6	1~17	2~12
Ht 09: Betts, Jolly, Glover, Pettersson	66.8	3~16	0~6	2~19	1~13
Ht 10: Howgego, Spiers, Gagen, Hellsen	68.8	2~18	0~6	3~22	1~14
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Cook, Tyrer, Sansom	67.4	1~19	0~6	2~24	3~17
Ht 12: Louis, Turner, Humphreys, Bales (ef)	67.2	2~21	1~7	3~27	0~17
Ht 13: Louis, Hollingworth, Spiers, Pettersson	67.2	1~22	0~7	3~30	2~19
Ht 14: Betts, Cook, Bales, Hellsen	67.4	3~25	0~7	2~32	1~20
Ht 15: Gagen, Humphreys, Taylor, Jolly (f)	68.4	1~26	2~9	0~32	3~23
Ht 16: Turner, Glover, Howgego, Sansom	67.2	3~29	0~9	1~33	2~25

Swindon v Exeter Saturday 17th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bobby McNeil	1	0	1*	1*					3	2
2. Geoff Bouchard	3	1*	1	2	2	0			9	1
3. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	3	1			16	0
4. David Ashby	2	0	1	2					5	0
5. Martin Ashby	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Doug Underwood (G)	3	2*	0	0					5	1
7. Richard Evans	1	0	N						1	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	EF	1*	3	2	1*	2*			9	3
2. John Titman	2	1	2	3	2	3			13	0
3. Valclav Verner	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Ivan Mauger	3	2*	2	3	3				13	1
5. Mike Farrell	0	1*	0	N					1	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	2	TS	0						2	0
7. Phil Collins	0	0	1	0					1	0

		Robins	Falcons	Robins	Falcons
Ht 01: Bouchard, Titman, McNeil, Autrey (ef)	70.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Underwood, Prinsloo, Evans, Collins	71.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Mauger, Ashby, Bouchard, Farrell	70.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Kilby, Underwood, Titman, Collins	70.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Kilby, Titman, Autrey, Ashby	70.4	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Autrey, Mauger, Bouchard, McNeil	71.0	1	5	20	16
Ht 07: Kilby, Mauger, Farrell, Underwood	70.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Titman, Bouchard, Collins, Evans	71.6	2	4	25	23
Ht 09: Kilby, Autrey, Ashby, Prinsloo	70.6	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Mauger, Bouchard, McNeil, Farrell	71.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Kilby, Titman, Autrey, Underwood	71.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Titman, Ashby, McNeil, Collins	71.8	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Mauger, Autrey, Kilby, Bouchard	71.6	1	5	39	39

Berwick v Oxford Saturday 17th August 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Robin Adlington	Fell	0	3	2*					5	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	Ret	1*					7	1
4. Terry Kelly	3	Ret	0	N					3	0
5. Dave Gifford	2*	2	3	2					9	1
6. Willie Templeton	2	2*	1	2*					7	2
7. Wayne Brown	1*	0	1						2	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
2. Richie Caulwell	1	1	TS	TS					2	0
3. Colin Meredith	1	2	2	2*	0				7	1
4. Phil Bass	Ret	2	1*	1	0				4	1
5. Mick Handley	1	Exc	0	N					1	0
6. Pip Lamb	3	1*	Fell	1*	1				6	2
7. Kevin Poole	Fell	0	TS						0	0

	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Yeates, Hiftle, Caulwell, Adlington (f)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Lamb, Templeton, Brown, Poole (f)	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Kelly, Gifford, Handley, Bass (ret)	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Jones, Templeton, Meredith, Poole	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Yeates, Gifford, Caulwell, Kelly (ret)	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Hiftle, Meredith, Lamb, Adlington	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Jones, Bass, Templeton, Lamb (f), Handley (ex tapes)	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Adlington, Yeates, Bass, Brown	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Gifford, Meredith, Lamb, Kelly	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Hiftle, Adlington, Bass, Handley	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Yeates, Meredith, Brown, Jones (ret)	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Hiftle, Templeton, Lamb, Meredith	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Yeates, Gifford, Jones, Bass	3	3	44	34

Canterbury v Crayford v Rye House Saturday 17th September 1977 (Kent-Herts Triangle 1st Leg)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	1	1	Ret		4	1
3. Barney Kennett	2	1	0	1*		4	1
4. Brendan Shilleto	1*	3	2	2		8	1
5. Les Rumsey	2	Ret	1	N		3	0
6. Graham Clifton	1*	2	3	2		8	1
7. Terry Casserly	0						

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	1	3	2	3		9	0
2. Richard Davey	0	1	1*	0		2	1
3. Colin Goody	3	3	3	3		12	0
4. John Hooper	2*	1	1	1		5	1
5. Alan Sage	3	3	2	3		11	0
6. Alan Johns	0	1	0	0		1	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2	3	Exc		8	0
2. Ashley Pullen	0	0	0	2		2	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	1	2	2	3		8	0
4. Hugh Saunders	0	0	1*	1		2	1
5. Bob Garrad	2	0	2	1*		5	1
6. Bob Cooper	0	2	0	2		4	0

Heat results - see next page

		Crusaders	Kestrels	Rockets
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Etheridge, Davey	73.8	5~5	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: Gooddy, Hooper, Mullarkey, Saunders	72.6	0~5	5~6	1~1
Ht 03: Hubbard, Kennett, Shilleto, Pullen	73.2	3~8	0~6	3~4
Ht 04: Sage, Rumsey, Clifton, Johns	73.0	3~11	3~9	0~4
Ht 05: Etheridge, Garrad, Davey, Cooper	73.0	0~11	4~13	2~6
Ht 06: Koppe, Hubbard, Spelta, Pullen	73.4	4~15	0~13	2~8
Ht 07: Gooddy, Clifton, Hooper, Rumsey (ret)	73.2	2~17	4~17	0~8
Ht 08: Sage, Cooper, Johns, Garrad	73.4	0~17	4~21	2~10
Ht 09: Shilleto, Mullarkey, Kennett, Saunders	73.0	4~21	0~21	2~12
Ht 10: Koppe, Sage, Spelta, Johns	73.8	4~25	2~23	0~12
Ht 11: Hubbard, Etheridge, Davey, Pullen	73.2	0~25	3~26	3~15
Ht 12: Clifton, Garrad, Rumsey, Cooper	74.0	4~29	0~26	2~17
Ht 13: Gooddy, Shilleto, Hooper, Kennett	73.8	2~31	4~30	0~17
Ht 14: Sage, Mullarkey, Saunders, Johns	74.0	0~31	3~33	3~20
Ht 15: Koppe, Cooper, Garrad, Spelta (ret)	74.8	3~34	0~33	3~23
Ht 16: Etheridge, Shilleto, Kennett, Davey	73.2	3~37	3~36	0~23
Ht 17: Gooddy, Pullen, Hooper, Hubbard (exc)	74.0	0~37	4~40	2~25
Ht 18: Mullarkey, Clifton, Saunders, Casserly	73.8	2~39	0~40	4~29

Stoke v Peterborough Saturday 17th September 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	2	0	1					3	0
2. Tim Nunan	3	Exc	3	3	1*				10	1
3. Stuart Mountford	EF	3	2*	2	2				9	1
4. Carl Askew	1*	0	1*	0					2	2
5. Ian Gledhill	2	2	0	2	0				6	0
6. Rob Dole	2	1	TS						3	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	0	0	TS	TS					0	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	1	0	1					4	0
2. Andy Hines	1*	3	1	3					8	1
3. Ian Clark	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Kevin Hawkins	0	2	1*	3					6	1
5. Nigel Flatman	3	1*	2	3					9	1
6. Ken Matthews	3	1	0						4	0
7. Nigel Couzens	1	2*	0						3	1

		Potters	Panthers	Potters	Panthers
Ht 01: Nunan, B.Clark, Hines, Robertson	69.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Dole, Couzens, Jeffcoate	69.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Flatman, Gledhill, Askew, Hawkins	69.6	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: I.Clark, Couzens, Dole, Mountford (ef)	68.8	1	5	9	15
Ht 05: Hines, Gledhill, B.Clark, Askew	67.6	2	4	11	19
Ht 06: I.Clark, Robertson, Matthews, Jeffcoate, Nunan (ex tapes)	67.6	2	4	13	23
Ht 07: Mountford, Hawkins, Flatman, Gledhill	68.0	3	3	16	26
Ht 08: Nunan, Mountford, Hines, Couzens	69.0	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: I.Clark, Gledhill, Askew, Matthews	67.8	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Nunan, Flatman, Hawkins, Robertson	69.0	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Hines, Mountford, Nunan, B.Clark	68.2	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: Flatman, I.Clark, Robertson, Askew	69.2	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Hawkins, Mountford, B.Clark, Gledhill	68.8	2	4	33	45

Wroclaw (Poland): Poland v Czechoslovakia v Sweden v England Sunday 18th September 1977 (World Team Cup Final)

Poland	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jerzy Rembas	3	3	0	EF		6
2. Edward Jancarz	3	3	2	2		10
3. Boguslaw Nowak	1	2	2	1		6
4. Marek Ciselak	0	2	0	N		2
5. Ryszard Fabiszewski	1					1

Czechoslovakia	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jiri Stancl	2	0	3	3		8
2. Vaclav Verner	2	1	2	0		5
3. Jan Verner	1	1	1	2		5
4. Ales Dryml	0	1	2	2		5
5. Petr Ondrasik						

DID NOT RIDE

Sweden	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bengt Jansson	1	0	0	1		2
2. Anders Michanek	0	3	1	1		5
3. Tommy Nilsson	0	N	N	EF		0
4. Bernt Persson	3	0	1	0		4
5. Soren Karlsson	0	0				0

England	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Peter Collins	3	2	3	2		10
2. Malcolm Simmons	1	2	N	N		3
3. Michael Lee	2	1	3	3		9
4. Dave Jessup	2	3	1	3		9
5. John Davis	3	3				6

Heat results - see next page

		Poland	Czech	Sweden	England
Ht 01: Persson, Stancl, Simmons, Cieslak	75.2	0~0	2~2	3~3	1~1
Ht 02: Collins, V.Verner, Nowak, Nilsson	72.4	1~1	2~4	0~3	3~4
Ht 03: Jancarz, Lee, Jansson, Dryml	73.2	3~4	0~4	1~4	2~6
Ht 04: Rembas, Jessup, J.Verner, Michanek	73.0	3~7	1~5	0~4	2~8
Ht 05: Jessup, Cieslak, V.Verner, Jansson	73.4	2~9	1~6	0~4	3~11
Ht 06: Michanek, Nowak, Lee, Stancl	72.8	2~11	0~6	3~7	1~12
Ht 07: Jancarz, Collins, J.Verner, Persson	72.8	3~14	1~7	0~7	2~14
Ht 08: Rembas, Simmons, Dryml, Karlsson	73.4	3~17	1~8	0~7	2~16
Ht 09: Collins, Dryml, Michanek, Cieslak	72.2	0~17	2~10	1~8	3~19
Ht 10: Davis, Nowak, J.Verner, Jansson	72.4	2~19	1~11	0~8	3~22
Ht 11: Stancl, Jancarz, Jessup, Karlsson	72.2	2~21	3~14	0~8	1~23
Ht 12: Lee, V.Verner, Persson, Rembas	72.4	0~21	2~16	1~9	3~26
Ht 13: Jessup, Dryml, Nowak, Persson	72.0	1~22	2~18	0~9	3~29
Ht 14: Lee, J.Verner, Fabiszewski, Nilsson (ef)	71.6	1~23	2~20	0~9	3~32
Ht 15: Davis, Jancarz, Michanek, V.Verner	72.8	2~25	0~20	1~10	3~35
Ht 16: Stancl, Collins, Jansson, Rembas (ef)	73.2	0~25	3~23	1~11	2~37

Boston v Crayford Sunday 18th September 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Stuart Cope	1*	0	Fell	N					1	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Clarke	3	1*	2*	0					6	2
5. Colin Cook	1	2	3	1					7	0
6. Ron Cooper	3	2*	0						5	1
7. Dave Allen	2*	2	1	1					6	1

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	N					0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	1	1	1	1*					4	1
4. Alan Johns	Fell	1*	EF	0					1	1
5. Alan Sage	2	3	2	2	2				11	0
6. John Hooper	Ret	TS	1	Fell	Fell				1	0
7. Mike Bessent	1	0	N						1	0

	Cudas	Kestrels	Cudas	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Glover, Cope, Davey (f rem)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Allen, Bessent, Hooper (ret)	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Clarke, Sage, Cook (f rem), Johns (f)	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Cooper, Gooddy, Bessent	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Etheridge, Cook, Clarke, Davey	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Sage, Glover, Gooddy, Cope	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Sage, Johns, Cooper	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Etheridge, Allen, Hooper, Cope (f)	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Cook, Clarke, Gooddy, Hooper (f)	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Glover, Sage, Allen, Johns (ef)	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Etheridge, Allen, Hooper (f)	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Glover, Sage, Gooddy, Clarke	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Etheridge, Cook, Johns	4	2	47	31

Eastbourne v Stoke Sunday 18th September 1977 (National League)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	1	N	1					4	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	3	1					10	0
5. Dave Kennett	1	2*	2*	2*					7	3
6. Paul Woods	3	2*	2*	3					10	2
7. Steve Naylor	2*	1	1						4	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	0	0	N					0	0
2. Tim Nunan	1	1	0	2					4	0
3. Stuart Mountford	1	2	2	1	2				8	0
4. Carl Askew	Ret	1	0	2	1				4	0
5. Ian Gledhill	2	0	EF	0	0				2	0
6. Rob Dole	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. Stuart Collin	1	0	TS						1	0

		Eagles	Potters	Eagles	Potters
Ht 01: Richardson, Abel, Nunan, Robertson	62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Woods, Naylor, Collin, Dole	63.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Dugard, Gledhill, Kennett, Askew (ret)	62.4	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Sampson, Woods, Mountford, Collin	62.8	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Dugard, Kennett, Nunan, Robertson	61.4	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Richardson, Mountford, Abel, Gledhill	61.8	4	2	28	8
Ht 07: Sampson, Woods, Askew, Gledhill (ef)	62.4	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Woods, Mountford, Naylor, Nunan	63.0	4	2	37	11
Ht 09: Dugard, Kennett, Mountford, Askew	61.6	5	1	42	12
Ht 10: Richardson, Askew, Abel, Gledhill	61.4	4	2	46	14
Ht 11: Sampson, Nunan, Naylor, Robertson	62.6	4	2	50	16
Ht 12: Richardson, Mountford, Dugard, Gledhill	62.2	4	2	54	18
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Askew, Dole	62.6	5	1	59	19

Mildenhall v Canterbury Sunday 18th September 1977 (Challenge)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	1	3	3					9	0
2. Neil Leeks	0	N	N	N					0	0
3. Mick Bates	3	2	1	0					6	0
4. Trevor Jones	2*	0	0	1					3	1
5. Rob Henry	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Mike Spink	3	2*	1*	3	2*				11	3
7. Fred Mills	0	0	1	0					1	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	3	2*					10	1
2. Bob Spelta	1	1*	0	TS					2	1
3. Barney Kennett	1	2*	2	2*	2				9	2
4. Terry Casserly	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Les Rumsey	1	3	1	N					5	0
6. Graham Clifton	2	3	1*	0	3				9	1
7. Brendan Shilleto	1*	0	2	0					3	1

Ht 01: Koppe, Coles, Spelta, Leeks	58.8
Ht 02: Spink, Clifton, Shilleto, Mills	58.0
Ht 03: Henry, Jones, Rumsey, Casserly	59.8
Ht 04: Bates, Spink, Kennett, Shilleto	58.6
Ht 05: Henry, Koppe, Spelta, Jones	58.4
Ht 06: Clifton, Kennett, Coles, Mills	58.6
Ht 07: Rumsey, Bates, Spink, Casserly	58.2
Ht 08: Spink, Shilleto, Mills, Spelta	58.2
Ht 09: Henry, Kennett, Clifton, Jones	58.4
Ht 10: Coles, Spink, Rumsey, Clifton	58.2
Ht 11: Koppe, Kennett, Bates, Mills	58.2
Ht 12: Coles, Kennett, Jones, Shilleto	58.2
Ht 13: Clifton, Koppe, Henry, Bates	57.8

F.Tigers	Crusaders	F.Tigers	Crusaders
2	4	2	4
3	3	5	7
5	1	10	8
5	1	15	9
3	3	18	12
1	5	19	17
3	3	22	20
4	2	26	22
3	3	29	25
5	1	34	26
1	5	35	31
4	2	39	33
1	5	40	38

Rye House v Weymouth Sunday 18th September 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Karl Fiala	1	1	2	1					5	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	2	1					6	2
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	1*	2*					8	2
6. Ashley Pullen	3	1	F Exc						4	0
7. Bob Cooper	1	0	1						2	0

Weymouth	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	3	3	Ret	Exc				8	0
2. Chris Julian	0	Ret	TS	2	2				4	0
3. Danny Kennedy	2	2	3	2	0				9	0
4. Geoff Swindells	0	2	TS	0					2	0
5. Sean Willmott	1	1*	0	TS					2	1
6. Richard Evans	0	0	N	1					1	0
7. Rob Jones	2	0	1	Fell					3	0

			Rockets	Wizards	Rockets	Wizards
Ht 01: Hubbard, Corradine, Fiala, Julian	64.2		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Pullen, Jones, Cooper (f rem), Evans	66.0		4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Willmott, Swindells	64.2		5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Kennedy, Pullen, Jones	63.6		4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Corradine, Garrad, Saunders, Julian (f rem, ret)	63.6		3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Hubbard, Kennedy, Fiala, Evans	64.2		4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Swindells, Willmott, Pullen (f exc)	63.8		3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Corradine, Fiala, Jones, Cooper	64.0		2	4	29	19
Ht 09: Kennedy, Saunders, Garrad, Jones (f)	64.6		3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Hubbard, Kennedy, Fiala, Willmott	64.0		4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Julian, Cooper, Corradine (ret)	64.8		4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Hubbard, Julian, Saunders, Kennedy	64.0		4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Evans, Swindells, Corradine (ex tapes)	64.6		5	1	49	29

Rye House v Newport Sunday 18th September 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Karl Fiala	2*	2*	3	2*					9	3
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	2*	2*					8	4
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Ashley Pullen	2*	1	1						4	1
7. Bob Cooper	3	0	0						3	0

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	Ret	0	TS	N					0	0
2. Mike Broadbank	1	2	1	1*	1*				6	2
3. Jim Brett		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Cliff Anderson	0	2	1	2	1				6	0
5. Peter Tarrant (G)	1	0	0	N	0				1	0
6. Dave Shepherd	0	1	1	0					2	0
7. Chris Robins	1	0	0	2	Fell	1			4	0
8. Kevin Bowen (G)		DID NOT RIDE								

		Rockets	Dragons	Rockets	Dragons
Ht 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Broadbank, Woodward (ret)	64.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Cooper, Pullen, Robins, Shepherd	65.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Tarrant, Anderson	64.4	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Broadbank, Pullen, Robins	64.2	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Garrad, Saunders, Broadbank, Woodward	65.0	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Hubbard, Fiala, Shepherd, Robins	64.2	5	1	29	7
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Anderson, Pullen, Tarrant	65.0	4	2	33	9
Ht 08: Fiala, Robins, Broadbank, Cooper	64.4	3	3	36	12
Ht 09: Garrad, Saunders, Shepherd, Tarrant	64.6	5	1	41	13
Ht 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Anderson, Robins (f)	64.6	5	1	46	14
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Anderson, Broadbank, Cooper	64.8	3	3	49	17
Ht 12: Hubbard, Saunders, Robins, Tarrant	64.8	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Garrad, Mullarkey, Anderson, Shepherd	64.2	5	1	59	19

Teesside: Silver Helmet Sunday 18th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Robbie Blackadder (Newcastle)	1	1	1	2	2	7	8th
02. Steve Lawson (Workington)	0	0	N	0	EF	0	17th
03. Nig Close (Teesside)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
04. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	2	3	3	F Exc	Fell	8	5th
05. Steve Finch (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	1	3	13	2nd
06. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	0	2	2	1	EF	5	13th
07. Brian Clark (Peterborough)	1	1	0	3	1	6	11th
08. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	2	0	1	2	3	8	6th
09. Jack Millen (Edinburgh)	0	0	0	3	3	6	12th
10. Pete Reading (Teesside)	3	1	2	0	1	7	9th
11. Dave Baugh (Scunthorpe)	1	0	0	1	EF	2	15th
12. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	1	1	1	N	5	14th
13. Martin Cusworth (Teesside)	0	2	1	3	2	8	7th
14. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	Fell	2	11	3rd
15. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	2	2	2	EF	7	10th
16. Brian Havelock (Workington)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th
Res: Noel Suckling (Berwick)	0	1				1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Close, Emerson, Blackadder, Lawson	67.2
Ht 02: Finch, Allott, Clark, Wilcock	68.0
Ht 03: Reading, Jackson, Baugh, Millen	69.0
Ht 04: Owen, Havelock, Smith, Cusworth	68.6
Ht 05: Finch, Cusworth, Blackadder, Millen	69.0
Ht 06: Owen, Wilcock, Reading, Lawson	69.0
Ht 07: Close, Smith, Clark, Baugh	68.6
Ht 08: Emerson, Havelock, Jackson, Allott	70.0
Ht 09: Havelock, Wilcock, Blackadder, Baugh	67.8
Ht 10: Finch, Smith, Jackson, Suckling	69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Close, Allott, Millen	69.0
Ht 12: Emerson, Reading, Cusworth, Clark	70.2
Ht 13: Clark, Blackadder, Jackson, Owen (f)	70.6
Ht 14: Cusworth, Allott, Baugh, Lawson	71.2
Ht 15: Close, Havelock, Finch, Reading	68.8
Ht 16: Millen, Smith, Wilcock, Emerson (f exc)	70.8
Ht 17: Allott, Blackadder, Reading, Smith (ef)	70.2
Ht 18: Millen, Havelock, Clark, Lawson (ef)	71.2
Ht 19: Close, Cusworth, Suckling, Wilcock (ef)	70.2
Ht 20: Finch, Owen, Emerson (f), Baugh (ef)	69.4

Birmingham: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Monday 19th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	1	1	0	1	3	6	11th	
02. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	0	1	2	0	0	3	14th	
03. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	2	3	1	1	1	8	9th	2
04. Malcolm Shakespeare (Birmingham)	3	2	2	1	1	9	7th	4
05. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	0	0	3	3	2	8	8th	3
06. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	2	1	3	2	11	3rd	8
07. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	Exc	3	2	2	9	6th	5
08. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	1	1	2	1	Exc	5	12th	
09. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	2	0	2	1	7	10th	1
10. Rob Dole (Stoke)	0	0	0	0	1	1	15th	
11. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	3	2	2	3	Fell	10	5th	6
12. Carl Askew (Stoke)	DID NOT RIDE							
13. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	2	3	1	2	3	11	4th	7
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
15. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	Fell	1	1	0	2	4	13th	
16. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	1	3	3	2	3	12	2nd	9
Res: Stephen Barr	1	0	0	0			16th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Shakespeare, Cribb, Molyneux, Mountford	63.6
Ht 02: Bastable, Wilson, Cartwright, Davey	62.7
Ht 03: Grahame, Morton, Barr, Dole	63.4
Ht 04: Olsen, Wilkinson, Nielsen, Greer (f)	63.4
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Morton, Molyneux, Davey	63.7
Ht 06: Olsen, Bastable, Mountford, Dole	62.4
Ht 07: Cribb, Grahame, Greer, Barr, Wilson (ex 2 mins)	63.2
Ht 08: Nielsen, Shakespeare, Cartwright, Barr	63.0
Ht 09: Nielsen, Grahame, Bastable, Molyneux	63.2
Ht 10: Davey, Mountford, Greer, Barr	63.3
Ht 11: Olsen, Cartwright, Cribb, Morton	62.0
Ht 12: Wilson, Shakespeare, Wilkinson, Dole	62.9
Ht 13: Olsen, Wilson, Molyneux, Barr	62.0
Ht 14: Grahame, Wilkinson, Cartwright, Mountford	63.6
Ht 15: Davey, Nielsen, Cribb, Dole	63.0
Ht 16: Bastable, Morton, Shakespeare, Greer	63.2
Ht 17: Molyneux, Greer, Dole, Cartwright (exc)	63.9
Ht 18: Nielsen, Wilson, Morton, Mountford	62.8
Ht 19: Wilkinson, Bastable, Cribb, Askew (ns)	64.0
Ht 20: Olsen, Davey, Shakespeare, Grahame (f)	63.0

Exeter: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Monday 19th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	1	0	3	1	1	6	10th	1
02. Bob Watts (Exeter)	Ret	0	0	0	0	0	16th	
03. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	2	1	2	0	2	7	9th	2
04. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd	9
05. Steve Weatherley (White City)	2	2	1	2	2	9	7th	4
06. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	0	1	2	0	0	3	13th	
07. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	3	2	2	3	3	13	3rd	8
08. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	1	1	2	0	5	11th	
09. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	1	1	Ret	1	2	5	12th	
10. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	2	3	0	3	2	10	5th	6
11. Malcolm Bedkober (Newport)	0	0	Ret	1	0	1	15th	
12. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	3	2	2	2	1	10	6th	5
13. John Titman (Exeter)	2	3	1	3	3	12	4th	7
14. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	1	2	3	0	1	7	8th	3
15. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
16. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	0	Ret	1	1	1	3	14th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Verner, Farrell, Pendlebury, Watts (ret)	70.8
Ht 02: Mauger, Weatherley, Geer, Kennedy	71.8
Ht 03: Broadbelt, Sanders, Boocock, Bedkober	71.6
Ht 04: Autrey, Titman, Prinsloo, Kilby	69.8
Ht 05: Titman, Weatherley, Boocock, Pendlebury	71.8
Ht 06: Sanders, Prinsloo, Kennedy, Watts	72.0
Ht 07: Autrey, Mauger, Farrell, Bedkober	70.4
Ht 08: Verner, Broadbelt, Geer, Kilby (ret)	70.6
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Kennedy, Kilby, Bedkober (ret)	72.2
Ht 10: Autrey, Broadbelt, Weatherley, Watts	70.6
Ht 11: Prinsloo, Farrell, Geer, Boocock (ret)	72.0
Ht 12: Verner, Mauger, Titman, Sanders	70.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, Prinsloo	72.0
Ht 14: Titman, Geer, Bedkober, Watts	72.6
Ht 15: Sanders, Weatherley, Kilby, Farrell	72.0
Ht 16: Autrey, Verner, Boccock, Kennedy	69.8
Ht 17: Autrey, Sanders, Pendlebury, Geer	71.2
Ht 18: Mauger, Boccock, Kilby, Watts	72.8
Ht 19: Titman, Farrell, Broadbelt, Kennedy	72.6
Ht 20: Verner, Weatherley, Prinsloo, Bedkober	70.4

Reading: VW Grand Prix Qualifying Round Monday 19th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Bob Valentine (Cradley Heath)	F Exc	Ret	2	1	1	4	14th	
02. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	1	0	3	1	8	7th	4
03. Graham Drury (Hull)	1	0	1	1	2	5	12th	
04. Bob Humphreys (Reading)	2	2	0	1	2	7	11th	
05. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	2	3	1	F Exc	3	9	5th	6
06. Kai Niemi (White City)	Ret	N	3	0	1	4	13th	
07. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st	10
08. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	1	0	0	0	0	1	16th	
09. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	3	1	2	2	2	10	4th	7
10. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	2	1	2	2	9	6th	5
11. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	0	1	1	1	1	4	15th	
12. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	1	2	0	3	7	10th	1
13. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	2	2	2	2	0	8	8th	3
14. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	2	Ret	11	2nd	9
15. John Davis (Reading)	Ret	2	3	3	3	11	3rd	8
16. Keith White (Hackney)	1	3	0	3	N	7	9th	2
Res: Doug Underwood (Reading)	0	0				0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Louis, Humphreys, Drury, Valentine (f exc)	63.4
Ht 02: Jessup, Turner, Bouchard, Niemi (ret)	63.6
Ht 03: Shirra, Kennett, Lee, Leigh	62.6
Ht 04: Simmons, Teromaa, White, Davis (ret)	63.6
Ht 05: Turner, Teromaa, Shirra, Valentine (ret)	63.2
Ht 06: Simmons, Kennett, Louis, Underwood,	63.0
Ht 07: Jessup, Davis, Leigh, Drury	63.4
Ht 08: White, Humphreys, Lee, Bouchard	64.0
Ht 09: Niemi, Valentine, Leigh, White	64.4
Ht 10: Davis, Lee, Turner, Louis	63.6
Ht 11: Simmons, Shirra, Drury, Bouchard	63.6
Ht 12: Jessup, Teromaa, Kennett, Humphreys	63.4
Ht 13: Jessup, Simmons, Valentine, Lee	63.2
Ht 14: Louis, Teromaa, Leigh, Bouchard	64.0
Ht 15: White, Kennett, Drury, Turner (f exc)	64.0
Ht 16: Davis, Shirra, Humphreys, Niemi	63.6
Ht 17: Davis, Kennett, Valentine, Bouchard	64.0
Ht 18: Jessup, Shirra, Louis, Underwood	63.4
Ht 19: Lee, Drury, Niemi, Teromaa	64.0
Ht 20: Turner, Humphreys, Leigh, Simmons (ret)	65.2

Newcastle v Teesside Monday 19th September 1977 (Tyne-Tees Trophy 2nd Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2*	3	2*	3				13	2
4. Rob Maxfield	0	Fell	1	0					1	0
5. Phil Kynman	2*	3	3	3	2*				13	2
6. Neil Coddington	2	1	2*						5	1
7. Robbie Gardner	1*	2*	3						6	2
8. Nigel Crabtree	0								0	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	2	1	1	1				6	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
3. Pete Reading	0	1	0	N					1	0
4. Pete Smith	1*	0	2	0					3	1
5. Steve Wilcock	2	1	1*	1*					5	2
6. Harry MacLean	0	0	N						0	0
7. Nig Close	3	2	0	2	2				9	0

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth	69.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Close, Coddington, Gardner, MacLean	69.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Kynman, Wilcock, Smith, Maxfield	70.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Blackadder, Close, Coddington, Reading	70.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth, Maxfield (f)	71.4	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Owen, Blackadder, Reading, MacLean	70.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Blackadder, Coddington, Wilcock, Smith	70.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Owen, Gardner, Emerson, Close	70.2	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Kynman, Close, Maxfield, Reading	70.2	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Owen, Smith, Wilcock, Crabtree	71.4	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Emerson, Cusworth	71.2	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Owen, Close, Wilcock, Maxfield	70.2	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: Blackadder, Kynman, Emerson, Smith	70.2	5	1	53	25

Agg: Newcastle 93 - 63 Teesside

Scunthorpe v Crayford Monday 19th September 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Nicky Allott	1	1*	2						4	1	
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Arthur Browning	3	3	2						8	0	
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	1*							3	1	
5. Dave Baugh	1*	2							3	1	
6. Phil White	3	1	2	1*					7	1	
7. Paul Cooper	2*	0							2	1	

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	1						6	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	TS						0	0
3. Colin Gooddy	2	3							5	0
4. Alan Johns	0	0							0	0
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3						9	0
6. Mike Bessent	Fell	0							0	0
7. John Hooper	1	0	TS						1	0

			Saints	Kestrels	Saints	Kestrels
Ht 01: Browning, Etheridge, Allott, Davey	79.8		4	2	4	2
Ht 02: White, Cooper, Hooper, Bessent (f)	80.8		5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sage, Sheldrick, Baugh, Johns	81.4		3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Browning, Gooddy, White, Hooper	80.2		4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Etheridge, Baugh, Sheldrick, Davey	81.0		3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Gooddy, White, Allott, Bessent	80.8		3	3	22	14
Ht 07: Sage, Browning, White, Johns	79.8		3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Sage, Allott, Etheridge, Cooper	80.8		2	4	27	21

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Leicester v Swindon Tuesday 20th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. Ray Bales	1	0	2*	0					3	1
3. John Boulger	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Reidar Eide	3	2	1	0					6	0
5. Garry Middleton	1	0	Ret	N					1	0
6. Nigel Couzens	2	0	0						2	0
7. Tommy Pettersson	1*	3	2*	F Exc					6	2

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	3	3	Ret	2			13	0
2. David Ashby	0	1	1	N					2	0
3. Martin Ashby	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Geoff Bouchard	2	2	1*	1*	2	1*			9	3
5. Bobby McNeil	0	2	2	1*					5	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	1	2*	1					7	1
7. Kevin Young	0	1*	0						1	1
8. Malcolm Holloway	DID NOT RIDE									

		Lions	Robins	Lions	Robins
Ht 01: Teromaa, Kilby, Bales, Ashby	67.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Karlsson, Couzens, Pettersson, Young	68.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Eide, Bouchard, Middleton, McNeil	66.8	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Boulger, Bouchard, Young, Couzens	67.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Kilby, Eide, Ashby, Middleton	66.2	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Kilby, Teromaa, Karlsson, Bales	66.4	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Boulger, McNeil, Bouchard, Couzens	66.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Pettersson, Bales, Ashby, Young	66.2	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Kilby, Karlsson, Eide, Middleton (ret)	67.2	1	5	27	27
Ht 10: Teromaa, McNeil, Bouchard, Bales	65.8	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Boulger, Pettersson, Karlsson, Kilby (ret)	67.2	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Teromaa, Bouchard, McNeil, Eide	66.2	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Boulger, Kilby, Bouchard, Pettersson (f exc)	66.0	3	3	41	37

Barrow v Ellesmere Port Tuesday 20th September 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Mark Dickinson	1	EF	EF	EF					1	0
3. Geoff Pusey	3	1*	0	0					4	1
4. Les Race	2*	0	1	0					3	1
5. Bob Coles	3	3	3	2					11	0
6. Andy Reid	3	1	2						6	0
7. Steve McDermott	2*	3	1						6	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Louis Carr	2	2	3	1					8	0
2. John Williams	0	1*	2	2*					5	2
3. Steve Finch	2	2	2	2					8	0
4. Phil Collins	1	3	3	1*	3				11	1
5. Duncan Meredith	0	0	1	TS					1	0
6. Paul Clements	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	0	0	1*						1	1

		F.Flyers	Gunners	F.Flyers	Gunners
Ht 01: Owen, Carr, Dickinson, Williams	60.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Reid, McDermott, Clements, Mortiboys	62.7	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Coles, Race, Collins, Meredith	62.3	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Pusey, Finch, Reid, Mortiboys	62.5	4	2	18	6
Ht 05: Coles, Carr, Williams, Race	61.4	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Owen, Finch, Clements, Dickinson (ef)	61.1	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Collins, Reid, Pusey, Meredith	60.9	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: McDermott, Williams, Mortiboys, Dickinson (ef)	61.3	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Coles, Finch, Race, Clements	61.3	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Meredith, Dickinson (ef)	60.3	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Carr, Williams, McDermott, Pusey	60.5	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Owen, Finch, Collins, Race	61.1	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Collins, Coles, Carr, Pusey	61.5	2	4	42	36

Crayford v Newport Tuesday 20th September 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richard Davey	1	1	Exc	2*					4	1
3. Colin Gooddy	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Garry May	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. John Hooper	2	0	1						3	0
7. Mike Bessent	1*	2	Fell						3	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Casserly	0	1*	1*	0					2	2
2. John Goodall		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mike Broadbank	2	2	2	3	2	2			13	0
4. Cliff Anderson	2	2	2	1	2	1			10	0
5. Chris Robins	0	0	N	1*					1	1
6. Dave Shepherd	3	0	0						3	0
7. Tony Garard	0	1*	1	0					2	1

		Kestrels	Dragons	Kestrels	Dragons
Ht 01: Etheridge, Broadbank, Davey, Casserly	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shepherd, Hooper, Bessent, Garard	62.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Sage, Anderson, May, Robins	59.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Gooddy, Broadbank, Garard, Hooper	61.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Sage, Anderson, Casserly, May	59.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Etheridge, Broadbank, Davey, Shepherd	60.2	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Gooddy, Anderson, Hooper, Robins	61.2	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: Broadbank, Bessent, Garard (f awarded), Davey (ex unfair riding)	61.8	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Sage, Broadbank, May, Shepherd	59.2	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Etheridge, Davey, Anderson, Garard	60.4	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Gooddy, Anderson, Casserly, Bessent (f)	61.2	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Etheridge, Broadbank, Robins, May	60.0	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Gooddy, Sage, Anderson, Casserly	60.8	5	1	47	31

Weymouth Select v Poole Tuesday 20th September 1977 (Challenge)

Weymouth Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Corradine	2	1	1	0					4	0
2. Chris Julian	1*	0	TS	TS					1	1
3. John Davis	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
4. Sean Willmott	0	1*	1	N					2	1
5. Danny Kennedy	1	2	3	Ret	1				7	0
6. Richard Evans	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Geoff Swindells	3	2*	1	1					7	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	2	0					8	0
2. Nigel Davis	0	Ret	0	N					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Scott Autrey (G)	3	2	Exc	2					7	0
5. Neil Middleditch	2*	1*	2	2*					7	3
6. Martin Yeates	2	2*	1	2*	0				7	2
7. Bob Watts (G)	0	0	N	0					0	0

		Wizards	Pirates	Wizards	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Corradine, Julian, N.Davis	71.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Swindells, Yeates, Evans, Watts	72.1	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Autrey, Middleditch, Kennedy, Willmott	71.4	1	5	8	10
Ht 04: Broadbelt, J.Davis, Evans, Watts	70.5	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Simmons, Kennedy, Willmott, N.Davis (ret)	71.3	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Broadbelt, Yeates, Corradine, Julian	71.1	1	5	15	21
Ht 07: J.Davis, Autrey, Middleditch, Evans	70.4	3	3	18	24
Ht 08: Kennedy, Swindells, Yeates, N.Davis	72.2	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Yeates, Willmott, Kennedy (ret)	71.6	1	5	24	30
Ht 10: J.Davis, Middleditch, Corradine, Watts, Autrey (ex tapes)	71.1	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: J.Davis, Simmons, Swindells, Yeates	71.3	4	2	32	34
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Middleditch, Swindells, Corradine	72.3	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: J.Davis, Autrey, Kennedy, Simmons	71.8	4	2	37	41

Hull: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Wednesday 21st September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	3	3	0	0	8	7th	4
02. Chris Turner (Belle Vue)	0	0	0	0	2	2	16th	
03. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	3	1	2	2	1	9	6th	5
04. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	3	3	1	1	9	5th	6
05. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	1	1	0	2	6	11th	0.5
06. John Louis (Ipswich)	1	2	2	3	3	11	4th	7
07. Graham Drury (Hull)	3	3	1	3	3	13	2nd	9
08. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	EF	Ret	Ret	3	1	4	12th	
09. Frank Auffret (Hull)	1	0	1	0	1	3	15th	
10. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st	10
11. Mike Curoso (Hull)	Ret	N	0	1	3	4	13th	
12. Keith White (Hackney)	2	1	2	1	Ret	6	10th	0.5
13. Phil Kynman (Newcastle)	2	2	Ret	2	2	8	8th	3
14. Mitch Graham (Halifax)	1	Exc	3	2	Ret	6	9th	2
15. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	2	3	2	2	12	3rd	8
16. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	Fell	2	1	1	0	4	14th	
Res: Neil Coddington (Newcastle)	1					1	17th	
Res: Chris Prime	0					0	18th	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lohmann, Cartwright, Owen, Turner	72.3
Ht 02: Drury, Pendlebury, Louis, Wilkinson (ef)	72.9
Ht 03: Olsen, White, Auffret, Curoso (ret)	72.8
Ht 04: Beaton, Kynman, Graham, Haley (f)	72.8
Ht 05: Cartwright, Kynman, Pendlebury, Auffret	73.4
Ht 06: Olsen, Louis, Coddington, Turner, Graham (ex tapes)	72.2
Ht 07: Drury, Beaton, Lohmann, Prime	72.6
Ht 08: Owen, Haley, White, Wilkinson (ret)	73.0
Ht 09: Cartwright, Louis, Haley, Curoso	73.8
Ht 10: Beaton, White, Pendlebury, Turner	73.8
Ht 11: Graham, Lohmann, Auffret, Wilkinson (ret)	74.5
Ht 12: Owen, Olsen, Drury, Kynman (ret)	73.2
Ht 13: Drury, Graham, White, Cartwright	73.5
Ht 14: Wilkinson, Kynman, Curoso, Turner	74.6
Ht 15: Olsen, Lohmann, Haley, Pendlebury	72.2
Ht 16: Louis, Beaton, Owen, Auffret	73.4
Ht 17: Olsen, Beaton, Wilkinson, Cartwright	72.5
Ht 18: Drury, Turner, Auffret, Haley	74.6
Ht 19: Louis, Kynman, Lohmann, White (ret)	75.0
Ht 20: Curoso, Pendlebury, Owen, Graham (ret)	77.0

Poole: Volkswagen Grand Prix Qualifying Round Wednesday 21st September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts
01. Vaclav Verner (Exeter)	3	2	2	1	2	10	7th	4
02. John Davis (Reading)	2	0	3	3	0	8	9th	2
03. Bob Humphreys (Reading)	1	2	0	1	2	6	10th	1
04. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	Exc	2	2	3	3	10	6th	5
05. Geoff Bouchard (Swindon)	0	0	1	0	NS	1	15th	
06. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	1	3	3	2	3	12	3rd	8
07. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	3	3	2	1	12	2nd	9
08. Steve Gresham (Bristol)	2	1	1	1	1	6	11th	
09. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	3	2	1	2	10	8th	3
10. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	3	1	1	3	3	11	4th	7
11. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	1	0	2	1	5	12th	
12. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	0	EF	0	0	0	16th	
13. Bent Rasmussen (Hackney)	0	1	0	0	1	2	14th	
14. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	3	2	13	1st	10
15. Pete Smith (Poole)	1	0	2	0	0	3	13th	
16. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	2	3	1	2	3	11	5th	6
Res: Steve Lomas (Wolverhampton)	0	0				0		

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Verner, Davis, Humphreys, Lomas, Broadbelt (ex tapes)	68.6
Ht 02: Simmons, Gresham, Bastable, Bouchard	67.8
Ht 03: Mauger, Shirra, Middleditch, Cribb	68.6
Ht 04: Jessup, Autrey, Smith, Rasmussen	69.0
Ht 05: Shirra, Verner, Rasmussen, Bouchard	69.0
Ht 06: Bastable, Jessup, Mauger, Davis	69.4
Ht 07: Simmons, Humphreys, Middleditch, Smith	69.4
Ht 08: Autrey, Broadbelt, Gresham, Cribb	69.0
Ht 09: Bastable, Verner, Autrey, Middleditch	69.8
Ht 10: Davis, Smith, Bouchard, Cribb (ef)	70.2
Ht 11: Jessup, Shirra, Gresham, Humphreys	70.0
Ht 12: Simmons, Broadbelt, Mauger, Rasmussen	69.6
Ht 13: Jessup, Simmons, Verner, Cribb	70.0
Ht 14: Davis, Middleditch, Gresham, Rasmussen	70.0
Ht 15: Mauger, Autrey, Humphreys, Bouchard	69.6
Ht 16: Broadbelt, Bastable, Shirra, Smith	70.0
Ht 17: Mauger, Verner, Gresham, Smith	69.4
Ht 18: Autrey, Shirra, Simmons, Davis	71.0
Ht 19: Bastable, Humphreys, Rasmussen, Cribb	71.2
Ht 20: Broadbelt, Jessup, Middleditch, Lomas, Bouchard (ns)	71.0

White City v King's Lynn Wednesday 21st September 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	2	2*	F NS	N				5	2
4. Trevor Geer	Fell	2	3	2*	3	0			10	1
5. Marek Cieslak	0	0	1	1					2	0
6. Mike Sampson	3	2	1*	1*					7	2
7. Kai Niemi	EF	1	3	2	0				6	0
8. Dave Kennett	DID NOT RIDE									

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	3	2*				11	1
2. David Gagen	EF	1*	1	TS					2	1
3. Ian Turner	3	2	0	F Exc	TS				5	0
4. Michael Lee	3	EF	EF	2	3				8	0
5. Richard Hellsen	1	3	1	1*					6	1
6. Billy Spiers	2	0	0	TS					2	0
7. Paul Tyrer	DID NOT ARRIVE									

	Rebels	Stars	Rebels	Stars
Ht 01: Kennett, Betts, Gagen (ef), Geer (f)	3	2	3	2
Ht 02: Sampson, Spiers, Niemi (ef), Tyrer (ns)	3	2	6	4
Ht 03: Lee, Geer, Hellsen, Cieslak	2	4	8	8
Ht 04: Turner, Sampson, Weatherley, Spiers	3	3	11	11
Ht 05: Geer, Betts, Gagen, Cieslak	3	3	14	14
Ht 06: Kennett, Turner, Niemi, Spiers	4	2	18	16
Ht 07: Hellsen, Weatherley, Sampson, Lee (ef)	3	3	21	19
Ht 08: Niemi, Geer, Gagen, Tyrer (ex 2 mins)	5	1	26	20
Ht 09: Geer, Betts, Cieslak, Turner	4	2	30	22
Ht 10: Kennett, Weatherley, Hellsen, Lee (ef)	5	1	35	23
Ht 11: Betts, Niemi, Sampson, Turner (f exc), Weatherley (f ns)	3	3	38	26
Ht 12: Kennett, Lee, Hellsen, Geer	3	3	41	29
Ht 13: Lee, Betts, Cieslak, Niemi	1	5	42	34

White City v Leicester Wednesday 21st September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Kai Niemi	2*	1*	2	2					7	2
4. Trevor Geer	0	3	1*	3	0				7	1
5. Marek Cieslak	2*	2	3	1	1*				9	2
6. Mike Sampson	3	3	2	2*					10	1
7. Dave Kennett	2*	2*	1	0					5	2
8. Nigel Couzens		DID NOT RIDE								

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	1*	3	3	3	3				13	1
2. Boleslaw Proch	2	0	2	0	1				5	0
3. John Boulger	1	1	2	2					6	0
4. Reidar Eide	1	0	N	0					1	0
5. Garry Middleton	F Exc	TS	Ret	N					0	0
6. Ray Bales	1	0	TS	1	1*				3	1
7. Chris Robins	0	0	0						0	0

	Rebels	Lions	Rebels	Lions
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Proch, Teromaa, Geer	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sampson, D.Kennett, Bales, Robins	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Geer, Cieslak, Eide, Middleton (f exc)	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Sampson, Niemi, Boulger, Robins	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Teromaa, Cieslak, Geer, Proch	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: G.Kennett, D.Kennett, Boulger, Bales	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Teromaa, Sampson, Niemi, Eide	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Cieslak, Proch, D.Kennett, Robins	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Geer, Boulger, Cieslak, Proch	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Sampson, Bales, Middleton (ret)	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Teromaa, Niemi, Proch, D.Kennett	2	4	44	22
Ht 12: G.Kennett, Boulger, Bales, Geer	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Teromaa, Niemi, Cieslak, Eide	3	3	50	28

Edinburgh v Berwick Wednesday 21st September 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Dave Trownson	0	2*	3	0					5	1
3. Charlie Monk	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Steve McDermott	2*	3	3	3					11	1
5. Jack Millen	3	2*	1	2*					8	2
6. Alan Bridgett	1	2*	2*						5	2
7. Colin Farquharson	F Exc	1	1*						2	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1*	0	N	N					1	1
2. Robin Adlington	2	1	2	2	Fell				7	0
3. Graham Jones	Fell	F Exc	Fell	N					0	0
4. Terry Kelly	0	0	TS	1					1	0
5. Dave Gifford	1	1	1*	0					3	1
6. Willie Templeton	2*	1	2	1					6	1
7. Wayne Brown	3	1	Ret	3	0				7	0

	Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits
Ht 01: Harkins, Adlington, Hiftle, Trownson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Brown, Templeton, Bridgett, Farquharson (f exc)	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Millen, McDermott, Gifford, Kelly	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Monk, Bridgett, Brown, Jones (f)	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: McDermott, Millen, Adlington, Hiftle	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Harkins, Trownson, Templeton, Jones (f exc)	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Monk, Bridgett, Gifford, Kelly	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Trownson, Adlington, Farquharson, Brown (ret)	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: McDermott, Templeton, Millen, Jones (f)	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Harkins, Adlington, Gifford, Trownson	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Brown, Monk, Farquharson, Adlington (f)	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: McDermott, Harkins, Templeton, Gifford	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Monk, Millen, Kelly, Brown	5	1	53	25

Ipswich v King's Lynn Thursday 22nd September 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Quarter Final)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	2	2					10	0
2. Ted Howgego	1	2*	1	0					4	1
3. Tony Davey	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Mike Lanham	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
5. Billy Sanders	2	2	3	2*					9	1
6. Kevin Jolly	1*	2*	1*	1*					5	4
7. Colin Cook	2	0	N						2	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3	1				12	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	2*	1	0				3	1
3. Ian Turner	1	1	0	1					3	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	2	3	3				14	0
6. Paul Tyrer	3	0	TS						3	0
7. Billy Spiers	Exc	0	TS						0	0

		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 01: Louis, Betts, Howgego, Gagen	64.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Tyrer, Cook, Jolly (f rem), Spiers (exc)	65.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Lee, Sanders, Lanham, Hellsen	63.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Davey, Jolly, Turner, Spiers	65.8	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Sanders, Lanham, Gagen	64.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Louis, Howgego, Turner, Tyrer	64.8	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Lee, Davey, Jolly, Hellsen	64.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Betts, Gagen, Howgego, Cook	64.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 09: Sanders, Lee, Lanham, Turner	64.6	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Lee, Louis, Gagen, Howgego	64.4	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Betts, Davey, Jolly, Gagen	64.8	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Lee, Louis, Turner, Lanham	65.0	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, Betts, Hellsen	64.0	5	1	43	35

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Billy Sanders (h) v Gordon Kennett (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Kennett beat Sanders

63.8

Ht 02: Kennett beat Sanders

64.0

Sheffield: Canada Dry Northern Riders Championship Final Thursday 22nd September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	2	2	2	3	2	11	4th
02. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	EF	3	3	3	EF	9	9th
03. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	1	EF	1	0	2	4	13th
04. Mike Lohmann (Halifax)	3	EF	0	EF	N	3	14th
05. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	2	EF	2	1	2	7	10th
06. Joe Owen (Hull)	1	1	EF	2	1	5	12th
07. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	0	3	3	2	3	11	1st
08. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	3	1	1	10	5th
09. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	3	1	0	3	2	9	8th
10. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	2	2	2	3	11	2nd
11. Billy Burton (Sheffield)	1	2	3	0	3	9	7th
12. Mike Curoso (Hull)	0	1	0	0	0	1	16th
13. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	1	3	1	2	3	10	6th
14. Tony Boyle (Sheffield)	2	0	2	1	1	6	11th
15. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	0	1	1	1	0	3	15th
16. Bobby Beaton (Hull)	3	3	1	3	1	11	3rd
Res: Phil White (Scunthorpe)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Lohmann, Cartwright, Evans, Wyer (ef)	68.2
Ht 02: Collins, Morton, Owen, Wilkinson	68.0
Ht 03: Wilson, Drury, Burton, Curoso	68.4
Ht 04: Beaton, Boyle, Pendlebury, Haley	68.8
Ht 05: Pendlebury, Cartwright, Wilson, Morton (ef)	69.6
Ht 06: Wyer, Drury, Owen, Boyle	69.6
Ht 07: Wilkinson, Burton, Haley, Evans (ef)	68.8
Ht 08: Beaton, Collins, Curoso, Lohmann (ef)	68.8
Ht 09: Burton, Cartwright, Beaton, Owen (ef)	68.2
Ht 10: Wyer, Morton, Haley, Curoso	67.8
Ht 11: Collins, Boyle, Evans, Wilson	69.0
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Drury, Pendlebury, Lohmann	68.6
Ht 13: Cartwright, Wilkinson, Boyle, Curoso	69.0
Ht 14: Wyer, Pendlebury, Collins, Burton	69.0
Ht 15: Beaton, Drury, Morton, Evans	69.2
Ht 16: Wilson, Owen, Haley, Lohmann (ef)	69.4
Ht 17: Drury, Cartwright, Collins, Haley	69.2
Ht 18: Wilkinson, Wilson, Beaton, Wyer (ef)	68.7
Ht 19: Pendlebury, Evans, Owen, Curoso	69.6
Ht 20: Burton, Morton, Boyle, White	68.4
Run off for 1st Place: Wilkinson, Drury, Beaton, Cartwright	68.8

Swindon v Coventry Thursday 22nd September 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	2	3	2	N	TS				7	0
2. David Ashby	1*	1*	2	1					5	2
3. Martin Ashby	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Geoff Bouchard	Exc	0	2	1*	1	1			5	1
5. Bobby McNeil	1*	1	2	0	Exc				4	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	2	1	1*	0	0	1		8	1
7. Malcolm Holloway	Fell	0	N	0					0	0
8. Richard Evans	DID NOT RIDE									

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	EF	3	3	3					9	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
3. Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Mick Bell	3	0	2*	2*					7	2
5. Alan Molyneux	0	3	3	2*					8	1
6. Frank Smith	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Tony Gillias	Ret	Ret	N						0	0

		Robins	Bees	Robins	Bees
Ht 01: Nilsson, Kilby, Ashby, Olsen (ef)	69.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Karlsson, Smith, Gillias (ret), Holloway (f)	71.2	3	2	6	5
Ht 03: Bell, Karlsson, McNeil, Molyneux, Bouchard (ex tapes)	71.2	3	3	9	8
Ht 04: Kilby, Shirra, Karlsson, Gillias (ret)	70.0	4	2	13	10
Ht 05: Olsen, Nilsson, McNeil, Bouchard	70.6	1	5	14	15
Ht 06: Shirra, Kilby, Ashby, Smith	72.4	3	3	17	18
Ht 07: Molyneux, Bouchard, Karlsson, Bell	72.0	3	3	20	21
Ht 08: Nilsson, Ashby, Smith, Holloway	71.6	2	4	22	25
Ht 09: Shirra, McNeil, Bouchard, Smith	72.4	3	3	25	28
Ht 10: Molyneux, Bell, Ashby, Karlsson	72.4	1	5	26	33
Ht 11: Olsen, Nilsson, Bouchard, Karlsson	71.6	1	5	27	38
Ht 12: Shirra, Molyneux, Bouchard, McNeil	72.4	1	5	28	43
Ht 13: Olsen, Bell, Karlsson, Holloway, McNeil (ex tapes)	72.8	1	5	29	48

Agg: Coventry 102 - 53 Swindon

Wimbledon v Exeter Thursday 22nd September 1977 (Challenge)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	Exc	2*	2	3					7	1
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	3	3	1*					7	1
3. Mick Hines	3	2	3	1*					9	1
4. Rudy Muts	F Exc	2*	1	Ret					3	1
5. Larry Ross	1	3	3	2					9	0
6. Brendon Shilleto	3	1	0						4	0
7. Roger Johns	3	0	2*	1					6	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	1	2	0					5	0
2. John Titman	1*	0	1	0					2	1
3. Vaclav Verner	2	1	2	1*					6	1
4. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Steve Koppe	2*	1	0	2					5	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	2	0	Ret						2	0
7. Mike Farrell	1*	Fell	Fell						1	1

		Dons	Falcons	Dons	Falcons
Ht 01: Johns, Autrey, Titman, Salomonsson, Jancarz (ex 2 mins)	61.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Prinsloo, Farrell, Johns	63.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Mauger, Koppe, Ross, Muts (f exc)	62.5	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Hines, Verner, Shilleto, Farrell (f)	62.1	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Ross, Muts, Autrey, Titman	62.7	5	1	16	14
Ht 06: Salomonsson, Jancarz, Verner, Prinsloo	63.0	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Mauger, Hines, Koppe, Shilleto	62.1	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Salomonsson, Johns, Titman, Farrell (f)	63.1	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Ross, Verner, Muts, Prinsloo (ret)	62.7	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Mauger, Jancarz, Salomonsson, Koppe	62.8	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Hines, Autrey, Johns, Titman	62.5	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Jancarz, Koppe, Verner, Muts (ret)	62.8	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Mauger, Ross, Hines, Autrey	62.7	3	3	45	33

Oxford v Edinburgh Thursday 22nd September 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richie Caulwell	1	2*	2	N					5	1
3. Colin Meredith	Fell	N	2	1					3	0
4. Mick Handley	0	1*	2*	1					4	2
5. Phil Bass	2	2	3	3					10	0
6. Pip Lamb	0	3	1	EF	1*				5	1
7. Gerald Smitherman	2	0	1*	N					3	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	2	3	3	2					10	0
2. Dave Trownson	0	0	Fell	0					0	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	0	1	N					3	0
4. Steve McDermott	1	3	1*	0					5	1
5. Jack Millen	3	2*	2	2					9	1
6. Alan Bridgett	1	1	0						2	0
7. Colin Farquharson	3	Exc	3	0					6	0

		Cheetahs Monarchs Cheetahs Monarchs			
Ht 01: Yeates, Harkins, Caulwell, Trownson	66.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Farquharson, Smitherman, Bridgett, Lamb (f rem)	70.2	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Millen, Bass, McDermott, Handley	68.6	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Lamb, Monk, Meredith (f), Farquharson (exc)	68.2	3	2	11	12
Ht 05: Harkins, Bass, Handley, Trownson	68.4	3	3	14	15
Ht 06: Yeates, Caulwell, Bridgett, Monk	68.2	5	1	19	16
Ht 07: McDermott, Millen, Lamb, Smitherman	68.8	1	5	20	21
Ht 08: Farquharson, Caulwell (ef, pushed), Smitherman (f awarded), Trownson (f)	71.0	3	3	23	24
Ht 09: Bass, Handley, Monk, Bridgett	68.6	5	1	28	25
Ht 10: Yeates, Millen, McDermott, Lamb (ef)	66.8	3	3	31	28
Ht 11: Harkins, Meredith, Lamb, Trownson	68.2	3	3	34	31
Ht 12: Yeates, Millen, Handley, Farquharson	67.0	4	2	38	33
Ht 13: Bass, Harkins, Meredith, McDermott	67.9	4	2	42	35

Teesside v Berwick Thursday 22nd September 1977 (National League)

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	1	2	3	Exc					6	0
2. Martin Cusworth	3	1*	3	1					8	1
3. Pete Smith	1*	0	1	0					2	1
4. Pete Reading	1*	2*	1	1					5	2
5. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Nig Close	F Exc	2	3	2*	3				10	1
7. Mike Sanderson	F Exc	N	N						0	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	Fell	0	TS	TS					0	0
2. Robin Adlington	2	1	1	0					4	0
3. Graham Jones	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
4. Willie Templeton	0	1*	0	1					2	1
5. Dave Gifford	3	2	2	2*	3				12	1
6. Noel Suckling	2*	0	0						2	1
7. Wayne Brown	3	0	0						3	0

		Tigers	Bandits	Tigers	Bandits
Ht 01: Cusworth, Adlington, Emerson, Hiftle (f)	71.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: (awarded) Brown, Suckling, Close (f exc), Sanderson (f exc)	No Time	0	5	4	7
Ht 03: Gifford, Wilcock, Reading, Templeton	70.0	3	3	7	10
Ht 04: Jones, Close, Smith, Brown (f rem)	68.2	3	3	10	13
Ht 05: Wilcock, Reading, Adlington, Hiftle	71.0	5	1	15	14
Ht 06: Jones, Emerson, Cusworth, Suckling	69.4	3	3	18	17
Ht 07: Close, Gifford, Templeton, Smith	69.8	3	3	21	20
Ht 08: Cusworth, Close, Adlington, Brown	70.2	5	1	26	21
Ht 09: Wilcock, Jones, Reading, Suckling	69.8	4	2	30	23
Ht 10: Emerson, Gifford, Cusworth, Templeton	69.2	4	2	34	25
Ht 11: Close, Jones, Smith, Adlington	69.8	4	2	38	27
Ht 12: Jones, Gifford, Reading, Emerson (ex tapes)	71.0	1	5	39	32
Ht 13: Gifford, Wilcock, Templeton, Smith	70.4	2	4	41	36

Bristol v Halifax Friday 23rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	EF	3	N	3	2*				8	1
2. Nigel Boocock	3	2	2	0					7	0
3. Phil Crump	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Tormod Langli	0	3	3	3	EF	3			12	0
5. Steve Gresham	3	2*	N	Fell	3				8	1
6. Danny Kennedy	EF	1	1*	2*	1				5	2
7. Tony Garard	2	0	1						3	0

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bernie Leigh (G)	1*	0	1	1*	2*	0			5	3
2. Mike Lohmann	2	1*	1	3	2	3	2		14	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	Fell	1	1*	1				5	1
4. Chris Pusey	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Sean Willmott	2	0	TS	Fell					2	0
6. Tom Godal	3	3	2						8	0
7. Geoff Swindells	1	0	TS						1	0

		Bulldogs	Dukes	Bulldogs	Dukes
Ht 01: Boocock, Lohmann, Leigh, Herne (ef)	75.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Godal, Garard, Swindells, Kennedy (ef)	75.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Gresham, Willmott, Lohmann, Langli	73.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Herne, Cartwright, Kennedy, Swindells	75.0	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Langli, Gresham, Lohmann, Leigh	73.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Godal, Bocooock, Kennedy, Cartwright (f)	74.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Langli, Kennedy, Cartwright, Willmott	75.2	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Lohmann, Boocock, Leigh, Garard	75.2	2	4	27	21
Ht 09: Langli, Godal, Cartwright, Gresham (f)	74.6	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Herne, Lohmann, Leigh, Boocock	75.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Lohmann, Leigh, Garard (f rem), Langli (ef)	75.4	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Langli, Herne, Cartwright, Willmott (f)	74.8	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Gresham, Lohmann, Kennedy, Leigh	75.6	4	2	43	35

Hackney v Leicester Friday 23rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	1	1	2*	2*				8	2
2. Bent Rasmussen	1*	3	3	3					10	1
3. Dave Morton		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Mitch Shirra (G)	EF	2	3	3	3				11	0
5. Barry Thomas	3	0	1	Fell					4	0
6. Vic Harding	3	EF	2*						5	1
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	2*	3						7	2
8. Ted Hubbard	0	2							2	0

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	2	TS				10	0
2. Boley Proch	0	1	1	1*	3				6	1
3. John Boulger	2*	0	Ret	1					3	1
4. Reidar Eide	2	1	1	1					5	0
5. Garry Middleton	1*	Ret	N	0					1	1
6. Ray Bales	1	3	2	Ret	TS	0			6	0
7. Tommy Pettersson		DID NOT RIDE								

		Hawks	Lions	Hawks	Lions
Ht 01: Teromaa, White, Rasmussen, Proch	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Harding, Featherstone, Bales (3 riders only)	65.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Thomas, Eide, Middleton, Shirra (ef)	65.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Bales, Boulger, White, Harding (ef)	65.2	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Teromaa, Shirra, Proch, Thomas	64.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Rasmussen, Bales, White, Boulger	64.4	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Shirra, Harding, Eide, Middleton (ret)	63.6	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Rasmussen, Featherstone, Proch, Bales (ret)	65.2	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Shirra, Teromaa, Thomas, Boulger (ret)	63.8	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Rasmussen, White, Eide, Bales	64.2	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Featherstone, Teromaa, Proch, Hubbard	65.2	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Shirra, White, Boulger, Middleton	64.0	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Proch, Hubbard, Eide, Thomas (f)	65.2	2	4	47	31

Hackney v Hull Friday 23rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	1	1	0	1					3	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	Fell	3	0	2	2				7	0
3. Dave Morton	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Mitch Shirra (G)	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	2*	2*	3	2*				10	3
6. Vic Harding	2	1	0	0					3	0
7. Tony Featherstone	0	1*	N						1	1
8. Ted Hubbard	DID NOT RIDE									

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2*	1	1*	2	0				6	2
2. Mike Curoso	3	0	3	1	1*				8	1
3. Graham Drury	0	Exc	2*	1	2				5	1
4. Egon Muller	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bobby Beaton	2	2	3	0	1				8	0
6. Mitch Graham	1	0	Exc	N					1	0
7. Frank Auffret	3	2	3	Exc	0				8	0

		Hawks	Vikings	Hawks	Vikings
Ht 01: Curoso, Owen, White, Rasmussen (f)	65.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Auffret, Harding, Graham, Featherstone	66.0	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Shirra, Beaton, Thomas, Drury	65.2	4	2	7	11
Ht 04: Rasmussen, Auffret, Harding, Graham, Drury (ex 2 mins)	65.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Shirra, Thomas, Owen, Curoso	63.6	5	1	16	14
Ht 06: Auffret, Drury, White, Rasmussen, Graham (ex tapes)	63.6	1	5	17	19
Ht 07: Shirra, Beaton, Owen, Harding	64.8	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Curoso, Rasmussen, Featherstone (f awarded), Auffret (ex unfair riding)	65.6	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Shirra, Thomas, Drury, Auffret	65.4	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Beaton, Rasmussen, Curoso, White	66.0	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Thomas, Owen, Curoso, Harding	65.0	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Shirra, Drury, White, Beaton	64.6	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Shirra, Thomas, Beaton, Owen	64.6	5	1	42	36

Wolverhampton v Wimbledon Friday 23rd September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2*	3	2	1	0				8	1
2. George Hunter	3	2*	3	1*	0				9	2
3. Finn Thomsen		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Bob Valentine (G)	1*	0	2*	0					3	2
5. Hans Nielsen	2	2	3	3	2				12	0
6. Soren Sjosten	3	0	2*						5	1
7. Steve Lomas	1	0	1						2	0
8. Rob Hollingworth	1								1	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	3	3	3	3				13	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	0	1	1*	TS	3				5	1
3. Mick Hines		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Rudy Muts	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Larry Ross	3	1	1	3	2*	2*			12	2
6. Alan Sage	N	0	0						0	0
7. Roger Johns	2	2*	2	1	1				8	1
8. Mark Stokes (G)	0								0	0

		Wolves	Dons	Wolves	Dons
Ht 01: Hunter, McMillan, Jancarz, Salomonsson	65.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Sjosten, Johns, Lomas, Stokes	65.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Ross, Nielsen, Valentine, Muts	65.2	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Jancarz, Johns, Hollingworth, Sjosten	64.6	1	5	13	11
Ht 05: Jancarz, Nielsen, Salomonsson, Valentine	64.0	2	4	15	15
Ht 06: McMillan, Hunter, Ross, Sage	65.4	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Nielsen, Sjosten, Ross, Muts	63.8	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Hunter, Johns, Salomonsson, Lomas	65.6	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Nielsen, Valentine, Johns, Sage	64.6	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Ross, McMillan, Hunter, Muts	64.8	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Jancarz, Ross, Lomas, Hunter	64.8	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Salomonsson, Ross, McMillan, Valentine	65.4	1	5	38	34
Ht 13: Jancarz, Nielsen, Johns, McMillan	64.4	2	4	40	38

Ellesmere Port v Berwick Friday 23rd September 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	EF	3	3	EF					6	0
2. Duncan Meredith	2	0	2*	0					4	1
3. Steve Finch	3	EF	Fell	EF					3	0
4. Phil Collins	2*	1	3	3					9	1
5. John Williams	3	3	2*	2					10	1
6. Louis Carr	3	2*	2						7	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	2*	3	3						8	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Willie Templeton	3	0	2	1					6	0
2. Mike Hiftle	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Jones	1	2	1	1*	1*				6	2
4. Robin Adlington	EF	2	1	1*	3				7	1
5. Dave Gifford	1	3	1	2	2				9	0
6. Noel Suckling	1	1	1*	0					3	1
7. Wayne Brown	0	0	0						0	0

	Gunners	Bandits	Gunners	Bandits
Ht 01: Templeton, Meredith, Suckling, Jackson (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Carr, Mortiboys, Suckling, Brown	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Williams, Collins, Gifford, Adlington (ef)	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Finch, Carr, Jones, Brown	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Williams, Adlington, Collins, Templeton	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Jackson, Jones, Suckling, Meredith	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Gifford, Carr, Adlington, Finch (ef)	2	4	26	16
Ht 08: Mortiboys, Meredith, Gifford, Brown	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Collins, Williams, Jones, Suckling	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Jackson, Gifford, Adlington, Meredith	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Mortiboys, Templeton, Jones, Finch (f)	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Collins, Gifford, Jones, Jackson (ef)	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Adlington, Williams, Templeton, Finch (ef)	2	4	47	31

Glasgow v Edinburgh Friday 23rd September 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	1	2				11	0	
2. Grahame Dawson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Derek Richardson	0	3	3	2	1				9	0	
4. Jim Gallacher	1	0	0	N					1	0	
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	3	3	3				15	0	
6. Benny Rourke	3	1	1	1*					6	1	
7. John Hack	F Exc	1	0	1*					2	1	

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	2	3	2				12	0
2. Steve McDermott	1	1*	2	Fell					4	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	1*	0					5	1
4. Dave Trownson	2	2	2	3	0				9	0
5. Jack Millen	0	0	0	TS					0	0
6. Alan Bridgett	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Colin Farquharson	2	0	1*						3	1

	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Collins, McDermott, Richardson	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Rourke, Farquharson, Bridgett, Hack (f exc)	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: McKeon, Trownson, Gallacher, Millen	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Richardson, Monk, Rourke, Farquharson	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: McKeon, Harkins, McDermott, Gallacher	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Collins, Monk, Hack, Bridgett	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Richardson, Trownson, Rourke, Millen	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Collins, McDermott, Farquharson, Hack	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: McKeon, Harkins, Monk, Gallacher	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: McKeon, Trownson, Collins, Millen	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Harkins, Richardson, Hack, McDermott (f)	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Trownson, Collins, Rourke, Monk	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: McKeon, Harkins, Richardson, Trownson	4	2	44	34

Newport v Scunthorpe Friday 23rd September 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	2	3	3	2*				13	1
2. John Goodall		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mike Broadbank	2	2	2	1*					7	1
4. Cliff Anderson	2*	3	3	Exc	3				11	1
5. Jim Brett	2*	2*	1*	2					7	3
6. Chris Robins	3	0	0						3	0
7. Terry Casserly	Ret	1	2	1*					4	1
8. Dave Shepherd	1*	2*							3	2

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	0	1	0	0					1	0
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	1	3	3	2	3	Exc			12	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1	3	1	TS					5	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	1	0	N					1	0
6. Phil White	2	0	N	1					3	0
7. Paul Cooper	1*	1	0	0	3				5	1
8. Danny Young	0	3	0						3	0

	Dragons	Saints	Dragons	Saints
Ht 01: Woodward, Anderson, Browning, Allott	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Robins, White, Cooper, Casserly (ret)	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Anderson, Brett, Sheldrick, Baugh	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Browning, Broadbank, Cooper, Robins	2	4	15	9
Ht 05: Anderson, Brett, Allott, Young	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Browning, Woodward, Shepherd, White	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Broadbank, Baugh, Robins	2	4	25	17
Ht 08: Woodward, Browning, Casserly, Cooper	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Browning, Casserly, Brett, Cooper, Anderson (exc)	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Woodward, Shepherd, Sheldrick, Baugh	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Young, Broadbank, Casserly, Allott	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Anderson, Woodward, White, Young, Browning (ex tapes)	5	1	45	27
Ht 13: Cooper, Brett, Broadbank, Allott	3	3	48	30

Peterborough v Ipswich v King's Lynn v White City Friday 23rd September 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Nigel Flatman	3	3	F Exc	N		6
2. Ian Clark	2	2	0	1		5
3. Andy Hines	3	2	1	3		9
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	2	2	3		8
5. Ken Matthews	2					2

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	3	3		11
2. Marek Cieslak	0	0	3	3		6
3. Kai Niemi	1	0	0	1		2
4. Trevor Geer	0	2	0	0		2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Michael Lee	3	3	3	EF		9
2. Ian Turner	2	1	3	0		6
3. David Gagen	1	1	2	2		5
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	1	1		3

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Billy Sanders	2	3	1	1		7
2. Tony Davey	3	0	2	2		7
3. Ted Howgego	1	0	2	0		3
4. Mike Lanham	0	1	1	2		4

Heat results - see next page

		Panthers	Rebels	Stars	Witches
Ht 01: Davey, Kennett, Hawkins, Hellsen	66.6	1~1	2~2	0~0	3~3
Ht 02: Hines, Sanders, Gagen, Cieslak	67.8	3~4	0~2	1~1	2~5
Ht 03: Lee, Clark, Howgego, Geer	67.2	2~6	0~2	3~4	1~6
Ht 04: Flatman, Turner, Niemi, Lanham	68.4	3~9	1~3	2~6	0~6
Ht 05: Lee, Hawkins, Lanham, Cieslak	68.0	2~11	0~3	3~9	1~7
Ht 06: Kennett, Hines, Turner, Howgego	68.2	2~13	3~6	1~10	0~7
Ht 07: Sanders, Clark, Hellsen, Niemi	68.8	2~15	0~6	1~11	3~10
Ht 08: Flatman, Geer, Gagen, Davey	69.6	3~18	2~8	1~12	0~10
Ht 09: Turner, Hawkins, Sanders, Geer	70.0	2~20	0~8	3~15	1~11
Ht 10: Lee, Davey, Hines, Niemi	68.6	1~21	0~8	3~18	2~13
Ht 11: Kennett, Gagen, Lanham, Clark	68.6	0~21	3~11	2~20	1~14
Ht 12: Cieslak, Howgego, Hellsen, Flatman (f exc)	70.0	0~21	3~14	1~21	2~16
Ht 13: Hines, Lanham, Hellsen, Geer	69.8	3~24	0~14	1~22	2~18
Ht 14: Hawkins, Gagen, Niemi, Howgego	69.8	3~27	1~15	2~24	0~18
Ht 15: Cieslak, Davey, Clark, Turner	70.0	1~28	3~18	0~24	2~20
Ht 16: Kennett, Matthews, Sanders, Lee (ef)	69.6	2~30	3~21	0~24	1~21

Workington v Belle Vue v Birmingham v Sheffield Friday 23rd September 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Brian Havelock	0	2	3	1		6
2. Mick Newton	2	1	0	0		3
3. Ian Hindle	0	0	N	0		0
4. Colin Goad	0	0	1	N		1
5. Trevor Oldham	1	1				2

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Doug Wyer	3	1	2	2		8
2. Reg Wilson	2	2	1	1		6
3. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	2	2		7
4. Keith Evans	1	0	2	1		4

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Chris Morton	3	1	3	3		10
2. Alan Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12
3. Les Collins	3	3	3	3		12
4. Chris Turner	1	3	2	3		9

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Lou Sansom	1	0	0	0		1
2. Richard Greer	2	1	EF	2		5
3. Jan Gravningen	0	2	EF	N		2
4. Malcolm Shakespeare	2	3	1	2		8
5. Mark Dickinson (G)	EF					0

Heat results - see next page

		Comets	Tigers	Aces	Brummies
Ht 01: Wyer, Greer, Turner, Goad	72.0	0~0	3~3	1~1	2~2
Ht 02: Collins, Wilson, Sansom, Hindle	73.8	0~0	2~5	3~4	1~3
Ht 03: Morton, Newton, Evans, Gravningen	73.6	2~2	1~6	3~7	0~3
Ht 04: Wilkinson, Shakespeare, Pendlebury, Havelock	76.0	0~2	1~7	3~10	2~5
Ht 05: Shakespeare, Wilson, Morton, Goad	76.4	0~2	2~9	1~11	3~8
Ht 06: Wilkinson, Gravningen, Wyer, Hindle	76.0	0~2	1~10	3~14	2~10
Ht 07: Turner, Pendlebury, Newton, Sansom	76.6	1~3	2~12	3~17	0~10
Ht 08: Collins, Havelock, Greer, Evans	75.0	2~5	0~12	3~20	1~11
Ht 09: Wilkinson, Evans, Goad, Sansom	76.6	1~6	2~14	3~23	0~11
Ht 10: Morton, Pendlebury, Oldham, Greer (ef)	76.2	1~7	2~16	3~26	0~11
Ht 11: Collins, Wyer, Shakespeare, Newton	76.4	0~7	2~18	3~29	1~12
Ht 12: Havelock, Turner, Wilson, Gravningen (ef)	76.0	3~10	1~19	2~31	0~12
Ht 13: Turner, Shakespeare, Evans, Hindle	77.0	0~10	1~20	3~34	2~14
Ht 14: Collins, Pendlebury, Oldham, Dickinson (ef)	75.2	1~11	2~22	3~37	0~14
Ht 15: Wilkinson, Greer, Wilson, Newton	76.4	0~11	1~23	3~40	2~16
Ht 16: Morton, Wyer, Havelock, Sansom	77.0	1~12	2~25	3~43	0~16

Coventry v Exeter Saturday 24th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Tommy Nilsson	1	1	1	2*					5	1
3. Mitch Shirra	2	1	3	2*					8	1
4. Alf Busk	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2	1*	3					9	1
6. Frank Smith	2	0	0						2	0
7. Mick Bell	1*	0	0						1	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	2	Exc	3	1*	1				7	1
2. Vaclav Verner	0	3	2*	2					7	1
3. John Titman	3	2	3	1*					9	1
4. Mike Farrell	0	TS	Fell	N					0	0
5. Ivan Mauger	1	2*	1	2					6	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	3	1	N	3	Ret	0			7	0
7. Bob Spelta	0	N	Fell	N					0	0

		Bees	Falcons	Bees	Falcons
Ht 01: Olsen, Autrey, Nilsson, Verner	63.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Smith, Bell, Spelta	65.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Molyneux, Busk, Mauger, Farrell	64.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Titman, Shirra, Prinsloo, Smith	65.6	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Verner, Molyneux, Busk, Autrey (ex unfair riding)	66.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Olsen, Titman, Nilsson, Spelta (f)	64.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Autrey, Mauger, Shirra, Smith	66.8	1	5	22	20
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Verner, Nilsson, Bell	66.8	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Titman, Busk, Molyneux, Prinsloo (ret)	66.0	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Olsen, Nilsson, Mauger, Farrell (f)	65.8	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Shirra, Verner, Autrey, Bell	66.8	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Olsen, Mauger, Titman, Busk	65.4	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Autrey, Prinsloo	67.2	5	1	42	36

Cradley Heath v Reading Saturday 24th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	Ret	3	1	1*					5	1
2. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Steve Bastable	2	2	3	0	2	2			11	0
4. Hans Nielsen (G)	2*	1*	2*	1*	2				8	4
5. Bruce Cribb	3	2	1	2	1*				9	1
6. Dave Perks	0	1*	1						2	1
7. Arthur Price	2	3	1*						6	1
8. John Hack	DID NOT RIDE									

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2. Hans Wasserman	1	0	NS	N					1	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	2	3	0					6	0
5. Bengt Jansson	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Bob Humphreys	3	0	1	0	0				4	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	0	N						1	0

	Heathens	Racers	Heathens	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Bastable, Wasserman, Valentine (ret)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Humphreys, Price, Underwood, Perks	2	4	4	8
Ht 03: Cribb, Nielsen, Leigh, Jansson	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Bastable, Perks, Underwood	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jessup, Cribb, Nielsen, Wassermann	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Valentine, Davis, Cribb, Humphreys	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Bastable, Leigh, Perks, Jansson	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Price, Nielsen, Humphreys, Wassermann (ns)	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Davis, Cribb, Nielsen, Humphreys (f)	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Leigh, Jessup, Valentine, Bastable	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Jessup, Bastable, Price, Humphreys	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Davis, Nielsen, Valentine, Jansson	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Jessup, Bastable, Cribb, Leigh	3	3	41	37

Halifax v Poole Saturday 24th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Lohmann	2	3	3	3	3	3			17	0
2. Steve Finch	1*	1	3	1					6	1
3. Ian Cartwright	3	EF	2	1	3				9	0
4. Chris Pusey		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Graham Plant	EF	Exc	N	N					0	0
6. Tom Godal	3	0	1	3	1				8	0
7. Mick McKeon	1	2	2*	1*	2*				8	3

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Reg Wilson (G)	3	2	2	3	EF				10	0
2. Richard May	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	2	2	2	2	2			13	0
4. Christer Sjosten		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Neil Middleditch	1	1*	0	0					2	1
6. Pete Smith	0	0	0						0	0
7. Colin Goody	2	1*	1	1					5	1

		Dukes	Pirates	Dukes	Pirates
Ht 01: Wilson, Lohmann, Finch, May	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Godal, Goody, McKeon, Smith	66.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Broadbelt, McKeon, Middleditch, Plant (ef)	65.2	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Cartwright, Broadbelt, Goody, Godal	66.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Lohmann, Wilson, Godal, May, Plant (ex 2 mins)	65.4	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Lohmann, Broadbelt, Finch, Smith	66.0	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Godal, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Cartwright (ef)	66.8	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Finch, McKeon, Goody, May	68.8	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Lohmann, Broadbelt, Godal, Smith	68.0	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Lohmann, Wilson, Finch, Middleditch	69.6	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Wilson, Cartwright, McKeon, May	69.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Lohmann, Broadbelt, Cartwright, Middleditch	70.2	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Cartwright, McKeon, Goody, Wilson (ef)	68.8	5	1	48	30

King's Lynn v White City Saturday 24th September 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1	2*	3	3					9	1
2. David Gagen	0	3	3	1					7	0
3. Ian Turner	3	1*	1	1					6	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	1	2*	1					6	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	1	2	0					3	0
7. Paul Tyrer	1	0	N						1	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	2	3	2				12	0
2. Dag Lovaas	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Kai Niemi	2	1	0	2*	2				7	1
4. Trevor Geer	2*	1	3	1*	0	0			7	2
5. Marek Cieslak	0	0	0	TS	N				0	0
6. Mike Sampson	3	0	1	0					4	0
7. Dave Kennett	2*	0	2						4	1

		Stars	Rebels	Stars	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, Geer, Betts, Gagen	67.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Sampson, D.Kennett, Tyrer, Spiers	68.8	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Geer, Cieslak	67.6	5	1	7	11
Ht 04: Turner, Niemi, Spiers, D.Kennett	68.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Lee, G.Kennett, Hellsen, Cieslak	66.6	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Gagen, Betts, Niemi, Sampson	68.0	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Geer, Spiers, Turner, Cieslak	67.8	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Gagen, D.Kennett, Geer, Tyrer	67.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, Sampson, Niemi	68.0	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Betts, G.Kennett, Gagen, Geer	66.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Niemi, Turner, Spiers	67.6	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Betts, Niemi, Hellsen, Sampson	67.6	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Lee, G.Kennett, Turner, Geer	67.8	4	2	44	34
Agg: King's Lynn 78 - 76 White City					

Swindon v Birmingham Saturday 24th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	1*	3	3	2	2				11	1
2. Geoff Bouchard	2	1	2*	Ret	1*				6	2
3. Martin Ashby		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Bobby McNeil	2*	2*	1*	EF					5	3
5. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	1					9	0
6. Soren Karlsson	1	2*	3	1					7	1
7. David Ashby	3	3	3						9	0
8. Kevin Pope	0								0	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	1	EF	2	2*				8	1
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	0	1*	0	1				2	1
3. Alan Grahame	1	2	3	3	3	3			15	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	N	2	0	TS				3	0
5. Lou Sansom	EF	TS	TS	TS					0	0
6. Jan Gravningen	2	0	1	0					3	0
7. Richard Greer	0	0	TS						0	0

		Robins	Brummies	Robins	Brummies
Ht 01: Wilson, Bouchard, Kilby, Shakespeare	70.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Ashby, Gravningen, Karlsson, Greer	72.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Andersson, McNeil, Hawkins, Sansom (ef)	71.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Kilby, Karlsson, Grahame, Greer	71.6	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Andersson, McNeil, Wilson, Shakespeare	71.6	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Kilby, Grahame, Bouchard, Gravningen	70.6	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Karlsson, Bouchard, Gravningen, Wilson (ef)	72.2	5	1	31	11
Ht 08: Ashby, Hawkins, Shakespeare, Bouchard (ret)	72.2	3	3	34	14
Ht 09: Grahame, Andersson, McNeil, Gravningen	71.6	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Grahame, Kilby, Bouchard, Hawkins	71.6	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Ashby, Wilson, Karlsson, Shakespeare	71.2	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Grahame, Kilby, Shakespeare, McNeil (ef)	71.4	2	4	46	26
Ht 13: Grahame, Wilson, Andersson, Pope	71.6	1	5	47	31

Swindon v Bristol Saturday 24th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	3	2	3	3					11	0
2. David Ashby	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
3. Jan Andersson	1*	3	3	2*					9	2
4. Geoff Bouchard	2*	1*	2	1					6	2
5. Bobby McNeil	3	2	1*	3					9	1
6. Soren Karlsson	3	2	2*	2*					9	2
7. Kevin Pope	2*	0	N						2	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	1	3	3	Exc	N				7	0
2. Phil Bass	0	0	TS	1					1	0
3. Steve Gresham	3	3	TS	N					6	0
4. Tormod Langli	EF	1	1	2	1				5	0
5. Nigel Boocock	1	EF	3	1*	2				7	1
6. Tony Garard	1	0	0	0					1	0
7. Sean Willmott	EF	0	TS	0					0	0

	Robins	Bulldogs	Robins	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Kilby, Ashby, Herne, Bass	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Karlsson, Pope, Garard, Willmott (ef)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: McNeil, Bouchard, Bococock, Langli (ef)	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Gresham, Karlsson, Andersson, Willmott	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Herne, McNeil, Bouchard, Bass	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Gresham, Kilby, Ashby, Garard	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Andersson, Karlsson, Langli, Boocock (ef)	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Herne, Ashby, Langli, Pope	2	4	31	17
Ht 09: Boocock, Bouchard, McNeil, Garard	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Kilby, Langli, Boocock, Ashby	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Andersson, Karlsson, Bass, Herne (ex tapes)	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Kilby, Boocock, Bouchard, Willmott	4	2	46	26
Ht 13: McNeil, Andersson, Langli, Garard	5	1	51	27

Wimbledon: Gauloises National League Riders Championship Saturday 24th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Danny Kennedy (Weymouth)	0	2	2	0	Exc	4	12th
02. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	1	2	1	2	3	9	7th
03. Rob Hollingworth (Boston)	2	3	1	2	3	11	5th
04. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	3	1	13	3rd
05. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	3	2	3	2	13	2nd
06. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	1	1	0	EF	1	3	15th
07. Brian Woodward (Newport)	2	0	1	1	0	4	13th
08. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	0	0	0	1	3	4	11th
09. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	0	0	2	1	2	5	9th
10. Steve Lawson (Workington)	1	0	Fell	0	1	2	16th
11. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	2	2	3	3	0	10	6th
12. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	2	3	2	2	12	4th
13. Brian Collins (Glasgow)	0	1	2	0	0	3	14th
14. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
15. Laurie Etheridge (Crayford)	2	1	0	2	2	7	8th
16. Bert Harkins (Edinburgh)	1	1	1	1	1	5	10th
Res: Ian Clark (Peterborough)	0					0	
Res: Graham Jones (Berwick)							

DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Owen, Hollingworth, Koppe, Kennedy	61.1
Ht 02: Yeates, Woodward, Coles, Emerson	60.3
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Jackson, Lawson, Mountford	61.7
Ht 04: Richardson, Etheridge, Harkins, Collins	60.0
Ht 05: Yeates, Kennedy, Collins, Mountford	62.3
Ht 06: Richardson, Koppe, Coles, Lawson	60.5
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Jackson, Etheridge, Woodward	61.4
Ht 08: Owen, Mullarkey, Harkins, Emerson	63.1
Ht 09: Jackson, Kennedy, Harkins, Coles	62.4
Ht 10: Mullarkey, Yeates, Koppe, Etheridge	63.0
Ht 11: Richardson, Mountford, Hollingworth, Emerson	62.8
Ht 12: Owen, Collins, Woodward, Lawson (f)	63.0
Ht 13: Richardson, Mullarkey, Woodward, Kennedy	62.1
Ht 14: Jackson, Koppe, Emerson, Collins	62.7
Ht 15: Yeates, Hollingworth, Harkins, Lawson	62.3
Ht 16: Owen, Etheridge, Mountford, Coles (ef)	64.0
Ht 17: Emerson, Etheridge, Lawson, Clark, Kennedy (ex tapes)	64.3
Ht 18: Koppe, Mountford, Harkins, Woodward	63.7
Ht 19: Hollingworth, Mullarkey, Coles, Collins	64.1
Ht 20: Richardson, Yeates, Owen, Jackson	61.6
Run off for 2nd Place: Yeates beat Owen	62.8

Reading v Belle Vue Sunday 25th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ht 01: Jessup, Wilkinson, Humphreys, Turner	63.2
Meeting Abandoned Due to Rain !	

Berwick v Workington Sunday 25th September 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Willie Templeton	2*	F Exc	2	F Exc					4	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Robin Adlington	2*	1	1*	0					4	2
5. Dave Gifford	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Colin Caffrey	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Wayne Brown	2	1*	0						3	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1	2	Exc	2	1				6	0
2. Colin Goad	0	Ret	TS	TS					0	0
3. Brian Havelock	2	2	3	3	1*				11	1
4. Ian Hindle	0	1*	1*	N					2	2
5. Mick Newton	1	2	2	1*	2				8	1
6. Roger Wright	3	1*	0	0					4	1
7. Trevor Oldham	0	0	TS	0					0	0

		Bandits	Comets	Bandits	Comets
Ht 01: Hiftle, Templeton, Lawson, Goad	74.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Wright, Brown, Caffrey, Oldham	Not Known	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Gifford, Adlington, Newton, Hindle	79.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Havelock, Caffrey, Oldham	76.0	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Gifford, Lawson, Adlington, Goad (ret)	79.2	4	2	21	9
Ht 06: Hiftle, Havelock, Wright, Templeton (f exc)	77.4	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Jones, Newton, Hindle, Caffrey	75.6	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Havelock, Templeton, Brown, Oldham, Lawson (ex tapes)	77.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Havelock, Gifford, Adlington, Wright	78.0	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Hiftle, Newton, Hindle, Templeton (f exc)	77.4	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Jones, Lawson, Newton, Brown	76.2	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Hiftle, Newton, Havelock, Adlington	78.6	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Jones, Gifford, Lawson, Wright	75.4	5	1	47	31

Boston v Newcastle Sunday 25th September 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	Ret								0	0
2. Paul Gilbert	1								1	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3								3	0
4. Steve Clarke	2								2	0
5. Colin Cook	F NS								0	0
6. Stuart Cope	3	Ret	Exc						3	0
7. Andy Fisher	0	0							0	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Tom Owen	2*								2	1	
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	2								2	0	
4. Rob Maxfield	1								1	0	
5. Phil Kynman	3	3							6	0	
6. Neil Coddington	1*								1	1	
7. Robbie Gardner	2	1*							3	1	

	Cudas	Diamonds	Cudas	Diamonds
Ht 01: Kynman, Owen, Gilbert, Glover (ret)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Cope, Gardner, Coddington, Fisher	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Kynman, Clarke, Maxfield, Cope (ret), Cook (f ns)	2	4	6	12
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Gardner, Fisher, Cope (ex tapes)	3	3	9	15

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Does Not Stand

Eastbourne v Ellesmere Port Sunday 25th September 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	1	1	N	N					2	0
3. Mike Sampson	2*	3	2*	2*					9	3
4. Eric Dugard	3	2	1	2*					8	1
5. Dave Kennett	1	Exc	3	3					7	0
6. Paul Woods	3	3	1	3	2*				12	1
7. Steve Naylor	2*	2*	3						7	2

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	2	0	3	1	1	0			7	0
2. James Moore	0	TS	0	N					0	0
3. Steve Finch	1	2	0	2	1	0			6	0
4. Phil Collins	2	1	2	Fell	1	1			7	0
5. Steve Hartley	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Louis Carr	1	0	0	Fell					1	0
7. John Williams	EF	0	TS						0	0
8. Dave Mortiboys	DID NOT RIDE									

		Eagles	Gunners	Eagles	Gunners
Ht 01: Richardson, Jackson, Abel, Moore	61.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Woods, Naylor, Carr, Williams (ef)	62.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Dugard, Collins, Kennett, Jackson	61.4	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Woods, Sampson, Finch, Williams	62.2	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Jackson, Dugard, Collins, Kennett (exc)	61.0	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: Richardson, Finch, Abel, Carr	61.2	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Sampson, Collins, Woods, Finch	61.4	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Woods, Naylor, Jackson, Moore	61.4	5	1	33	15
Ht 09: Kennett, Finch, Dugard, Carr	62.0	4	2	37	17
Ht 10: Richardson, Woods, Finch, Collins (f)	62.4	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Naylor, Sampson, Jackson, Carr (f)	62.6	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Collins, Finch	62.4	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Collins, Jackson	60.6	5	1	57	21
Agg: Eastbourne 85 - 71 Ellesmere Port					

Mildenhall v Glasgow Sunday 25th September 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Fred Mills	3	1*	2	1					7	1
2. Neil Leeks	2*	2	1*	0					5	2
3. Mick Bates	1	1*	2	2*					6	2
4. Trevor Jones	EF	2*	3	3					8	1
5. Rob Henry	3	3	2*	3					11	1
6. Mike Spink	2*	3	2						7	1
7. Mel Taylor	3	2	1*						6	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	1	3	1					6	0
2. Benny Rourke	0	Exc	0	N					0	0
3. Derek Richardson	2	3	3	0	2				10	0
4. Jim Gallacher	1*	0	Fell	1	0				2	1
5. Mick McKeon	2	3	1	3	0				9	0
6. Doug Poole	Fell	N	TS						0	0
7. Nicky Hollingworth	1	0	0	TS	0				1	0

	F.Tigers	Tigers	F.Tigers	Tigers
Ht 01: Mills, Leeks, Collins, Rourke	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Taylor, Spink, Hollingworth, Poole (f)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Henry, McKeon, Gallacher, Jones (ef)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Spink, Richardson, Bates, Hollingworth	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Henry, Jones, Collins, Gallacher, Rourke (ex 2 mins)	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Richardson, Leeks, Mills, Hollingworth	3	3	25	11
Ht 07: McKeon, Spink, Bates, Gallacher (f)	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Richardson, Taylor, Leeks, Rourke	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Jones, Henry, McKeon, Richardson	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: McKeon, Mills, Gallacher, Leeks	2	4	38	22
Ht 11: Collins, Bates, Taylor, Hollingworth	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jones, Richardson, Mills, McKeon	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Henry, Bates, Collins, Gallacher	5	1	50	28

Rye House v Peterborough Sunday 25th September 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	1	2*	3					9	1
2. Karl Fiala	0	3	2	3					8	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	2*	3	3					11	1
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	2	2*					7	3
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	Fell	2*					7	1
6. Ashley Pullen	2	1	3						6	0
7. Bob Cooper	Fell	1*	F Exc						1	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	2	0	Exc	1					3	0
2. Andy Hines	1*	3	1	3	2				10	1
3. Ian Clark	2	2	1	1	1				7	0
4. Kevin Hawkins	1	0	0	TS					1	0
5. Nigel Flatman	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
6. Nigel Couzens	3	Ret	Fell	3	1*	0			7	1
7. Ken Matthews	1	0	N						1	0

		Rockets	Panthers	Rockets	Panthers
Ht 01: Hubbard, B.Clark, Hines, Fiala	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Couzens, Pullen, Matthews, Cooper (f)	64.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Hawkins, Flatman	63.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mullarkey, I.Clark, Pullen, Matthews (f rem)	65.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Hines, Garrad, Saunders, B.Clark	64.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Fiala, I.Clark, Hubbard, Couzens (ret)	64.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Pullen, Mullarkey, Hines, Hawkins	64.4	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Hines, Fiala, Cooper, Couzens (f)	64.2	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Couzens, Saunders, I.Clark, Garrad (f)	65.8	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Fiala, Hubbard, I.Clark, Hawkins	64.2	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Hines, Couzens, Cooper (f exc), B.Clark (ex 2 mins)	64.0	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Hubbard, Saunders, I.Clark, Flatman	63.2	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, B.Clark, Couzens	65.0	5	1	49	29

Birmingham v Ipswich Monday 26th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	2	2	1				10	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	EF	TS	N					0	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	1*	2	2	2	0	3		12	1
4. Finn Jensen		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Lou Sansom	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Jan Gravningen	0	2	0	0					2	0
7. Richard Greer	3	2	1*	1*	0				7	2
8. Stuart Mountford		DID NOT RIDE								

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1*	1	3	1*					6	2
2. Ted Howgego	2	3	3	1					9	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	1	1	1	2					5	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Andy Hines	2	1	0						3	0
7. Kevin Jolly	1*	EF	EF						1	1

		Brummies	Witches	Brummies	Witches
Ht 01: Wilson, Howgego, Louis, Shakespeare	61.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Greer, Hines, Jolly, Gravningen	62.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sanders, Grahame, Lanham, Sansom	62.2	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Davey, Gravningen, Grahame, Jolly (ef)	62.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Howgego, Greer, Louis, Sansom	62.8	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Davey, Wilson, Hines, Shakespeare (ef)	62.5	2	4	15	21
Ht 07: Sanders, Grahame, Lanham, Gravningen	62.6	2	4	17	25
Ht 08: Howgego, Wilson, Greer, Jolly (ef)	62.6	3	3	20	28
Ht 09: Davey, Grahame, Greer, Hines	62.9	3	3	23	31
Ht 10: Sanders, Wilson, Lanham, Gravningen	62.6	2	4	25	35
Ht 11: Louis, Grahame, Howgego, Greer	63.0	2	4	27	39
Ht 12: Davey, Sanders, Wilson, Grahame	62.9	1	5	28	44
Ht 13: Grahame, Lanham, Louis, Sansom	63.2	3	3	31	47

Exeter v Poole Monday 26th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	Ret	3					9	0
2. Mike Farrell	Fell	2*	2*	2					6	2
3. Ivan Mauger	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. John Titman	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	2*	2*					9	3
6. Malcolm Bedkober	2	2*	1						5	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	F Exc	3	2*						5	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Richard May	1*	0	1	1					3	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	Ret	1	Ret	F Exc	N			3	0
4. Nigel Boocock (G)	1	1	2	Fell	3	1			8	0
5. Neil Middleditch	0	0	1	Ret					1	0
6. Pete Smith	3	1	0	1	1				6	0
7. Colin Goody	F NS	N	TS						0	0
8. Rob Wilson (G)	0								0	0

	Falcons	Pirates	Falcons	Pirates
Ht 01: Autrey, Broadbelt, May, Farrell (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Bedkober, Prinsloo (f exc), Goody (f ns)	2	3	5	6
Ht 03: Verner, Titman, Boocock, Middleditch	5	1	10	7
Ht 04: Mauger, Bedkober, Smith, Broadbelt (ret)	5	1	15	8
Ht 05: Titman, Verner, Boocock, May	5	1	20	9
Ht 06: Autrey, Farrell, Broadbelt, Smith	5	1	25	10
Ht 07: Mauger, Boocock, Bedkober, Middleditch	4	2	29	12
Ht 08: Prinsloo, Farrell, May, Boocock (f)	5	1	34	13
Ht 09: Titman, Verner, Smith, Broadbelt (ret)	5	1	39	14
Ht 10: Boocock, Farrell, Middleditch, Autrey (ret)	2	4	41	18
Ht 11: Mauger, Prinsloo, May, Broadbelt (f exc)	5	1	46	19
Ht 12: Autrey, Titman, Smith, Middleditch (ret)	5	1	51	20
Ht 13: Mauger, Verner, Boocock, Wilson	5	1	56	21

Reading v White City Monday 26th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	2*	1*	0					4	2
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Bernie Leigh	3	1*	3	1					8	1
5. Bengt Jansson	1	2	2*	0					5	1
6. Bob Humphreys	0	N	0						0	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	0	2	0					3	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	1*	3	1*				10	2
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	1	1	0					3	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	2	1*	TS	1	2			6	1
5. Marek Cieslak	0	2	3	2	2				9	0
6. Mike Sampson	3	0	0						3	0
7. Kai Niemi	2*	2	EF	0					4	1

	Racers	Rebels	Racers	Rebels
Ht 01: Jessup, Kennett, Wassermann, Geer	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Sampson, Niemi, Underwood, Humphreys	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Leigh, Geer, Jansson, Cieslak	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Niemi, Weatherley, Underwood	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Kennett, Jansson, Leigh, Niemi (ef)	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Jessup, Wassermann, Weatherley, Sampson	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Davis, Cieslak, Geer, Humphreys	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Cieslak, Underwood, Wassermann, Niemi	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Leigh, Jansson, Weatherley, Sampson	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Cieslak, Kennett, Wassermann	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Kennett, Davis, Geer, Underwood	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Jessup, Cieslak, Leigh, Weatherley	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Davis, Geer, Kennett, Jansson	3	3	43	35

Newcastle v Oxford Monday 26th September 1977 (National League)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	3	2*	3	2	1*				11	2
4. Rob Maxfield	Exc	2	1	1					4	0
5. Phil Kynman	2*	2	1*	3	2				10	2
6. Neil Coddington	2*	2*	0						4	2
7. Robbie Gardner	3	0	EF	EF					3	0
8. Nigel Crabtree	0								0	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	1	3	2	3	3				12	0
2. Kevin Young		DID NOT ARRIVE								
3. Colin Meredith	1	1	2	0	EF				4	0
4. Mick Handley	1	1*	1*	1*	0				4	3
5. Phil Bass	3	0	2	2	2				9	0
6. Pip Lamb	0	0	TS	1					1	0
7. Richie Caulwell	0	1	EF	TS					1	0

Ht 01: Owen, Kynman, Yeates, Caulwell	69.4
Ht 02: Gardner, Coddington, Caulwell, Lamb	70.6
Ht 03: Bass, Kynman, Handley, Gardner, Maxfield (ex 2 mins)	70.6
Ht 04: Blackadder, Coddington, Meredith, Caulwell (ef)	70.0
Ht 05: Yeates, Maxfield, Kynman, Bass	70.2
Ht 06: Owen, Blackadder, Meredith, Lamb	69.6
Ht 07: Blackadder, Bass, Handley, Coddington	70.4
Ht 08: Owen, Meredith, Handley, Gardner (ef)	69.2
Ht 09: Kynman, Yeates, Maxfield, Meredith	70.0
Ht 10: Owen, Bass, Handley, Crabtree	69.2
Ht 11: Yeates, Blackadder, Lamb, Gardner (ef)	Not Known
Ht 12: Owen, Bass, Maxfield, Meredith (ef)	70.0
Ht 13: Yeates, Kynman, Blackadder, Handley	69.8

Diamonds Cheetahs Diamonds Cheetahs

5	1	5	1
5	1	10	2
2	4	12	6
5	1	17	7
3	3	20	10
5	1	25	11
3	3	28	14
3	3	31	17
4	2	35	19
3	3	38	22
2	4	40	26
4	2	44	28
3	3	47	31

Scunthorpe v Crayford Monday 26th September 1977 (National League)

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	1*	2*	2	3	3				11	2
4. Sid Sheldrick	2	2	2	N					6	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	1*	1*	2*					4	3
6. Phil White	2*	3	1*	1*					7	3
7. Paul Cooper	3	2*	1	1					7	1
8. Danny Young	1								1	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	2	2	1				11	0
2. Richard Davey	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Mike Bessent	1	1	TS	0					2	0
4. Alan Johns	1	0	0	2	0				3	0
5. Alan Sage	3	3	3	0	3				12	0
6. Jack Bibby	1	0	TS						1	0
7. John Hooper	Fell	EF	TS						0	0

		Saints	Kestrels	Saints	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Allott, Browning, Davey	78.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, White, Bibby, Hooper (f)	81.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sage, Sheldrick, Johns, Baugh	80.2	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: White, Browning, Bessent, Hooper (ef)	81.2	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Etheridge, Sheldrick, Baugh, Davey	79.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Allott, Cooper, Bessent, Bibby	80.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Sage, Browning, White, Johns	79.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Allott, Etheridge, Cooper, Davey	79.2	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Sage, Sheldrick, Baugh, Johns	79.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Allott, Johns, Young, Sage	79.4	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Browning, Etheridge, Cooper, Davey	79.6	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Sage, Allott, White, Bessent	79.8	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Browning, Baugh, Etheridge, Johns	80.4	5	1	49	29

Leicester v Cradley Heath Tuesday 27th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	3	2	2*	3	3			16	1
2. Ray Bales	0	3	3	1*	0	0			7	1
3. John Boulger	2	Ret	3	2					7	0
4. Boley Proch	0	Ret	2	0					2	0
5. Garry Middleton	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Chris Robins	3	1*	1						5	1
7. Tommy Pettersson	0	1	Fell						1	0

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Bastable	1*	2	3	3	1*	3			13	2
2. George Hunter (G)	2	1	0	2					5	0
3. Bob Valentine	0	0	Ret	N					0	0
4. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bruce Cribb	1*	2*	1*	1*					5	4
6. Dave Perks	2	1	3	2					8	0
7. Arthur Price	1*	3	2	2	1				9	1
8. Doug Poole	DID NOT RIDE									

		Lions	Heathens	Lions	Heathens
Ht 01: Teromaa, Hunter, Bastable, Bales	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Robins, Perks, Price, Pettersson	68.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Teromaa, Bastable, Cribb, Proch	66.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Price, Boulger, Robins, Valentine	67.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Bastable, Teromaa, Hunter, Proch (ret)	66.0	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Bales, Teromaa, Perks, Valentine	67.4	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Bastable, Cribb, Robins, Boulger (ret)	66.4	1	5	20	22
Ht 08: Bales, Price, Pettersson, Hunter	67.4	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Perks, Proch, Bales, Valentine (ret)	66.8	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Teromaa, Price, Cribb, Bales	67.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Boulger, Hunter, Bastable, Pettersson (f)	67.8	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Teromaa, Perks, Cribb, Proch	67.0	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Bastable, Boulger, Price, Bales	66.4	2	4	38	40

Barrow v Teesside Tuesday 27th September 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Mark Dickinson	1	2*	3	1					7	1
3. Ian Hindle	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Les Race	0	1	0	1					2	0
5. Geoff Pusey	1	F Exc	2	0					3	0
6. Andy Reid	3	3	1*						7	1
7. Steve McDermott	1	2*	0						3	1

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	2	3	F NS	N					5	0
2. Martin Cusworth	0	2*	1	1					4	1
3. Pete Reading	2	0	1	0					3	0
4. Pete Smith	3	0	0	2					5	0
5. Steve Wilcock	2*	3	2	2					9	1
6. Nig Close	2	1	3	3	1*				10	1
7. Mike Sanderson	0	0	0						0	0

		F.Flyers	Tigers	F.Flyers	Tigers
Ht 01: Owen, Emerson, Dickinson, Cusworth	58.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Reid, Close, McDermott, Sanderson	59.8	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Smith, Wilcock, Pusey, Race	59.2	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Reid, Reading, Hindle, Sanderson	61.4	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Emerson, Cusworth, Race, Pusey (f exc)	62.0	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Owen, Dickinson, Close, Reading	60.4	5	1	19	17
Ht 07: Wilcock, Hindle, Reid, Smith	61.0	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Dickinson, McDermott, Cusworth, Sanderson	61.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Close, Pusey, Reading, Race	61.4	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Owen, Wilcock, Dickinson, Smith	61.4	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Close, Hindle, Cusworth, McDermott, Emerson (f ns)	60.8	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Owen, Wilcock, Race, Reading	61.4	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Hindle, Smith, Close, Pusey	60.2	3	3	42	36

Crayford v Canterbury v Rye House Tuesday 27th September 1977 (Kent-Herts Triangle 2nd Leg)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3		12	0
2. Richard Davey	1	1	0	0		2	0
3. Alan Johns	3	1*	2*	3		9	2
4. John Hooper	0	2	3	EF		5	0
5. Alan Sage	3	2	3	3		11	0
6. Mike Bessent	1	1*	F Exc	1		3	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	3	2		10	0
2. Alan Diprose	0	0	0	N		0	0
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	F Exc	1*		7	1
4. Graham Clifton	2*	0	F Exc	2		4	1
5. Barney Kennett	2	2	1*	2		7	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	0	1*	2	1*		4	2
7. Geoff Cable (G)	1*					1	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	2	2	3		9	0
2. Ashley Pullen	1*	0	1*	0		2	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	F Exc	3	3	2		8	0
4. Bob Cooper	1	0	0	0		1	0
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	2	2		9	0
6. Hugh Saunders	1*	0	1*	1*		3	3

Heat results - see next page

		Kestrels	Crusaders	Rockets
Ht 01: Etheridge, Koppe, Davey, Diprose	60.2	4~4	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: Rumsey, Clifton, Cooper, Mullarkey (f exc)	60.2	0~4	5~7	1~1
Ht 03: Johns, Hubbard, Pullen, Hooper	60.2	3~7	0~7	3~4
Ht 04: Sage, Kennett, Bessent, Shilleto	59.4	4~11	2~9	0~4
Ht 05: Koppe, Garrad, Saunders, Diprose	60.2	0~11	3~12	3~7
Ht 06: Etheridge, Hubbard, Davey, Pullen (f rem)	60.0	4~15	0~12	2~9
Ht 07: Rumsey, Sage, Bessent, Clifton	59.2	3~18	3~15	0~9
Ht 08: Garrad, Kennett, Shilleto, Saunders	60.0	0~18	3~18	3~12
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Hooper, Johns, Cooper	60.4	3~21	0~18	3~15
Ht 10: Etheridge, Shilleto, Kennett, Davey	59.6	3~24	3~21	0~15
Ht 11: Koppe, Hubbard, Pullen, Diprose	60.0	0~24	3~24	3~18
Ht 12: Sage, Garrad, Saunders, Bessent (f exc)	60.0	3~27	0~24	3~21
Ht 13: (awarded): Hooper, Johns, Clifton (f exc), Rumsey (f exc)	No Time	5~32	0~24	0~21
Ht 14: Mullarkey, Kennett, Shilleto, Cooper	60.4	0~32	3~27	3~24
Ht 15: Etheridge, Garrad, Saunders, Davey	60.0	3~35	0~27	3~27
Ht 16: Johns, Koppe, Cable, Hooper (ef)	60.8	3~38	3~30	0~27
Ht 17: Hubbard, Clifton, Rumsey, Pullen	60.8	0~38	3~33	3~30
Ht 18: Sage, Mullarkey, Bessent, Cooper	60.0	4~42	0~33	2~32

Coventry v Cradley Heath Wednesday 28th September 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Final 1st Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	1*	3	3	3					10	1
2. Tommy Nilsson	2	2*	3	1					8	1
3. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Alf Busk	0	0	3	Fell					3	0
5. Alan Molyneux	1	1	0	3					5	0
6. Frank Smith	3	0	1						4	0
7. Mick Bell	2*	2*	2*						6	3

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	3	3	2*	1*	1	1			11	2
2. Larry Ross (G)	0	3	0	1	0	0			4	0
3. Steve Bastable	2	N	2	0	1*				5	1
4. Anders Michanek	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Bob Valentine	2*	2	2	2					8	1
6. Dave Perks	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Arthur Price	0	1*	1	0					2	1
8. James Moore	DID NOT RIDE									

		Bees	Heathens	Bees	Heathens
Ht 01: Cribb, Nilsson, Olsen, Ross (f rem)	64.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smith, Bell, Perks, Price	65.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Cribb, Valentine, Molyneux, Busk	65.0	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Shirra, Bastable, Price, Smith	64.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Ross, Cribb, Molyneux, Busk	65.2	1	5	13	17
Ht 06: Olsen, Nilsson, Price, Perks	64.8	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Shirra, Valentine, Smith, Ross	65.6	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Nilsson, Bell, Ross, Price	65.4	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Busk, Bastable, Cribb, Molyneux	65.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Olsen, Valentine, Nilsson, Bastable	65.2	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Shirra, Bell, Cribb, Ross	66.6	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: Olsen, Valentine, Bastable, Busk (f)	66.4	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Molyneux, Shirra, Cribb, Ross	65.6	5	1	47	31

Hull v Exeter Wednesday 28th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	3	1*	0	0	0				4	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	2	3	2	2	1			13	0
4. Mike Curoso	2*	0	0	TS					2	1
5. Bobby Beaton	Ret	3	3	2	2	3			13	0
6. Mitch Graham	0	0	N						0	0
7. Frank Auffret	1	2*	1	0					4	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	1*	2	1	2					6	1
2. John Titman	2	1*	3	3					9	1
3. Ivan Mauger	1*	3	3	3					10	1
4. Vaclav Verner	1	1	3	F Exc					5	0
5. Steve Koppe	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Peter Prinsloo	2*	0	1						3	1
7. Mike Farrell	3	2	2*	1	1				9	1

		Vikings	Falcons	Vikings	Falcons
Ht 01: Owen, Titman, Autrey, Beaton (ret)	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Auffret, Graham	73.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Beaton, Curoso, Verner, Koppe	73.5	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Drury, Farrell, Mauger, Graham	73.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Beaton, Autrey, Titman, Curoso	73.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Mauger, Drury, Owen, Prinsloo	73.1	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Drury, Auffret, Verner, Koppe	73.4	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Titman, Farrell, Auffret, Owen	73.8	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Mauger, Beaton, Prinsloo, Curoso	73.5	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Verner, Drury, Farrell, Owen	73.6	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: Titman, Drury, Autrey, Auffret	73.8	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Mauger, Beaton, Farrell, Owen	73.2	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Beaton, Autrey, Drury, Verner (f exc)	73.9	4	2	36	42

Poole v Bristol Wednesday 28th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	EF	1	3	3	2*				9	1
2. Richard May	1	2*	0	N					3	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	2*	3	3	2*	3	2*			15	3
4. Christer Sjosten		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Neil Middleditch	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Pete Smith	2*	1	1	1					5	1
7. Martin Yeates	3	3	2*	N	3				11	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	2	2	EF	N	0			7	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2*	0	2	1*	2				7	2
3. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Steve Gresham	1	1	EF	2	1	1			6	0
5. Edgar Stangeland	0	TS	N	N					0	0
6. Tormod Langli	1	0	1	0	1				3	0
7. Brian Woodward	0	0	TS	0					0	0
8. Danny Kennedy	0								0	0

		Pirates	Bulldogs	Pirates	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Herne, Boocock, May, Simmons (ef)	68.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Yeates, Smith, Langli, Woodward	68.6	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Middleditch, Broadbelt, Gresham, Stangeland	67.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Broadbelt, Herne, Smith, Woodward	69.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Middleditch, Herne, Simmons, Boocock	68.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Simmons, May, Gresham, Langli	69.0	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Boocock, Smith, Gresham (ef)	68.0	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Yeates, Gresham, Boocock, May	68.8	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Middleditch, Broadbelt, Langli, Herne (ef)	69.2	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Simmons, Yeates, Gresham, Langli	67.8	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Broadbelt, Boocock, Smith, Woodward	69.0	4	2	45	21
Ht 12: Yeates, Simmons, Langli, Kennedy	68.0	5	1	50	22
Ht 13: Middleditch, Broadbelt, Gresham, Herne	68.4	5	1	55	23

White City v Birmingham Wednesday 28th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	Exc	1*	1	2	2				6	1
4. Trevor Geer	1	2*	1	3	2*				9	2
5. Marek Cieslak	2*	3	3	2*	Exc	EF			10	2
6. Mike Sampson	3	2	2	3	2*				12	1
7. Kai Niemi	EF	EF	Exc	0					0	0
8. Dave Kennett		DID NOT RIDE								

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1	EF	2	3	3				9	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	EF	1	EF	N					1	0
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	3	1	1				10	0
4. Finn Jensen	N	TS	0	1					1	0
5. Lou Sansom	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Jan Gravningen	1*	Fell	0						1	1
7. Richard Greer	2	2	1	1	1				7	0

		Rebels	Brummies	Rebels	Brummies
Ht 01: Kennett, Cieslak, Wilson, Shakespeare (ef)	73.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Sampson, Greer, Gravningen, Niemi (ef)	75.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Cieslak, Greer, Geer, Sansom	74.6	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Grahame, Sampson, Greer, Niemi (ef), Weatherley (ex 2 mins)	74.0	2	4	14	10
Ht 05: Cieslak, Geer, Shakespeare, Wilson (ef)	75.0	5	1	19	11
Ht 06: Kennett, Grahame, Geer, Gravningen (f)	74.8	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Grahame, Sampson, Weatherley, Sansom	74.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Sampson, Cieslak, Greer, Shakespeare (ef), Niemi (ex 2 mins)	74.8	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Geer, Sampson, Grahame, Gravningen, Cieslak (ex 2 mins)	74.2	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Kennett, Wilson, Weatherley, Jensen	73.4	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Wilson, Weatherley, Greer, Niemi	74.4	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Kennett, Geer, Grahame, Sansom	74.0	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Wilson, Weatherley, Jensen, Cieslak (ef)	74.6	2	4	49	29

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Billy Sanders (h) v Gordon Kennett (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Kennett beat Sanders

73.0

Ht 02: Kennett beat Sanders

73.6

Cradley Heath v Coventry Thursday 29th September 1977 (TSB Midland Cup Final 2nd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	1*	3	1*	0					5	2
2. Bernt Persson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	1*	EF	3	1	1	N			6	1
4. Les Collins (G)	1	2	1*	1					5	1
5. Bruce Cribb	2	3	1*	2	2	2			12	1
6. Dave Perks	2*	2	EF						4	1
7. Arthur Price	3	0	0	1*					4	1
8. James Moore		DID NOT RIDE								
Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	1*	2*	3				12	2
2. Tommy Nilsson	0	0	3	3					6	0
3. Mitch Shirra	3	2	2*	3	3				13	1
4. Alf Busk	0	1*	N	N					1	1
5. Alan Molyneux	2	2	3	2*					9	1
6. Frank Smith	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Mick Bell	1	0	TS	0	0				1	0

Heat results - see next page

		Heathens	Bees	Heathens	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Cribb, Valentine, Nilsson	68.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Price, Perks, Bell, Smith	70.7	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Cribb, Molyneux, Collins, Busk	68.9	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Shirra, Perks, Bastable, Bell	69.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Olsen, Collins, Cribb, Nilsson	69.1	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Valentine, Shirra, Olsen, Bastable (ef)	69.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Bastable, Molyneux, Busk, Perks (ef)	69.5	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Nilsson, Shirra, Bastable, Price	69.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Shirra, Cribb, Collins, Smith	69.0	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Molyneux, Cribb, Valentine, Bell	69.4	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Nilsson, Olsen, Bastable, Price	69.5	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Shirra, Molyneux, Collins, Valentine	69.1	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: Olsen, Cribb, Price, Bell	69.5	3	3	36	42
Agg: Coventry 89 - 67 Cradley Heath					

Ipswich: Gauloises British League Best Pairs Final Thursday 29th September 1977

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
White City								
01. Gordon Kennett	3	3	1	1	2	3	13	
02. Steve Weatherley	1	0	0	3	1	2	7	20
Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
03. Chris Morton	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	
04. Alan Wilkinson	2	0	Fell	2	2	2	8	12
Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
05. John Louis	2	3	2	1	1	3	12	
06. Billy Sanders	3	2	3	2	2	2	14	26
Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
07. Doug Wyer	1	0	2	2	EF	N	5	
08. Craig Pendlebury	0	1	3	EF	1	1	6	11
King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
09. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	
10. David Gagen	2	2	0	1	0	0	5	23
Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
11. Jim McMillan	0	2	2	3	0	3	10	
12. Finn Thomsen	1	1	0	0	3	2	7	17
Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Tpts
13. Dave Jessup	1	EF	2	3	3	1	10	
14. John Davis	2	3	1	1	EF	0	7	17
Res: Kevin Jolly	0						0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Kennett, Wilkinson, Weatherley, Morton	63.0
Ht 02: Sanders, Louis, Wyer, Pendlebury	64.2
Ht 03: Lee, Gagen, Thomsen, McMillan	64.0
Ht 04: Kennett, Davis, Jessup, Weatherley	64.4
Ht 05: Louis, Sanders, Morton, Wilkinson	64.4
Ht 06: Lee, Gagen, Pendlebury, Wyer	64.6
Ht 07: Davis, McMillan, Thomsen, Jessup (ef)	64.8
Ht 08: Sanders, Louis, Kennett, Weatherley	64.0
Ht 09: Pendlebury, Wyer, Morton, Wilkinson (f)	65.6
Ht 10: Lee, Jessup, Davis, Gagen	64.0
Ht 11: Weatherley, McMillan, Kennett, Thomsen	65.0
Ht 12: Lee, Wilkinson, Gagen, Morton	64.8
Ht 13: McMillan, Sanders, Louis, Thomsen	64.2
Ht 14: Jessup, Wyer, Davis, Pendlebury (ef)	64.6
Ht 15: Lee, Kennett, Weatherley, Gagen	65.6
Ht 16: Thomsen, Wilkinson, Morton, McMillan	65.6
Ht 17: Lee, Sanders, Louis, Gagen	65.0
Ht 18: Kennett, Weatherley, Pendlebury, Wyer (ef)	65.6
Ht 19: Jessup, Wilkinson, Morton, Davis (ef)	64.8
Ht 20: McMillan, Thomsen, Pendlebury, Jolly	65.8
Ht 21: Louis, Sanders, Jessup, Davis	65.4

Sheffield v Halifax Thursday 29th September 1977 (Frank Varey Northern Trophy)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Eric Broadbelt (G)	EF	3	3	3					9	0
2. Tony Boyle	2	2*	3	1					8	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Keith Evans	2	3	2	1					8	0
5. Arnie Haley	1*	1	0	EF					2	1
6. Phil White	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Billy Burton	3	1	2*	0					6	1

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Lohmann	EF	0	N	N					0	0
2. Steve Finch	3	3	2	1	2	Exc	2		13	0
3. Ian Cartwright	2	EF	EF	TS	TS				2	0
4. Chris Pusey	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Graham Plant	0	2	3	EF	0				5	0
6. Tom Godal	1	1	1	2	2				7	0
7. Mick McKeon	0	1*	0	TS	1*	1*			3	3

	Tigers	Dukes	Tigers	Dukes
Ht 01: Finch, Boyle, Broadbelt (ef), Lohmann (ef)	2	3	2	3
Ht 02: Burton, White, Godal, McKeon	5	1	7	4
Ht 03: Finch, Evans, Haley, Plant	3	3	10	7
Ht 04: Wilson, Cartwright, McKeon, White	3	3	13	10
Ht 05: Evans, Finch, Haley, Lohmann	4	2	17	12
Ht 06: Broadbelt, Boyle, Godal, Cartwright (ef)	5	1	22	13
Ht 07: Wilson, Plant, Burton, McKeon	4	2	26	15
Ht 08: Boyle, Burton, Finch, Cartwright (ef)	5	1	31	16
Ht 09: Plant, Evans, Godal, Haley	2	4	33	20
Ht 10: Broadbelt, Finch, Boyle, Plant (ef)	4	2	37	22
Ht 11: Wilson, Godal, McKeon, Burton, Finch (ex tapes)	3	3	40	25
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Finch, Evans, Plant	4	2	44	27
Ht 13: Wilson, Godal, McKeon, Haley (ef)	3	3	47	30

Wimbledon v Hackney Thursday 29th September 1977 (London Cup)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	2*	1	Fell	1					4	1
3. Mick Hines	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Rudy Muts	1	1	1	F Exc					3	0
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Ian Williams	1	Fell	N						1	0
7. Roger Johns	3	1	3	1					8	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	0	0	0	TS	0				0	0
2. Keith White	1	2	2	2	2	EF			9	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Tony Davey (G)	0	0	TS	N					0	0
5. Barry Thomas	2	2	0	2	2	2	2		12	0
6. Vic Harding	EF	TS	0						0	0
7. Tony Featherstone	2	1*	1*	1					5	2
8. Laurie Etheridge	1*								1	1

		Dons	Hawks	Dons	Hawks
Ht 01: Jancarz, Salomonsson, White, Rasmussen	60.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Johns, Featherstone, Williams, Harding (ef)	62.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Ross, Thomas, Muts, Davey	61.5	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Hines, Thomas, Featherstone, Williams (f)	61.1	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Ross, White, Muts, Rasmussen	61.4	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Jancarz, White, Salomonsson, Thomas	61.2	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Hines, Thomas, Johns, Davey	61.1	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Johns, White, Featherstone, Salomonsson (f)	62.1	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Ross, White, Muts, Harding	62.6	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Jancarz, Thomas, Salomonsson, Rasmussen	61.4	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: Hines, Thomas, Johns, White (ef)	61.2	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Jancarz, Thomas, Etheridge, Muts (f exc)	62.0	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Hines, Ross, Featherstone, Rasmussen	61.6	5	1	51	27

Oxford v Workington Thursday 29th September 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richie Caulwell	Fell	EF	N	N					0	0
3. Colin Meredith	2*	2	3	3					10	1
4. Phil Bass	3	3	3	2*					11	1
5. Mick Handley	0	2*	EF	1					3	1
6. Pip Lamb	2*	3	1*	3					9	2
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	1	0	2*					6	1

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	1*	N	0	N					1	1
2. Colin Goad	2	1	0	1					4	0
3. Brian Havelock	1	2	2	1*	1				7	1
4. Ian Hindle	2	1*	3	2	2				10	1
5. Mick Newton	1*	0	1*	0					2	2
6. Chris Bevan	1	0	TS	2	Fell				3	0
7. Trevor Oldham	0	0	TS						0	0

		Cheetahs	Comets	Cheetahs	Comets
Ht 01: Yeates, Goad, Lawson, Caulwell (f)	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Holloway, Lamb, Bevan, Oldham	69.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Bass, Hindle, Newton, Handley	68.7	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Lamb, Meredith, Havelock, Oldham	68.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Bass, Handley, Goad, Bevan	68.8	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Yeates, Havelock, Hindle, Caulwell (ef)	67.4	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Hindle, Meredith, Lamb, Newton	67.6	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Lamb, Havelock, Holloway, Goad	68.4	4	2	31	17
Ht 09: Bass, Bevan, Havelock, Handley (ef)	68.6	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Yeates, Hindle, Newton, Holloway	67.2	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Meredith, Holloway, Goad, Lawson	68.2	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: Yeates, Bass, Havelock, Newton	67.6	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Meredith, Hindle, Handley, Bevan (f)	68.4	4	2	51	27

Oxford v Newport Thursday 29th September 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Richie Caulwell	0	Fell	N	N					0	0
3. Colin Meredith	Exc	2*	3	2*					7	2
4. Mick Handley	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Phil Bass	2*	2*	2*	3					9	3
6. Pip Lamb	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	3	2*	1					9	1

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	1*	1	2	Fell	2	1			7	1
2. John Goodall		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jim Brett	2	F Exc	1*	0	1				4	1
4. Cliff Anderson	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Mike Broadbank	0	0	N	0	N				0	0
6. Chris Robins	1	TS	1	1	0				3	0
7. Terry Casserly	Exc	2	1						3	0
8. Dave Shepherd	0								0	0

		Cheetahs	Dragons	Cheetahs	Dragons
Ht 01: Yeates, Brett, Woodward, Caulwell	68.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Holloway, Lamb, Robins, Casserly (ex tapes)	68.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Handley, Bass, Anderson, Broadbank	69.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Lamb, Casserly, Meredith (exc), Brett (f exc)	69.5	3	2	16	7
Ht 05: Handley, Bass, Woodward, Broadbank	69.2	5	1	21	8
Ht 06: Yeates, Woodward, Brett, Caulwell (f)	67.8	3	3	24	11
Ht 07: Lamb, Meredith, Robins, Anderson	69.3	5	1	29	12
Ht 08: Holloway, Lamb, Casserly, Woodward (f)	68.0	5	1	34	13
Ht 09: Handley, Bass, Robins, Brett	68.9	5	1	39	14
Ht 10: Yeates, Holloway, Anderson, Broadbank	68.2	5	1	44	15
Ht 11: Meredith, Woodward, Holloway, Shepherd	68.4	4	2	48	17
Ht 12: Handley, Yeates, Brett, Robins	69.7	5	1	53	18
Ht 13: Bass, Meredith, Woodward, Anderson	69.3	5	1	58	19

Stoke v Canterbury Thursday 29th September 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1	2	1	3					7	0
2. Tim Nunan	F Exc	1*	3	3					7	1
3. Stuart Mountford	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. Carl Askew	1	0	N	Exc					1	0
5. Ian Gledhill	3	2	2	2					9	0
6. Rob Dole	1*	1	0	0	1				3	1
7. Ian Jeffcoate	2	0	0						2	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Bob Spelta	2*	1	1*	1					5	2
3. Les Rumsey	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Graham Banks	2	2	2	0					6	0
5. Barney Kennett	Exc	1*	0	0					1	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	0	2	1					6	0
7. Bob Watts	0	0	N						0	0

		Potters	Crusaders	Potters	Crusaders
Ht 01: Koppe, Spelta, Robertson, Nunan (f exc)	70.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Shilleto, Jeffcoate, Dole, Watts	70.6	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Gledhill, Banks, Askew, Kennett (ex unfair riding)	69.6	4	2	8	10
Ht 04: Mountford, Rumsey, Dole, Watts	69.2	4	2	12	12
Ht 05: Koppe, Gledhill, Spelta, Askew	69.2	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Rumsey, Robertson, Nunan, Shilleto	69.2	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Mountford, Banks, Kennett, Dole	69.4	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Nunan, Shilleto, Spelta, Jeffcoate	69.4	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Rumsey, Gledhill, Shilleto, Dole	69.6	2	4	25	29
Ht 10: Nunan, Banks, Robertson, Kennett	69.8	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: Koppe, Mountford, Spelta, Jeffcoate	69.0	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: Robertson, Rumsey, Dole, Kennett, Askew (ex 2 mins)	69.6	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Koppe, Gledhill, Mountford, Banks	69.8	3	3	38	40

Stoke v Berwick Thursday 29th September 1977 (National League)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	2*	2*	3	2					9	2
2. Tim Nunan	3	3	3	2*					11	1
3. Stuart Mountford	1*	3	3	3					10	1
4. Rob Dole	Exc	2*	0	1*					3	2
5. Ian Gledhill	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Stephen Barr	3	2	EF						5	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	2*	0	1	1					4	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	1	1	Fell	1					3	0
2. Willie Templeton	0	0	TS	2					2	0
3. Graham Jones	3	1	2	3	3				12	0
4. Robin Adlington	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
5. Dave Gifford	2	2	1	1	0				6	0
6. Colin Caffrey	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Wayne Brown	F Exc	0	0						0	0

	Potters	Bandits	Potters	Bandits
Ht 01: Nunan, Robertson, Hiftle, Templeton	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Barr, Jeffcoate, Caffrey, Brown (f exc)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Gledhill, Gifford, Adlington, Jeffcoate, Dole (ex 2 mins)	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Barr, Mountford, Brown	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Gledhill, Dole, Hiftle, Templeton	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Nunan, Robertson, Jones, Caffrey	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Mountford, Gifford, Adlington, Barr (ef)	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Nunan, Jones, Jeffcoate, Brown	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Jones, Gledhill, Gifford, Dole	2	4	35	19
Ht 10: Robertson, Nunan, Gifford, Adlington	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Mountford, Templeton, Jeffcoate, Hiftle (f)	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Jones, Robertson, Dole, Gifford	3	3	47	25
Ht 13: Mountford, Gledhill, Hiftle, Adlington	5	1	52	26

Teesside: Farewell Trophy Thursday 29th September 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Martin Cusworth (Teesside)	1	Fell	1	Fell		2	11th
02. Phil Collins (Ellesmere Port)	3	3	3	3		12	2nd
03. Mike Sanderson (Teesside)	0	0	0	F Exc		0	14th
04. Alan Emerson (Teesside)	2	3	2	1		8	3rd
05. Steve Wilcock (Teesside)	3	2	0	3		8	4th
06. Harry MacLean (Teesside)	1	0	1	0		2	12th
07. Mike Beaumont (Teesside)	0	1	1	1		3	10th
08. Carl Glover (Boston)	2	1	2	2		7	9th
09. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	3	3	3		12	1st
10. Pete Smith (Teesside)	1	1	3	2		7	5th
11. Nig Close (Teesside)	2	3	0	2		7	6th
12. Rob Henry (Mildenhall)	0	2	2	3		7	7th
13. Martin Dixon (Teesside)	1	0	0	1		2	13th
14. Pete Reading (Teesside)	2	2	1	2		7	8th

Ht 01: Collins, Emerson, Cusworth, Sanderson	68.2
Ht 02: Wilcock, Glover, MacLean, Beaumont	69.0
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Close, Smith, Henry	68.8
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Wilcock, Dixon, Cusworth (f)	69.8
Ht 05: Collins, Reading, Smith, MacLean	69.0
Ht 06: Emerson, Henry, Glover, Dixon	69.8
Ht 07: Close, Reading, Beaumont, Sanderson	69.0
Ht 08: Collins, Henry, Cusworth, Wilcock	68.8
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Glover, Reading, Sanderson	70.0
Ht 10: Smith, Emerson, Beaumont, Dixon	69.0
Ht 11: Wilcock, Smith, MacLean, Sanderson (f exc)	69.8
Ht 12: Collins, Glover, Dixon, Close (f rem)	69.6
Ht 13: Henry, Reading, Beaumont, Cusworth (f)	70.4
Ht 14: Mullarkey, Close, Emerson, MacLean	69.8
1st Semi Final: Emerson, Collins, Henry, Smith	69.8
2nd Semi Final: Mullarkey, Close, Reading, Wilcock (f)	70.2
Final: Mullarkey, Emerson, Close, Collins	69.4

Bristol v Sheffield Friday 30th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Gresham	3	3	3	3	2*				14	1
2. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Herne	F Exc	N	N	N	N				0	0
4. Tormod Langli	3	EF	3	2*	3				11	1
5. Nigel Boocock	1	2	1	2					6	0
6. Phil Bass	3	2	1*	0					6	1
7. Tony Garard	0	0	2	1	1	1*			5	1
8. Danny Kennedy	1								1	0

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	1*	3	3	3					10	1
2. Arnie Haley	2	1	2	2*					7	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	2	2	1					8	0
4. Keith Evans	0	N	0	0					0	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	2	3	1	0					6	0
6. Billy Burton	2	0	0						2	0
7. Tony Boyle	1*	1	EF	0					2	1

	Bulldogs	Tigers	Bulldogs	Tigers
Ht 01: Gresham, Haley, Wyer, Herne (f exc)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bass, Burton, Boyle, Garard	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Langli, Pendlebury, Boocock, Evans	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Wilson, Bass, Boyle, Garard	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Wyer, Boocock, Haley, Langli (ef)	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Gresham, Wilson, Kennedy, Burton	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Garard, Bass, Boyle (ef)	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Gresham, Haley, Garard, Boyle	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Langli, Wilson, Boocock, Burton	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Gresham, Langli, Pendlebury, Evans	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Wyer, Haley, Garard, Bass	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Langli, Gresham, Wilson, Pendlebury (f rem)	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Wyer, Boocock, Garard, Evans	3	3	43	35

Hackney v Exeter Friday 30th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	0	N					1	0
2. Keith White	2	3	3	3	2	0			13	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Gordon Kennett (G)	3	1	1*	2					7	1
5. Barry Thomas	2*	3	3	2	0	3			13	1
6. Vic Harding	3	EF	0						3	0
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	0	2	0					4	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	2	2	3	1*				11	1
2. Vaclav Verner	1	0	1*	1					3	1
3. John Titman	2	2	2	3	3				12	0
4. Ivan Mauger	1	0	TS	3	2				6	0
5. Mike Farrell	0	1*	1	1					3	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	1	TS	0						1	0
7. Rob Henry	0	1*	TS						1	1

	Hawks	Falcons	Hawks	Falcons
Ht 01: Autrey, White, Verner, Rasmussen	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Harding, Featherstone, Prinsloo, Henry	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Kennett, Thomas, Mauger, Farrell	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: White, Titman, Henry, Harding (ef)	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Thomas, Autrey, Kennett, Verner	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: White, Titman, Rasmussen, Mauger	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Thomas, Titman, Farrell, Harding	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: White, Autrey, Verner, Featherstone	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Titman, Thomas, Kennett, Prinsloo	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Mauger, White, Farrell, Rasmussen	2	4	34	26
Ht 11: Autrey, Featherstone, Verner, Thomas	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Titman, Kennett, Farrell, Featherstone	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Thomas, Mauger, Autrey, White	3	3	41	37

Wolverhampton v Halifax Friday 30th September 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ht 01: McMillan, Hunter, McKeon (f), Lohmann (ret)

69.0

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain !

Edinburgh v Scunthorpe Friday 30th September 1977 (National League)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	2	2*	3					10	1
2. Steve McDermott	0	1*	1*	3					5	2
3. Charlie Monk	1	3	0	0					4	0
4. Dave Trownson	3	3	0	1					7	0
5. Jack Millen	2*	2*	3	2					9	2
6. Colin Farquharson	0	0	Fell						0	0
7. Alan Bridgett	2	2	1						5	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1*	1	3	3	3				11	1
2. John McNeill		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	2	2*	3	2	2*	2			13	2
4. Sid Sheldrick	1	2	1	N					4	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	1*	N	Exc					1	1
6. Paul Cooper	3	0	0	1*					4	1
7. Phil White	1	3	Ret	0	1				5	0
8. Danny Young		DID NOT RIDE								

Heat results - see next page

		Monarchs	Saints	Monarchs	Saints
Ht 01: Harkins, Browning, Allott, McDermott	67.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Cooper, Bridgett, White, Farquharson	69.8	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Trownson, Millen, Sheldrick, Baugh	71.0	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: White, Browning, Monk, Farquharson	70.4	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Trownson, Millen, Allott, Cooper	70.2	5	1	16	14
Ht 06: Browning, Harkins, McDermott, Cooper	69.8	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Monk, Sheldrick, Baugh, Farquharson (f)	72.4	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Allott, Bridgett, McDermott, White (ret)	70.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Millen, Browning, Cooper, Trownson	70.6	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: McDermott, Harkins, Sheldrick, White	71.4	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Allott, Browning, Bridgett, Monk	70.8	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Harkins, Browning, Trownson, Baugh (exc)	69.8	4	2	38	34
Ht 13: Allott, Millen, White, Monk	70.2	2	4	40	38

Ellesmere Port v Canterbury Friday 30th September 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Newport v Eastbourne Friday 30th September 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Peterborough v Stoke Friday 30th September 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Clark	1*	1*	0	3					5	2
2. Andy Hines	2	2	3	3					10	0
3. Ian Clark	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Nigel Flatman	0	F NS	N	N					0	0
5. Kevin Hawkins	1	1	3	0					5	0
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	Ret	0	0	0				2	1
7. Ken Matthews	3	3	2*	N	2*				10	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	2	1*	1*					4	2
2. Tim Nunan	3	F Exc	N	TS					3	0
3. Stuart Mountford	2	3	2	2	1				10	0
4. Carl Askew	2*	2	1*	1*	2				8	3
5. Ian Gledhill	3	1*	2	0					6	1
6. Rob Dole	1	0	1	TS					2	0
7. Ian Jeffcoate	0	1*	0						1	1

		Panthers	Potters	Panthers	Potters
Ht 01: Nunan, Hines, B.Clark, Robertson	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Couzens, Dole, Jeffcoate	70.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Gledhill, Askew, Hawkins, Flatman	70.4	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: I.Clark, Mountford, Jeffcoate, Couzens (ret)	68.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Matthews, Robertson, Hawkins, Nunan (f exc), Flatman (f ns)	70.0	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Mountford, Hines, B.Clark, Dole	69.8	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: I.Clark, Askew, Gledhill, Couzens	70.0	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Hines, Matthews, Dole, Jeffcoate	70.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Hawkins, Mountford, Askew, Couzens	71.4	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Hines, Gledhill, Askew, B.Clark	69.6	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: I.Clark, Mountford, Robertson, Couzens	70.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: B.Clark, Matthews, Mountford, Gledhill	70.8	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: I.Clark, Askew, Robertson, Hawkins	71.0	3	3	44	34

Workington v Newcastle Friday 30th September 1977 (National League)

Workington	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Lawson	0	3	2	3	3				11	0
2. Colin Goad	1	0	0	0					1	0
3. Brian Havelock	Exc	2	2	2	3				9	0
4. Ian Hindle	Ret	1*	TS	0					1	1
5. Mick Newton	2	2	0	0	2*				6	1
6. Roger Wright	1	2	TS						3	0
7. Chris Bevan	0	TS	0						0	0

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2*	0	3	3	EF				8	1
2. Ron Henderson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Blackadder	F Exc	N	N	N					0	0
4. Rob Maxfield	1	1	1*	1	Exc				4	1
5. Phil Kynman	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Robbie Gardner	3	3	2	3	1*				12	1
7. Neil Coddington	2*	3	1*	1	1				8	2

		Comets	Diamonds	Comets	Diamonds
Ht 01: Kynman, Owen, Goad, Lawson	79.0	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Gardner, Coddington, Wright, Bevan	82.0	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Kynman, Newton, Maxfield, Hindle (ret)	80.4	2	4	4	14
Ht 04: Coddington, Wright, Blackadder (f exc), Havelock (exc)	86.4	2	3	6	17
Ht 05: Gardner, Newton, Hindle, Owen	82.0	3	3	9	20
Ht 06: Lawson, Gardner, Coddington, Goad	81.0	3	3	12	23
Ht 07: Kynman, Havelock, Maxfield, Newton	81.8	2	4	14	27
Ht 08: Owen, Lawson, Coddington, Goad	81.2	2	4	16	31
Ht 09: Gardner, Havelock, Coddington, Newton	80.6	2	4	18	35
Ht 10: Lawson, Kynman, Maxfield, Goad	79.0	3	3	21	38
Ht 11: Owen, Havelock, Maxfield, Bevan	80.2	2	4	23	42
Ht 12: Lawson, Kynman, Gardner, Hindle	77.2	3	3	26	45
Ht 13: Havelock, Newton, Owen (ef), Maxfield (ex unfair riding)	80.6	5	0	31	45

Belle Vue v Poole Saturday 1st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	2	2*	2*					8	2
2. Les Collins	1*	1*	3	3					8	2
3. Peter Collins	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Chris Morton	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Chris Turner	0	1	0	1*					2	1
6. Jim Brett	1	Ret	N						1	0
7. Derek Richardson	3	0	2*	1*					6	2

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	2	2	3	1	3		16	0
2. Richard May	0	0	N	EF					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	2	3	2	1	0				8	0
4. Christer Sjosten		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Neil Middleditch	1*	1*	1*	0	TS				3	3
6. Pete Smith	2	0	1	TS	0				3	0
7. Martin Yeates	0	1*	0						1	1
8. Andy Heyes (G)		DID NOT RIDE								

	Aces	Pirates	Aces	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Wilkinson, L.Collins, May	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Richardson, Smith, Brett, Yeates	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Simmons, Middleditch, Turner	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Broadbelt, Yeates, Brett (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Morton, Simmons, Turner, May	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Broadbelt, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Smith	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: P.Collins, Simmons, Middleditch, Richardson	3	3	23	18
Ht 08: L.Collins, Richardson, Smith, Yeates	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Morton, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Turner	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Broadbelt, Middleditch	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Simmons, P.Collins, Richardson, May (ef)	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Morton, Wilkinson, Simmons, Broadbelt	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Simmons, P.Collins, Turner, Smith	3	3	47	31

Cradley Heath v Hull Saturday 1st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	3	1	0	F Exc					4	0
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	3	EF				11	0
4. John Titman (G)	3	2*	3	2	F Exc				10	1
5. Bruce Cribb	2*	2*	3	3	EF	3			13	2
6. Dave Perks	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Arthur Price	1	1	0						2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	0	EF	N	TS					0	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	0	2	2	3	3	1*			11	1
4. Mike Curoso	1	1*	1*	2	2				7	2
5. Bobby Beaton	1	0	2	2	2*				7	1
6. Mitch Graham	0	0	1						1	0
7. Frank Auffret	2	3	1	0	1*				7	1

		Heathens	Vikings	Heathens	Vikings
Ht 01: Valentine, Cribb, Beaton, Owen	68.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Perks, Auffret, Price, Graham	68.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Titman, Cribb, Curoso, Beaton	69.0	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Auffret, Bastable, Perks, Drury	68.9	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Cribb, Titman, Auffret, Owen (ef)	69.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Titman, Drury, Valentine, Graham	68.1	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: Bastable, Beaton, Curoso, Perks	68.1	3	3	29	13
Ht 08: Cribb, Drury, Price, Auffret	68.0	4	2	33	15
Ht 09: Drury, Titman, Graham, Cribb (ef)	68.6	2	4	35	19
Ht 10: Bastable, Beaton, Curoso, Valentine	68.2	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Bastable, Curoso, Auffret, Price	68.5	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Drury (ef pushed), Beaton (ef pushed), Titman (f exc), Valentine (f exc)	112.3	0	5	41	30
Ht 13: Cribb, Curoso, Drury, Bastable (ef)	68.7	3	3	44	33

Cradley Heath v White City Saturday 1st October 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Quarter Final)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	1	2*	3	2*					8	2
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	2	3	2*	3	1				11	1
4. John Titman (G)	3	2*	1	0	2*	3			11	2
5. Bruce Cribb	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Dave Perks	2	1*	2*						5	2
7. Arthur Price	1*	2	0						3	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	0	3	2	2				9	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	0	1	1	1	1*	1			5	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	0	TS	N	N				0	0
5. Marek Cieslak	1	0	0	0					1	0
6. Mike Sampson	Fell	0	0	1	0				1	0
7. Kai Niemi	3	3	2	1					9	0

		Heathens	Rebels	Heathens	Rebels
Ht 01: Titman, Kennett, Valentine, Geer	68.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Niemi, Perks, Price, Sampson (f)	68.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Cribb, Titman, Cieslak, Geer	70.1	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Niemi, Bastable, Perks, Weatherley	68.0	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Cribb, Niemi, Titman, Kennett	68.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Cribb, Valentine, Weatherley, Sampson	67.9	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Bastable, Perks, Weatherley, Cieslak	68.1	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Kennett, Price, Niemi, Titman	68.2	2	4	31	17
Ht 09: Cribb, Titman, Weatherley, Sampson	68.0	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Valentine, Bastable, Sampson, Cieslak	68.3	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Bastable, Kennett, Weatherley, Price	67.3	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: Titman, Valentine, Wetherley, Cieslak	68.7	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Cribb, Kennett, Bastable, Sampson	67.9	4	2	53	25

Hackney v Wimbledon Saturday 1st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	0	2*	1	1*					4	2
2. Keith White	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. John Louis (G)	2*	1*	1	2					6	2
5. Barry Thomas	3	2	3	3	1	2*			14	1
6. Vic Harding	EF	N	0	Ret					0	0
7. Tony Featherstone	3	0	0	N					3	0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	2	3	3	1					9	0
2. Stefan Salomonsson	1*	0	2	2*					5	2
3. Mick Hines	2	1	2	3					8	0
4. Kevin Jolly (G)	0	1*	2	N					3	1
5. Larry Ross	1	2	0	0					3	0
6. Ian Williams	1*	Exc	Exc	0					1	1
7. Roger Johns	2	1*	0	1*	0				4	2

	Hawks	Dons	Hawks	Dons
Ht 01: White, Jancarz, Salomonsson, Hubbard	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Featherstone, Johns, Williams, Harding (ef)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Thomas, Louis, Ross, Jolly	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: White, Hines, Johns, Featherstone	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Jancarz, Thomas, Louis, Salomonsson	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: White, Hubbard, Hines, Johns, Williams (ex 2 mins)	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Thomas, Ross, Jolly, Harding	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: White, Salomonsson, Johns, Featherstone	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Thomas, Hines, Louis, Johns, Williams (ex 2 mins)	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: White, Jolly, Hubbard, Ross	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Jancarz, Salomonsson, Thomas (f rem), Harding (ret)	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Hines, Louis, Hubbard, Ross	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: White, Thomas, Jancarz, Williams	5	1	45	33

Halifax v Midland Select Saturday 1st October 1977 (Challenge)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Reg Wilson (G)	2	3	1	3					9	0
2. Steve Finch	1*	2*	2	0					5	2
3. Ian Cartwright	3	3	1*	1					8	1
4. Mick McKeon	2	1*	3	1					7	1
5. Graham Plant	EF	2	2*	0					4	1
6. Tom Godal	3	2*	0	2					7	1
7. Les Race	0	0	N						0	0

Midland Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Boleslaw Proch	0	0	1	N					1	0
3. Richard Greer	1	1	1	0					3	0
4. Tommy Nilsson	1	1*	2*	2*					6	3
5. Alan Molyneux	3	2	3	2					10	0
6. Frank Smith	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Geoff Pusey	2	0	TS	0					2	0

		Dukes	Select	Dukes	Select
Ht 01: Teromaa, Wilson, Finch, Proch	65.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Godal, Pusey, Smith, Race	69.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Molyneux, McKeon, Nilsson, Plant (ef)	69.4	2	4	8	10
Ht 04: Cartwright, Godal, Greer, Pusey	70.2	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Teromaa, Plant, McKeon, Proch	67.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Wilson, Finch, Greer, Smith	67.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Cartwright, Molyneux, Nilsson, Godal	68.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Teromaa, Finch, Proch, Race	68.6	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: McKeon, Plant, Greer, Smith	70.6	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Molyneux, Nilsson, Wilson, Finch	68.8	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Teromaa, Godal, Cartwright, Pusey	68.4	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Wilson, Molyneux, McKeon, Greer	68.6	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Teromaa, Nilsson, Cartwright, Plant	69.6	1	5	40	38

King's Lynn v Wolverhampton Saturday 1st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	1	2	1					4	0
3. Ian Turner	EF	N	2	0					2	0
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	0	1	1					4	1
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	1	1*						3	1
7. Carl Glover	3	2	1*	0					6	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	1*	3	3	1*				11	2
2. Finn Thomsen	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Alan Grahame (G)	1	3	2	2	0				8	0
4. Soren Sjosten	1	0	0	2					3	0
5. Rob Hollingworth	0	2	3	2	1	2			10	0
6. Mark Stokes	0	0	N						0	0
7. Steve Lomas	2	2*	0	0					4	1

	Stars	Wolves	Stars	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Betts, Grahame, Gagen	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Glover, Lomas, Spiers, Stokes	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Sjosten, Hollingworth	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Grahame, Lomas, Spiers, Turner (ef)	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Lee, Hollingworth, McMillan, Hellsen	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Betts, Grahame, Gagen, Stokes	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Glover, Spiers, Sjosten	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: McMillan, Gagen, Glover, Lomas	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Lee, Grahame, Hellsen, Lomas	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Betts, Hollingworth, Gagen, Sjosten	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: McMillan, Turner, Hollingworth, Glover	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Betts, Hollingworth, Hellsen, Grahame	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Lee, Sjosten, McMillan, Turner	3	3	42	36

Swindon v Reading Saturday 1st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Bob Kilby	3	2	1*	3	1	2			12	1	
2. Geoff Bouchard	1	2	1	1	0				5	0	
3. Martin Ashby		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Bobby McNeil	0	3	3	1	0	Exc			7	0	
5. Jan Andersson	1	2*	0	0	3				6	1	
6. Soren Karlsson	0	0	N						0	0	
7. David Ashby	2	0	0	TS					2	0	

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	EF	1	2*	N					3	1
2. Bob Humphreys	2	0	3	3					8	0
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bernie Leigh	3	2	2	2					9	0
5. Bengt Jansson	2*	1*	EF	1					4	2
6. Mick Bell (G)	3	0	2*						5	1
7. Doug Underwood	1	1	2*	1*					5	2

		Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 01: Kilby, Humphreys, Bouchard, Jessup (ef)	70.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Bell, Ashby, Underwood, Karlsson	71.8	2	4	6	6
Ht 03: Leigh, Jansson, Andersson, McNeil	71.0	1	5	7	11
Ht 04: Davis, Kilby, Underwood, Karlsson	70.0	2	4	9	15
Ht 05: McNeil, Andersson, Jessup, Humphreys	71.4	5	1	14	16
Ht 06: Davis, Bouchard, Kilby, Bell	70.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: McNeil, Leigh, Jansson, Ashby	71.6	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Humphreys, Underwood, Bouchard, Ashby	71.0	1	5	21	27
Ht 09: Davis, Bell, McNeil, Andersson	71.6	1	5	22	32
Ht 10: Kilby, Leigh, Bouchard, Jansson (ef)	70.8	4	2	26	34
Ht 11: Humphreys, Jessup, Kilby, Andersson	71.2	1	5	27	39
Ht 12: Davis, Kilby, Jansson, McNeil	70.4	2	4	29	43
Ht 13: Andersson, Leigh, Underwood, Bouchard, McNeil (exc)	71.0	3	3	32	46

Berwick v Newcastle Saturday 1st October 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	F Exc	3	1*	2					6	1
2. Willie Templeton	2	2*	2	2					8	1
3. Graham Jones	3	2	Fell	2					7	0
4. Robin Adlington	3	0	3	1*					7	1
5. Dave Gifford	2*	1	2*	1*					6	3
6. Colin Caffrey	1	1	0						2	0
7. Wayne Brown	3	1*	1						5	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	3	3	2*	3			16	2
2. Ron Henderson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Robbie Gardner	1	Ret	N	0	Exc				1	0
4. Rob Maxfield	0	TS	Ret	0					0	0
5. Phil Kynman	1	3	1	3	3	3			14	0
6. Robin Dixon	F Exc	Ret	Ret	1	0				1	0
7. Neil Coddington	2	2	1	F NS					5	0

	Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds
Ht 01: Owen, Templeton, Gardner, Hiftle (f exc)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Brown, Coddington, Caffrey, Dixon (f exc)	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Adlington, Gifford, Kynman, Maxfield	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Jones, Coddington, Caffrey, Gardner (ret)	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Kynman, Owen, Gifford, Adlington	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Hiftle, Templeton, Coddington, Dixon (ret)	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Owen, Jones, Kynman, Caffrey	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Owen, Templeton, Brown, Dixon (ret), Coddington (f ns)	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Adlington, Gifford, Dixon, Gardner	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Kynman, Templeton, Hiftle, Maxfield (ret)	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Kynman, Owen, Brown, Jones (f)	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Kynman, Hiftle, Adlington, Dixon, Gardner (ex tapes)	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Owen, Jones, Gifford, Maxfield	3	3	41	37

Canterbury v Stoke Saturday 1st October 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2	Ret	1	2					5	0
2. Bob Spelta	1*	2	3	3					9	1
3. Les Rumsey	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Barney Kennett	2	0	2*	0					4	1
5. Graham Banks	1*	3	3	3					10	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	Exc	2*	0						2	1
7. Bob Watts	3	1	0						4	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	0	2	1*	1					4	1
2. Tim Nunan	3	1*	Fell	TS					4	1
3. Stuart Mountford	1	3	1	3					8	0
4. Carl Askew	3	1*	2	2	0				8	1
5. Ian Gledhill	0	2	0	1					3	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	1	N						2	1
7. Stephen Barr	2	0	2	0					4	0

	Crusaders	Potters	Crusaders	Potters
Ht 01: Nunan, Koppe, Spelta, Robertson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Watts, Barr, Jeffcoate, Shilleto (ex tapes)	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Askew, Kennett, Banks, Gledhill	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Rumsey, Shilleto, Mountford, Barr	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Banks, Robertson, Nunan, Kennett	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Mountford, Spelta, Jeffcoate, Koppe (ret)	2	4	19	17
Ht 07: Rumsey, Gledhill, Askew, Shilleto	3	3	22	20
Ht 08: Spelta, Barr, Watts, Nunan (f)	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Mountford, Barr	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Spelta, Askew, Koppe, Gledhill	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Rumsey, Askew, Robertson, Watts	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Mountford, Koppe, Gledhill, Kennett	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Banks, Rumsey, Robertson, Askew	5	1	45	33

Wolverhampton v Ipswich Sunday 2nd October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	3	2	1					8	0
2. Neil Middleditch (G)	1*	1	3	1*					6	2
3. Steve Bastable (G)	0	2	2	1					5	0
4. Keith White (G)	2	2	0	0					4	0
5. George Hunter	1*	1*	3	3					8	2
6. Soren Sjosten	3	1	1*	0					5	1
7. Steve Lomas	1	0	N						1	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	0					9	0
2. Ted Howgego	0	0	2	1					3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	2	2	2*					9	1
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	0	N					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Andy Hines	2	0	N						2	0
7. Kevin Jolly	0	2*	1*	1*	2				6	3

		Wolves	Witches	Wolves	Witches
Ht 01: Louis, McMillan, Middleditch, Howgego	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Hines, Lomas, Jolly	65.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Sanders, White, Hunter, Lanham	64.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Davey, Jolly, Sjosten, Bastable	65.4	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Louis, White, Hunter, Howgego	64.4	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: McMillan, Davey, Middleditch, Hines	64.6	4	2	18	18
Ht 07: Sanders, Bastable, Sjosten, Lanham	64.2	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Middleditch, Howgego, Jolly, Lomas	64.4	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Hunter, Davey, Jolly, White	65.0	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Sanders, McMillan, Middleditch, Lanham	64.2	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Louis, Bastable, Howgego, Sjosten	65.0	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Sanders, Davey, McMillan, White	64.6	1	5	33	39
Ht 13: Hunter, Jolly, Bastable, Louis	65.0	4	2	37	41

Boston v Scunthorpe Sunday 2nd October 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Paul Gilbert	1	2*	2	2*					7	2
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Steve Clarke	3	2	1*	2*					8	2
5. Colin Cook	2*	1*	2	2*					7	3
6. Dave Allen	3	2*	2*						7	2
7. Stuart Cope	2*	0	3						5	1

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	2	3	3	3	1	1			13	0
2. John McNeil		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Arthur Browning	0	Ret	TS	0	N				0	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	0	1	1	EF	0				2	0
5. Dave Baugh	1	0	1	0					2	0
6. Phil White	1	0	TS	1					2	0
7. Paul Cooper	0	1	1	0					2	0
8. Danny Young	0								0	0

	Cudas	Saints	Cudas	Saints
Ht 01: Glover, Allott, Gilbert, Browning	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Allen, Cope, White, Cooper	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Clarke, Cook, Baugh, Sheldrick	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Allen, Cooper, Browning (ret)	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Allott, Clarke, Cook, Young	3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Glover, Gilbert, Sheldrick, White	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Allen, Sheldrick, Baugh	5	1	32	10
Ht 08: Allott, Gilbert, Cooper, Cope	2	4	34	14
Ht 09: Allott, Cook, Clarke, Browning	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Glover, Gilbert, Baugh, Sheldrick (ef)	5	1	42	18
Ht 11: Cope, Hollingworth, Allott, Cooper	5	1	47	19
Ht 12: Glover, Clarke, White, Baugh (ef)	5	1	52	20
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Cook, Allott, Sheldrick	5	1	57	21

Eastbourne v Belle Vue Sunday 2nd October 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Roger Abel	0	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Mike Sampson	2	3	2*	1	3				11	1
4. Eric Dugard	1	0	Fell	TS					1	0
5. Dave Kennett	3	1	1	1*	2*				8	2
6. Paul Woods	1	1*	0						2	1
7. Steve Naylor	3	1	0						4	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	2*	1					8	1
2. Les Collins	1*	2*	3	3					9	2
3. Peter Collins	3	2	3	0					8	0
4. Chris Turner	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Chris Morton	2	2	1	3					8	0
6. Jim Brett	2	1*	2*	2*					7	3
7. John Barker (G)	EF	0	N						0	0

		Eagles	Aces	Eagles	Aces
Ht 01: Richardson, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Abel	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Naylor, Brett, Woods, Barker (ef)	63.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Kennett, Morton, Dugard, Turner	61.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: P.Collins, Sampson, Woods, Barker	61.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, L.Collins, Kennett, Dugard (f rem)	62.6	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Richardson, P.Collins, Brett, Abel	60.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Sampson, Morton, Turner, Woods	61.6	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: L.Collins, Brett, Naylor, Abel	63.0	1	5	22	26
Ht 09: P.Collins, Brett, Kennett, Dugard (f)	63.4	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Richardson, Sampson, Morton, Turner	61.2	5	1	28	32
Ht 11: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Sampson, Naylor	62.4	1	5	29	37
Ht 12: Morton, Richardson, Kennett, P.Collins	60.4	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Wilkinson, Turner	60.2	5	1	37	41

Glasgow v Newcastle Sunday 2nd October 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	3	3	2	1					9	0
2. Jim Gallacher	1	1	1	0					3	0
3. Derek Richardson	2*	2	2	1*					7	2
4. Merv Janke	1	1*	F Exc	N					2	1
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	Exc	2					7	0
6. Benny Rourke	3	3	0	1	0				7	0
7. John Hack	2*	0	0						2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Neil Coddington	0	0	2*	1					3	1
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	2	2*	2*					7	2
4. Rob Maxfield	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Phil Kynman	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
6. Chris Prime	0	Ret	TS						0	0
7. Robin Dixon	1	0	TS						1	0

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 01: Collins, Owen, Gallacher, Coddington	68.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Rourke, Hack, Dixon, Prime	73.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: McKeon, Kynman, Janke, Maxfield	69.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Rourke, Richardson, Blackadder, Dixon	70.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Owen, McKeon, Janke, Coddington	68.6	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Collins, Blackadder, Gallacher, Prime (ret)	70.6	4	2	25	11
Ht 07: Kynman, Richardson, Maxfield, Rourke	68.6	2	4	27	15
Ht 08: Owen, Coddington, Gallacher, Hack	70.0	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Kynman, Blackadder, Rourke, Janke (f exc), McKeon (ex tapes)	69.0	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Kynman, Collins, Maxfield, Gallacher	69.6	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Owen, Richardson, Coddington, Hack	70.0	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Kynman, Blackadder, Collins, Rourke	69.4	1	5	34	38
Ht 13: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Maxfield	68.8	3	3	37	41

Mildenhall v Stoke Sunday 2nd October 1977 (National League)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	0	3	1					6	0
2. Neil Leeks	0	2	1*	1					4	1
3. Trevor Jones	1	1*	0	N					2	1
4. Mick Bates	3	1*	1	3					8	1
5. Rob Henry	2*	2	3	3					10	1
6. Mike Spink	3	3	2	2*					10	1
7. Fred Mills	2*	2	2						6	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	1	0	2	1	1				5	0
2. Tim Nunan		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Stuart Mountford	2	1	0	2	3	2			10	0
4. Carl Askew	3	1	F NS	N	TS	N			4	0
5. Ian Gledhill	0	3	0	3	TS	0			6	0
6. Ian Jeffcoate	1	TS	3	3	0	0			7	0
7. Stephen Barr	Fell	0	TS						0	0
8. Rob Dole	0								0	0

		F.Tigers	Potters	F.Tigers	Potters
Ht 01: Askew, Coles, Robertson, Leeks	58.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Spink, Mills, Jeffcoate, Barr (f)	57.4	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Bates, Henry, Askew, Gledhill	57.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Spink, Mountford, Jones, Barr	57.4	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Gledhill, Henry, Bates, Robertson	58.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jeffcoate, Leeks, Mountford, Coles, Askew (f ns)	58.6	2	4	21	15
Ht 07: Jeffcoate, Spink, Jones, Gledhill	58.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Gledhill, Mills, Leeks, Mountford	59.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Henry, Mountford, Bates, Jeffcoate	60.0	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Coles, Robertson, Leeks, Jeffcoate	58.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Mountford, Mills, Robertson, Jones	59.0	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: Bates, Mountford, Coles, Gledhill	58.6	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Henry, Spink, Robertson, Dole	58.6	5	1	46	32

Rye House v Oxford Sunday 2nd October 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Karl Fiala	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	1*	0	Ret					3	2
5. Bob Garrad	3	2	2	1					8	0
6. Ashley Pullen	Ret	0	Fell	1					1	0
7. Bob Cooper	Fell	0	N						0	0

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	Fell	3	2	2	2				9	0
2. Richie Caulwell	1	0	TS	N					1	0
3. Colin Meredith	1*	1	3	1*					6	2
4. Mick Handley	0	2	0	Fell					2	0
5. Phil Bass	1	1*	1	2					5	1
6. Pip Lamb	F Exc	0	N						0	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	3	2	1*	1	0				7	1

			Rockets	Cheetahs	Rockets	Cheetahs
Ht 01: Hubbard, Fiala, Caulwell, Yeates (f)	63.2		5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Holloway, Pullen (ret), Cooper (f), Lamb (f exc)	63.6		0	3	5	4
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Bass, Handley	63.4		5	1	10	5
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Holloway, Meredith, Pullen	63.0		3	3	13	8
Ht 05: Yeates, Garrad, Saunders, Caulwell	63.2		3	3	16	11
Ht 06: Fiala, Hubbard, Meredith, Lamb	62.6		5	1	21	12
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Handley, Bass, Pullen (f)	63.6		3	3	24	15
Ht 08: Fiala, Yeates, Holloway, Cooper	62.8		3	3	27	18
Ht 09: Meredith, Garrad, Holloway, Saunders	63.8		2	4	29	22
Ht 10: Hubbard, Fiala, Bass, Handley	63.4		5	1	34	23
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Yeates, Pullen, Holloway	63.4		4	2	38	25
Ht 12: Hubbard, Bass, Meredith, Saunders (ret)	64.0		3	3	41	28
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Yeates, Garrad, Handley (f)	63.6		4	2	45	30

Birmingham v Belle Vue Monday 3rd October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	2	2	TS					7	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1*	0	N					1	1
3. Alan Grahame	3	2	1	0	1				7	0
4. Lou Sansom	3	1*	1*	2					7	2
5. Richard Greer	1	2	2	0					5	0
6. Finn Jensen	0	1	0						1	0
7. Jan Gravningen	3	2	0	0					5	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	2	3	2*	2*					9	2
2. Les Collins	1*	0	3	3					7	1
3. Peter Collins	Fell	3	3	3					9	0
4. Chris Morton	2	3	3	3					11	0
5. Chris Turner	0	1	1	1					3	0
6. Jim Brett	1*	0	0						1	1
7. Kristian Praestbro	2	2	1						5	0

		Brummies	Aces	Brummies	Aces
Ht 01: Wilson, Wilkinson, L.Collins, Shakespeare	61.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gravningen, Praestbro, Brett, Jensen	63.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sansom, Morton, Greer, Turner	62.7	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Grahame, Praestbro, Jensen, P.Collins (f)	63.2	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Wilkinson, Greer, Sansom, L.Collins	62.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: P.Collins, Wilson, Shakespeare, Brett	61.6	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Morton, Grahame, Turner, Jensen	63.0	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: L.Collins, Gravningen, Praestbro, Shakespeare	61.5	2	4	24	24
Ht 09: P.Collins, Greer, Sansom, Brett	61.7	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Morton, Wilson, Turner, Gravningen	62.6	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Grahame, Gravningen	62.0	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: P.Collins, Sansom, Turner, Grahame	62.5	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Morton, Wilkinson, Grahame, Greer	62.6	1	5	33	45

Exeter: Dairy Crest Knockout Trophy Monday 3rd October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. John Titman (Exeter)	3	1	1	3	3	11	3rd
02. Nigel Boocock (Bristol)	2	0	2	0	1	5	9th
03. Mike Farrell (Exeter)	1	2	2	1	1	7	8th
04. Joe Owen (Hull)	2	2	2	1	1	8	6th
05. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	3	3	3	3	13	1st
06. Peter Prinsloo (Exeter)	0	3	1	1	2	7	7th
07. Tormod Langli (Bristol)	2	1	3	3	2	11	4th
08. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	Ret	1	2	2	8	5th
09. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	2	3	2	3	13	2nd
10. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	Ret	0	Ret	0	2	2	11th
11. Steve Koppe (Canterbury)	Ret	3	0	0	0	3	10th
12. Bob Spelta (Canterbury)	1	0	1	0	0	2	12th

Ht 01: Titman, Boocock, Spelta, Koppe (ret)	72.2
Ht 02: Wyer, Langli, McMillan, Prinsloo	72.0
Ht 03: Autrey, Owen, Farrell, Pendlebury (ret)	71.0
Ht 04: McMillan, Autrey, Titman, Wyer (ret)	70.2
Ht 05: Prinsloo, Owen, Langli, Boocock	71.8
Ht 06: Koppe, Farrell, Wyer, Pendlebury	71.6
Ht 07: McMillan, Owen, Titman, Spelta	70.4
Ht 08: Autrey, Boocock, Prinsloo, Koppe	70.2
Ht 09: Langli, Farrell, Spelta, Pendlebury (ret)	70.6
Ht 10: Langli, Autrey, Owen, Koppe	70.0
Ht 11: McMillan, Wyer, Farrell, Boocock	71.0
Ht 12: Titman, Langli, Prinsloo, Pendlebury	71.0
Ht 13: Autrey, Wyer, Owen, Spelta	70.4
Ht 14: McMillan, Pendlebury, Boocock, Koppe	71.2
Ht 15: Titman, Prinsloo, Farrell, Spelta	71.6
1st Semi Final: Titman, McMillan, Wyer, Prinsloo	Not Known
2nd Semi Final: Autrey, Owen, Langli, Farrell	71.2
Final: Autrey, Owen, McMillan, Titman	71.4

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 3rd October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	EF	3	3	3					9	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	2*	1	2*					6	2
3. John Davis	3	2	2	3					10	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	2	1*	1					5	2
5. Bengt Jansson	2	0	2	1					5	0
6. Bob Humphreys	2*	2*	1*	0					5	3
7. Doug Underwood	3	0	N						3	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2*	3	3	3	2				13	1
2. David Gagen	3	1	0	2*	1				7	1
3. Ian Turner	1	1	3	0					5	0
4. Richard Hellsen	0	TS	0	0					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	1	2					9	0
6. Billy Spiers	1	0	N						1	0
7. Carl Glover	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Racers	Stars	Racers	Stars
Ht 01: Gagen, Betts, Wassermann, Jessup (ef)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Underwood, Humphreys, Spiers, Glover	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Lee, Jansson, Leigh, Hellsen	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Humphreys, Turner, Glover	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Betts, Leigh, Gagen, Jansson	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Jessup, Wassermann, Turner, Spiers	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, Davis, Humphreys, Gagen	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Betts, Gagen, Wassermann, Underwood	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Turner, Jansson, Leigh, Glover	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Jessup, Wassermann, Lee, Hellsen	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Betts, Davis, Gagen, Humphreys	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Jessup, Lee, Leigh, Turner	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Davis, Betts, Jansson, Hellsen	4	2	43	35

Newcastle v Eastbourne Monday 3rd October 1977 (Challenge)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2*	3	2				13	1
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	1	F Exc	N	N				3	0
4. Rob Maxfield	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Phil Kynman	EF	3	2	1	N				6	0
6. Neil Coddington	1	0	3	1	2				7	0
7. Robbie Gardner	3	3	1*	2					9	1
8. Robin Dixon	0								0	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Pete Jarman	1*	0	EF	0					1	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	EF	3	3					9	0
4. Eric Dugard	2	2	2	1					7	0
5. Dave Kennett	1*	F Exc	Fell	N					1	1
6. Steve Naylor	2	2	2*	1					7	1
7. Paul Woods	0	1	1						2	0

			Diamonds	Eagles	Diamonds	Eagles
Ht 01: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Kynman (ef)	76.8		3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Gardner, Naylor, Coddington, Woods	79.2		4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Kynman, Dugard, Kennett, Maxfield	79.6		3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Sampson, Blackadder, Woods, Coddington	78.4		2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Richardson, Kynman, Maxfield, Jarman (f rem)	78.4		3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Owen, Naylor, Blackadder, Sampson (ef)	77.2		4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Coddington, Dugard, Blackadder (f exc), Kennett (f exc)	79.2		3	2	22	19
Ht 08: Gardner, Owen, Woods, Jarman (ef)	77.0		5	1	27	20
Ht 09: Sampson, Naylor, Kynman, Maxfield	77.8		1	5	28	25
Ht 10: Owen, Dugard, Coddington, Kennett (f)	77.2		4	2	32	27
Ht 11: Richardson, Coddington, Gardner, Jarman	60.8	(3 Laps)	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: Sampson, Owen, Naylor, Maxfield	58.8	(3 Laps)	2	4	37	34
Ht 13: Richardson, Gardner, Dugard, Dixon	58.8	(3 Laps)	2	4	39	38

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Colin Richardson (h) v Martin Yeates (ch) 3rd Leg

Ht 01: Yeates (f rem) beat Richardson (ef) 81.0

Ht 02: Yeates beat Richardson 73.8

Scunthorpe Present v Scunthorpe Past Monday 3rd October 1977 (Challenge)

Scunthorpe Present	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	2	1	3					7	0
2. Phil White	3	1*	3	0					7	1
3. Arthur Browning	2	1	2	1					6	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	1	1	3	0					5	0
5. Dave Baugh	0	0	1	0					1	0
6. Danny Young	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Paul Cooper	3	2*	1*						6	2

Scunthorpe Past	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Andy Hines	2	3	3	2*					10	1
2. Ian Hindle	N	2*	EF	EF					2	1
3. Colin Cook	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Phil Bass	3	2*	3	3					11	1
5. Rob Hollingworth	2*	3	2*	1*					8	3
6. Dingle Brown	0	Fell	0	0					0	0
7. Andy Sims	1	0	1						2	0

Heat results - see next page

		Saints	Past	Saints	Past
Ht 01: White, Hines, Allott, Brown	79.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Cooper, Young, Sims, Brown (f)	81.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Bass, Hollingworth, Sheldrick, Baugh	80.0	1	5	10	8
Ht 04: Cook, Browning, Young, Sims	80.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Hines, Hindle, Sheldrick, Baugh	80.2	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Cook, Allott, White, Brown	80.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Bass, Browning, Young	79.8	1	5	18	24
Ht 08: White, Cooper, Sims, Hindle (ef)	81.0	5	1	23	25
Ht 09: Sheldrick, Cook, Baugh, Brown	81.2	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Bass, Hollingworth, Allott, White	80.4	1	5	28	32
Ht 11: Hines, Browning, Cooper, Hindle (ef)	80.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Allott, Cook, Hollingworth, Sheldrick	79.2	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Bass, Hines, Browning, Baugh	80.6	1	5	35	43

Leicester v Coventry Tuesday 4th October 1977 (Challenge)

Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ila Teromaa	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. Geoff Bouchard (G)	0	2*	3	0					5	1
3. John Boulger	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Boleslaw Proch	2*	1	3	1					7	1
5. Garry Middleton	3	3	0	1*					7	1
6. Chris Robins	Fell	N	0						0	0
7. Ray Bales	3	1	1	0					5	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ole Olsen	1	0	1*	3	3				8	1
2. Tommy Nilsson	3	2	1	2	1				9	0
3. Mitch Shirra		DID NOT ARRIVE								
4. Alf Busk	0	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Alan Molyneux	1	2	2	3	2				10	0
6. Frank Smith	1*	0	N	TS					1	1
7. Mick Bell	2	2	0	0	0				4	0

		Lions	Bees	Lions	Bees
Ht 01: Nilsson, Teromaa, Olsen, Bouchard	65.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Bales, Bell, Smith, Robins (f)	66.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Middleton, Proch, Molyneux, Busk	66.2	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Boulger, Bell, Bales, Smith	66.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 05: Middleton, Nilsson, Proch, Olsen	66.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Teromaa, Bouchard, Nilsson, Bell	65.8	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Boulger, Molyneux, Busk, Robins	65.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Bouchard, Nilsson, Bales, Bell	66.2	4	2	30	18
Ht 09: Proch, Molyneux, Olsen, Middleton	66.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Molyneux, Teromaa, Busk, Bouchard	66.6	2	4	35	25
Ht 11: Olsen, Boulger, Nilsson, Bales	65.4	2	4	37	29
Ht 12: Teromaa, Molyneux, Proch, Bell	66.4	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Olsen, Boulger, Middleton, Busk	66.0	3	3	44	34

Poole v Hackney Tuesday 4th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Pete Smith	1	2*	3	1					7	1
3. Eric Broadbelt	3	3	3	3	0				12	0
4. Christer Sjosten	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
5. Neil Middleditch	2*	3	2*	2					9	2
6. Colin Gooddy	3	1	2*						6	1
7. Martin Yeates	EF	0	1	0					1	0
8. Nigel Davis	0								0	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	0	1*	0	1*	TS				2	2
2. Keith White	2	2	2	0	2	3			11	0
3. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Jim McMillan (G)	0	1	2	2	2	1			8	0
5. Barry Thomas	1	Fell	EF	EF	TS	1*			2	1
6. Tony Featherstone	Fell	1	1						2	0
7. Vic Harding	2	0	TS						2	0

		Pirates	Hawks	Pirates	Hawks
Ht 01: Simmons, White, Smith, Rasmussen	67.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Gooddy, Harding (f rem), Featherstone (f), Yeates (ef)	70.8	3	2	7	4
Ht 03: Simmons, Middleditch, Thomas, McMillan	70.0	5	1	12	5
Ht 04: Broadbelt, White, Gooddy, Harding	69.2	4	2	16	7
Ht 05: Middleditch, White, Rasmussen, Yeates	69.2	3	3	19	10
Ht 06: Simmons, Smith, Featherstone, Thomas (f)	70.2	5	1	24	11
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Gooddy, McMillan, Thomas (ef)	70.0	5	1	29	12
Ht 08: Smith, McMillan, Yeates, White	70.4	4	2	33	14
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Middleditch, Featherstone, Thomas (ef)	70.0	5	1	38	15
Ht 10: Simmons, McMillan, Smith, Rasmussen	69.4	4	2	42	17
Ht 11: Broadbelt, White, Rasmussen, Yeates	70.0	3	3	45	20
Ht 12: Simmons, McMillan, Thomas, Davis	69.6	3	3	48	23
Ht 13: White, Middleditch, McMillan, Broadbelt	69.8	2	4	50	27

Barrow v Scunthorpe Tuesday 4th October 1977 (Challenge)

Barrow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. Mark Dickinson	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
3. Bob Coles	2*	2	3	2					9	1
4. Ian Hindle	F Exc	1*	N	N					1	1
5. Geoff Pusey	2	2	2	EF					6	0
6. Andy Reid	3	3	1*	Fell					7	1
7. Les Race	1	EF	1	0					2	0

Scunthorpe	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Nicky Allott	1	3	3	2	3				12	0
2. Phil White	0	EF	1*	Fell					1	1
3. Arthur Browning	1	1	1	2					5	0
4. Sid Sheldrick	3	3	EF	1					7	0
5. Dave Baugh	1	0	Fell	N					1	0
6. Paul Cooper	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Danny Young	2	0	2	1*					5	1

	F.Flyers	Saints	F.Flyers	Saints
Ht 01: Owen, Dickinson, Allott, White	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Reid, Young, Race, Cooper	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: Sheldrick, Pusey, Baugh, Hindle (f exc)	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Reid, Coles, Browning, Young	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Allott, Pusey, Hindle, White (ef)	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Dickinson, Owen, Browning, Cooper	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Sheldrick, Coles, Reid, Baugh	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Dickinson, Young, White, Race (ef)	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Allott, Pusey, Browning, Reid (f)	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Owen, Dickinson, Baugh (f), Sheldrick (ef)	5	0	37	22
Ht 11: Coles, Allott, Race, White (f)	4	2	41	24
Ht 12: Owen, Browning, Young, Race	3	3	44	27
Ht 13: Allott, Coles, Sheldrick, Pusey (ef)	2	4	46	31

Crayford v Stoke Tuesday 4th October 1977 (National League)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. John Hooper	1*	2*	1	1					5	2
3. Alan Johns	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Richard Davey	1	0	0	0					1	0
5. Alan Sage	3	3	1	Fell					7	0
6. Jack Bibby	3	2*	1						6	1
7. Mike Bessent	F Exc	0	0						0	0

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ian Robertson	3	2	1	3	1*	3			13	1
2. Tim Nunan	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Stuart Mountford	1	0	3	2	2				8	0
4. Geoff Cable (G)	0	N	0	N					0	0
5. Ian Gledhill	0	2	1*	2	2	1*			8	2
6. Stephen Barr	2	TS	0	2*	2*	1			7	2
7. Ian Jeffcoate	1*	0	N						1	1

		Kestrels	Potters	Kestrels	Potters
Ht 01: Robertson, Etheridge, Hooper, Gledhill	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bibby, Barr, Jeffcoate (f rem), Bessent (f exc)	68.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Sage, Gledhill, Davey, Cable	62.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Johns, Bibby, Mountford, Jeffcoate	63.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Sage, Robertson, Gledhill, Davey	62.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Etheridge, Hooper, Robertson, Mountford	63.6	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Johns, Gledhill, Bibby, Barr (f rem)	63.8	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Robertson, Barr, Hooper, Bessent	62.6	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Mountford, Barr, Sage, Davey	64.4	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Etheridge, Gledhill, Hooper, Cable	63.8	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Johns, Mountford, Robertson, Bessent	64.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Etheridge, Mountford, Gledhill, Davey	63.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Robertson, Johns, Barr, Sage (f)	63.4	2	4	41	37

Hull v Cradley Heath Wednesday 5th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	3	Exc	3	2*	3				11	1
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
4. Mike Curoso	0	1*	2	2*					5	2
5. Bobby Beaton	F Exc	1	2	0	N				3	0
6. Phil Kynman	Fell	2*	0	1					3	1
7. Frank Auffret	1	0	2*	1					4	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bruce Cribb	2	3	3	2	0	2			12	0
2. Craig Pendlebury (G)	1*	F Exc	1	2					4	1
3. Bernt Persson	1	1*	3	Ret	N				5	1
4. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Bob Valentine	2*	1*	1	1					5	2
6. Dave Perks	3	2	1	0					6	0
7. Arthur Price	2*	0	0	0					2	1

		Vikings	Heathens	Vikings	Heathens
Ht 01: Owen, Cribb, Pendlebury, Beaton (f exc)	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Perks, Price, Auffret, Kynman (f)	73.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Cribb, Valentine, Beaton, Curoso	72.5	1	5	5	13
Ht 04: Drury, Kynman, Persson, Price	72.4	5	1	10	14
Ht 05: Cribb, Beaton, Curoso, Pendlebury (f exc)	72.9	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Drury, Perks, Persson, Auffret, Owen (ex tapes)	73.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Drury, Cribb, Valentine, Kynman	73.3	3	3	19	23
Ht 08: Owen, Auffret, Pendlebury, Price	74.0	5	1	24	24
Ht 09: Persson, Curoso, Perks, Beaton	74.2	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Drury, Owen, Valentine, Persson (ret)	74.0	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Drury, Pendlebury, Auffret, Cribb	73.8	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Owen, Curoso, Valentine, Perks	73.6	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Drury, Cribb, Kynman, Price	74.4	4	2	44	34

White City: Volkswagen Grand Prix Final Wednesday 5th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos	G.P.Pts	Final Pts	Overall Pts
01. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	0	0	3	2	1	6	11th	23	0	23
02. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	3	3	1	3	11	3rd	43	40	83
03. John Louis (Ipswich)	3	2	2	3	3	13	2nd	40	45	85
04. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	3	3	2	3	13	1st	38	50	88
05. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	2	0	N	N	4	13th	35.5	0	35.5
06. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	2	2	1	2	8	7th	38	20	58
07. Tony Davey (Ipswich)	0	0	2	EF	0	2	15th	24.5	0	24.5
08. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	2	3	2	EF	10	5th	36	30	66
09. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	0	1	Ret	0	1	2	16th	42	0	42
10. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	2	1	0	2	2	7	10th	27	5	32
11. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	1	1	1	0	2	5	12th	31	0	31
12. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	3	EF	1	3	0	7	8th	38	15	53
13. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	1	3	1	10	6th	38	25	63
14. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	1	0	1	1	1	4	14th	28	0	28
15. John Davis (Reading)	0	3	2	3	3	11	4th	30	35	65
16: Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	3	1	Exc	1	2	7	9th	24	10	34
Res: Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	0	0	0			0		20	0	20

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Louis, Olsen, Simmons, Thomsen	73.0
Ht 02: Jessup, Ross, Lee, Davey (ef)	71.4
Ht 03: Bastable, Teromaa, Wilson, Wyer	73.0
Ht 04: Mauger, Kennett, Broadbelt, Davis	73.4
Ht 05: Kennett, Ross, Wyer, Thomsen	74.2
Ht 06: Simmons, Lee, Teromaa, Broadbelt	73.8
Ht 07: Davis, Louis, Wilson, Davey	74.2
Ht 08: Olsen, Jessup, Mauger, Bastable (ef)	73.4
Ht 09: Thomsen, Lee, Wilson, Morton, Mauger (ex 2 mins)	73.8
Ht 10: Simmons, Davis, Bastable, Ross	74.0
Ht 11: Jessup, Louis, Broadbelt, Wyer (ret)	74.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Davey, Kennett, Teromaa	73.0
Ht 13: Bastable, Thomsen, Broadbelt, Davey (ef)	75.4
Ht 14: Kennett, Jessup, Simmons, Wilson	75.0
Ht 15: Louis, Teromaa, Mauger, Morton	75.4
Ht 16: Davis, Olsen, Lee, Wyer	74.0
Ht 17: Davis, Teromaa, Thomsen, Jessup (ef)	74.6
Ht 18: Simmons, Mauger, Wyer, Davey	75.8
Ht 19: Louis, Lee, Kennett, Bastable	74.0
Ht 20: Olsen, Wilson, Broadbelt, Morton	74.6
Run off for 3rd Place: Simmons beat Davis (f rem)	77.0
Run off for 1st Place: Olsen beat Louis	74.2

Ipswich v Belle Vue Thursday 6th October 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Semi Final)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	1	EF	2					6	0
2. Kevin Jolly	0	0	F Exc	N					0	0
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	0	1*	0					3	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	1	2	Fell					6	0
6. Andy Hines	2*	1	2*	3	0				8	2
7. Ted Howgego	3	1	N						4	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	1*	2*	2*	1*	2				8	4
2. Les Collins	2	3	3	2					10	0
3. Peter Collins	2	3	2*	3	3				13	1
4. Chris Morton	Fell	1	2	Fell					3	0
5. Chris Turner	1	0	1*	N					2	1
6. Jim Brett	0	TS	0	1					1	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	TS						1	0

		Witches	Aces	Witches	Aces
Ht 01: Louis, L.Collins, Wilkinson, Jolly	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Howgego, Hines, Praestbro, Brett	65.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Turner, Morton (f)	64.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Davey, P.Collins, Hines, Praestbro	64.6	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: L.Collins, Wilkinson, Sanders, Lanham	64.4	1	5	18	12
Ht 06: P.Collins, Wilkinson, Louis, Jolly	63.8	1	5	19	17
Ht 07: Davey, Hines, Morton, Turner	65.6	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: L.Collins, P.Collins, Howgego, Jolly (f exc)	64.4	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: P.Collins, Sanders, Lanham, Brett	63.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Hines, Morton, Turner, Louis (ef)	65.2	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Davey, L.Collins, Wilkinson, Hines	64.2	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: P.Collins, Louis, Brett, Lanham	65.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Davey, Wilkinson (f rem), Sanders (f), Morton (f)	65.2	3	2	39	38

Sheffield v Reading Thursday 6th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	Exc	N	N					2	0
2. Arnie Haley	0	1	1*	2*					4	2
3. Reg Wilson	2	3	2	1*					8	1
4. Keith Evans	3	2	EF	Fell					5	0
5. Craig Pendlebury	2*	0	2	2					6	1
6. Tony Boyle	1	N	3	2*	3	Fell			9	1
7. Billy Burton	0	1*	2	0					3	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	1	3	1					6	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	1	0	N					2	0
5. Bengt Jansson	EF	0	1	N					1	0
6. Bob Humphreys	2*	0	1	2*	0				5	2
7. Doug Underwood	3	0	0						3	0

		Tigers	Racers	Tigers	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Wyer, Wassermann, Haley	67.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Underwood, Humphreys, Boyle, Burton	70.4	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Evans, Pendlebury, Leigh, Jansson (ef)	69.0	5	1	8	10
Ht 04: Davis, Wilson, Burton, Underwood	68.6	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Jessup, Evans, Wassermann, Pendlebury	69.4	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Boyle, Davis, Haley, Humphreys, Wyer (exc)	71.2	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Wilson, Boyle, Leigh, Jansson	73.2	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Wassermann, Burton, Haley, Underwood	73.8	3	3	25	23
Ht 09: Davis, Pendlebury, Humphreys, Evans (ef)	75.4	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Boyle, Haley, Jansson, Leigh	74.4	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Jessup, Wilson, Wassermann, Burton	73.4	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Davis, Humphreys, Boyle (f), Evans (f)	No Time	0	5	34	37
Ht 13: Jessup, Pendlebury, Wilson, Humphreys	73.4	3	3	37	40

Wimbledon v White City Thursday 6th October 1977 (London Cup)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Richardson	2*	0	0	EF					2	1
3. Mick Hines	1*	2	2	0					5	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	Exc	2	3	1					6	0
5. Larry Ross	2	0	2*	3					7	1
6. Roger Johns	2*	2	1*						5	2
7. Rudy Muts	3	1*	2	1*					7	2

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	1	3	3	3	1*				11	1
2. Trevor Geer	0	1	1	2	0				4	0
3. Steve Weatherley	3	2	1	0					6	0
4. Kai Niemi	3	3	F Exc	2	2				10	0
5. Marek Cieslak	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
6. Dave Kennett	0	1*	0						1	1
7. Steve Naylor	1	0	TS						1	0

		Dons	Rebels	Dons	Rebels
Ht 01: Jancarz, Richardson, G.Kennett, Geer	61.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Muts, Johns, Naylor, D.Kennett	62.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Niemi, Ross, Muts, Cieslak, Salomonsson (ex 2 mins)	62.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Weatherley, Johns, Hines, Naylor	62.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Salomonsson, Geer, Ross	62.2	2	4	18	12
Ht 06: Jancarz, Weatherley, D.Kennett, Richardson	62.9	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Niemi, Hines, Johns, Cieslak	61.8	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: G.Kennett, Muts, Geer, Richardson	62.1	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Salomonsson, Ross, Weatherley, D.Kennett	63.8	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Jancarz, Geer, Richardson (ef), Niemi (f exc)	62.4	3	2	34	25
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Hines, Muts, Geer	62.4	3	3	37	28
Ht 12: Jancarz, Niemi, Salomonsson, Weatherley	62.3	4	2	41	30
Ht 13: Ross, Niemi, G.Kennett, Hines	62.3	3	3	44	33

Oxford v Crayford Thursday 6th October 1977 (National League)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	2	3	3	1*					9	1
2. Malcolm Holloway	1*	1	2	2*					6	2
3. Colin Meredith	3	3	Ret	0					6	0
4. Mick Handley	2*	Ret	3	2					7	1
5. Phil Bass	3	2	2*	2					9	1
6. Pip Lamb	2*	1	2*						5	2
7. Gerald Smitherman	3	0	2						5	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. John Hooper	0	1	1	1	0				3	0
3. Colin Goody	2	2	Exc	TS					4	0
4. Alan Johns	0	1	0	1					2	0
5. Alan Sage	1	0	1	3					5	0
6. Mike Bessent	1	0	1						2	0
7. Richard Davey	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Cheetahs	Kestrels	Cheetahs	Kestrels
Ht 01: Etheridge, Yeates, Holloway, Hooper	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Smitherman, Lamb, Bessent, Davey	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Bass, Handley, Sage, Johns	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Meredith, Goody, Lamb, Davey	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Etheridge, Bass, Hooper, Handley (ret)	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Yeates, Goody, Holloway, Bessent	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Meredith, Lamb, Johns, Sage	5	1	28	14
Ht 08: Etheridge, Holloway, Hooper, Smitherman	2	4	30	18
Ht 09: Handley, Bass, Bessent, Johns, Goody (exc)	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Yeates, Holloway, Sage, Davey	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Etheridge, Smitherman, Hooper, Meredith (ret)	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Sage, Handley, Yeates, Hooper	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Etheridge, Bass, Johns, Meredith	2	4	47	31

Bristol v Poole Friday 7th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Gresham	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Phil Herne	3	2	3	2	1*				11	1
4. Nigel Boocock	2*	2	Ret	1	2*				7	2
5. Tormod Langli	1*	3	1*	3	2				10	2
6. Danny Kennedy	2	2*	0						4	1
7. Tony Garard	0	1	1*						2	1
8. Phil Bass	0								0	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Richard May	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	0	2	2	2	0				6	0
4. Colin Gooddy	1	1	Fell	N					2	0
5. Neil Middleditch	0	3	1*	TS	1				5	1
6. Pete Smith	1	1*	0	TS					2	1
7. Martin Yeates	3	1	2	F Exc	0				6	0

	Bulldogs	Pirates	Bulldogs	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Gresham, Langli, May	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Yeates, Kennedy, Smith, Garard (f rem)	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Langli, Boocock, Gooddy, Middleditch	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Herne, Kennedy, Yeates, Broadbelt	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Simmons, Boocock, Langli, May	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Gresham, Broadbelt, Smith, Bass	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Middleditch, Herne, Gooddy, Kennedy (f)	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Herne, Yeates, Garard, Smith	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Langli, Broadbelt, Middleditch, Boocock (ret)	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Gresham, Broadbelt, Boocock, Gooddy (f)	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Simmons, Herne, Garard (f awarded), Yeates (f exc)	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Gresham, Boocock, Middleditch, Broadbelt	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Simmons, Langli, Herne, Yeates	3	3	45	33

Hackney v Sheffield Friday 7th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	1	1	Ret	2					4	0
2. Keith White	3	3	3	3	3	3			18	0
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Ian Turner (G)	2*	2	3	Fell					7	1
5. Barry Thomas	3	1*	Exc	1	2*				7	2
6. Vic Harding	1	2*	2	1					6	1
7. Tony Featherstone	Fell	1*	N	2					3	1
8. Laurie Etheridge	1*								1	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	2	3	2	3	1				11	0
2. Arnie Haley	0	N	TS	0					0	0
3. Reg Wilson	1	2	2	3					8	0
4. Keith Evans	0	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Craig Pendlebury	1	3	2	1					7	0
6. Billy Burton	2*	N	0	0					2	1
7. Tony Boyle	3	0	0	0					3	0

		Hawks	Tigers	Hawks	Tigers
Ht 01: White, Wyer, Rasmussen, Haley	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Boyle, Burton, Harding (ef, pushed), Featherstone (f)	66.8	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Thomas, Turner, Pendlebury, Evans	65.4	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: White, Harding, Wilson, Boyle	64.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Wyer, Turner, Thomas, Boyle	65.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: White, Wilson, Rasmussen, Burton	66.0	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Pendlebury, Harding, Featherstone, Evans, Thomas (ex tapes)	66.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: White, Wyer, Harding, Boyle	65.2	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Turner, Wilson, Thomas, Burton	67.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: White, Pendlebury, Evans, Rasmussen (ret)	66.0	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Wyer, Featherstone, Etheridge, Haley	66.4	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Wilson, Rasmussen, Pendlebury, Turner (f)	66.2	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: White, Thomas, Wyer, Evans	66.2	5	1	46	32

Wolverhampton v Birmingham Friday 7th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	1*	2	1*	3					7	2
2. George Hunter	2	0	1	2					5	0
3. Finn Thomsen	1	F Exc	3	2					6	0
4. Geoff Bouchard (G)	1	2*	2*	0					5	2
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	1*					10	1
6. Soren Sjosten	3	3	2	1					9	0
7. Steve Lomas	1	0	N						1	0

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	3	0	3	2	0				8	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	0	1	TS	N					1	0
3. Alan Grahame	2	3	1	3	2				11	0
4. Lou Sansom	0	1	TS	3					4	0
5. Richard Greer	2	3	0	1*					6	1
6. Finn Jensen	0	N	0						0	0
7. Jan Gravningen	2	0	1	2*	EF				5	1

		Wolves	Brammies	Wolves	Brammies
Ht 01: Wilson, Hunter, McMillan, Shakespeare	63.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Gravningen, Lomas, Jensen	64.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Nielsen, Greer, Bouchard, Sansom	64.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Sjosten, Grahame, Thomsen, Gravningen	64.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Nielsen, Bouchard, Shakespeare, Wilson	64.4	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Grahame, McMillan, Gravningen, Hunter	64.4	2	4	22	14
Ht 07: Greer, Sjosten, Sansom, Thomsen (f exc)	64.6	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Wilson, Gravningen, Hunter, Lomas	65.4	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Nielsen, Bouchard, Grahame, Jensen	64.6	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Grahame, Hunter, McMillan, Greer	65.4	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Thomsen, Wilson, Sjosten, Gravningen (ef)	66.8	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: McMillan, Grahame, Greer, Bouchard	65.2	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Sansom, Thomsen, Nielsen, Wilson	65.8	3	3	43	35

Wolverhampton v Halifax Friday 7th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2*	2*	3					9	2
2. George Hunter	1*	3	1*	3					8	2
3. Finn Thomsen	2*	1	2	N					5	1
4. Geoff Bouchard (G)	0	1	2*	2*					5	2
5. Hans Nielsen	1	3	3	1					8	0
6. Soren Sjosten	3	3	3	3					12	0
7. Steve Lomas	2*	2	1*						5	2

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Lohmann	3	2	3	3	2				13	0
2. Tom Godal	0	Ret	TS	N					0	0
3. Ian Cartwright	1	1	1	1					4	0
4. Mick McKeon	3	2	0	0	0				5	0
5. Graham Plant	2*	Fell	1	Fell					3	1
6. Mick Newton	1	0	0						1	0
7. Geoff Pusey	0	0	TS	0					0	0

	Wolves	Dukes	Wolves	Dukes
Ht 01: Lohmann, McMillan, Hunter, Godal	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Lomas, Newton, Pusey	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: McKeon, Plant, Nielsen, Bouchard	1	5	9	9
Ht 04: Sjosten, Thomsen, Cartwright, Pusey	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: Nielsen, Lohmann, Bouchard, Godal (ret)	4	2	18	12
Ht 06: Hunter, McMillan, Cartwright, Newton	5	1	23	13
Ht 07: Sjosten, McKeon, Thomsen, Plant (f)	4	2	27	15
Ht 08: Lohmann, Lomas, Hunter, McKeon	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Nielsen, Bouchard, Cartwright, Newton	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Hunter, McMillan, Plant, McKeon (f rem)	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Lohmann, Thomsen, Lomas, Pusey	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: McMillan, Bouchard, Cartwright, Plant (f)	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Sjosten, Lohmann, Nielsen, McKeon	4	2	52	26

Edinburgh v Cradley Heath v Hull v White City Friday 7th October 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Ellesmere Port v Canterbury Friday 7th October 1977 (National League)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	1	2	0					3	0
3. Steve Finch	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Phil Collins	2	3	2	2*					9	1
5. John Williams	1*	0	0	1*					2	2
6. Louis Carr	2	2*	1	1					6	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	Exc	1*	N						1	1

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1*	2	3	0	3				9	1
2. Bob Spelta	2	1*	NS	1	2				6	1
3. Les Rumsey	1	0	TS	N					1	0
4. Graham Banks	3	2	2	0	Ret				7	0
5. Barney Kennett	0	0	N	TS					0	0
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	3	1*	1				10	1
7. Bob Watts	1	0	TS						1	0

Heat results - see next page

		Gunners	Crusaders	Gunners	Crusaders
Ht 01: Jackson, Spelta, Koppe, Meredith	74.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Shilleto, Carr, Watts, Mortiboys (exc)	76.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Banks, Collins, Williams, Kennett	75.6	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Finch, Carr, Rumsey, Watts	75.6	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Collins, Koppe, Spelta, Williams	74.3	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Jackson, Shilleto, Meredith, Rumsey	74.2	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Finch, Banks, Carr, Kennett	74.6	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Koppe, Meredith, Mortiboys, Spelta (ns)	75.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Shilleto, Collins, Spelta, Williams	75.0	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Jackson, Banks, Shilleto, Meredith	74.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Finch, Spelta, Carr, Koppe	75.2	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Jackson, Collins, Shilleto, Banks	74.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Koppe, Finch, Williams, Banks (ret)	75.0	3	3	44	34

Newport v Eastbourne Friday 7th October 1977 (National League)

Newport	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Woodward	3	2	1	3	3				12	0
2. John Goodall		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Jim Brett	2*	2	2*	1	2				9	2
4. Terry Casserly	Fell	Fell	0	N					0	0
5. Mike Broadbank	3	1	1	1	0				6	0
6. Cliff Anderson	2	0	N	0					2	0
7. Chris Robins	1*	0	3	3	0				7	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	1	3	3	3					10	0
2. Roger Abel	0	2*	0	N					2	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Eric Dugard	2	1	2	1					6	0
5. Dave Kennett	1*	0	N	1*					2	2
6. Steve Naylor	0	1	2*	0					3	1
7. Paul Woods	3	1	2	2*					8	1

		Dragons	Eagles	Dragons	Eagles
Ht 01: Woodward, Brett, Richardson, Abel	69.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Woods, Anderson, Robins, Naylor	71.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Broadbank, Dugard, Kennett, Casserly (f)	71.9	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Sampson, Brett, Woods, Anderson	71.5	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Richardson, Abel, Broadbank, Casserly (f)	71.7	1	5	14	16
Ht 06: Sampson, Woodward, Naylor, Robins	70.8	2	4	16	20
Ht 07: Robins, Brett, Dugard, Kennett	72.2	5	1	21	21
Ht 08: Robins, Woods, Woodward, Abel	72.3	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Sampson, Naylor, Broadbank, Casserly	71.8	1	5	26	28
Ht 10: Woodward, Dugard, Broadbank, Naylor	71.4	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Richardson, Woods, Brett, Robins	71.4	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Woodward, Sampson, Kennett, Anderson	70.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Richardson, Brett, Dugard, Broadbank	71.6	2	4	36	42

Peterborough v Boston Friday 7th October 1977 (National League)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	2	2	1	1*					6	1
2. Nigel Flatman	0	1*	1	N					2	1
3. Ian Clark	1*	0	1*	3					5	2
4. Andy Hines	2	3	2	2					9	0
5. Brian Clark	0	0	N	N					0	0
6. Nigel Couzens	2*	2	3	0					7	1
7. Ken Matthews	3	3	3	2	2*				13	1

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	1	1*	0	1					3	1
2. Paul Gilbert	3	2	2	3					10	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Steve Clarke	1	1*	0	0					2	1
5. Colin Cook	3	2	2	0					7	0
6. Stuart Cope	1	0	N						1	0
7. Dave Allen	0	0	0	1					1	0

		Panthers	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas
Ht 01: Gilbert, Hawkins, Glover, Flatman	70.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Matthews, Couzens, Cope, Allen (f rem)	70.0	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Cook, Hines, S.Clarke, B.Clark	71.0	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Couzens, I.Clark, Allen	69.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Hines, Gilbert, Glover, B.Clark	69.8	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Hawkins, Flatman, Cope	69.0	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Couzens, Cook, S.Clarke, I.Clark	70.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Matthews, Gilbert, Flatman, Allen	70.4	4	2	25	23
Ht 09: Hollingworth, Hines, Allen, Couzens	69.2	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Matthews, Cook, Hawkins, S.Clarke	70.8	4	2	31	29
Ht 11: Gilbert, Matthews, I.Clark, Glover	70.2	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Hines, Hawkins, Cook	70.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: I.Clark, Matthews, Glover, S.Clarke	70.2	5	1	42	36

Belle Vue v Exeter Saturday 8th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Coventry: Golden Wonder Brandonapolis Saturday 8th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Alf Busk (Coventry)	3	1	0	2	3	9	3rd
02. Neil Middleditch (Poole)	1	1	0	EF	1	3	16th
03. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	2	3	2	2	0	9	6th
04. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	0	3	2	3	1	9	5th
05. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	2	3	3	14	1st
06. Tommy Nilsson (Coventry)	1	3	3	0	2	9	4th
07. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	1	3	1	2	9	7th
08. Frank Smith (Coventry)	0	0	1	2	2	5	12th
09. Alan Molyneux (Coventry)	0	2	0	2	3	7	9th
10. Mick Bell (Coventry)	2	0	0	0	1	3	15th
11. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	1	0	1	3	0	5	11th
12. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	3	1	3	3	3	13	2nd
13. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	F Exc	1	1	1	5	14th
14. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	2	3	0	2	8	8th
15. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	3	2	1	1	0	7	10th
16. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	0	2	2	1	EF	5	13th
Res: Alan Grahame (Birmingham)							DID NOT RIDE
Res: Jan Gravningen (Birmingham)							DID NOT RIDE

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Busk, Shirra, Middleditch, Wyer	67.8
Ht 02: Olsen, Jancarz, Nilsson, Smith	67.0
Ht 03: Simmons, Bell, Teromaa, Molyneux	68.0
Ht 04: Ray Wilson, Ross, McMillan, Reg Wilson	68.2
Ht 05: Olsen, Molyneux, Busk, Ross (f exc)	67.4
Ht 06: Nilsson, McMillan, Middleditch, Bell	68.2
Ht 07: Shirra, Ray Wilson, Jancarz, Teromaa	67.6
Ht 08: Wyer, Reg Wilson, Simmons, Smith	68.8
Ht 09: Nilsson, Reg Wilson, Teromaa, Busk	69.2
Ht 10: Simmons, Olsen, Ray Wilson, Middleditch	67.4
Ht 11: McMillan, Shirra, Smith, Molyneux	68.8
Ht 12: Jancarz, Wyer, Ross, Bell	68.0
Ht 13: Simmons, Busk, Jancarz, McMillan	67.6
Ht 14: Teromaa, Smith, Ross, Middleditch (ef)	68.6
Ht 15: Olsen, Shirra, Reg Wilson, Bell	67.2
Ht 16: Wyer, Molyneux, Ray Wilson, Nilsson	69.4
Ht 17: Busk, Smith, Bell, Ray Wilson	70.0
Ht 18: Molyneux, Jancarz, Middleditch, Reg Wilson (ef)	69.6
Ht 19: Simmons, Nilsson, Ross, Shirra	68.6
Ht 20: Olsen, McMillan, Wyer, Teromaa	68.6

Cradley Heath v Ipswich Saturday 8th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	2*	1	3	0					6	1
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	3	EF	EF	2	2				7	0
4. Eric Broadbelt (G)	3	3	3	3	0	2			14	0
5. Bruce Cribb	3	0	2*	2*	EF				7	2
6. Dave Perks	0	0	1	1*					2	1
7. Arthur Price	1	0	N						1	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	0	1	3	3					7	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	0	N	N					1	0
3. Tony Davey	2	3	EF	3					8	0
4. Mike Lanham	1*	2*	1*	1					5	3
5. Billy Sanders	2	3	2	1					8	0
6. Andy Hines	3	2*	2	1	Exc				8	1
7. Ted Howgego	2*	1*	1*						4	3

		Heathens	Witches	Heathens	Witches
Ht 01: Cribb, Valentine, Jolly, Louis	70.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Hines, Howgego, Price, Perks	71.8	1	5	6	6
Ht 03: Broadbelt, Sanders, Lanham, Cribb	69.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Bastable, Davey, Howgego, Perks	72.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Broadbelt, Cribb, Louis, Jolly	71.2	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Davey, Hines, Valentine, Bastable (ef)	72.3	1	5	18	18
Ht 07: Sanders, Lanham, Perks, Bastable (ef)	72.5	1	5	19	23
Ht 08: Broadbelt, Hines, Howgego, Price	72.0	3	3	22	26
Ht 09: Broadbelt, Cribb, Hines, Davey (ef)	72.4	5	1	27	27
Ht 10: Valentine, Sanders, Lanham, Broadbelt	71.9	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Louis, Bastable, Perks, Hines (exc)	70.9	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Davey, Broadbelt, Sanders, Valentine	72.0	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: Louis, Bastable, Lanham, Cribb (ef)	70.7	2	4	37	41

Cradley Heath v Hull Saturday 8th October 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Semi Final)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Perks	0	2	0	1					3	0
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	1	3	3	2	1				10	0
4. Eric Broadbelt	1	2*	0	1*	2*	3			9	3
5. Bruce Cribb	3	3	1*	3	3				13	1
6. John Hack	1*	0	N						1	1
7. Arthur Price	2	1	2	0					5	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	3	2	3	1	2				11	0
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Graham Drury	2*	2*	3	1	3	2			13	2
4. Mike Curoso	1	F Exc	N	TS					1	0
5. Bobby Beaton	0	2	2	0					4	0
6. Frank Auffret	0	Fell	Fell						0	0
7. Phil Kynman	3	3	1*	EF	1*	0			8	2

		Heathens	Vikings	Heathens	Vikings
Ht 01: Owen, Drury, Broadbelt, Perks	71.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Kynman, Price, Hack, Auffret	72.0	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: Cribb, Broadbelt, Curoso, Beaton	71.0	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Kynman, Drury, Bastable, Hack	71.3	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Cribb, Owen, Kynman, Broadbelt	71.0	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Drury, Perks, Cribb, Auffret (f)	72.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 07: Bastable, Beaton, Price, Curoso (f exc)	71.3	4	2	20	22
Ht 08: Owen, Price, Broadbelt, Kynman (ef)	72.9	3	3	23	25
Ht 09: Cribb, Broadbelt, Drury, Auffret (f)	70.7	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Bastable, Beaton, Kynman, Perks	71.6	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Drury, Bastable, Owen, Price	72.0	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Broadbelt, Drury, Perks, Beaton	72.2	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Cribb, Owen, Bastable, Kynman	72.5	4	2	41	37

Halifax v Reading Saturday 8th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2	2*	0	0					4	1
2. Mike Lohmann	1*	3	1	2					7	1
3. Ian Cartwright	EF	0	3	0					3	0
4. Mitch Graham (G)	3	3	2	3					11	0
5. Graham Plant	1	0	1*	1					3	1
6. Tom Godal	0	1	N						1	0
7. Steve Finch	2	2	3	0					7	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	2	3					10	0
2. Hans Wassermann	0	1*	0	N					1	1
3. John Davis	3	Exc	3	1*					7	1
4. Bernie Leigh	0	1	N	2*					3	1
5. Bengt Jansson	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Doug Underwood	3	1	0						4	0
7. Bob Humphreys	1	2*	2	1	1*				7	2

	Dukes	Racers	Dukes	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Pusey, Lohmann, Wassermann	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Underwood, Finch, Humphreys, Godal	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Graham, Jansson, Plant, Leigh	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Humphreys, Godal, Cartwright (ef)	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Graham, Jessup, Wassermann, Plant	3	3	13	17
Ht 06: Lohmann, Pusey, Underwood, Davis (ex silencer)	5	1	18	18
Ht 07: Jansson, Finch, Leigh, Cartwright	2	4	20	22
Ht 08: Finch, Humphreys, Lohmann, Wassermann	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Davis, Graham, Plant, Underwood	3	3	27	27
Ht 10: Jansson, Lohmann, Humphreys, Pusey	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Cartwright, Jessup, Humphreys, Finch	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Graham, Jansson, Davis, Pusey	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Jessup, Leigh, Plant, Cartwright	1	5	36	42

King's Lynn v Hackney Saturday 8th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. David Gagen	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Ian Turner	2	1*	N	N					3	1
4. Richard Hellsen	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
5. Michael Lee	2*	3	2*	3					10	2
6. Billy Spiers	F Exc	0	2	0					2	0
7. Carl Glover	2	0	2	1					5	0

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	Fell	0	N	0					0	0
2. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Keith White	2	3	2	1*	TS	3	EF		11	1
4. Steve Weatherley (G)	1	1	3	2	0	2			9	0
5. Barry Thomas	0	0	1	1	1				3	0
6. Tony Featherstone	3	0	0						3	0
7. Vic Harding	EF	1	TS	1					2	0

		Stars	Hawks	Stars	Hawks
Ht 01: Betts, White, Gagen, Rasmussen (f)	66.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Featherstone, Glover, Harding (ef), Spiers (f exc)	68.4	2	3	6	5
Ht 03: Hellsen, Lee, Weatherley, Thomas	66.2	5	1	11	6
Ht 04: White, Turner, Harding, Spiers	66.4	2	4	13	10
Ht 05: Lee, Hellsen, Weatherley, Rasmussen	65.4 (eq tr)	5	1	18	11
Ht 06: Betts, White, Gagen, Featherstone	66.0	4	2	22	13
Ht 07: Weatherley, Spiers, Turner, Thomas	67.2	3	3	25	16
Ht 08: Gagen, Weatherley, White, Glover	67.0	3	3	28	19
Ht 09: Hellsen, Lee, Thomas, Featherstone	66.6	5	1	33	20
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Thomas, Weatherley	66.8	5	1	38	21
Ht 11: White, Glover, Harding, Spiers	67.2	2	4	40	25
Ht 12: Betts, Hellsen, Thomas, White (ef)	66.4	5	1	45	26
Ht 13: Lee, Weatherley, Glover, Rasmussen	67.2	4	2	49	28

Swindon v Bristol Saturday 8th October 1977 (Challenge)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Berwick v Eastbourne Saturday 8th October 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Final 1st Leg)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	2	1*	2*	1*					6	3
2. Willie Templeton	1*	2	3	3					9	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	Exc	3					9	0
4. Robin Adlington	1	1*	0	2					4	1
5. Dave Gifford	3	2	1	1					7	0
6. Wayne Brown	2	1	1	1					5	0
7. Colin Caffrey	Fell	1	Fell						1	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	2*	3	2				13	1
2. Roger Abel	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Mike Sampson	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Eric Dugard	2	2	1	0					5	0
5. Dave Kennett	0	0	0	0					0	0
6. Steve Naylor	3	0	2	TS	2*				7	1
7. Paul Woods	1	0	0						1	0

		Bandits	Eagles	Bandits	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Hiftle, Templeton, Abel	74.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Naylor, Brown, Woods, Caffrey (f)	79.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Gifford, Dugard, Adlington, Kennett	77.2	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Jones, Sampson, Brown, Woods	74.8	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Richardson, Gifford, Adlington, Abel	76.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Sampson, Templeton, Hiftle, Naylor	76.2	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Jones, Dugard, Brown, Kennett	75.6	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Templeton, Naylor, Caffrey, Woods	77.0	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Sampson, Richardson, Gifford, Adlington	76.6	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Templeton, Hiftle, Dugard, Kennett	77.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Richardson, Naylor, Brown, Caffrey (f), Jones (ex tapes)	77.0	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Sampson, Adlington, Hiftle, Kennett	76.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Jones, Richardson, Gifford, Dugard	75.2	4	2	41	37

Canterbury v Mildenhall Saturday 8th October 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	2*	3	Ret	1*					6	2
2. Bob Spelta	3	2*	3	3					11	1
3. Les Rumsey	3	Ret	3	2					8	0
4. Barney Kennett	2*	Ret	2*	2					6	2
5. Graham Banks	3	1	3	1*					8	1
6. Brendan Shilleto	3	2*	3	2*					10	2
7. Bob Watts	0	0	N						0	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	1	3	2	0	0				6	0
2. Mick Bates	0	2*	1*	1					4	2
3. Trevor Jones	1	1	1	0					3	0
4. Rob Henry	0	2	1*	3					6	1
5. Mike Spink	1	1*	2	3					7	1
6. Neil Leeks	2	0	0						2	0
7. Fred Mills	1*	0	TS						1	1

	Crusaders	F.Tigers	Crusaders	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Spelta, Koppe, Coles, Bates	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Shilleto, Leeks, Mills, Watts	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Banks, Kennett, Spink, Henry	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Rumsey, Shilleto, Jones, Mills	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Coles, Bates, Banks, Kennett (ret)	1	5	19	11
Ht 06: Koppe, Spelta, Jones, Leeks	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Shilleto, Henry, Spink, Rumsey (ret)	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Spelta, Coles, Bates, Watts	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Jones, Leeks	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Spelta, Spink, Henry, Koppe (ret)	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Rumsey, Shilleto, Bates, Coles	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Spink, Kennett, Koppe, Jones	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: Henry, Rumsey, Banks, Coles	3	3	49	29

Stoke v Ellesmere Port Saturday 8th October 1977 (Gunnars-Potters Trophy 2nd Leg)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Boston v Peterborough Sunday 9th October 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	2	2	1*	1*					6	2
2. Paul Gilbert	1*	F Exc	N	N					1	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	1*	3	3	3					10	1
4. Steve Clarke	1*	2*	2*	2					7	3
5. Colin Cook	2	3	3	0					8	0
6. Dave Allen	1	2	1	3	Fell				7	0
7. Stuart Cope	0	0	2	N					2	0

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kevin Hawkins	0	0	1*	1*					2	2
2. Nigel Flatman	3	1	2	2					8	0
3. Ian Clark	0	N	0	N					0	0
4. Andy Hines	3	2	3	2					10	0
5. Brian Clark	0	0	N	3					3	0
6. Ken Matthews	3	3	1*	1	Fell				8	1
7. Nigel Couzens	2*	3	F Exc	N	0				5	1

	Cudas	Panthers	Cudas	Panthers
Ht 01: Flatman, Glover, Gilbert, Hawkins	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Matthews, Couzens, Allen, Cope	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Hines, Cook, S.Clarke, B.Clark	3	3	7	11
Ht 04: Couzens, Allen, Hollingworth, I.Clark	3	3	10	14
Ht 05: Cook, S.Clarke, Flatman, Hawkins	5	1	15	15
Ht 06: Matthews, Glover, Gilbert (f exc), Couzens (f exc)	2	3	17	18
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Hines, Allen, B.Clark	4	2	21	20
Ht 08: Allen, Flatman, Matthews, Cope	3	3	24	23
Ht 09: Cook, S.Clarke, Matthews, I.Clark	5	1	29	24
Ht 10: Hines, Cope, Glover, Couzens	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Flatman, Hawkins, Allen (f)	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: B.Clark, S.Clarke, Glover, Matthews (f)	3	3	38	33
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Hines, Hawkins, Cook	3	3	41	36

Eastbourne v National League Select Sunday 9th October 1977 (Challenge)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	1	3	3	2*					9	1
2. Pete Jarman	3	1	0	2					6	0
3. Mike Sampson	3	2*	3	3					11	1
4. Roger Abel	2*	3	3	2*					10	2
5. Dave Kennett	2*	2*	2*	2					8	3
6. Eric Dugard	3	3	2*	3					11	1
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	1*						6	2
8. Paul Woods	2*	3	1*						6	2

National League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2	1	1	2	Fell	1			7	0
2. Richard Evans	0	1	0	1					2	0
3. Martin Yeates	1	0	0	1	0				2	0
4. Sean Willmott	0	2	1	0	3				6	0
5. Nicky Allott	0	1	1*	3					5	1
6. Mike Broadbank		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
7. John Barker	0	N	Fell						1	0
8. Colin Ackroyd	1	0	N						0	0
9. Mike Pither	0	0							0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Eagles	Select	Eagles	Select
Ht 01: Jarman, Owen, Richardson, Evans (f rem)	63.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Ackroyd, Barker	62.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sampson, Abel, Yeates, Willmott	63.6	5	1	14	4
Ht 04: Dugard, Kennett, Owen, Allott	63.2	5	1	19	5
Ht 05: Abel, Naylor, Evans, Pither	63.6	5	1	24	6
Ht 06: Richardson, Willmott, Jarman, Yeates	63.2	4	2	28	8
Ht 07: Dugard, Kennett, Owen, Evans	62.4	5	1	33	9
Ht 08: Abel, Sampson, Allott, Yeates	62.6	5	1	38	10
Ht 09: Woods, Dugard, Willmott, Ackroyd	63.0	5	1	43	11
Ht 10: Richardson, Owen, Allott, Jarman	62.6	3	3	46	14
Ht 11: Dugard, Kennett, Yeates, Willmott	62.8	5	1	51	15
Ht 12: Sampson, Abel, Evans, Owen (f)	63.0	5	1	56	16
Ht 13: Willmott, Kennett, Naylor, Barker (f)	62.6	3	3	59	19
Ht 14: Allott, Jarman, Woods, Pither	63.8	3	3	62	22
Ht 15: Sampson, Richardson, Owen, Yeates	63.2	5	1	67	23

Glasgow v Ellesmere Port Sunday 9th October 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Rain !

Mildenhall v Ipswich v King's Lynn Sunday 9th October 1977 (Inter League Three Team Tournament)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	1	3	1		7	0
2. Mick Bates	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Mike Spink	1*	0	1	2		4	1
4. Fred Mills	2	1	0	0		3	0
5. Rob Henry	2	1	2	2		7	0
6. Neil Leeks	EF	0	1*	0		1	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1	2	3	3		9	0
2. Ted Howgego	3	1*	0	1		5	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3		12	0
4. Kevin Jolly	2*	2*	2*	2*		8	4
5. Billy Sanders	1	1	0	2		3	0
6. Mike Lanham	3	0	2	0		6	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	3	3	2	1		9	0
2. David Gagen	EF	N	1*	0		1	1
3. Ian Turner	1	2*	3	1		7	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	3	1	3		7	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3		12	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	2*	0	2*		4	2
7. Mel Taylor (G)	2*					2	1

Heat results - see next page

		F.Tigers	Witches	Stars
Ht 01: Howgego, Coles, Louis, Bates	59.0	2~2	4~4	0~0
Ht 02: Davey, Jolly, Turner, Hellsen	57.4	0~2	5~9	1~1
Ht 03: Betts, Mills, Spink, Gagen (ef)	57.6	3~5	0~9	3~4
Ht 04: Lanham, Henry, Sanders, Leeks (ef)	58.0	2~7	4~13	0~4
Ht 05: Lee, Louis, Howgego, Spiers	56.6	0~7	3~16	3~7
Ht 06: Betts, Taylor, Coles, Bates	57.0	1~8	0~16	5~12
Ht 07: Davey, Jolly, Henry, Leeks	56.8	1~9	5~21	0~12
Ht 08: Lee, Spiers, Lanham, Sanders	58.0	0~9	1~22	5~17
Ht 09: Hellsen, Turner, Mills, Spink	57.2	1~10	0~22	5~22
Ht 10: Coles, Lanham, Bates, Sanders	57.8	4~14	2~24	0~22
Ht 11: Louis, Betts, Gagen, Howgego	56.4	0~14	3~27	3~25
Ht 12: Lee, Henry, Leeks, Spiers	57.2	3~17	0~27	3~28
Ht 13: Davey, Jolly, Spink, Mills	57.6	1~18	5~32	0~28
Ht 14: Turner, Sanders, Hellsen, Lanham	56.4	0~18	2~34	4~32
Ht 15: Lee, Spiers, Coles, Bates	59.6	1~19	0~34	5~37
Ht 16: Louis, Spink, Howgego, Mills	58.6	2~21	4~38	0~37
Ht 17: Davey, Jolly, Betts, Gagen	59.0	0~21	5~43	1~38
Ht 18: Hellsen, Henry, Turner, Leeks	59.8	2~23	0~43	4~42

Rye House v Canterbury v Crayford Sunday 9th October 1977 (Kent-Herts Triangle 3rd Leg)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	2	3	3	2		10	0
2. Ashley Pullen	1*	F NS	N	N		1	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	F Exc	3	3	3		9	0
4. Bob Cooper	2	0	Fell	1		3	0
5. Bob Garrad	1	2*	2	2		7	1
6. Karl Fiala	3	3	1*	1*		8	2
7. Peter Tarrant	1	1	0			2	0

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	3	2	3	2		10	0
2. Mike Bessent	0	0	1	0		1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	1	1	2	3		7	0
4. John Hooper	Fell	0	1*	1		2	1
5. Alan Sage	2	3	2	2		9	0
6. Alan Johns	0	0	0	0		0	0

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	1	2	2	2		7	0
2. Bob Spelta	3	F Exc	N	N		3	0
3. Barney Kennett	2*	1*	1	F Exc		4	2
4. Brendan Shilleto	3	2	3	3		11	0
5. Les Rumsey	1	2	3	3		9	0
6. Graham Banks	3	1*	0	1		5	1
7. Ray Griffiths	0	0				0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Rockets	Kestrels	Crusaders
Ht 01: Etheridge, Hubbard, Pullen, Bessent	66.8	3~3	3~3	0~0
Ht 02: Shilleto, Kennett, Gooddy, Hooper (f)	65.2	0~3	1~4	5~5
Ht 03: Spelta, Cooper, Koppe, Mullarkey (f exc)	66.8	2~5	0~4	4~9
Ht 04: Fiala, Sage, Garrad, Johns	66.4	4~9	2~6	0~9
Ht 05: Banks, Etheridge, Rumsey, Bessent	65.2	0~9	2~8	4~13
Ht 06: Hubbard, Koppe, Tarrant, Spelta (f exc), Pullen (f ns)	66.0	4~13	0~8	2~15
Ht 07: Fiala, Garrad, Gooddy, Hooper	65.0	5~18	1~9	0~15
Ht 08: Sage, Rumsey, Banks, Johns (f rem)	65.8	0~18	3~12	3~18
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Shilleto, Kennett, Cooper	65.2	3~21	0~12	3~21
Ht 10: Hubbard, Sage, Tarrant, Johns	65.2	4~25	2~14	0~21
Ht 11: Etheridge, Koppe, Bessent, Griffiths	65.4	0~25	4~18	2~23
Ht 12: Rumsey, Garrad, Fiala, Banks	65.0	3~28	0~18	3~26
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Gooddy, Hooper, Cooper (f)	65.8	3~31	3~21	0~26
Ht 14: Shilleto, Sage, Kennett, Johns	65.0	0~31	2~23	4~30
Ht 15: Rumsey, Hubbard, Banks, Tarrant	65.2	2~33	0~23	3~34
Ht 16: Mullarkey, Etheridge, Cooper, Bessent	65.4	4~37	2~25	0~34
Ht 17: Gooddy, Koppe, Hooper, Griffiths	66.0	0~37	4~29	2~36
Ht 18: Shilleto, Garrad, Fiala, Kennett (f exc)	66.2	3~40	0~29	3~39
Run off for Trophy: Etheridge beat Shilleto	66.4			
Agg: Crayford 111 - Canterbury 111 - Rye House 101				

Birmingham v Swindon Monday 10th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	2	2	3	3					10	0
2. Malcolm Shakespeare	1*	1*	N	0					2	2
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	3					9	0
4. Lou Sansom	1*	2	0	0					3	1
5. Richard Greer	2	1*	1	F Exc					4	1
6. Finn Jensen	3	1*	1*	3					8	2
7. Jan Gravningen	2*	2*	1*						5	3

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3	3	2			17	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	0	0	0	0					0	0
3. Martin Ashby		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Jan Andersson	3	3	3	2*	2	2	1*		16	2
5. Bobby McNeil	0	Fell	N	N					0	0
6. Soren Karlsson	1	0	TS	1*	1*				3	2
7. David Ashby	0	0	1						1	0

		Brummies	Robins	Brummies	Robins
Ht 01: Kilby, Wilson, Shakespeare, Bouchard	61.2 (eq tr)	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jensen, Gravningen, Karlsson, Ashby	61.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Andersson, Greer, Sansom, McNeil	61.2 (eq tr)	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Kilby, Grahame, Jensen, Ashby	62.1	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Kilby, Sansom, Greer, Bouchard	62.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Andersson, Wilson, Shakespeare, Karlsson	61.5	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Andersson, Grahame, Jensen, McNeil (f)	61.7	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Jensen, Gravningen, Ashby, Bouchard	62.3	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: Kilby, Andersson, Greer, Sansom	62.6	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Wilson, Andersson, Karlsson, Shakespeare	61.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Kilby, Grahame, Gravningen, Bouchard	62.4	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Wilson, Andersson, Karlsson, Sansom	62.2	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Grahame, Kilby, Andersson, Greer (f exc)	62.5	3	3	41	37

Exeter v Ipswich Monday 10th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Steve Koppe	1	1	2*	1					5	1
3. Ivan Mauger	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. John Titman	1*	Ret	2*	3					6	2
5. Vaclav Verner	2	3	3	2*					10	1
6. Peter Prinsloo	2*	1*	0						3	2
7. Mike Farrell	3	3	2*						8	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	2	2	1	1	1				7	0
2. Kevin Jolly	0	1*	TS	0					1	1
3. Tony Davey	3	2	1	1	1				8	0
4. Mike Lanham	0	TS	2	0					2	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	F Exc	N	N				6	0
6. Andy Hines	Ret	0	0	Ret					0	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	0	TS	0					1	0

	Falcons	Witches	Falcons	Witches
Ht 01: Autrey, Louis, Koppe, Jolly	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Farrell, Prinsloo, Howgego, Hines (ret)	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Sanders, Verner, Titman, Lanham	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Davey, Mauger, Prinsloo, Howgego	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Verner, Louis, Jolly, Titman (ret)	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Autrey, Davey, Koppe, Hines	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Sanders, Mauger, Louis, Prinsloo	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Farrell, Koppe, Davey, Sanders (f exc)	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Verner, Titman, Davey, Hines	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Autrey, Lanham, Koppe, Howgego	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: Mauger, Farrell, Louis, Jolly	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Titman, Autrey, Davey, Hines (ret)	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Mauger, Verner, Louis, Lanham	5	1	53	25

Reading v Bristol Monday 10th October 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Semi Final 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	1	2	1					5	0
3. John Davis	2	2	3	3					10	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	3	2	1					7	0
5. Bengt Jansson	3	0	1*	1					5	1
6. Bob Humphreys	3	1*	1*	1					6	2
7. Doug Underwood	2*	0	N						2	1

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Gresham	0	2	3	2	2	0			9	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2	1*	1	0	0				4	1
3. Phil Herne	2	3	2	3	3	2	2		17	0
4. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
5. Brian Woodward	0	0	0	N					0	0
6. Sean Willmott	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Tony Garard	1	0	TS	0					1	0

		Racers	Bulldogs	Racers	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Jessup, Boocock, Wassermann, Gresham	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Humphreys, Underwood, Garard, Willmott	65.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Jansson, Herne, Leigh, Woodward	64.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 04: Herne, Davis, Humphreys, Garard	64.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Leigh, Gresham, Boocock, Jansson	64.8	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jessup, Herne, Wassermann, Willmott	64.8	4	2	23	13
Ht 07: Gresham, Davis, Humphreys, Woodward	64.2	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Herne, Wassermann, Boocock, Underwood	64.6	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Herne, Leigh, Jansson, Boocock	64.6	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Gresham, Wassermann, Woodward	63.8	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Davis, Gresham, Humphreys, Boocock	64.4	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Jessup, Herne, Leigh, Garard	64.4	4	2	43	29
Ht 13: Davis, Herne, Jansson, Gresham	64.2	4	2	47	31

Reading v Belle Vue Monday 10th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	3	2					10	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	1*	EF	N					2	1
3. John Davis	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1*	1	1	1*					4	2
5. Bengt Jansson	2	3	3	0					8	0
6. Bob Humphreys	3	0	2*	1					6	1
7. Doug Underwood	0	2	0						2	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	F Exc	2	2	1*	1				6	1
2. Les Collins	2	N	TS	TS					2	0
3. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
4. Chris Morton	3	EF	0	2	3				8	0
5. Chris Turner	0	1	TS	0					1	0
6. Jim Brett	2	0	0	0					2	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1*	1	1						3	1

		Racers	Aces	Racers	Aces
Ht 01: Jessup, L.Collins, Wassermann, Wilkinson (f exc)	64.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Humphreys, Brett, Praestbro, Underwood	65.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Jansson, Leigh, Turner	64.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: P.Collins, Davis, Praestbro, Humphreys	64.6	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Jansson, Wilkinson, Leigh, Brett	64.6	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: P.Collins, Jessup, Wassermann, Brett	64.0	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Davis, Humphreys, Turner, Morton (ef)	65.8	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: P.Collins, Underwood, Praestbro, Wassermann (ef)	65.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Jansson, P.Collins, Leigh, Brett	64.4	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Jessup, Wilkinson, Humphreys, Morton	64.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Davis, Morton, Wilkinson, Underwood	64.6	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: P.Collins, Jessup, Leigh, Turner	65.0	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Morton, Davis, Wilkinson, Jansson	65.0	2	4	42	36

Newcastle v Ellesmere Port Monday 10th October 1977 (Handicap Challenge 1st Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen *	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder *	2*	2*	EF	3	2				9	2
4. Robbie Gardner	Exc	2*	3	1*	2*				8	3
5. Phil Kynman	1	2	3	2*	Exc				8	1
6. Neil Coddington	2*	1*	3	2	1*				9	3
7. Rob Maxfield	3	1*	Fell						4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson *	2	1	1	2	0				6	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	TS	1*					1	1
3. Steve Finch *	1	1	EF	0					2	0
4. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
5. John Williams	EF	TS	EF	N					0	0
6. Louis Carr	Fell	0	1	1					2	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0						1	0

		Diamonds	Gunners	Diamonds	Gunners
Ht 01: Owen, Jackson, Kynman, Meredith	69.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Maxfield, Coddington, Mortiboys, Carr (f)	72.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Collins, Kynman, Coddington, Williams (ef), Gardner (ex tapes)	68.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Coddington, Blackadder, Finch, Mortiboys	69.4	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Kynman, Gardner, Jackson, Meredith	70.6	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Owen, Blackadder, Finch, Carr	69.0	5	1	27	9
Ht 07: Collins, Coddington, Jackson, Blackadder (ef)	69.0	2	4	29	13
Ht 08: Collins, Owen, Maxfield, Mortiboys	68.6	3	3	32	16
Ht 09: Gardner, Kynman, Carr, Finch (ef)	69.0	5	1	37	17
Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Gardner, Williams (ef)	69.0	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Meredith (f awarded), Maxfield (f)	No Time	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Carr, Finch	70.2	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Collins, Blackadder, Coddington, Jackson, Kynman (exc)	68.6	3	3	51	27

Riders marked with* are starting on a 20 yard handicap.

Barrow: Mister Junior Of The North Tuesday 11th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Les Race	0	1	3	1	3	8	8th
02. Malcolm Barrett	1	0	1	1	1	4	12th
03. Andy Reid	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd
04. Mark Dickinson	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
05. Peter Kershaw	N	0	Fell	2	2	4	11th
06. Mike Stewart	1	2	2	1	1	7	10th
07. Rob Dole	3	2	1	3	Ret	9	6th
08. Rob Hamman	2	1	3	2	2	10	5th
09. Andy Heyes	2	2	Ret	2	3	9	7th
10. David Bateson	0.5	1	0	0	1	2.5	15th
11. Terry Logan	0.5	0	0	0	0	0.5	17th
12. Gary Pottinger	3	2	3	2	2	12	3rd
13. Dave Butt	3	3	2	3	0	11	4th
14. Des Wilson	2	3	1	0	1	7	9th
15. Chris Prime	1	1	2	Ret	0	4	13th
16. ???							
Res: Chris Roynon	0	1				1	16th
Res: Robin Dixon	0	Ret				0	18th
Res: Mark Courtney	1	2				3	14th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Dickinson, Reid, Barrett, Race	66.0
Ht 02: Dole, Hamman, Stewart, Roynon	67.8
Ht 03: Pottinger, Heyes, Bateson & Logan (dead heat)	65.0
Ht 04: Butt, Wilson, Prime, Dixon	66.8
Ht 05: Butt, Heyes, Race, Kershaw	65.4
Ht 06: Wilson, Stewart, Bateson, Barrett	66.4
Ht 07: Reid, Dole, Prime, Logan	66.8
Ht 08: Dickinson, Pottinger, Hamman, Dixon (ret)	65.6
Ht 09: Race, Stewart, Courtney, Logan	66.4
Ht 10: Pottinger, Prime, Barrett, Kershaw (f)	67.0
Ht 11: Hamman, Reid, Wilson, Heyes (ret)	66.0
Ht 12: Dickinson, Butt, Dole, Bateson	66.6
Ht 13: Dole, Pottinger, Race, Wilson	66.0
Ht 14: Butt, Hamman, Barrett, Logan	66.0
Ht 15: Reid, Kershaw, Roynon, Bateson	68.0
Ht 16: Dickinson, Heyes, Stewart, Prime (ret)	68.0
Ht 17: Race, Hamman, Bateson, Logan	68.4
Ht 18: Heyes, Courtney, Barrett, Dole (ret)	68.4
Ht 19: Reid, Pottinger, Stewart, Butt	66.4
Ht 20: Dickinson, Kershaw, Wilson, Prime	67.2

Crayford v Hackney v White City v Wimbledon Tuesday 11th October 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Laurie Etheridge	0	2	1	0		3
2. Alan Sage	0	0	0	0		0
3. Colin Gooddy	1	1	1	1		4
4. Alan Johns	1	0	Exc	N		1
5. John Hooper	1	0				1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Barry Thomas	3	3	3	2		11
2. Keith White	3	1	0	2		6
3. Bent Rasmussen	2	1	0	1		4
4. Vic Harding	2	1	0	0		3

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3		12
2. Steve Weatherley	3	2	2	3		10
3. Trevor Geer	0	3	1	2		6
4. Kai Niemi	2	2	3	2		9

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Mick Hines	2	3	3	1		9
2. Roger Johns	0	F Exc	2	1		3
3. Colin Richardson	1	0	2	3		6
4. Stefan Salomonsson	1	2	2	3		8

Heat results - see next page

		Kestrels	Hawks	Rebels	Dons
Ht 01: Thomas, Niemi, A.Johns, R.Johns	59.0	1~1	3~3	2~2	0~0
Ht 02: White, Hines, Gooddy, Geer	59.6	1~2	3~6	0~2	2~2
Ht 03: Kennett, Harding, Richardson, Sage	57.6 (TR)	0~2	2~8	3~5	1~3
Ht 04: Weatherley, Rasmussen, Salomonsson, Etheridge	59.4	0~2	2~10	3~8	1~4
Ht 05: Kennett, Salomonsson, White, A.Johns	58.2	0~2	1~11	3~11	2~6
Ht 06: Thomas, Weatherley, Gooddy, Richardson	58.6	1~3	3~14	2~13	0~6
Ht 07: Hines, Niemi, Rasmussen, Sage	59.4	0~3	1~15	2~15	3~9
Ht 08: Geer, Etheridge, Harding, R.Johns (f exc)	59.8	2~5	1~16	3~18	0~9
Ht 09: Hines, Weatherley, Hooper, Harding, A.Johns (ex 2 mins)	59.4	1~6	0~16	2~20	3~12
Ht 10: Kennett, R.Johns, Gooddy, Rasmussen	58.2	1~7	0~16	3~23	2~14
Ht 11: Thomas, Salomonsson, Geer, Sage	58.6	0~7	3~19	1~24	2~16
Ht 12: Niemi, Richardson, Etheridge, White	59.2	1~8	0~19	3~27	2~18
Ht 13: Salomonsson, Niemi, Gooddy, Harding	59.6	1~9	0~19	2~29	3~21
Ht 14: Richardson, Geer, Rasmussen, Hooper	59.4	0~9	1~20	2~31	3~24
Ht 15: Weatherley, White, R.Johns, Sage	59.8	0~9	2~22	3~34	1~25
Ht 16: Kennett, Thomas, Hines, Etheridge	58.6	0~9	2~24	3~37	1~26

Hull v Halifax Wednesday 12th October 1977 (Yorkshire Cup 2nd Leg)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Joe Owen	0	2*	3	3	1				9	1	
2. Egon Muller		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	2*	3	3			17	1	
4. Mike Curoso	2*	N	0	0					2	1	
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	1	1	1				9	0	
6. Phil Kynman	0	0	0	N					0	0	
7. Frank Auffret	3	Exc	2*	F Exc	1				6	1	

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	1*	2*	0	3	TS				6	2
2. Mike Lohmann	2	3	2	2*	2				11	1
3. Ian Cartwright	2	0	3	2*	2				9	1
4. Mick McKeon	0	1	N	N					1	0
5. Graham Plant	1	0	1	TS					2	0
6. Tom Godal	1*	1	TS						2	1
7. Steve Finch	2	1*	1*	0	0				4	2

		Vikings	Dukes	Vikings	Dukes
Ht 01: Beaton, Lohmann, Pusey, Owen	72.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Auffret, Finch, Godal, Kynman	75.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Beaton, Curoso, Plant, McKeon	74.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 04: Drury, Cartwright, Finch, Kynman	74.9	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Lohmann, Pusey, Beaton, Kynman, Auffret (ex tapes)	73.7	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Drury, Owen, Godal, Cartwright	74.5	5	1	20	16
Ht 07: Drury, Auffret, McKeon, Plant	75.0	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Owen, Lohmann, Finch, Auffret (f exc)	73.5	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Cartwright, Lohmann, Beaton, Curoso	73.8	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Owen, Drury, Plant, Finch	73.8	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Drury, Lohmann, Auffret, Pusey	73.4	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Pusey, Cartwright, Owen, Curoso	74.0	1	5	39	33
Ht 13: Drury, Cartwright, Beaton, Finch	73.5	4	2	43	35
Agg: Halifax 80 - 76 Hull					

Poole v Reading Wednesday 12th October 1977 (Spring Gold Cup Final 1st Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	2	3	2*	2					9	1
2. Pete Smith	0	1	2	3					6	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	1*	3	1*	2					7	2
4. Christer Sjosten	0	1*	1*	0					2	2
5. Neil Middleditch	2	2	2	0					6	0
6. Colin Gooddy	2*	2	2*						6	2
7. Martin Yeates	3	1*	2						6	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	EF	3	3				12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	0	TS	0					1	0
3. John Davis	3	2	3	3	3				14	0
4. Bernie Leigh	1	0	0	TS					1	0
5. Bengt Jansson	3	1	1	1	1				7	0
6. Bob Humphreys	1	0	0	TS					1	0
7. Doug Underwood	0	N	0						0	0

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Simmons, Wassermann, Smith	67.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Yeates, Gooddy, Humphreys, Underwood	69.2	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Jansson, Middleditch, Leigh, Sjosten	69.6	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Gooddy, Broadbelt, Humphreys	68.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jessup, Middleditch, Sjosten, Wassermann	68.4	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Simmons, Davis, Smith, Humphreys	68.4	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Broadbelt, Gooddy, Jansson, Leigh	69.2	5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Davis, Smith, Yeates, Underwood	69.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Davis, Middleditch, Sjosten, Jessup (ef)	69.4	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Smith, Simmons, Jansson, Leigh	69.6	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Jessup, Yeates, Broadbelt, Wassermann	68.6	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Davis, Simmons, Jansson, Sjosten	68.4	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: Jessup, Broadbelt, Jansson, Middleditch	69.0	2	4	42	36

White City v Peter Collins Seven Wednesday 12th October 1977 (Challenge)

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	3	EF	3					8	0
2. Kai Niemi	0	1	1	2					4	0
3. Steve Weatherley	1*	3	1	1					6	1
4. Trevor Geer	2	1*	1*	1					5	2
5. Marek Cieslak	1*	2	2	3					8	1
6. Mike Sampson	3	2	2*						7	1
7. Dave Kennett	2*	0	0						2	1

Peter Collins Seven	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Peter Collins	3	3	3	2*	2				13	1
2. Larry Ross	1	0	2*	3					6	1
3. Edward Jancarz	3	2	3	EF					8	0
4. Barry Thomas	0	1	1	0					2	0
5. Keith White	3	0	3	2					8	0
6. Brian Clark	1	0	0						1	0
7. Ian Clark	0	0	TS						0	0

	Rebels	Select	Rebels	Select
Ht 01: Collins, G.Kennett, Ross, Niemi	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sampson, D.Kennett, B.Clark, I.Clark	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: White, Geer, Cieslak, Thomas	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Jancarz, Sampson, Weatherley, I.Clark	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Collins, Cieslak, Geer, Ross	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: G.Kennett, Jancarz, Niemi, B.Clark	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Weatherley, Sampson, Thomas, White	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Collins, Ross, Niemi, D.Kennett	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Jancarz, Cieslak, Geer, B.Clark	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: White, Niemi, Thomas, G.Kennett (ef)	2	4	31	29
Ht 11: Ross, Collins, Weatherley, D.Kennett	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: G.Kennett, White, Geer, Jancarz (ef)	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Cieslak, Collins, Weatherley, Thomas	4	2	40	38

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Gordon Kennett (h) v Peter Collins (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Collins beat Kennett	71.6
Ht 02: Kennett beat Collins	72.0
Ht 03: Collins beat Kennett	72.4

Ipswich v Hull Thursday 13th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	2	1	3					9	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1*	2	0					5	2
3. Tony Davey	3	3	0	2*					8	1
4. Mike Lanham	0	1	1	N					2	0
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Ted Howgego	3	2*	0	1*					6	2
7. Colin Cook	EF	N	2	0					2	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	1	2	3	1					7	0
2. Frank Auffret	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Graham Drury	1	0	0	TS					1	0
4. Mike Curoso	2	1*	2*	0					5	2
5. Bobby Beaton	1*	2	3	1*					7	2
6. Tom Owen	2	3	3	2	1	2			13	0
7. Phil Kynman	1*	0	0						1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Witches	Vikings	Witches	Vikings
Ht 01: Louis, Jolly, J.Owen, Auffret	64.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Howgego, T.Owen, Kynman, Cook (ef)	65.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Sanders, Curoso, Beaton, Lanham	63.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davey, Howgego, Drury, Kynman	65.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Sanders, J.Owen, Lanham, Auffret	63.6	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: T.Owen, Louis, Jolly, Drury	63.8	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Davey, Beaton, Curoso, Howgego	64.2	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: T.Owen, Jolly, Howgego, Kynman	64.4	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Sanders, T.Owen, Lanham, Drury	63.6	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Beaton, Curoso, Louis, Jolly	64.2	1	5	34	26
Ht 11: J.Owen, Cook, T.Owen, Davey	64.4	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Louis, T.Owen, Beaton, Cook	64.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Sanders, Davey, J.Owen, Curoso	64.8	5	1	44	34

Sheffield: Bass Yorkshire Open Championship Thursday 13th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	1	1	0	0	2	14th
02. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	3	1	1	3	10	6th
03. Ian Cartwright (Halifax)	1	0	0	0	0	1	15th
04. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	3	1	2	3	3	12	3rd
05. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	1	2	0	1	2	6	8th
06. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	2	2	3	1	2	10	7th
07. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	2	1	2	1	6	9th
08. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	3	2	1	11	5th
09. Craig Pendlebury (Sheffield)	2	EF	1	0	2	5	12th
10. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	1	EF	EF	2	3	6	10th
11. Keith Evans (Sheffield)	0	1	0	0	0	1	16th
12. Dave Jessup (Reading)	3	3	2	3	1	12	2nd
13. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
14. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	1	1	2	1	1	6	11th
15. Reg Wilson (Sheffield)	2	3	3	2	2	12	4th
16. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	Exc	0	2	3	0	5	13th
Res: Tony Boyle (Sheffield)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Wyer, Collins, Cartwright, Greer	66.4
Ht 02: Lee, Olsen, Wilkinson, McMillan	67.0
Ht 03: Jessup, Pendlebury, Pusey, Evans	66.8
Ht 04: Davis, Wilson, Broadbelt, Boyle, Haley (exc)	66.8
Ht 05: Davis, Wilkinson, Greer, Pendlebury (ef)	67.8
Ht 06: Collins, Olsen, Broadbelt, Pusey (ef)	67.2
Ht 07: Wilson, McMillan, Evans, Cartwright	67.8
Ht 08: Jessup, Lee, Wyer, Haley	67.6
Ht 09: Olsen, Haley, Greer, Evans	67.2
Ht 10: Wilson, Jessup, Collins, Wilkinson	67.8
Ht 11: Lee, Broadbelt, Pendlebury, Cartwright	67.6
Ht 12: Davis, Wyer, McMillan, Pusey (ef)	67.8
Ht 13: Jessup, McMillan, Broadbelt, Greer	68.2
Ht 14: Davis, Lee, Collins, Evans	67.6
Ht 15: Haley, Pusey, Wilkinson, Cartwright	68.8
Ht 16: Wyer, Wilson, Olsen, Pendlebury	68.0
Ht 17: Pusey, Wilson, Lee, Greer	68.6
Ht 18: Collins, Pendlebury, McMillan, Haley	69.0
Ht 19: Davis, Olsen, Jessup, Cartwright	67.8
Ht 20: Wyer, Wilkinson, Broadbelt, Evans	68.0
Run off for 2nd place: Jessup, Wyer, Wilson	67.8

Wimbledon: Favre-Leuba Laurels Thursday 13th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Barry Thomas (Hackney)	1	F Exc	1	0	0	2	15th
02. Bengt Jansson (Reading)	3	1	2	2	3	11	5th
03. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	0	2	0	2	EF	4	11th
04. Gordon Kennett (White City)	2	3	3	3	1	12	2nd
05. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	2	3	3	3	EF	11	4th
06. Scott Autrey (Exeter)	3	3	3	Exc	Exc	9	8th
07. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	0	1	2	1	2	6	10th
08. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	1	2	3	3	10	6th
09. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	1	2	1	2	1	7	9th
10. Keith White (Hackney)	0	0	0	1	2	3	13th
11. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	2	3	2	1	2	10	7th
12. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	3	2	1	3	3	12	3rd
13. Bernie Leigh (Reading)	2	F NS	N	N	N	2	14th
14. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	3	2	3	2	3	13	1st
15. Trevor Geer (White City)	1	0	0	N	N	1	17th
16. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	0	0	N	N	0	18th
Res: Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	1	0	0	1	2	4	12th
Res: Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	0	1	0	1		2	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Jansson, Kennett, Thomas, Salomonsson	59.6
Ht 02: Autrey, Ross, Jancarz, Collins	60.0
Ht 03: Morton, Hines, Betts, White	61.2
Ht 04: Richardson, Leigh, Geer, Cribb	61.0
Ht 05: Ross, Betts, Leigh (f ns), Thomas (f exc)	61.2
Ht 06: Autrey, Richardson, Jansson, White	60.7
Ht 07: Hines, Salomonsson, Collins, Geer	61.6
Ht 08: Kennett, Morton, Jancarz, Cribb	61.4
Ht 09: Autrey, Hines, Thomas, Cribb	60.8
Ht 10: Ross, Jansson, Morton, Geer	61.2
Ht 11: Richardson, Jancarz, Betts, Salomonsson	61.8
Ht 12: Kennett, Collins, Johns, White	61.8
Ht 13: Morton, Richardson, Collins, Thomas	61.5
Ht 14: Jancarz, Jansson, Hines, Muts	61.7
Ht 15: Ross, Salomonsson, White, Johns	61.6
Ht 16: Kennett, Betts, Muts, Johns, Autrey (ex 2 mins)	61.7
Ht 17: Jancarz, White, Johns, Thomas	62.1
Ht 18: Jansson, Collins, Betts, Muts	62.4
Ht 19: Morton, Johns, Muts, Salomonsson (ef), Autrey (ex 2 mins)	62.1
Ht 20: Richardson, Hines, Kennett, Ross (ef)	62.8
Run off for 2nd Place: Kennett beat Morton	

Stoke v Ellesmere Port Thursday 13th October 1977 (Gunners-Potters Trophy 2nd Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Ian Robertson	2	1*	3	1*	3				10	2	
2. Tim Nunan		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Stuart Mountford	2*	3	2	1	3				11	1	
4. Rob Dole	1	1*	0	0					2	1	
5. Ian Gledhill	1*	Exc	2	Exc	0				3	1	
6. Ian Jeffcoate	3	3	3	2	EF				11	0	
7. Stephen Barr	2*	2*	1	0					5	2	

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	2*	2				13	1
2. Steve Finch	EF	EF	1	3	3				7	0
3. Phil Collins	1	3	0	2*	1*				7	2
4. John Williams	2	2	Fell	N					4	0
5. Duncan Meredith	0	1*	TS	N					1	1
6. Dave Mortiboys	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Louis Carr	0	0	TS	2	1*				3	1

		Potters	Gunners	Potters	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Robertson, Gledhill, Finch (ef)	68.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Jeffcoate, Barr, Mortiboys, Carr	69.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Jeffcoate, Williams, Dole, Meredith, Gledhill (ex 2 mins)	69.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 04: Jeffcoate, Mountford, Collins, Carr	70.0	5	1	17	7
Ht 05: Jackson, Gledhill, Dole, Finch (ef)	69.4	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Collins, Jeffcoate, Robertson, Mortiboys	68.6	3	3	23	13
Ht 07: Mountford, Williams, Meredith, Jeffcoate (ef)	69.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 08: Robertson, Barr, Finch, Collins	69.0	5	1	31	17
Ht 09: Jackson, Collins, Barr, Dole, Gledhill (ex tapes)	68.8	1	5	32	22
Ht 10: Finch, Mountford, Robertson, Williams (f)	68.6	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Finch, Jackson, Mountford, Barr	69.8	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Robertson, Carr, Collins, Dole	69.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Mountford, Jackson, Carr, Gledhill	69.6	3	3	42	36
Agg: Ellesmere Port 82 - 74 Stoke					

Bristol v Reading Friday 14th October 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Semi Final 2nd Leg)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	3	1	3	3				12	0
2. Brian Woodward	0	3	1*	0					4	1
3. Phil Crump	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Nigel Boocock	2*	F Exc	0	1					3	1
5. Steve Gresham	3	2	2	2	2	1*			12	1
6. Phil Bass	2*	0	N						2	1
7. Tormod Langli	3	1*	2	1*	2				9	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	0	3	3				12	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1	1	0	1	0				3	0
3. John Davis	2	2	3	2					9	0
4. Bob Humphreys	1	TS	1*	N					2	1
5. Bengt Jansson	F Exc	3	3	2	0				8	0
6. Doug Underwood	1	N	TS	0					1	0
7. Ian Gledhill	0	1*	0	TS					1	1

	Bulldogs	Racers	Bulldogs	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Herne, Wassermann, Woodward	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Langli, Bass, Underwood, Gledhill	5	1	7	5
Ht 03: Gresham, Boocock, Humphreys, Jansson (f exc)	5	1	12	6
Ht 04: Herne, Davis, Gledhill, Bass	3	3	15	9
Ht 05: Jessup, Gresham, Wassermann, Boocock (f exc)	2	4	17	13
Ht 06: Woodward, Davis, Herne, Gledhill	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Jansson, Gresham, Langli, Jessup	3	3	24	18
Ht 08: Jansson, Langli, Woodward, Wassermann	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Davis, Gresham, Wassermann, Boocock	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Herne, Jansson, Humphreys, Woodward	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Jessup, Gresham, Langli, Wassermann	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Herne, Davis, Boocock, Jansson	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Langli, Gresham, Underwood	3	3	42	36
Agg: Reading 83 - 73 Bristol				

Bristol v White City Friday 14th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	1*	3	2*	3	0				9	2
2. Nigel Boocock	2	2*	1*	3	0				8	2
3. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Brian Woodward	1	Fell	1	N					2	0
5. Steve Gresham	3	1	Fell	2					6	0
6. Phil Bass	1	N	0						1	0
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	2	2	1	2*			13	1
8. Tony Garard	1								1	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	0	0	N	N					0	0
4. Trevor Geer	0	TS	1	N					1	0
5. Marek Cieslak	0	2	1	0	N				3	0
6. Mike Sampson	2	2*	1	3	1	1			10	1
7. Kai Niemi	0	2	3	2*	2*	0			9	2
8. Paul Woods	0								0	0

		Bulldogs	Rebels	Bulldogs	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Boocock, Herne, Cieslak	73.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Langli, Sampson, Bass, Niemi	73.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Gresham, Cieslak, Woodward, Geer	74.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 04: Langli, Niemi, Garard, Weatherley	73.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Kennett, Sampson, Gresham, Woodward (f)	72.8	1	5	16	14
Ht 06: Herne, Boocock, Sampson, Weatherley	75.2	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Kennett, Langli, Cieslak, Bass	73.2	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Niemi, Langli, Boocock, Woods	74.2	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Sampson, Niemi, Woodward, Gresham (f)	74.4	1	5	27	27
Ht 10: Boocock, Herne, Geer, Cieslak	75.2	5	1	32	28
Ht 11: Kennett, Niemi, Langli, Boocock	74.8	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Herne, Langli, Sampson, Niemi	75.8	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Kennett, Gresham, Sampson, Herne	73.8	2	4	40	38

Hackney v Swindon Friday 14th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	3	3	3	1*					10	1
2. Bent Rasmussen	0	1	1*	0					2	1
3. Barry Thomas	2*	Ret	1*	2*					5	3
4. Ted Hubbard	2*	1	2*	2					7	2
5. Mitch Shirra (G)	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Vic Harding	3	3	2						8	0
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	2	2						6	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	2	2	3	3	1				11	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1*	0	0	0					1	1
3. Jan Andersson	1	2	1	2	3				9	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	1	1	TS	0					2	0
5. Bobby McNeil	0	3	0	1*	F Exc				4	1
6. David Ashby	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Malcolm Holloway	0	0	TS						0	0

	Hawks	Robins	Hawks	Robins
Ht 01: White, Kilby, Karlsson, Rasmussen	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Harding, Featherstone, Ashby, Holloway	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Shirra, Hubbard, Bouchard, McNeil	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Harding, Thomas, Andersson, Holloway	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Shirra, Kilby, Hubbard, Karlsson	4	2	22	8
Ht 06: White, Andersson, Rasmussen, Ashby	4	2	26	10
Ht 07: McNeil, Harding, Bouchard, Thomas (ret)	2	4	28	14
Ht 08: Kilby, Featherstone, Rasmussen, Karlsson	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Shirra, Hubbard, Andersson, McNeil	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: White, Andersson, McNeil, Rasmussen	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Kilby, Featherstone, Thomas, Karlsson	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Andersson, Hubbard, White, McNeil (f exc)	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Shirra, Thomas, Kilby, Bouchard	5	1	50	28

Wolverhampton: Champion Of Champions Trophy Friday 14th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Hans Nielsen (Wolverhampton)	3	0	1	0	2	6	11th
02. Eric Broadbelt (Poole)	0	0	1	0	0	1	15th
03. Les Collins (Belle Vue)	2	1	2	1	2	8	8th
04. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	1	3	0	3	0	7	9th
05. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	3	3	2	1	12	3rd
06. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	EF	3	2	2	3	10	4th
07. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	EF	2	3	2	3	10	5th
08. George Hunter (Wolverhampton)	2	1	1	2	1	7	10th
09. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	0	2	F Exc	1	2	5	12th
10. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	1	2	3	3	10	6th
11. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
12. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	2	2	1	1	9	7th
13. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	2	1	1	1	0	5	13th
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd
15. Bruce Cribb (Cradley Heath)	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
16. Soren Sjosten (Wolverhampton)	1	0	0	0	1	2	14th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Nielsen, L.Collins, Thomsen, Broadbelt	63.0
Ht 02: Lee, Hunter, Betts (ef), Bastable (ef)	64.0
Ht 03: Teromaa, P.Collins, McMillan, Jancarz	62.8
Ht 04: Olsen, Grahame, Sjosten, Cribb	62.8
Ht 05: Lee, Jancarz, Grahame, Nielsen	62.8
Ht 06: Bastable, Olsen, McMillan, Broadbelt	63.0
Ht 07: P.Collins, Betts, L.Collins, Cribb	63.8
Ht 08: Thomsen, Teromaa, Hunter, Sjosten	64.2
Ht 09: P.Collins, Bastable, Nielsen, Sjosten	64.4
Ht 10: Lee, Teromaa, Broadbelt, Cribb	63.4
Ht 11: Olsen, L.Collins, Hunter, Jancarz (f exc)	64.6
Ht 12: Betts, McMillan, Grahame, Thomsen	65.0
Ht 13: Olsen, Betts, Teromaa, Nielsen	63.2
Ht 14: P.Collins, Hunter, Grahame, Broadbelt	65.4
Ht 15: McMillan, Lee, L.Collins, Sjosten	63.8
Ht 16: Thomsen, Bastable, Jancarz, Cribb	64.2
Ht 17: McMillan, Nielsen, Hunter, Cribb	63.8
Ht 18: Betts, Jancarz, Sjosten, Broadbelt	65.0
Ht 19: Bastable, L.Collins, Teromaa, Grahame	64.8
Ht 20: P.Collins, Olsen, Lee, Thomsen	63.4

Edinburgh v Glasgow Friday 14th October 1977 (Scottish Cup Final 1st Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Farquharson	0	Exc	1	0					1	0
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	2	1					7	0
4. Dave Trownson	2	2*	1	0					5	1
5. Steve McDermott	1*	3	3	3					10	1
6. Alan Bridgett	3	1*	1*	3					8	2
7. Peter Waite	0	N	0						0	0

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1*	1	3	2					7	1
2. Jim Gallacher	2	0	2	1	0				5	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	0	1*	1*				7	2
4. Benny Rourke	Exc	N	TS	TS					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	2	2				12	0
6. Andy Reid	2	1*	TS						3	1
7. Carl Clarke	1*	0	0	0					1	1

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 01: Harkins, Gallacher, Collins, Farquharson	67.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Bridgett, Reid, Clarke, Waite	70.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: McKeon, Trownson, McDermott, Rourke (exc)	69.8	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Richardson, Monk, Bridgett, Clarke	69.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: McDermott, Trownson, Collins, Gallacher	69.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Harkins, Richardson, Reid, Farquharson (exc)	68.6	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: McKeon, Monk, Bridgett, Clarke	69.0	3	3	23	19
Ht 08: Bridgett, Gallacher, Farquharson, Clarke	69.6	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: McDermott, McKeon, Trownson, Richardson	69.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Harkins, McKeon, Richardson, Farquharson	68.2	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Collins, Monk, Gallacher, Waite	69.8	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Harkins, McKeon, Richardson, Trownson	69.0	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: McDermott, Collins, Monk, Gallacher	70.0	4	2	43	35

Ellesmere Port v Newcastle Friday 14th October 1977 (Handicap Challenge 2nd Leg)

Riders marked with * off a 20 yard handicap.

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Duncan Meredith	2*	2*	3	1					8	2
3. John Jackson *	2*	1	1*	2					6	2
4. John Williams	2	3	3	2*					10	1
5. Steve Finch *	1*	1	0	0					2	1
6. Louis Carr	0	3	3						6	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	3	2*	2						7	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen *	1	0	0	N	1				2	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder *	0	0	0	TS	1				1	0
4. Robbie Gardner	0	0	Exc	N					0	0
5. Phil Kynman	3	2	2	2	2	EF			11	0
6. Rob Maxfield	2	1	1*	3	3				10	1
7. Neil Coddington	1*	1	1	0	0				3	1

		Gunners	Diamonds	Gunners	Diamonds
Ht 01: Collins, Meredith, Owen, Blackadder	74.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Mortiboys, Maxfield, Coddington, Carr	76.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Kynman, Williams, Finch, Gardner	75.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Carr, Jackson, Coddington, Blackadder	74.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Williams, Kynman, Finch, Owen	75.6	4	2	20	10
Ht 06: Collins, Meredith, Maxfield, Blackadder	74.4	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Carr, Kynman, Jackson, Gardner	75.6	4	2	29	13
Ht 08: Meredith, Mortiboys, Coddington, Owen	75.8	5	1	34	14
Ht 09: Williams, Kynman, Maxfield, Finch	76.0	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: Collins, Kynman, Meredith, Coddington, Gardner (ex tapes)	74.0	4	2	41	19
Ht 11: Maxfield, Mortiboys, Jackson, Coddington	75.4	3	3	44	22
Ht 12: Collins, Williams, Blackadder, Kynman (ef)	74.0	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Maxfield, Jackson, Owen, Finch	75.6	2	4	51	27
Run off for Trophy: Owen Beat Collins	74.6				
Agg: Newcastle 78 - 78 Ellesmere Port					

Speedway Star Golden Helmet: Martin Yeates (h) v John Jackson (ch) 1st Leg

Ht 01: Jackson beat Yeates 73.4

Ht 02: Jackson beat Yeates 75.6

Belle Vue: Leyland Cars British League Riders Championship Saturday 15th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
01. Phil Herne (Bristol)	1	1	0	3	0	5	10th
02. Billy Sanders (Ipswich)	EF	1	0	0	0	1	16th
03. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	3	2	2	2	3	12	4th
04. Graham Drury (Hull)	2	0	0	0	0	2	15th
05. Chris Pusey (Halifax)	0	2	1	0	1	4	13th
06. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	2	3	1	3	2	11	5th
07. Gordon Kennett (White City)	1	1	1	0	1	4	12th
08. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
09. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	1	3	1	1	2	8	7th
10. Bob Kilby (Swindon)	0	2	3	1	1	7	8th
11. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd
12. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	1	3	2	1	9	6th
13. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	0	2	1	0	5	11th
14. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	0	EF	0	1	2	3	14th
15. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	1	0	2	2	2	7	9th
16. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	3	2	2	3	3	13	3rd

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Mauger, Drury, Herne, Sanders (ef)	72.8
Ht 02: Olsen, Teromaa, Kennett, Pusey	71.2
Ht 03: Collins, Jancarz, McMillan, Kilby	71.6
Ht 04: Lee, Jessup, Wyer, Wilson	73.2
Ht 05: McMillan, Pusey, Herne, Jessup	72.4
Ht 06: Teromaa, Kilby, Sanders, Wilson (ef)	72.8
Ht 07: Collins, Mauger, Kennett, Wyer	72.6
Ht 08: Olsen, Lee, Jancarz, Drury	72.4
Ht 09: Collins, Lee, Teromaa, Herne	72.0
Ht 10: Jancarz, Wyer, Pusey, Sanders	73.4
Ht 11: Olsen, Mauger, McMillan, Wilson	73.0
Ht 12: Kilby, Jessup, Kennett, Drury	73.2
Ht 13: Herne, Jancarz, Wilson, Kennett	72.2
Ht 14: Olsen, Collins, Jessup, Sanders	70.8
Ht 15: Lee, Mauger, Kilby, Pusey	72.4
Ht 16: Teromaa, Wyer, McMillan, Drury	72.8
Ht 17: Olsen, Wyer, Kilby, Herne	72.2
Ht 18: Lee, McMillan, Kennett, Sanders	72.6
Ht 19: Mauger, Teromaa, Jancarz, Jessup	72.4
Ht 20: Collins, Wilson, Pusey, Drury	72.6

Berwick v Teesside Saturday 15th October 1977 (National League)

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	3	2*	1*	2*					8	3
2. Willie Templeton	2*	3	3	2					10	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Robin Adlington	0	3	3	3					9	0
5. Dave Gifford	3	0	1	3					7	0
6. Colin Caffrey	2*	1	0						3	1
7. Wayne Brown	3	0	0						3	0

Teesside	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Emerson	0	2	1*	2	1				6	1
2. Martin Cusworth	1	1*	2	1*					5	2
3. Pete Smith	0	Ret	TS	TS					0	0
4. Pete Reading	1*	1*	3	1	N				6	2
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2	2	0	Ret				6	0
6. Mike Sanderson	0	N	N	Ret					0	0
7. Nig Close	1	2	1	TS	0				4	0

		Bandits	Tigers	Bandits	Tigers
Ht 01: Hiftle, Templeton, Cusworth, Emerson	74.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Brown, Caffrey, Close, Sanderson	78.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Gifford, Wilcock, Reading, Adlington	77.6	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Jones, Close, Caffrey, Smith	75.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Adlington, Emerson, Cusworth, Gifford	77.6	3	3	20	10
Ht 06: Templeton, Hiftle, Close, Smith (ret)	74.8	5	1	25	11
Ht 07: Jones, Wilcock, Reading, Caffrey	75.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 08: Templeton, Cusworth, Emerson, Brown	76.2	3	3	31	17
Ht 09: Adlington, Wilcock, Gifford, Close	78.2	4	2	35	19
Ht 10: Reading, Templeton, Hiftle, Wilcock	77.0	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Jones, Emerson, Cusworth, Brown	75.6	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Adlington, Hiftle, Reading, Wilcock (ret)	77.6	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Gifford, Jones, Emerson, Sanderson (ret)	78.8	5	1	51	27

Canterbury v Boston Saturday 15th October 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Steve Koppe	3	2	1*	0					6	1
2. Brendan Shilleto	2*	0	0	2					4	1
3. Les Rumsey	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Barney Kennett	0	1	2*	2					5	1
5. Graham Banks	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Terry Casserly	2	0	2*						4	1
7. Mick Adlington	0	1	0						1	0

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	Exc	Ret	N	N	0				0	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	2	2*	2					6	1
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	1	3					10	0
4. Steve Clarke	2	1	0	2					5	0
5. Colin Cook	1*	0	3	1					5	1
6. Dave Allen	1	3	1	Fell					5	0
7. Stuart Cope	1	1	3	1*	Exc				6	1

	Crusaders	Cudas	Crusaders	Cudas
Ht 01: Koppe, Shilleto, Allen, Gilbert, Glover (ex 2 mins)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Allen, Casserly, Cope, Adlington	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Banks, Clarke, Cook, Kennett	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Rumsey, Cope, Casserly	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: Banks, Gilbert, Kennett, Glover (ret)	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Koppe, Allen, Shilleto	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Rumsey, Casserly, Clarke, Cook	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Cope, Gilbert, Adlington, Shilleto	1	5	24	24
Ht 09: Banks, Kennett, Hollingworth, Allen (f)	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Cook, Shilleto, Koppe, Clarke	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Rumsey, Gilbert, Cope, Adlington	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Hollingworth, Kennett, Cook, Koppe	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Rumsey, Clarke, Banks, Glover, Cope (ex tapes)	4	2	41	37

Mildenhall: Suffolk Open Championship Saturday 15th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Nicky Allott (Scunthorpe)	1	1	3	Fell	3	8	6th
02. Arthur Browning (Scunthorpe)	0	3	0	1	Fell	4	13th
03. Rob Henry (Mildenhall)	2	0	0	2	3	7	7th
04. Tom Owen (Newcastle)	3	3	3	2	1	12	4th
05. Bob Coles (Mildenhall)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
06. Martin Yeates (Oxford)	3	1	1	0	0	5	11th
07. Mike Spink (Mildenhall)	0	2	1	3	1	7	8th
08. Mick Bates (Mildenhall)	1	0	1	2	0	4	14th
09. Kelvin Mullarkey (Rye House)	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd
10. Trevor Jones (Mildenhall)	0	Fell	0	1	1	2	16th
11. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	2	3	2	3	2	12	3rd
12. Ted Hubbard (Rye House)	1	2	2	2	2	9	5th
13. John Jackson (Ellesmere Port)	EF	N	N	N	N	0	17th
14. Mel Taylor (Mildenhall)	N	2	2	1	0	5	12th
15. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	2	1	1	1	2	7	9th
16. Fred Mills (Mildenhall)	3	1	0	Fell	3	7	10th
Res: Paul Clipstone (Mildenhall)	1	2	1			4	15th
Res; Richard Knight	0	0				0	18th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Owen, Henry, Allott, Browning	56.6
Ht 02: Yeates, Coles, Bates, Spink	56.4
Ht 03: Mullarkey, Richardson, Hubbard, Jones	57.0
Ht 04: Mills, Leeks, Clipstone, Jackson (ef)	57.6
Ht 05: Coles, Mullarkey, Allott, Knight	57.4
Ht 06: Browning, Taylor, Yeates, Jones (f)	58.4
Ht 07: Richardson, Spink, Leeks, Henry	56.0
Ht 08: Owen, Hubbard, Mills, Bates	57.8
Ht 09: Allott, Richardson, Yeates, Mills	57.0
Ht 10: Coles, Hubbard, Leeks, Browning	57.8
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Taylor, Bates, Henry	57.8
Ht 12: Owen, Clipstone, Spink, Jones	57.8
Ht 13: Spink, Hubbard, Taylor, Allott (f)	57.4
Ht 14: Richardson, Bates, Browning, Knight	56.6
Ht 15: Coles, Henry, Jones, Mills (f)	57.8
Ht 16: Mullarkey, Owen, Leeks, Yeates	58.0
Ht 17: Allott, Leeks, Jones, Bates	58.4
Ht 18: Mills, Mullarkey, Spink, Browning (f)	58.4
Ht 19: Henry, Hubbard, Clipstone, Yeates	57.8
Ht 20: Coles, Richardson, Owen, Taylor	57.4
Run off for 3rd Place: Richardson beat Owen	57.0

Halifax v Belle Vue v Hull v Sheffield Sunday 16th October 1977 (Four Team Tournament)

Meeting Postponed Due To Fog !

King's Lynn v Ipswich Sunday 16th October 1977 (Anglian Challenge Cup)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	0	EF	2	2*					4	1
3. Ian Turner	2	2*	1*	1					6	2
4. Richard Hellsen	3	3	2*	1					9	1
5. Michael Lee	1	2*	3	3					9	1
6. Billy Spiers	1	1*	3						5	1
7. Carl Glover	3	1*	2						6	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	1	1	3	3	2				10	0
2. Kevin Jolly	3	0	0	Fell	0				3	0
3. Tony Davey	3	1*	EF	N					4	1
4. Mike Lanham	0	0	TS	EF					0	0
5. Billy Sanders	2	2	1	Fell	2				7	0
6. Dave Gooderham	2	TS	1	0					3	0
7. Ted Howgego	0	0	TS						0	0

		Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 01: Jolly, Betts, Louis, Gagen	67.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Glover, Gooderham, Spiers, Howgego	67.6	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Hellsen, Sanders, Lee, Lanham	67.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 04: Davey, Turner, Spiers, Howgego	67.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: Hellsen, Lee, Louis, Jolly	66.6	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Betts, Sanders, Davey, Gagen (ef)	67.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Spiers, Turner, Sanders, Lanham	67.6	5	1	26	16
Ht 08: Louis, Gagen, Glover, Jolly	66.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, Gooderham, Davey (ef)	66.8	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Betts, Gagen, Sanders (f), Jolly (f)	67.8	5	0	39	20
Ht 11: Louis, Glover, Turner, Jolly	67.4	3	3	42	23
Ht 12: Betts, Sanders, Hellsen, Gooderham	67.0	4	2	46	25
Ht 13: Lee, Louis, Turner, Lanham (ef)	66.6	4	2	50	27

Wolverhampton v White City Sunday 16th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	2	2	3	3	3				13	0
2. George Hunter	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	2	1*	2*	3	0				8	2
4. Bruce Cribb (G)	3	2	0	0	1				6	0
5. Hans Nielsen	0	1*	2	2	2				7	1
6. Soren Sjosten	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Steve Lomas	1	TS	0						1	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	1	1	1	0					3	0
4. Trevor Geer	1	2	3	1	1				8	0
5. Marek Cieslak	1*	0	N	0	N				1	1
6. Kai Niemi	2*	3	1*	3	2				11	2
7. Mike Sampson	3	3	0	2					8	0
8. Dave Kennett	1*								1	1

	Wolves	Rebels	Wolves	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, McMillan, Geer, Hunter	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Sampson, Niemi, Lomas, Sjosten	1	5	3	9
Ht 03: Cribb, Geer, Cieslak, Nielsen	3	3	6	12
Ht 04: Sampson, Thomsen, Weatherley, Sjosten	2	4	8	16
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Cribb, Nielsen, Cieslak	3	3	11	19
Ht 06: Niemi, McMillan, Weatherley, Hunter	2	4	13	23
Ht 07: Geer, Nielsen, Thomsen, Sampson	3	3	16	26
Ht 08: McMillan, Sampson, Niemi, Cribb	3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Niemi, Nielsen, Weatherley, Cribb	2	4	21	33
Ht 10: McMillan, Thomsen, Geer, Cieslak	5	1	26	34
Ht 11: Thomsen, G.Kennett, D.Kennett, Lomas	3	3	29	37
Ht 12: McMillan, Niemi, Cribb, Weatherley	4	2	33	39
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Nielsen, Geer, Thomsen	2	4	35	43

Boston v Newcastle Sunday 16th October 1977 (National League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Fog !

Glasgow v Edinburgh Sunday 16th October 1977 (Scottish Cup Final 2nd Leg)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Andy Reid	0	0	N	Fell					0	0
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	Exc	1*					6	1
4. Jim Gallacher	0	N	N	0					0	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	2	3	2					10	0
6. Carl Clarke	1	1	0	0	0				2	0
7. John Hack	3	1*	3	2*	2				11	2
Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bert Harkins	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Colin Farquharson	1	0	1*	1					3	1
3. Charlie Monk	2	2	Exc	2					6	0
4. Steve McDermott	1*	1	1*	0					3	2
5. Dave Trownson	2	3	2	Exc					7	0
6. Alan Bridgett	2	1*	2	1	1*				7	2
7. Peter Waite	0	0	N						0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 01: Harkins, Collins, Farquharson, Reid	68.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Hack, Bridgett, Clarke, Waite	73.0	4	2	6	6
Ht 03: McKeon, Trownson, McDermott, Gallacher	71.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Richardson, Monk, Clarke, Waite	72.0	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Harkins, McKeon, Hack, Farquharson	70.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Collins, Monk, Bridgett, Reid	71.8	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Trownson, Richardson, McDermott, Clarke	71.2	2	4	21	21
Ht 08: Hack, Bridgett, Farquharson, Clarke	71.0	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: McKeon, Hack, Bridgett, Monk (ex unfair riding)	70.8	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Collins, Trownson, McDermott, Reid (f)	70.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Harkins, Hack, Farquharson, Clarke, Richardson (ex tapes)	71.6	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Collins, Monk, Bridgett, Gallacher, Trownson (ex 2 mins)	71.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Harkins, McKeon, Richardson, McDermott	70.2	3	3	40	38
Agg: Edinburgh 81 - 75 Glasgow					

Rye House v Mildenhall Sunday 16th October 1977 (National League)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	F Exc	3	3	3					9	0
2. Ashley Pullen	2	1	Ret	1					4	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Hugh Saunders	2*	2*	0	1					5	2
5. Bob Garrad	3	3	1	1					8	0
6. Karl Fiala	F Exc	2*	2*						4	2
7. Bob Cooper	3	1	0						4	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	1	2*	2	2				10	1
2. Mick Bates	1	0	TS	1*					2	1
3. Trevor Jones	1	2	3	3	0				9	0
4. Mike Spink	0	1	2	0					3	0
5. Rob Henry	1	Fell	Fell	N					1	0
6. Neil Leeks	2	0	2*	2					6	1
7. Fred Mills	1*	0	TS						1	1

		Rockets	F.Tigers	Rockets	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Coles, Pullen, Bates (f rem), Hubbard (f exc)	66.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Cooper, Leeks, Mills, Fiala (f exc)	67.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Garrad, Saunders, Henry, Spink	65.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Fiala, Jones, Mills	65.6	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Garrad, Saunders, Coles, Bates	65.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 06: Hubbard, Jones, Pullen, Leeks	64.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Mullarkey, Fiala, Spink, Henry (f)	64.6	5	1	29	13
Ht 08: Jones, Coles, Cooper, Pullen (ret)	65.0	1	5	30	18
Ht 09: Jones, Leeks, Garrad, Saunders	65.0	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Hubbard, Spink, Pullen, Henry (f)	65.2	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Coles, Bates, Cooper	64.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Hubbard, Leeks, Saunders, Jones	64.6	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Coles, Garrad, Spink	64.2	4	2	46	32

Birmingham: Datsun Victoria Road Second City Trophy Monday 17th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	1	1	N	N	5	11th
02. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	EF	N	1	1	1	3	14th
03. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	1	1	0	0	2	4	12th
04. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	2	2	3	1	1	9	6th
05. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	2	2	2	0	9	7th
06. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	3	0	2	3	9	8th
07. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	2	2	1	2	2	9	9th
08. Alan Wilkinson (Belle Vue)	0	0	1	2	EF	3	15th
09. Steve Bastable (Cradley Heath)	2	3	3	3	3	14	1st
10. Keith White (Hackney)	3	1	2	3	3	12	2nd
11. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	1	3	2	3	2	11	3rd
12. Phil Herne (Bristol)	0	3	3	3	1	10	5th
13. Doug Wyer (Sheffield)	EF	0	0	0	N	0	17th
14. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	2	2	1	3	11	4th
15. John Louis (Ipswich)	2	0	0	0	2	4	13th
16. Mitch Shirra (Coventry)	1	1	3	1	0	6	10th
Res: Richard Greer (Birmingham)	0	0				0	18th
Res: Finn Jensen (Birmingham)	1	0				1	16th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Teromaa, Simmons, Grahame, Betts (ef)	60.9 (TR)
Ht 02: Collins, Wilson, Jancarz, Wilkinson	61.3
Ht 03: White, Bastable, Lee, Herne	61.5
Ht 04: Olsen, Louis, Shirra, Wyer (ef)	61.0
Ht 05: Bastable, Collins, Teromaa, Wyer	61.7
Ht 06: Jancarz, Olsen, White, Greer	60.8 (TR)
Ht 07: Lee, Wilson, Grahame, Louis	61.8
Ht 08: Herne, Simmons, Shirra, Wilkinson	61.9
Ht 09: Shirra, Lee, Teromaa, Jancarz	61.9
Ht 10: Herne, Collins, Betts, Louis	62.0
Ht 11: Bastable, Olsen, Wilkinson, Grahame	61.9
Ht 12: Simmons, White, Wilson, Wyer	62.4
Ht 13: Herne, Wilson, Olsen, Greer	62.2
Ht 14: Lee, Wilkinson, Betts, Wyer	62.5
Ht 15: White, Collins, Shirra, Grahame	62.0
Ht 16: Bastable, Jancarz, Simmons, Louis	62.3
Ht 17: White, Louis, Jensen, Wilkinson (ef)	62.4
Ht 18: Bastable, Wilson, Betts, Shirra	62.6
Ht 19: Jancarz, Grahame, Herne, Jensen	62.6
Ht 20: Olsen, Lee, Simmons, Collins	61.0

Exeter v White City Monday 17th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Scott Autrey	Ret	3	3	3					9	0
2. Steve Koppe	1	N	2*	1					4	1
3. Ivan Mauger	3	3	2	1*					9	1
4. John Titman	2*	2	1	2*					7	2
5. Vaclav Verner	3	F Exc	3	2					8	0
6. Peter Prinsloo	0	1	2*						3	1
7. Mike Farrell	1	1	3	1*					6	1

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Dag Lovaas		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Weatherley	0	0	0	1					1	0
4. Trevor Geer	2*	0	0	2	N				4	1
5. Marek Cieslak	1	1	1	Ret	0				3	0
6. Mike Sampson	3	2	Ret	N					5	0
7. Kai Niemi	2*	2	1	2	Ret				7	1
8. Eric Dugard	0								0	0

	Falcons	Rebels	Falcons	Rebels
Ht 01: Kennett, Geer, Koppe, Autrey (ret)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Sampson, Niemi, Farrell, Prinsloo	1	5	2	10
Ht 03: Verner, Titman, Cieslak, Geer	5	1	7	11
Ht 04: Mauger, Niemi, Prinsloo, Weatherley	4	2	11	13
Ht 05: Kennett, Titman, Cieslak, Verner (f exc)	2	4	13	17
Ht 06: Autrey, Sampson, Farrell, Weatherley	4	2	17	19
Ht 07: Mauger, Prinsloo, Cieslak, Geer	5	1	22	20
Ht 08: Farrell, Koppe, Niemi, Sampson (ret)	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: Verner, Niemi, Titman, Weatherley	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Autrey, Geer, Koppe, Cieslak (ret)	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Kennett, Mauger, Farrell, Dugard	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Autrey, Titman, Weatherley, Cieslak	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Kennett, Verner, Mauger, Niemi (ret)	3	3	46	32

Reading v Wolverhampton Monday 17th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Meeting Postponed Due To Fog !

Newcastle v Rye House Monday 17th October 1977 (Challenge)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2*	3	3	3	3				14	1
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	1	N	N	NS					1	0
4. Robbie Gardner	0	1	Exc	0	1				2	0
5. Phil Kynman	3	3	3	2	2				13	0
6. Neil Coddington	1*	0	1	0	1				3	1
7. Rob Maxfield	2	F Exc	3	0	0				5	0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	1	2	2*	3					8	1
2. Ashley Pullen	0	0	1*	N					1	1
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	2*	2	3	2					9	1
4. Hugh Saunders	1*	0	1*	1					3	2
5. Bob Garrad	2	2	2	0					6	0
6. Bob Cooper	Fell	1*	N						1	1
7. Karl Fiala	3	3	2	1	3				12	0

		Diamonds	Rockets	Diamonds	Rockets
Ht 01: Kynman, Owen, Hubbard, Pullen	72.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Fiala, Maxfield, Coddington, Cooper (f)	73.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Kynman, Garrad, Saunders, Gardner	72.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Fiala, Mullarkey, Blackadder, Coddington	72.4	1	5	12	12
Ht 05: Kynman, Hubbard, Gardner, Pullen	72.0	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Owen, Mullarkey, Cooper (f rem), Maxfield (f exc)	71.0	3	3	19	17
Ht 07: Maxfield, Garrad, Coddington, Saunders	73.2	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Owen, Fiala, Pullen, Maxfield (f rem)	70.2	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Kynman, Fiala, Coddington, Gardner (ex 2 mins)	71.6	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Owen, Garrad, Saunders, Gardner	71.0	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Fiala, Hubbard, Coddington, Maxfield	71.8	1	5	32	34
Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Gardner, Garrad	70.4	4	2	36	36
Ht 13: Hubbard, Kynman, Saunders, Blackadder (ns)	72.0	2	4	38	40

Swindon v Bristol Tuesday 18th October 1977 (Challenge)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Soren Karlsson	1	1	3	2*					7	1
3. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	2					10	0
4. Geoff Bouchard	3	1*	1	1					6	1
5. Bobby McNeil	2*	2	EF	1*					5	2
6. David Ashby	1	2*	2*						5	2
7. Kevin Young	0	2*	1*						3	2

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	3	3	3	3				14	0
2. Brian Woodward	0	F Exc	TS	0					0	0
3. Steve Gresham	1	2	1	2*	0				6	1
4. Nigel Boocock	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Tormod Langli	0	1	0	2					3	0
6. Phil Bass	2*	EF	TS						2	1
7. Tony Garard	3	0	0						3	0

		Robins	Bulldogs	Robins	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Kilby, Herne, Karlsson, Woodward	70.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Garard, Bass, Ashby, Young	72.4	1	5	5	7
Ht 03: Bouchard, McNeil, Boocock, Langli	71.6	5	1	10	8
Ht 04: Andersson, Ashby, Gresham, Garard	71.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Herne, McNeil, Bouchard, Woodward (f exc)	71.6	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Kilby, Gresham, Karlsson, Bass (ef)	71.0	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Andersson, Ashby, Langli, Boocock	71.4	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: Karlsson, Young, Gresham, Garard	71.8	5	1	32	16
Ht 09: Herne, Gresham, Bouchard, McNeil (ef)	72.0	1	5	33	21
Ht 10: Kilby, Karlsson, Boocock, Langli	71.2	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Herne, Andersson, Young, Woodward	71.4	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Kilby, Langli, Bouchard, Gresham	71.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Herne, Andersson, McNeil, Boocock	71.4	3	3	48	30

Crayford v Eastbourne Tuesday 18th October 1977 (Challenge)

Crayford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Laurie Etheridge	2	EF	1*	1	1				5	1
2. John Hooper	Ret	1	TS	Fell					1	0
3. Colin Gooddy	1	2	1	0					4	0
4. Alan Johns	1	0	F Exc	0	0				1	0
5. Alan Sage	3	2	3	2	1				11	0
6. Mike Bessent	1*	0	TS						1	1
7. Richard Davey	2	0	TS						2	0

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	1	1	2	2*					6	1
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Eric Dugard	2	3	3	2*					10	1
5. Dave Kennett	EF	N	N	N					0	0
6. Paul Woods	0	2*	0	EF					2	1
7. Steve Naylor	3	2*	1*	2*	2*				10	4

		Kestrels	Eagles	Kestrels	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Etheridge, Abel, Hooper (f rem,ret)	58.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Naylor, Davey, Bessent, Woods	61.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Sage, Dugard, Johns, Kennett (ef)	59.4	4	2	9	9
Ht 04: Sampson, Naylor, Gooddy, Bessent	59.8	1	5	10	14
Ht 05: Richardson, Sage, Abel, Johns	58.8	2	4	12	18
Ht 06: Sampson, Woods, Hooper, Etheridge (ef)	59.6	1	5	13	23
Ht 07: Dugard, Gooddy, Etheridge, Woods	59.6	3	3	16	26
Ht 08: Sage, Abel, Naylor, Davey	60.2	3	3	19	29
Ht 09: Sampson, Sage (f rem), Woods (ef), Johns (f exc)	60.4	2	3	21	32
Ht 10: Dugard, Naylor, Etheridge, Hooper (f)	59.6	1	5	22	37
Ht 11: Richardson, Abel, Gooddy, Johns	59.2	1	5	23	42
Ht 12: Sampson, Naylor, Etheridge, Johns	58.8	1	5	24	47
Ht 13: Richardson, Dugard, Sage, Gooddy	59.2	1	5	25	52

Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Wednesday 19th October 1977 (Dudley-Wolves Trophy 1st Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Perks	1*	1*	0	0					2	2
2. Bob Valentine		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	2	2	3	3	3	2			15	0
4. Mitch Shirra (G)	2	2	2	1*	1				8	1
5. Bruce Cribb	1*	1*	3	2	1*				8	3
6. Richie Caulwell	1	Fell	N						1	0
7. Arthur Price	3	1	2*	0					6	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	2	3				14	0
2. George Hunter	EF	0	0	TS					0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	3	3	0	1*	3				10	1
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	0	TS	0					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	2	1*	2*				10	2
6. Steve Lomas	0	N	1	TS					1	0
7. Soren Sjosten	2	1	0	N					3	0

		Heathens	Wolves	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Bastable, Perks, Hunter (ef)	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Price, Sjosten, Caulwell, Lomas	72.7	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: Nielsen, Shirra, Cribb, Hollingworth	71.7	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Thomsen, Bastable, Sjosten, Caulwell (f)	71.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 05: McMillan, Shirra, Cribb, Hunter	70.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Thomsen, Shirra, Perks, Sjosten	71.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Bastable, Nielsen, Price, Hollingworth	70.5	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Cribb, Price, Lomas, Hunter	71.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 09: McMillan, Cribb, Shirra, Thomsen	70.5	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Bastable, Nielsen, Thomsen, Perks	71.1	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Bastable, McMillan, Nielsen, Price	71.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Thomsen, Nielsen, Shirra, Perks	71.4	1	5	37	35
Ht 13: McMillan, Bastable, Cribb, Hollingworth	71.1	3	3	40	38

Hull v White City Wednesday 19th October 1977 (Challenge)

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Joe Owen	2	1	2	3					8	0
2. Frank Auffret	1*	0	0	0					1	1
3. Graham Drury	3	2*	3	3					11	1
4. Mike Curoso	2*	0	2*	0					4	2
5. Bobby Beaton	3	3	3	2*					11	1
6. Phil Kynman	3	2*	3						8	1
7. Tom Owen	2*	3	2*						7	2

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Les Collins (G)	0	1*	1	1					3	1
2. Kai Niemi	3	2	2	3	0				10	0
3. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	1	1	1*				6	2
4. Trevor Geer	1	0	1	0					2	0
5. Mitch Graham (G)	Exc	Exc	TS	N					0	0
6. Kevin Hawkins	0	0	N	1*	0	2			3	1
7. Mike Sampson	1	Ret	3	N					4	0

		Vikings	Rebels	Vikings	Rebels
Ht 01: Niemi, J.Owen, Auffret, Collins	74.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Kynman, T.Owen, Sampson, Hawkins	75.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Beaton, Curoso, Geer, Hawkins, Graham (ex tapes)	75.0	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Drury, Kynman, Weatherley, Sampson (ret)	74.9	5	1	18	6
Ht 05: Beaton, Niemi, Collins, Curoso	74.5	3	3	21	9
Ht 06: Sampson, Weatherley, J.Owen, Auffret	75.6	1	5	22	14
Ht 07: Kynman, Drury, Weatherley, Geer, Graham (ex 2 mins)	75.0	5	1	27	15
Ht 08: T.Owen, Niemi, Hawkins, Auffret	76.0	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Beaton, Curoso, Weatherley, Hawkins	75.2	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Niemi, J.Owen, Geer, Auffret	74.9	2	4	37	23
Ht 11: Drury, T.Owen, Collins, Niemi	74.6	5	1	42	24
Ht 12: J.Owen, Hawkins, Weatherley, Curoso	75.0	3	3	45	27
Ht 13: Drury, Beaton, Collins, Geer	74.0	5	1	50	28

Glasgow v Ellesmere Port Wednesday 19th October 1977 (National League)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	2	2	2	1*					7	1
2. Carl Clarke	1*	1*	1	0					3	2
3. Derek Richardson	3	2	2	2*					9	1
4. Jim Gallacher	0	1	N	TS					1	0
5. Mick McKeon	3	3	2	2	3				13	0
6. Charlie McKinna	1	0	0						1	0
7. John Hack	3	Fell	1*	0					4	1

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	2	3	1					9	0
2. Duncan Meredith	0	0	3	1					4	0
3. Steve Finch	2	3	3	3					11	0
4. Louis Carr	1*	3	3	0					7	1
5. John Williams	2	1	1	0					4	0
6. Bob Steel	Exc	Ret	0						0	0
7. Dave Mortiboys	2	1*	2*						5	2

		Tigers	Gunners	Tigers	Gunners
Ht 01: Jackson, Collins, Clarke, Meredith	69.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Hack, Mortiboys, McKinna, Steel (ex 2 mins)	73.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 03: McKeon, Williams, Carr, Gallacher	70.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: Richardson, Finch, Mortiboys, McKinna	70.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 05: McKeon, Jackson, Gallacher, Meredith	70.2	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Finch, Collins, Clarke, Steel (ret)	70.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 07: Carr, Richardson, Williams, McKinna	70.0	2	4	22	20
Ht 08: Meredith, Mortiboys, Clarke, Hack (f)	72.2	1	5	23	25
Ht 09: Finch, McKeon, Hack, Steel	70.0	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Carr, Collins, Williams, Clarke	70.6	2	4	28	32
Ht 11: Jackson, Richardson, Meredith, Hack	71.2	2	4	30	36
Ht 12: Finch, McKeon, Collins, Williams	69.8	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: McKeon, Richardson, Jackson, Carr	71.2	5	1	38	40

Ipswich v Swindon Thursday 20th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Kevin Jolly	2*	1	0	1					4	1
3. Tony Davey	2	2	1*	2*					7	2
4. Mike Lanham	3	F Exc	2	1					6	0
5. Billy Sanders	2*	2	1*	3					8	2
6. Dave Gooderham	3	1*	0						4	1
7. Ted Howgego	2*	2	2						6	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Kilby	1	3	3	3	3	3	1		17	0
2. Geoff Bouchard	F Exc	1	1	EF	0				2	0
3. Martin Ashby		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Bobby McNeil	0	1	EF	TS					1	0
5. Jan Andersson	1	2	3	0	2	2			10	0
6. Soren Karlsson	1	0	TS						1	0
7. David Ashby	0	0	TS						0	0
8. Kevin Pope	0								0	0

		Witches	Robins	Witches	Robins
Ht 01: Louis, Jolly, Kilby, Bouchard (f exc)	65.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gooderham, Howgego, Karlsson, Ashby	65.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Lanham, Sanders, Andersson, McNeil	65.8	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Kilby, Davey, Gooderham, Ashby	64.8	3	3	18	6
Ht 05: Kilby, Sanders, Bouchard, Lanham (f exc)	64.6	2	4	20	10
Ht 06: Louis, Andersson, Jolly, Karlsson	65.8	4	2	24	12
Ht 07: Andersson, Davey, McNeil, Gooderham	65.0	2	4	26	16
Ht 08: Kilby, Howgego, Bouchard, Jolly	65.2	2	4	28	20
Ht 09: Kilby, Lanham, Sanders, Andersson	65.4	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Louis, Andersson, Jolly, McNeil (ef)	66.2	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Kilby, Howgego, Davey, Bouchard (ef)	66.2	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Louis, Andersson, Lanham, Pope	67.8	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Sanders, Davey, Kilby, Bouchard	67.4	5	1	47	31

Sheffield v Belle Vue Thursday 20th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	F Exc	3	3	3					9	0
2. Arnie Haley	2	1	2*	1					6	1
3. Reg Wilson	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Keith Evans	1*	1	1*	2*					5	3
5. Craig Pendlebury	2	3	2	2*					9	1
6. Tony Boyle	EF	N	1	3					4	0
7. Billy Burton	3	0	N	1					4	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson	F NS	N	N	N					0	0
2. Les Collins	3	2	1	0	2				8	0
3. Peter Collins	2	2	3	2	1				10	0
4. Chris Morton	3	2	0	1					6	0
5. Chris Turner	0	0	TS	0					0	0
6. Jim Brett	2	0	0	TS	0				2	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1	1*	1*	0	0				3	2

	Tigers	Aces	Tigers	Aces
Ht 01: L.Collins, Haley, Praestbro, Wyer (f exc), Wilkinson (f ns)	2	4	2	4
Ht 02: Burton, Brett, Praestbro, Boyle (ef)	3	3	5	7
Ht 03: Morton, Pendlebury, Evans, Turner	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Wilson, P.Collins, Praestbro, Burton	3	3	11	13
Ht 05: Pendlebury, L.Collins, Evans, Brett	4	2	15	15
Ht 06: Wyer, P.Collins, Haley, Brett	4	2	19	17
Ht 07: Wilson, Morton, Boyle, Turner	4	2	23	19
Ht 08: Boyle, Haley, L.Collins, Praestbro	5	1	28	20
Ht 09: P.Collins, Pendlebury, Evans, L.Collins	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Wyer, P.Collins, Haley, Morton	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Wilson, L.Collins, Burton, Brett	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Wyer, Evans, P.Collins, Turner	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Wilson, Pendlebury, Morton, Praestbro	5	1	49	29

Wimbledon: Young England v Young Overseas Thursday 20th October 1977 (Challenge)

Young England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	2	2	1*	3					8	1
2. Colin Richardson	1*	1*	2	0					4	2
3. John Davis	1	3	3	3					10	0
4. Mick Hines	0	0	N	N					0	0
5. Michael Lee	3	1*	3	3					10	1
6. Keith White	2*	2	2*	1					7	2
7. Steve Weatherley	0								0	0
8. Steve Bastable	0								0	0

Young Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	2	F Exc	2					7	0
2. Finn Thomsen	Fell	N	N	N					0	0
3. Scott Autrey	3	3	3	2					11	0
4. Phil Herne	2*	0	0	1*					3	2
5. Mitch Shirra	N	3	2	0					5	0
6. Ila Teromaa	0	0	1*	2					3	1
7. Larry Ross	1	1							2	0
8. Hans Nielsen	1*	1*							2	2

		England	Overseas	England	Overseas
Ht 01: Jancarz, Kennett, Richardson, Thomsen (f)	60.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Autrey, Herne, Davis, Hines	61.2	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Lee, White, Ross, Teromaa	61.3	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Jancarz, Nielsen, Hines	60.7	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Autrey, White, Lee, Herne	60.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 06: Shirra, Kennett, Richardson, Teromaa	61.0	3	3	18	18
Ht 07: Lee, White, Ross (f,pushed), Jancarz (f exc)	61.1	5	1	23	19
Ht 08: Autrey, Richardson, Kennett, Herne	61.2	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Davis, Shirra, Teromaa, Weatherley	61.1	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Kennett, Jancarz, Nielsen, Richardson	61.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Davis, Autrey, Herne, Bastable	61.6	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Lee, Teromaa, White, Shirra	65.5	4	2	39	33

Meeting Abandoned Due To Rain ! - Result Stands

Boston v Newcastle Thursday 20th October 1977 (National League)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	3	1	1	3					8	0
2. Paul Gilbert	0	3	3	3					9	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	3	3	2	F Exc					8	0
4. Steve Clarke	1*	0	0	N					1	1
5. Colin Cook	2	2	3	2					9	0
6. Dave Allen	3	0	1	EF					4	0
7. Stuart Cope	2*	0	0						2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2	3	2	2	3	3			15	0
2. Ron Henderson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Robbie Blackadder	2	0	2	1*	1				6	1
4. Robbie Gardner	0	0	TS	TS					0	0
5. Phil Kynman	1*	3	2	0	1	2			9	1
6. Neil Coddington	1	2	1*						4	1
7. Rob Maxfield	0	1*	1	1*					3	2

		Cudas	Diamonds	Cudas	Diamonds
Ht 01: Glover, Owen, Kynman, Gilbert	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Allen, Cope, Coddington, Maxfield	67.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Kynman, Cook, Clarke, Gardner	66.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Maxfield, Allen	66.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Owen, Cook, Maxfield, Clarke	66.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 06: Gilbert, Coddington, Glover, Blackadder	66.8	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Kynman, Allen, Gardner	66.0	4	2	24	18
Ht 08: Gilbert, Owen, Maxfield, Cope	67.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Cook, Blackadder, Coddington, Clarke	67.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Gilbert, Owen, Glover, Kynman	67.4	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Owen, Hollingworth, Kynman, Cope	66.4	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Glover, Kynman, Blackadder, Allen (ef)	67.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Owen, Cook, Blackadder, Hollingworth (f exc)	66.2	2	4	41	37

Bristol v Birmingham Friday 21st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Nigel Boocock	2*	1	3	1					7	1
3. Phil Bass	3	0	1	2*					6	1
4. Brian Woodward	1	N	0	0					2	0
5. Steve Gresham	3	0	2	3					8	0
6. Tony Garard	3	Fell	N						3	0
7. Tormod Langli	2*	1	3	2*	3				11	2

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ray Wilson	1	3	EF	N	N				4	0
2. Jan Gravningen	0	2*	1	2					5	1
3. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	3	1				10	0
4. Lou Sansom	2	0	TS	0	1				3	0
5. Richard Greer	0	1*	1	2	3				7	1
6. Finn Jensen	0	TS	TS	0					0	0
7. Stuart Mountford	1	1*	TS	0					2	1

		Bulldogs	Brummies	Bulldogs	Brummies
Ht 01: Herne, Boocock, Wilson, Gravningen	73.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Garard, Langli, Mountford, Jensen	74.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Gresham, Sansom, Woodward (ef, pushed), Greer (ef,pushed)	73.6	4	2	14	4
Ht 04: Bass, Grahame, Mountford, Garard (f)	75.4	3	3	17	7
Ht 05: Wilson, Gravningen, Langli, Gresham	74.6	1	5	18	12
Ht 06: Herne, Grahame, Boocock (f rem), Sansom	75.0	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Langli, Grahame, Greer, Bass	74.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Boocock, Langli, Gravningen, Wilson (ef)	75.0	5	1	30	18
Ht 09: Grahame, Gresham, Greer, Woodward	74.8	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Herne, Greer, Boocock, Sansom	74.6	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Langli, Gravningen, Bass, Mountford	74.2	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Greer, Herne, Grahame, Woodward	75.0	2	4	42	30
Ht 13: Gresham, Bass, Sansom, Jensen	76.8	5	1	47	31

Hackney v White City Friday 21st October 1977 (London Cup)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Keith White	2	1	0	N					3	0
2. Bent Rasmussen	1*	0	N	1					2	1
3. Barry Thomas	2*	1	2	1*					6	2
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	2*	1					7	1
5. Mitch Shirra (G)	1*	1*	3	2					7	2
6. Vic Harding	3	3	3	3	0				12	0
7. Tony Featherstone	0	1	0						1	0

White City	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Gordon Kennett	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Mike Sampson	0	0	N	N					0	0
3. Steve Weatherley	1	2*	1	3					7	1
4. Trevor Geer	0	Fell	TS	N					0	0
5. Kai Niemi	3	2	2*	2*					9	2
6. Eric Dugard	2	3	2	Fell	1				8	0
7. Dave Kennett	1*	0	0	0					1	1

	Hawks	Rebels	Hawks	Rebels
Ht 01: G.Kennett, White, Rasmussen, Sampson	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Harding, Dugard, D.Kennett, Featherstone	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Niemi, Hubbard, Shirra, Geer	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Harding, Thomas, Weatherley, D.Kennett	5	1	14	10
Ht 05: G.Kennett, Hubbard, Shirra, Sampson	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Dugard, Weatherley, White, Rasmussen	1	5	18	18
Ht 07: Harding, Niemi, Thomas, Geer (f)	4	2	22	20
Ht 08: Harding, Dugard, Featherstone, D.Kennett	4	2	26	22
Ht 09: Shirra, Hubbard, Weatherley, Dugard (f)	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: G.Kennett, Niemi, Rasmussen, White	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: G.Kennett, Thomas, Dugard, Featherstone	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Weatherley, Niemi, Hubbard, Harding	1	5	35	37
Ht 13: G.Kennett, Shirra, Thomas, D.Kennett	3	3	38	40

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Friday 21st October 1977 (Dudley-Wolves Trophy 2nd Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	2*	3	3					11	1
2. George Hunter	2*	3	2	0					7	1
3. Finn Thomsen	3	2	2	2*					9	1
4. Rob Hollingworth	2*	1	1*	1					5	2
5. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	3					11	0
6. Soren Sjosten	2*	1	1*						4	2
7. Steve Lomas	3	1*	1*						5	2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Perks	1	2	TS	0					1	1
2. Bob Valentine		RIDER REPLACEMENT							3	0
3. Steve Bastable	2	0	3	3	2				10	0
4. John Titman (G)	1	1	3	3	2	0	1		11	0
5. Bruce Cribb	EF	0	0	1	0					
6. John Hack	1	Fell	TS	0					1	0
7. Arthur Price	EF	F Exc	0						0	0

		Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 01: McMillan, Hunter, Perks, Cribb (ef)	64.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Lomas, Sjosten, Hack, Price (ef)	68.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Nielsen, Hollingworth, Titman, Hack (f)	63.6	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Thomsen, Bastable, Sjosten, Price (f exc)	65.2	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Nielsen, Perks, Hollingworth, Cribb	64.2	4	2	23	7
Ht 06: Hunter, McMillan, Titman, Bastable	67.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 07: Titman, Thomsen, Sjosten, Cribb	64.8	3	3	31	11
Ht 08: Titman, Hunter, Lomas, Price	65.2	3	3	34	14
Ht 09: Bastable, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Hack	66.0	3	3	37	17
Ht 10: McMillan, Titman, Cribb, Hunter	65.2	3	3	40	20
Ht 11: Bastable, Thomsen, Lomas, Titman	65.6	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: McMillan, Bastable, Hollingworth, Cribb	65.0	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Nielsen, Thomsen, Titman, Perks	65.2	5	1	52	26
Agg: Wolverhampton 90 - 66 Cradley Heath					

Ellesmere Port v Mildenhall Friday 21st October 1977 (Challenge)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Duncan Meredith	1	2*	0	2*					5	2
3. Phil Collins	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. John Williams	F Exc	3	3	1					7	0
5. Steve Finch	3	0	2*	0					5	1
6. Louis Carr	1	2*	1						4	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	3	1	1						5	0

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2	1*	1	0	2				6	1
2. Mick Bates	0	2	2*	2					6	1
3. Rob Henry	1	EF	TS	0					1	0
4. Nicky Allott (G)	2	0	0	1*					3	1
5. Mike Spink	1*	2	3	1	2				9	1
6. Neil Leeks	2	1	0						3	0
7. Fred Mills	0	0	TS						0	0

	Gunnery	F.Tigers	Gunnery	F.Tigers
Ht 01: Jackson, Coles, Meredith, Bates	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Mortiboys, Leeks, Carr, Mills	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Finch, Allott, Spink, Williams (f exc)	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Collins, Carr, Henry, Mills	5	1	16	8
Ht 05: Williams, Bates, Coles, Finch	3	3	19	11
Ht 06: Jackson, Meredith, Leeks, Henry (ef)	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Collins, Spink, Carr, Allott	4	2	28	14
Ht 08: Spink, Bates, Mortiboys, Meredith	1	5	29	19
Ht 09: Williams, Finch, Coles, Leeks	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Jackson, Meredith, Spink, Allott	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Collins, Bates, Mortiboys, Coles	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Jackson, Spink, Williams, Henry	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Collins, Coles, Allott, Finch	3	3	50	28

Belle Vue v Reading Saturday 22nd October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton	1	2*	2	1*	2	3			11	2
2. Chris Turner	0	2	3	2	1*				8	1
3. Peter Collins	EF	3	3	2					8	0
4. Les Collins	3	1*	0	2*	0				6	2
5. Alan Wilkinson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Kristian Praestbro	3	2	0	EF					5	0
7. Jim Brett	0	1	N						1	0

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Hans Wassermann	2*	0	2	1*					5	2
3. John Davis	3	3	3	1					10	0
4. Bob Humphreys	0	2	0	1					3	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1	1*	3	0					5	1
6. Doug Underwood	2	0	1						3	0
7. Ian Gledhill	1*	1	0						2	1

	Aces	Racers	Aces	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Wassermann, Morton, Turner	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Praestbro, Underwood, Gledhill, Brett	3	3	4	8
Ht 03: L.Collins, Morton, Jansson, Humphreys	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Praestbro, Gledhill, P.Collins (ef)	2	4	11	13
Ht 05: Jessup, Morton, L.Collins, Wassermann	3	3	14	16
Ht 06: Davis, Turner, Morton, Underwood	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: P.Collins, Humphreys, Jansson, Praestbro	3	3	20	22
Ht 08: Turner, Wassermann, Brett, Gledhill	4	2	24	24
Ht 09: Davis, Turner, Underwood, L.Collins	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Jansson, Morton, Turner, Humphreys	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: P.Collins, Jessup, Wassermann, Praestbro (ef)	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Morton, L.Collins, Davis, Jansson	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Jessup, P.Collins, Humphreys, L.Collins	2	4	39	39

Golden Helmet - see next page

Standard Motorists Golden Helmet: Gordon Kennett (h) v Peter Collins (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Collins beat Kennett

69.2

Ht 02: Collins beat Kennett

70.6

Cradley Heath v Bristol Saturday 22nd October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	3	3	3	2*					11	1
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	1	2*	3	2	EF				8	1
4. Alan Grahame (G)	2*	3	2	3					10	1
5. Bruce Cribb	0	3	2*	0	1*	2			8	2
6. Dave Perks	3	3	3	2*					11	1
7. Arthur Price	2*	1	0						3	1
Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	2	2	1	3	3				11	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1*	0	0	0	1				2	1
3. Phil Crump		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Steve Gresham	1	1*	1	0	EF	1			4	1
5. Brian Woodward	0	TS	1	1					2	0
6. Tormod Langli	EF	2	2	3					7	0
7. Sean Willmott	Fell	0	N						0	0
8. Derek Hole	0								0	0

Heat results - see next page

		Heathens	Bulldogs	Heathens	Bulldogs
Ht 01: Valentine, Herne, Boocock, Cribb	67.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Perks, Price, Langli (ef), Willmott (f)	68.0	5	0	8	3
Ht 03: Cribb, Grahame, Gresham, Woodward	67.8	5	1	13	4
Ht 04: Perks, Herne, Bastable, Willmott	67.3	4	2	17	6
Ht 05: Grahame, Cribb, Herne, Boocock	68.0	5	1	22	7
Ht 06: Valentine, Langli, Gresham, Cribb	67.6	3	3	25	10
Ht 07: Perks, Bastable, Gresham, Boocock	67.6	5	1	30	11
Ht 08: Bastable, Langli, Price, Boocock	67.4	4	2	34	13
Ht 09: Langli, Grahame, Cribb, Gresham	68.2	3	3	37	16
Ht 10: Valentine, Perks, Woodward, Gresham (ef)	68.9	5	1	42	17
Ht 11: Herne, Bastable, Boocock, Price	67.7	2	4	44	21
Ht 12: Grahame, Valentine, Woodward, Hole	68.1	5	1	49	22
Ht 13: Herne, Cribb, Gresham, Bastable (ef)	68.0	2	4	51	26

Halifax v Exeter Saturday 22nd October 1977 (Challenge)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	2*	2*	EF	1*					5	3
2. Mike Lohmann	3	3	1	2					9	0
3. Ian Cartwright	3	0	3	2					8	0
4. Graham Plant	2	2	3	2					9	0
5. Mick Newton	1*	N	Exc	N					1	1
6. Tom Godal	2*	1	1	1	1*				6	2
7. Steve Finch	3	0	0	0					3	0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Titman	0	3	2*	2	3				10	1
2. Vaclav Verner	1	1	2*	1	1*				6	2
3. Ivan Mauger	2	EF	3	0	3				8	0
4. Les Race (G)	0	TS	TS	N					0	0
5. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	3	0					9	0
6. Mike Farrell	1	1	2	0					4	0
7. Malcolm Bedkober	0	0	TS						0	0

		Dukes	Falcons	Dukes	Falcons
Ht 01: Lohmann, Pusey, Verner, Titman	66.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Finch, Godal, Farrell, Bedkober	66.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Prinsloo, Plant, Newton, Race	66.2	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Cartwright, Mauger, Godal, Bedkober	65.8	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Titman, Plant, Verner, Finch	66.4	2	4	19	11
Ht 06: Lohmann, Pusey, Farrell, Mauger (ef)	67.8	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Prinsloo, Titman, Godal, Cartwright	66.4	1	5	25	17
Ht 08: Mauger, Verner, Lohmann, Finch	66.6	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Plant, Farrell, Godal, Mauger, Newton (ex 2 mins)	67.2	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Prinsloo, Lohmann, Verner, Pusey (ef)	67.0	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Cartwright, Titman, Verner, Finch	67.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Mauger, Plant, Pusey, Prinsloo	67.4	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Titman, Cartwright, Godal, Farrell	67.8	3	3	41	37

Clarification regarding Mike Lohmann's and Chris Pusey's points is required. Yearbook advises that Lohmann scored 8 and 1 bonus points whilst Chris Pusey scored 6 and 2 bonus points.

King's Lynn v Coventry Saturday 22nd October 1977 (Challenge)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. David Gagen	1*	2*	2*	1					6	3
3. Ian Turner	2	3	3	1					9	0
4. Richard Hellsen	2*	2*	1	1					6	2
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Billy Spiers	2*	1*	1						4	2
7. Carl Glover	3	3	1						7	0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	1	2	2	2			13	0	
2. Mick Bell	0	0	TS	0	0				0	0	
3. Mitch Shirra		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Alf Busk	0	2	1	0	0	TS			3	0	
5. Alan Molyneux	1	1	EF	2	2	0			6	0	
6. Frank Smith	0	0	TS						0	0	
7. Dave Mortiboys	1	0	0						1	0	

		Stars	Bees	Stars	Bees
Ht 01: Olsen, Betts, Gagen, Bell	66.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Glover, Spiers, Mortiboys, Smith	67.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Lee, Hellsen, Molyneux, Busk	66.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 04: Olsen, Turner, Spiers, Mortiboys	66.8	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Lee, Hellsen, Olsen, Bell	67.0	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Molyneux, Smith	67.0	5	1	26	10
Ht 07: Turner, Busk, Spiers, Molyneux (ef)	67.2	4	2	30	12
Ht 08: Glover, Gagen, Busk, Mortiboys	67.2	5	1	35	13
Ht 09: Lee, Olsen, Hellsen, Bell	66.4	4	2	39	15
Ht 10: Betts, Molyneux, Gagen, Busk	66.8	4	2	43	17
Ht 11: Turner, Olsen, Glover, Bell	67.0	4	2	47	19
Ht 12: Betts, Molyneux, Hellsen, Busk	67.0	4	2	51	21
Ht 13: Lee, Olsen, Turner, Molyneux	66.4	4	2	55	23

Canterbury v Oxford Saturday 22nd October 1977 (National League)

Canterbury	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts	
1. Steve Koppe	2	3	2*	2*	2*				11	3	
2. Graham Banks		RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Barney Kennett	2	2*	2	3	1*				10	2	
4. Brendan Shilleto	Exc	Exc	2	3	3				8	0	
5. Les Rumsey	Ret	1*	2*	3	2				8	2	
6. Terry Casserly	1*	2*	1*	0					4	3	
7. Dave Johnson	3	3	3	0					9	0	

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Martin Yeates	3	3	1	2	3				12	0
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	N	F Exc	0	1*				1	1
3. Colin Meredith	3	1	1	1					6	0
4. Phil Bass	2	3	1	1	0				7	0
5. Mick Handley	1*	TS	N	N					1	1
6. Pip Lamb	F Exc	0	0	TS	0				0	0
7. Alan Diprose (G)	1	0	TS	0					1	0

Crusaders Cheetahs Crusaders Cheetahs

Ht 01: Yeates, Koppe, Casserly, Holloway, Shilleto (ex tapes)	72.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Johnson, Casserly, Diprose, Lamb (f exc)	74.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Johnson, Bass, Handley, Rumsey (ret), Shilleto (ex tapes)	74.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Meredith, Kennett, Casserly, Diprose	73.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: Yeates, Shilleto, Rumsey, Lamb	72.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 06: Koppe, Kennett, Meredith, Lamb	74.2	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Bass, Kennett, Yeates, Casserly	73.6	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Johnson, Koppe, Bass, Holloway (f exc)	74.8	5	1	29	19
Ht 09: Shilleto, Rumsey, Meredith, Holloway	72.4	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Rumsey, Koppe, Bass, Lamb	73.4	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Kennett, Yeates, Holloway, Johnson	73.8	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Shilleto, Koppe, Meredith, Diprose	72.6	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Yeates, Shilleto, Kennett, Bass	72.8	3	3	50	28

Boston v Hackney Sunday 23rd October 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Carl Glover	2*	0	0	0					2	1
2. Paul Gilbert	3	2	2	3					10	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	EF	3	3	3					9	0
4. Steve Clarke	EF	EF	F Exc	2					2	0
5. Colin Cook	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Dave Allen	2	1	1	F Exc					4	0
7. Stuart Cope	0	1*	N						1	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	N	EF	1*	Fell					1	1
2. Zenon Plech	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Keith White	1	3	3	3	3	3			16	0
4. Ted Hubbard	2	2	2	2	1				9	0
5. Barry Thomas	1*	2	EF	1*	1				5	2
6. Tony Featherstone	3	1	1						5	0
7. Vic Harding	0	1	2*	EF					3	1

		Cudas	Hawks	Cudas	Hawks
Ht 01: Gilbert, Glover, White, Harding	66.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Featherstone, Allen, Harding, Cope	66.6	2	4	7	5
Ht 03: Cook, Hubbard, Thomas, Clarke (ef)	66.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 04: White, Harding, Allen, Hollingworth (ef)	65.8	1	5	11	13
Ht 05: Cook, Thomas, Clarke (ef), Rasmussen (ef)	66.8	3	2	14	15
Ht 06: White, Gilbert, Featherstone, Glover	66.4	2	4	16	19
Ht 07: Hollingworth, Hubbard, Allen, Thomas (ef)	66.2	4	2	20	21
Ht 08: White, Gilbert, Cope, Harding (ef)	66.4	3	3	23	24
Ht 09: White, Cook, Featherstone, Clarke (f exc)	66.6	2	4	25	28
Ht 10: Gilbert, Hubbard, Thomas, Glover	66.0	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: Hollingworth, Hubbard, Rasmussen, Allen (f exc)	66.4	3	3	31	34
Ht 12: White, Clarke, Thomas, Glover	66.2	2	4	33	38
Ht 13: Hollingworth, Cook, Hubbard, Rasmussen (f)	66.2	5	1	38	39

Eastbourne v Berwick Sunday 23rd October 1977 (National League Knockout Cup Final 2nd Leg)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Roger Abel	2*	1	2*	2*					7	3
3. Mike Sampson	3	3	2*	3					11	1
4. Eric Dugard	3	3	1	2*					9	1
5. Dave Kennett	2*	EF	3	2*					7	2
6. Paul Woods	2*	2*	2*						6	3
7. Steve Naylor	3	3	3						9	0

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Mike Hiftle	0	2	0	0					2	0
2. Willie Templeton	1	NS	0	1					2	0
3. Graham Jones	Fell	2	1	0	1				4	0
4. Brendan Shilleto (G)	1	1	2	1	1				6	0
5. Dave Gifford	0	EF	0	0					0	0
6. Ian Darling	1	0	TS						1	0
7. Colin Caffrey	EF	Fell	TS						0	0

	Eagles	Bandits	Eagles	Bandits
Ht 01: Richardson, Abel, Templeton, Hiftle	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Naylor, Woods, Darling, Caffrey (ef)	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Dugard, Kennett, Shilleto, Gifford	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Sampson, Woods, Jones, Caffrey (f)	5	1	20	4
Ht 05: Dugard, Hiftle, Kennett (ef), Templeton (ns)	3	2	23	6
Ht 06: Richardson, Jones, Abel, Darling	4	2	27	8
Ht 07: Sampson, Woods, Shilleto, Gifford (ef)	5	1	32	9
Ht 08: Naylor, Abel, Jones, Templeton	5	1	37	10
Ht 09: Kennett, Shilleto, Dugard, Jones	4	2	41	12
Ht 10: Richardson, Abel, Shilleto, Gifford	5	1	46	13
Ht 11: Naylor, Sampson, Templeton, Hiftle	5	1	51	14
Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Jones, Gifford	5	1	56	15
Ht 13: Sampson, Kennett, Shilleto, Hiftle	5	1	61	16
Agg: Eastbourne 98 - 57 Berwick				

Glasgow v Hull Sunday 23rd October 1977 (Grahame Dawson Benefit)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Brian Collins	1	2	2	1*					6	1
2. Carl Clarke	0	1*	Ret	N					1	1
3. Derek Richardson	2	3	3	2					10	0
4. Dave Trownson (G)	2	0	2	2					6	0
5. Bert Harkins (G)	1*	2	1*	1*					5	3
6. Jim Gallacher	2*	1*	1	1*					5	3
7. John Hack	3	2	0						5	0

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	2	3					11	0
2. Eric Broadbelt (G)	2*	1	3	1*					7	2
3. Graham Drury	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Norrie Allan (G)	0	0	0	0					1	0
5. Bobby Beaton	3	21	3	0					6	0
6. Phil Kynman	Ret	Exc	N						0	0
7. Charlie McKinna (G)	1	0	1	0					2	0

	Tigers	Vikings	Tigers	Vikings
Ht 01: Owen, Broadbelt, Collins, Clark	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Hack, Gallacher, McKinna, Kynman (ret)	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Beaton, Trownson, Harkins, Allan	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Drury, Richardson, Gallacher, McKinna	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Owen, Harkins, Broadbelt, Trownson	2	4	14	16
Ht 06: Drury, Collins, Clarke, Kynman (ex 2 mins)	3	3	17	19
Ht 07: Richardson, Beaton, Gallacher, Allan	4	2	21	21
Ht 08: Broadbelt, Hack, McKinna, Clarke (ret)	2	4	23	25
Ht 09: Drury, Trownson, Harkins, McKinna	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Beaton, Collins, Gallacher, Allan	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Richardson, Owen, Broadbelt, Hack	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Drury, Trownson, Collins, Beaton	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Owen, Richardson, Harkins, Allan	3	3	38	40

Mildenhall v Belle Vue Sunday 23rd October 1977 (Inter League Challenge)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	2*	1	1	2	1				7	1
2. Mick Bates	3	0	1	TS					4	0
3. Trevor Jones	3	F Exc	0	Exc					3	0
4. Mike Spink	0	1	1	0	0				2	0
5. Rob Henry	2	Fell	Fell	3					5	0
6. Neil Leeks	1	0	1						2	0
7. Fred Mills	3	0	TS	1					4	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Alan Wilkinson		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
2. Chris Turner	0	2*	3	1					6	1
3. Peter Collins	1*	2*	3	3					9	2
4. Les Collins	3	3	3	2*	2				13	1
5. Chris Morton	1	1	2*	3	2*				9	2
6. Jim Brett	2	3	2*	3					10	1
7. Kristian Praestbro	0	2	2*						4	1
8. Graham Steward (G)	0								0	0

		F.Tigers	Aces	F.Tigers	Aces
Ht 01: Bates, Coles, Morton, Turner	57.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Mills, Brett, Leeks, Praestbro	57.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 03: L.Collins, Henry, Morton, Spink	58.0	2	4	11	7
Ht 04: Jones, Praestbro, P.Collins, Leeks	57.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 05: L.Collins, Turner, Spink, Henry (f)	58.8	1	5	15	15
Ht 06: Brett, P.Collins, Coles, Bates	57.8	1	5	16	20
Ht 07: L.Collins, Morton, Leeks, Jones (f exc)	56.6	1	5	17	25
Ht 08: Turner, Praestbro, Bates, Mills	57.0	1	5	18	30
Ht 09: P.Collins, Brett, Spink, Henry (f)	57.2	1	5	19	35
Ht 10: Morton, L.Collins, Coles, Spink	56.6	1	5	20	40
Ht 11: Brett, Coles, Turner, Jones	57.4	2	4	22	44
Ht 12: P.Collins, Morton, Coles, Spink	56.4	1	5	23	49
Ht 13: Henry, L.Collins, Mills, Steward, Jones (ex 2 mins)	57.2	4	2	27	51

Oxford v Jacko's Tornadoes Sunday 23rd October 1977 (Challenge)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Bass	2	2*	3	2					9	1
2. Malcolm Holloway	0	3	3	0					6	0
3. Colin Meredith	3	2	N	N					5	0
4. Mick Handley	0	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Martin Yeates	3	2	3	3					11	0
6. Pip Lamb	2	1	0	2	1				6	0
7. Richie Caulwell	EF	2*	1*						3	2

Jacko's Tornadoes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	2					11	0
2. Ian Gledhill	1	0	1	N					2	0
3. Brian Woodward	0	1	2	1					4	0
4. John Jackson	1*	3	2	0					6	1
5. Bob Garrad	2	1	1*	3					7	1
6. Gerald Smitherman	3	2	0	1*	0				6	1
7. Paul Share	1	N	Fell						1	0

Ht 01: Mullarkey, Bass, Gledhill, Holloway	67.3
Ht 02: Smitherman, Lamb, Share, Caulwell (ef)	68.4
Ht 03: Yeates, Garrad, Jackson, Handley	66.0
Ht 04: Meredith, Smitherman, Lamb, Woodward	67.0
Ht 05: Mullarkey, Yeates, Handley, Gledhill	66.2
Ht 06: Holloway, Bass, Woodward, Smitherman	67.2
Ht 07: Jackson, Meredith, Garrad, Lamb	66.0
Ht 08: Holloway, Caulwell, Gledhill, Share (f)	66.6
Ht 09: Yeates, Woodward, Smitherman, Handley	65.5
Ht 10: Bass, Jackson, Garrad, Holloway	67.0
Ht 11: Mullarkey, Lamb, Caulwell, Smitherman	66.6
Ht 12: Garrad, Bass, Woodward, Handley	66.2
Ht 13: Yeates, Mullarkey, Lamb, Jackson	66.0

Cheetahs Torn'does Cheetahs Torn'does

2	4	2	4
2	4	4	8
3	3	7	11
4	2	11	13
3	3	14	16
5	1	19	17
2	4	21	21
5	1	26	22
3	3	29	25
3	3	32	28
3	3	35	31
2	4	37	35
4	2	41	37

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Martin Yeates (h) v John Jackson (ch) 2nd Leg

Ht 01: Yeates beat Jackson

65.2

Ht 02: Yeates beat Jackson

66.0

Birmingham v Coventry v Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Monday 24th October 1977 (Beacon Radio 303 Midland Fours)

Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ray Wilson	2	2	3	3		10
2. Alan Grahame	3	1	2	2		8
3. Richard Greer	2	0	0	2		4
4. Finn Jensen	2	0	0	N		2
5. Jan Gravningen	0					0

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ole Olsen	3	2	3	2		10
2. Alf Busk	0	3	2	3		8
3. Alan Molyneux	1	2	2	1		6
4. Mick Bell	0	0	1	1		2
5. Dave Mortiboys		DID NOT RIDE				

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Bastable	2	1	3	0		6
2. Bob Valentine	EF	1	2	1		4
3. Bruce Cribb	1	3	1	3		8
4. Arthur Price	1	0	1	0		2
5. Steve Lomas (G)		DID NOT RIDE				

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Jim McMillan	3	3	3	1		10
2. George Hunter	Ret	N	N	N		0
3. Finn Thomsen	1	3	0	2		6
4. Hans Nielsen	3	2	0	3		8
5. Rob Hollingworth	1	1	0			2

Heat results - see next page

		Brummies	Bees	Heathens	Wolves
Ht 01: Olsen, Jensen, Price, Hunter (ret)	62.0	2~2	3~3	1~1	0~0
Ht 02: McMillan, Greer, Cribb, Busk	62.9	2~4	0~3	1~2	3~3
Ht 03: Grahame, Bastable, Thomsen, Bell	62.8	3~7	0~3	2~4	1~4
Ht 04: Nielsen, Wilson, Molyneux, Valentine (ef)	62.2	2~9	1~4	0~4	3~7
Ht 05: Busk, Nielsen, Bastable, Jensen	62.2	0~9	3~7	1~5	2~9
Ht 06: Thomsen, Olsen, Valentine, Greer	62.8	0~9	2~9	1~6	3~12
Ht 07: McMillan, Molyneux, Grahame, Price	63.5	1~10	2~11	0~6	3~15
Ht 08: Cribb, Wilson, Hollingworth, Bell	63.8	2~12	0~11	3~9	1~16
Ht 09: McMillan, Valentine, Bell, Jensen	63.4	0~12	1~12	2~11	3~19
Ht 10: Bastable, Molyneux, Hollingworth, Greer	63.0	0~12	2~14	3~14	1~20
Ht 11: Olsen, Grahame, Cribb, Nielsen	62.9	2~14	3~17	1~15	0~20
Ht 12: Wilson, Busk, Price, Thomsen	63.7	3~17	2~19	1~16	0~20
Ht 13: Nielsen, Greer, Bell, Price	64.4	2~19	1~20	0~16	3~23
Ht 14: Cribb, Thomsen, Molyneux, Gravningen	63.1	0~19	1~21	3~19	2~25
Ht 15: Busk, Grahame, Valentine, Hollingworth	64.4	2~21	3~24	1~20	0~25
Ht 16: Wilson, Olsen, McMillan, Bastable	63.4	3~24	2~26	0~20	1~26

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 24th October 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Final 1st Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	2	1					8	0
2. Hans Wassermann	2*	1*	3	1*					7	3
3. John Davis	3	2	3	2					10	0
4. Bob Humphreys	2	1*	0	0					3	1
5. Bengt Jansson	1*	2	2	1*					6	2
6. Ian Gledhill	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Doug Underwood	2	1	1						4	0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	1	3	3	2	3				12	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	0	N					0	0
3. Ian Turner	2	0	1	2*					5	1
4. Richard Hellsen	0	1	0	N					1	0
5. Michael Lee	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Billy Spiers	0	TS	TS	Fell					0	0
7. Carl Glover	3	EF	2	0					5	0

	Racers	Stars	Racers	Stars
Ht 01: Jessup, Wassermann, Betts, Gagen	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Glover, Underwood, Gledhill, Spiers	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Lee, Humphreys, Jansson, Hellsen	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Turner, Gledhill, Glover (ef)	4	2	15	9
Ht 05: Betts, Jansson, Humphreys, Gagen	3	3	18	12
Ht 06: Lee, Jessup, Wassermann, Turner	3	3	21	15
Ht 07: Lee, Davis, Hellsen, Gledhill	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Wassermann, Glover, Underwood, Gagen	4	2	27	21
Ht 09: Betts, Jansson, Turner, Humphreys	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Lee, Jessup, Wassermann, Hellsen	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Davis, Betts, Underwood, Spiers (f)	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Lee, Turner, Jessup, Humphreys	1	5	37	35
Ht 13: Betts, Davis, Jansson, Glover	3	3	40	38

Reading v Sheffield Monday 24th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	2	2*	3					10	1
2. Hans Wassermann	2*	0	3	3					8	1
3. John Davis	3	3	3	2*					11	1
4. Bob Humphreys	2*	EF	0	N					2	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	3	3	3					12	0
6. Ian Gledhill	3	1	0	0	0				4	0
7. Doug Underwood	2*	0	N						2	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	1	2	2	2	1				8	0
2. Arnie Haley	0	1*	TS	N					1	1
3. Reg Wilson	2	1	1*	0	2				6	1
4. Craig Pendlebury	1	2	1	0					4	0
5. Keith Evans	0	1*	TS	1*					2	2
6. Tony Boyle	0	3	1*	2	1*				7	2
7. Billy Burton	1	0	N						1	0

		Racers	Tigers	Racers	Tigers
Ht 01: Jessup, Wassermann, Wyer, Haley	65.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Gledhill, Underwood, Burton, Boyle (f rem)	65.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Jansson, Humphreys, Pendlebury, Evans	65.4	5	1	15	3
Ht 04: Davis, Wilson, Gledhill, Burton	64.6	4	2	19	5
Ht 05: Jansson, Wyer, Haley, Humphreys (ef)	65.8	3	3	22	8
Ht 06: Boyle, Jessup, Wilson, Wassermann	65.6	2	4	24	12
Ht 07: Davis, Pendlebury, Evans, Gledhill	64.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: Wassermann, Wyer, Boyle, Underwood	65.8	3	3	30	18
Ht 09: Jansson, Boyle, Wilson, Humphreys	65.4	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Wassermann, Jessup, Pendlebury, Wilson	65.6	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Davis, Wyer, Boyle, Gledhill	64.4	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Jessup, Wilson, Evans, Gledhill	64.8	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Jansson, Davis, Wyer, Pendlebury	65.4	5	1	49	29

Newcastle v Exeter v Hull v White City Monday 24th October 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tom Owen	3	3	3	3		12
2. Robbie Blackadder	3	1	1	2		7
3. Phil Kynman	2	3	N	N		5
4. Robbie Gardner	0	0	0	N		0
5. Neil Coddington	1	0	1			2

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Bobby Beaton	1	0	0	N		1
2. Joe Owen	3	2	2	0		7
3. Graham Drury	0	0	2	0		2
4. Frank Auffret	Ret	0	1	1		2
5. Nigel Crabtree (G)	0					0

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ivan Mauger	2	3	F Exc	2		7
2. Vaclav Verner	2	2	2	3		9
3. Peter Prinsloo	1	1	2	2		6
4. John Titman	3	2	0	2		7

White City	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Kai Niemi	0	3	3	1		7
2. Mike Lohmann (G)	2	2	3	1		8
3. Steve Weatherley	1	1	1	3		6
4. Trevor Geer	1	1	3	3		8

Heat results - see next page

		Diamonds	Vikings	Falcons	Rebels
Ht 01: Titman, Lohmann, Beaton, Gardner	73.4	0~0	1~1	3~3	2~2
Ht 02: J.Owen, Kynman, Prinsloo, Niemi	73.0	2~2	3~4	1~4	0~2
Ht 03: Blackadder, Mauger, Weatherley, Auffret (ret)	73.2	3~5	0~4	2~6	1~3
Ht 04: T.Owen, Verner, Geer, Drury	72.4	3~8	0~4	2~8	1~4
Ht 05: Mauger, J.Owen, Geer, Gardner (tapes penalised 20yds)	71.8	0~8	2~6	3~11	1~5
Ht 06: Kynman, Verner, Weatherley, Beaton	72.4	3~11	0~6	2~13	1~6
Ht 07: Niemi, Titman, Blackadder, Drury	72.4	1~12	0~6	2~15	3~9
Ht 08: T.Owen, Lohmann, Prinsloo, Auffret	72.2	3~15	0~6	1~16	2~11
Ht 09: Niemi, Verner, Auffret, Gardner	72.6	0~15	1~7	2~18	3~14
Ht 10: Lohmann, Drury, Coddington, Mauger (f exc)	72.8	1~16	2~9	0~18	3~17
Ht 11: Geer, Prinsloo, Blackadder, Beaton	72.2	1~17	0~9	2~20	3~20
Ht 12: T.Owen, J.Owen, Weatherley, Titman	72.0	3~20	2~11	0~20	1~21
Ht 13: Geer, Titman, Auffret, Coddington	72.0	0~20	1~12	2~22	3~24
Ht 14: Weatherley, Prinsloo, Coddington, Drury	72.8	1~21	0~12	2~24	3~27
Ht 15: Verner, Blackadder, Lohmann, J.Owen (f rem)	72.2	2~23	0~12	3~27	1~28
Ht 16: T.Owen, Mauger, Niemi, Crabtree	72.0	3~26	0~12	2~29	1~29

Belle Vue v Exeter Wednesday 26th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Morton	EF	1	EF	3	2	NS			6	0
2. Alan Wilkinson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Peter Collins	1	1	2	0	2				6	0
4. Les Collins	F NS	N	TS	N	N				0	0
5. Chris Turner	2	0	1*	2	0				5	1
6. Jim Brett	2	0	0	TS	0				2	0
7. Kristian Praestbro	1	0	0	2	2				5	0
8. Rob Maxfield	1*								1	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ivan Mauger	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
2. Vaclav Verner	3	2*	2	3	1				11	1
3. Steve Bastable (G)	2*	3	3	3					11	1
4. John Titman	2*	3	3	3	3	3			17	1
5. Steve Koppe	1	0	0	N					1	0
6. Mike Farrell	1	2*	1	1					5	1
7. Peter Prinsloo	3	3	1*	1					8	1

	Aces	Falcons	Aces	Falcons
Ht 01: Verner, Titman, Praestbro, Morton (ef), L.Collins (f ns)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Prinsloo, Brett, Farrell, Praestbro	2	4	3	9
Ht 03: Titman, Turner, Koppe, Brett	2	4	5	13
Ht 04: Prinsloo, Bastable, P.Collins, Brett	1	5	6	18
Ht 05: Titman, Verner, Morton, Turner	1	5	7	23
Ht 06: Bastable, Farrell, P.Collins, Morton (ef)	1	5	8	28
Ht 07: Titman, P.Collins, Turner, Koppe	3	3	11	31
Ht 08: Morton, Verner, Prinsloo, Praestbro	3	3	14	34
Ht 09: Bastable, Turner, Farrell, Brett	2	4	16	38
Ht 10: Titman, Morton, Maxfield, Koppe	3	3	19	41
Ht 11: Verner, Praestbro, Farrell, P.Collins	2	4	21	45
Ht 12: Bastable, Praestbro, Prinsloo, Morton (ns)	2	4	23	49
Ht 13: Titman, P.Collins, Verner, Turner	2	4	25	53

King's Lynn v Reading Wednesday 26th October 1977 (Speedway Star British League Knockout Cup Final 2nd Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	3	2	3					10	0
2. David Gagen	1*	2*	3	0					6	2
3. Ian Turner	2	2	2	0					6	0
4. Richard Hellsen	3	1*	2*	1					7	2
5. Michael Lee	EF	2	3	2					7	0
6. Billy Spiers	3	0	N						3	0
7. Carl Glover	2*	0	0	0					2	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
2. Hans Wassermann	0	0	1*	TS					1	1
3. John Davis	3	1	1	2	1				8	0
4. Bob Humphreys	2	1	TS	TS					3	0
5. Bengt Jansson	1*	3	1	1	0				6	1
6. Ian Gledhill	0	0	N						0	0
7. Doug Underwood	1	1	2	0					4	0

	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 01: Jessup, Betts, Gagen, Wassermann	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Spiers, Glover, Underwood, Gledhill	5	1	8	4
Ht 03: Hellsen, Humphreys, Jansson, Lee (ef)	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Davis, Turner, Underwood, Spiers	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Jessup, Lee, Hellsen, Wassermann	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Betts, Gagen, Davis, Gledhill	5	1	21	15
Ht 07: Jansson, Turner, Humphreys, Glover	2	4	23	19
Ht 08: Gagen, Underwood, Wassermann, Glover	3	3	26	22
Ht 09: Lee, Hellsen, Davis, Underwood	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Jessup, Betts, Jansson, Gagen	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Jessup, Turner, Jansson, Glover	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Betts, Davis, Hellsen, Jansson	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Jessup, Lee, Davis, Turner	2	4	41	37
Agg: King's Lynn 79 - 77 Reading				

Ipswich v Cradley Heath Thursday 27th October 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Final 1st Leg)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	3	3	3	3					12	0
2. Kevin Jolly	0	1	1	2*					4	1
3. Tony Davey	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Mike Lanham	2*	1	1*	1					5	2
5. Billy Sanders	3	3	2	2*					10	1
6. Dave Gooderham	0	0	N						0	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	2*	3	0					6	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	2	2	3	2	1				10	0
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	2	2	2	0	0				6	0
4. Trevor Geer (G)	0	1	1	1*	0				3	1
5. Bruce Cribb	1*	1	0	0	2				4	1
6. Dave Perks	3	0	0	TS					3	0
7. Arthur Price	2*	1*	0						3	2

		Witches	Heathens	Witches	Heathens
Ht 01: Louis, Valentine, Cribb, Jolly	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Perks, Price, Howgego, Gooderham	64.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 03: Sanders, Lanham, Cribb, Geer	64.4	5	1	9	9
Ht 04: Davey, Bastable, Price, Gooderham	63.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Sanders, Valentine, Lanham, Perks	64.4	4	2	16	14
Ht 06: Louis, Bastable, Jolly, Perks	65.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 07: Davey, Howgego, Geer, Cribb	65.6	5	1	25	17
Ht 08: Howgego, Bastable, Jolly, Price	65.0	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Valentine, Sanders, Lanham, Bastable	64.2	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Louis, Jolly, Geer, Cribb	65.6	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Davey, Valentine, Geer, Howgego	64.0	3	3	40	26
Ht 12: Louis, Cribb, Lanham, Bastable	64.2	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Davey, Sanders, Valentine, Geer	64.8	5	1	49	29

Wimbledon: Tommy Jansson Memorial Trophy Thursday 27th October 1977 (individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd
02. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	2	3	0	11	3rd
03. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	0	1	0	1	3	5	12th
04. Colin Richardson (Eastbourne)	1	3	2	1	2	9	4th
05. Dave Jessup (Reading)	1	1	1	2	3	8	7th
06. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	0	1	2	0	2	5	13th
07. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
08. Stefan Salomonsson (Wimbledon)	2	2	2	2	0	8	8th
09. Mick Hines (Wimbledon)	2	2	1	2	2	9	5th
10. Rudy Muts (Wimbledon)	1	0	1	0	2	4	15th
11. Roger Johns (Wimbledon)	0	2	1	1	1	5	14th
12. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	3	0	3	1	1	8	6th
13. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	0	0	Ret	0	N	0	16th
14. Bengt Jansson (Reading)	2	2	3	0	EF	7	10th
15. Larry Ross (Wimbledon)	3	0	0	3	1	7	9th
16. Chris Morton (Belle Vue)	1	1	0	3	1	6	11th
Res: Brendan Shilleto (Canterbury)	0					0	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Davis, Jancarz, Richardson, Simmons	61.1
Ht 02: Olsen, Salomonsson, Jessup, Teromaa	60.8
Ht 03: Collins, Hines, Muts, Johns	61.2
Ht 04: Ross, Jansson, Morton, Lee	61.2
Ht 05: Jancarz, Hines, Jessup, Lee	61.5
Ht 06: Davis, Jansson, Teromaa, Muts	61.0
Ht 07: Olsen, Johns, Simmons, Ross	60.5
Ht 08: Richardson, Salomonsson, Morton, Collins	61.5
Ht 09: Jancarz, Teromaa, Johns, Morton	61.5
Ht 10: Collins, Davis, Jessup, Ross	61.1
Ht 11: Jansson, Salomonsson, Hines, Simmons	62.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Richardson, Muts, Lee (ret)	61.4
Ht 13: Olsen, Jancarz, Collins, Jansson	60.5
Ht 14: Davis, Salomonsson, Johns, Lee	61.0
Ht 15: Morton, Jessup, Simmons, Muts	61.4
Ht 16: Ross, Hines, Richardson, Teromaa	61.7
Ht 17: Jancarz, Muts, Ross, Salomonsson	61.5
Ht 18: Olsen, Hines, Morton, Davis	61.3
Ht 19: Simmons, Teromaa, Collins, Shilleto	61.0
Ht 20: Jessup, Richardson, Johns, Jansson (ef)	61.7

Bristol v Belle Vue Friday 28th October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Phil Herne	3	2	2	3	3				13	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1	3	EF	2*	2*	2			10	2
3. Phil Crump	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Brian Woodward	2	0	N	0					2	0
5. Steve Gresham	EF	Exc	1*	F Exc	EF				1	1
6. Phil Bass	0	1	1*						2	1
7. Tormod Langli	3	3	3	2	1				12	0

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Turner	0	2	2*	3					7	1
2. Alan Wilkinson	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
3. Peter Collins	2	3	3	3	2				13	0
4. Jim Brett	1	1*	0	N	1				3	1
5. Chris Morton	2	3	3	0	0	1*			9	1
6. Rob Maxfield	1*	1	0						2	1
7. Kristian Praestbro	2	0	1	1					4	0

	Bulldogs	Aces	Bulldogs	Aces
Ht 01: Herne, Morton, Boocock, Turner	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Langli, Praestbro, Maxfield, Bass	3	3	7	5
Ht 03: Morton, Woodward, Brett, Gresham (ef)	2	4	9	9
Ht 04: Boocock, Collins, Bass, Praestbro	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Langli, Turner, Brett, Woodward, Gresham (ex 2 mins)	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Collins, Herne, Maxfield, Boocock (ef)	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Morton, Herne, Bass, Brett	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Langli, Boocock, Praestbro, Morton	5	1	26	22
Ht 09: Collins, Langli, Gresham, Maxfield	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Herne, Boocock, Praestbro, Morton	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Collins, Turner, Langli, Gresham (f exc)	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Herne, Collins, Morton, Woodward	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Turner, Boocock, Brett, Gresham (ef)	2	4	40	38

Hackney: Warners Holiday Chase Friday 28th October 1977 (Individual)

Round One (1st, 2nd & 3rd To Round 2)

Ht 01: Tony Davey, Ole Olsen, Trevor Geer, Bob Garrad	65.2
Ht 02: Colin Richardson, Bengt Jansson, Keith White (f), Colin Goody (ret)	66.6
Ht 03: Terry Betts, Kai Niemi, Larry Ross, Alan Grahame	65.0
Ht 04: John Davis, Martin Yeates, Laurie Etheridge, Michael Lee (ef)	64.8
Ht 05: John Louis, Bobby McNeil, Steve Weatherley, John Hooper (ret)	65.2
Ht 06: Barry Thomas, Ian Turner, Vic Harding, Kelvin Mullarkey	65.2
Ht 07: Billy Sanders, Edward Jancarz, Bent Rasmussen, Tony Featherstone (ret)	65.0
Ht 08: Ila Teromaa, Dave Jessup, Ted Hubbard, Ashley Pullen	64.8

Round 2 (1st & 2nd To Round 3)

Ht 09: Ross, Jansson, Sanders, Davey	64.6
Ht 10: Geer, Richardson, Niemi, Etheridge	66.0
Ht 11: Teromaa, Betts, Weatherley, Yeates	65.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Davis, Harding, McNeil	64.6
Ht 13: Jessup, Louis, Turner, Hooper, Rasmussen (ex 2 mins)	65.0
Ht 14: Jancarz, White, Thomas, Hubbard	65.6

Round 3 (1st & 2nd and 2 Fastest Losers To Semi Finals)

Ht 15: Davis, Louis, Ross, Geer	65.2
Ht 16: Olsen, White, Teromaa, Jansson	64.8
Ht 17: Jessup, Betts, Richardson, Jancarz	65.6

Semi Finals (1st & 2nd To Final)

Ht 18: Davis, White, Jessup, Richardson	64.4
Ht 19: Olsen, Betts, Louis, Teromaa (ret)	65.2

Final

Ht 20: Olsen, Davis, White, Betts	64.6
-----------------------------------	------

Ellesmere Port v Tom Owen Select Friday 28th October 1977 (Challenge)

Ellesmere Port	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	EF	EF	3	3					6	0
2. Duncan Meredith	1	2	2	1					6	0
3. Phil Collins	3	2	3	3					11	0
4. John Williams	1*	0	2*	2*					5	3
5. Steve Finch	2	3	3	0					8	0
6. Louis Carr	3	1	1*						5	1
7. Dave Mortiboys	2*	1*	0						3	2

Tom Owen Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tom Owen	2*	1*	3	1*	1	1*			9	4
2. Brendan Shilleto	3	3	2	3	2				13	0
3. Rob Hollingworth	2	3	1	2	0				8	0
4. Nicky Allott	0	0	0	2					2	0
5. Phil Kynman	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
6. Paul Clements	0	1	0	0					1	0
7. Paul Sheard	1	0	N						1	0

	Gunners	Select	Gunners	Select
Ht 01: Shilleto, Owen, Meredith, Jackson (ef)	1	5	1	5
Ht 02: Carr, Mortiboys, Sheard, Clements	5	1	6	6
Ht 03: Shilleto, Finch, Williams, Allott	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Collins, Hollingworth, Carr, Sheard	4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Finch, Shilleto, Owen, Williams	3	3	16	14
Ht 06: Hollingworth, Meredith, Clements, Jackson (ef)	2	4	18	18
Ht 07: Owen, Collins, Carr, Allott	3	3	21	21
Ht 08: Shilleto, Meredith, Mortiboys, Clements	3	3	24	24
Ht 09: Finch, Williams, Hollingworth, Clements	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Jackson, Hollingworth, Meredith, Allott	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Collins, Shilleto, Owen, Mortiboys	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Jackson, Williams, Owen, Hollingworth	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Collins, Allott, Owen, Finch	3	3	44	34

Cradley Heath v Ipswich Saturday 29th October 1977 (Inter League Knockout Cup Final 2nd Leg)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Valentine	3	1	2*	1*					7	2
2. Anders Michanek		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Steve Bastable	2*	EF	EF	3	2				7	1
4. Larry Ross (G)	Fell	3	0	3	3	2			11	0
5. Bruce Cribb	3	2*	2	2*	1*				10	3
6. Dave Perks	2*	3	2	1					8	1
7. Arthur Price	3	0	N						3	0

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Louis	0	1	3	2	3				9	0
2. Kevin Jolly	1	0	1	0					2	0
3. Tony Davey	2	3	0	0	0				5	0
4. Mike Lanham	1*	1	TS	0					2	1
5. Billy Sanders	2	2*	3	1	3				11	1
6. Andy Hines	0	TS	1						1	0
7. Ted Howgego	1	1*	TS						2	1

		Heathens	Witches	Heathens	Witches
Ht 01: Valentine, Bastable, Jolly, Louis	67.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Price, Perks, Howgego, Hines	68.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Cribb, Sanders, Langam, Ross (f)	67.9	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: Perks, Davey, Howgego, Bastable (ef)	68.6	3	3	16	8
Ht 05: Ross, Cribb, Louis, Jolly	68.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Davey, Sanders, Valentine, Ross	68.3	1	5	22	14
Ht 07: Sanders, Perks, Lanham, Bastable (ef)	68.4	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Louis, Cribb, Jolly, Price	68.3	2	4	26	22
Ht 09: Ross, Cribb, Hines, Davey	67.4	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Ross, Valentine, Sanders, Davey	67.5	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Bastable, Louis, Perks, Jolly	68.0	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Sanders, Ross, Valentine, Davey	67.7	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Louis, Bastable, Cribb, Lanham	68.5	3	3	46	32
Agg: Ipswich 81 - 75 Cradley Heath					

Halifax v Belle Vue v Hull v Sheffield Saturday 29th October 1977 (Four Team Tournament)

Halifax	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Chris Pusey	EF	1*	3	1		5	1
2. Mike Lohmann	3	0	1*	0		4	1
3. Graham Plant	2	2	2*	2*		8	2
4. Ian Cartwright	2*	2	2	3		9	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Kristian Praestbro	EF	0	1	3		4	0
2. Chris Morton	1	2	3	2*		8	1
3. Chris Turner	2	2	0	1		5	0
4. Rob Maxfield	0	1*	0	0		1	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Doug Wyer	3	3	3	1*		10	1
2. Reg Wilson	3	3	2	2		10	0
3. Craig Pendlebury	1	1	Ret	3		5	0
4. Arnie Haley	0	1	1*	1		3	1

Hull	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bpts
1. Graham Drury	3	3	2	0		8	0
2. Bobby Beaton	2	3	3	3		11	0
3. Joe Owen	1	EF	N	N		1	0
4. Frank Auffret	1*	Exc	0	2		3	1
5. Steve Finch (G)	1*	0				1	1

Heat results - see next page

		Dukes	Aces	Tigers	Vikings
Ht 01: Lohmann, Cartwright, Morton, Maxfield	68.6	5~5	1~1	0~0	0~0
Ht 02: Wilson, Beaton, Auffret, Haley	67.0	0~5	0~1	3~3	3~3
Ht 03: Wyer, Plant, Pendlebury, Pusey (ef)	66.6	2~7	0~1	4~7	0~3
Ht 04: Drury, Turner, Owen, Praestbro (ef)	67.2	0~7	2~3	0~7	4~7
Ht 05: Wilson, Cartwright, Haley, Lohmann	66.8	2~9	0~3	4~11	0~7
Ht 06: Beaton, Morton, Maxfield, Auffret (ex unfair riding)	67.2	0~9	3~6	0~11	3~10
Ht 07: Drury, Plant, Pusey, Owen (ef)	67.2	3~12	0~6	0~11	3~13
Ht 08: Wyer, Turner, Pendlebury, Praestbro	67.4	0~12	2~8	4~15	0~13
Ht 09: Beaton, Cartwright, Lohmann, Auffret	67.6	3~15	0~8	0~15	3~16
Ht 10: Morton, Wilson, Haley, Maxfield	67.0	0~15	3~11	3~18	0~16
Ht 11: Pusey, Plant, Praestbro, Turner	68.4	5~20	1~12	0~18	0~16
Ht 12: Wyer, Drury, Finch, Pendlebury (ret)	67.6	0~20	0~12	3~21	3~19
Ht 13: Cartwright, Plant, Turner, Maxfield	69.0	5~25	1~13	0~21	0~19
Ht 14: Pendlebury, Auffret, Haley, Finch	68.8	0~25	0~13	4~25	2~21
Ht 15: Beaton, Wilson, Wyer, Drury	69.0	0~25	0~13	3~28	3~24
Ht 16: Praestbro, Morton, Pusey, Lohmann	68.2	1~26	5~18	0~28	0~24

King's Lynn: Trumans Pride Of The East Saturday 29th October 1977 (Individual)

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Finn Thomsen (Wolverhampton)	1	3	1	0	2	7	9th
02. Michael Lee (King's Lynn)	Ret	1	2	2	3	8	7th
03. Dave Jessup (Reading)	2	3	2	2	1	10	6th
04. Terry Betts (King's Lynn)	3	1	2	3	3	12	4th
05. Edward Jancarz (Wimbledon)	1	2	1	1	1	6	10th
06. John Davis (Reading)	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
07. David Gagen (King's Lynn)	0	0	0	1	2	3	15th
08. Peter Collins (Belle Vue)	2	2	3	3	3	13	3rd
09. Malcolm Simmons (Poole)	1	1	Ret	0	1	3	12th
10. Ivan Mauger (Exeter)	2	2	3	3	1	11	5th
11. Jim McMillan (Wolverhampton)	0	2	3	1	2	8	8th
12. Ole Olsen (Coventry)	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
13. Richard Hellsen (King's Lynn)	2	0	1	0	0	3	14th
14. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	0	0	1	2	0	3	13th
15. Ila Teromaa (Leicester)	3	1	Ret	N	N	4	11th
16. Ian Turner (King's Lynn)	1	0	0	N	N	1	16th
Res: Billy Spiers (King's Lynn)	0	0				0	18th
Res: Carl Glover (Boston)	1	0				1	17th

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Betts, Jessup, Thomsen, Lee (ret)	67.8
Ht 02: Davis, Collins, Jancarz, Gagen	67.4
Ht 03: Olsen, Mauger, Simmons, McMillan	66.0
Ht 04: Teromaa, Hellsen, Turner, Wilson	68.0
Ht 05: Thomsen, Jancarz, Simmons, Hellsen	67.2
Ht 06: Davis, Mauger, Lee, Wilson	66.6
Ht 07: Jessup, McMillan, Teromaa, Gagen	67.0
Ht 08: Olsen, Collins, Betts, Turner	65.8
Ht 09: McMillan, Davis, Thomsen, Turner	66.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Lee, Jancarz, Teromaa (ret)	66.6
Ht 11: Collins, Jessup, Wilson, Simmons (ret)	66.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Betts, Hellsen, Gagen	66.6
Ht 13: Olsen, Wilson, Gagen, Thomsen	66.8
Ht 14: Collins, Lee, McMillan, Hellsen	66.4
Ht 15: Mauger, Jessup, Jancarz, Spiers	66.8
Ht 16: Betts, Davis, Glover, Simmons	67.4
Ht 17: Collins, Thomsen, Mauger, Glover	67.2
Ht 18: Lee, Gagen, Simmons, Spiers	67.4
Ht 19: Davis, Olsen, Jessup, Hellsen	67.0
Ht 20: Betts, McMillan, Jancarz, Wilson	67.6
Run off for 2nd Place: Davis beat Collins	67.2

Canterbury: Kent Messenger Trophy Saturday 29th October 1977 (Best Pairs)

	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
01. Barney Kennett	2	0	1	1	2	6	████████
02. Brendan Shilleto	1	1	3	0	3	8	14
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
03. Laurie Etheridge	0	2	2	Exc	1	5	████████
04. Alan Sage	3	3	Fell	0	2	8	13
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
05. Les Rumsey	0	3	3	2	3	11	████████
06. Steve Koppe	2	2	2	3	1	10	21
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
07. Ted Hubbard	1	2	2	2	3	10	████████
08. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	F NS	N	N	N	3	13
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
09. Rob Hollingworth	1	1	1	3	1	7	████████
10. Dave Johnson	Fell	0	0	0	0	0	7
	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Tpts
11. Tom Owen	3	1	3	2	2	11	████████
12. Phil Kynman	2	3	1	3	0	9	20
Res: Trevor Banks	0	0	1	0		1	
Res: Terry Casserly	1					1	

Heat results - see next page

Ht 01: Sage, Kennett, Shilleto, Etheridge	72.6
Ht 02: Mullarkey, Koppe, Hubbard, Rumsey	72.4
Ht 03: Owen, Kynman, Hollingworth, Johnson (f)	73.4
Ht 04: Rumsey, Koppe, Shilleto, Kennett	72.8
Ht 05: Sage, Etheridge, Hollingworth, Johnson	74.4
Ht 06: Kynman, Hubbard, Owen, Banks, Mullarkey (f ns)	73.4
Ht 07: Rumsey, Koppe, Hollingworth, Johnson	73.4
Ht 08: Shilleto, Hubbard, Kennett, Banks	73.6
Ht 09: Owen, Etheridge, Kynman, Sage (f)	74.4
Ht 10: Hollingworth, Hubbard, Banks, Johnson	73.6
Ht 11: Kynman, Owen, Kennett, Shilleto	73.6
Ht 12: Koppe, Rumsey, Casserly, Sage, Etheridge (ex 2 mins)	74.8
Ht 13: Shilleto, Kennett, Hollingworth, Johnson	74.8
Ht 14: Hubbard, Sage, Etheridge, Banks (f rem)	75.4
Ht 15: Rumsey, Owen, Koppe, Kynman	73.2

Hackney v Wimbledon Sunday 30th October 1977 (London Cup)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bent Rasmussen	3	0	1	0					4	0
2. Keith White	2*	3	1	EF	0	3			9	1
3. Zenon Plech		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
4. Doug Wyer (G)	2	2*	3	2					9	1
5. Barry Thomas	1*	3	0	2*	2	1			9	2
6. Vic Harding	3	1	1	0					5	0
7. Tony Featherstone	2*	1	N						3	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	1	1	1	2					5	0
2. Colin Richardson	0	0	2*	3					5	1
3. Mick Hines	2	2*	3	1	1				9	1
4. Stefan Salomonsson	0	2*	2*	0					4	2
5. Larry Ross	3	3	3	3	3				15	0
6. Roger Johns	0	TS	0						0	0
7. Rudy Muts	1	F Exc	TS						1	0

		Hawks	Dons	Hawks	Dons
Ht 01: Rasmussen, White, Jancarz, Richardson	65.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Harding, Featherstone, Muts, Johns	66.6	5	1	10	2
Ht 03: Ross, Wyer, Thomas, Salomonsson	65.4	3	3	13	5
Ht 04: White, Hines, Harding, Muts (f exc)	65.8	4	2	17	7
Ht 05: Thomas, Wyer, Jancarz, Richardson	65.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 06: Ross, Hines, White, Rasmussen	65.8	1	5	23	13
Ht 07: Ross, Salomonsson, Harding, Thomas	65.2	1	5	24	18
Ht 08: Hines, Richardson, Featherstone, White (ef)	65.8	1	5	25	23
Ht 09: Wyer, Thomas, Hines, Johns	65.2	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Ross, Salomonsson, Rasmussen, White	65.8	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Richardson, Thomas, Jancarz, Harding	65.4	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Ross, Wyer, Hines, Rasmussen	65.2	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: White, Jancarz, Thomas, Salomonsson	65.0	4	2	39	39

Hackney: Rye House v Eastbourne Sunday 30th October 1977 (Challenge)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Ted Hubbard	F Exc	2	3						5	0
2. Ashley Pullen	2	0	1						3	0
3. Kelvin Mullarkey	3	3	3	1*					10	1
4. Hugh Saunders	1	1	1						3	0
5. Bob Garrad	2	3	3	2					10	0
6. Bob Cooper	1*	1	2*						4	2

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Colin Richardson	3	2	F Exc						5	0
2. Paul Woods	1	0	1	1					3	0
3. Mike Sampson	F Exc	N	NS						0	0
4. Steve Naylor	2	2	2	3					9	0
5. Dave Kennett	3	3	2	0					8	0
6. Roger Abel	Ret	Ret	N	NS					0	0

				Rockets	Eagles	Rockets	Eagles
Ht 01: Richardson, Pullen, Woods (f awarded), Hubbard (f exc)		68.4		2	4	2	4
Ht 02: (awarded) Mullarkey, Naylor, Saunders, Sampson (f exc)		68.6		4	2	6	6
Ht 03: Kennett, Garrad, Cooper (f rem), Abel (ret)		66.0		3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Mullarkey, Richardson, Saunders, Woods		66.0		4	2	13	11
Ht 05: Garrad, Naylor, Cooper, Abel (ret)		66.4		4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Kennett, Hubbard, Woods, Pullen		67.0		2	4	19	17
Ht 07: (awarded) Garrad, Cooper, Woods, Richardson (f exc)		68.6		5	1	24	18
Ht 08: Hubbard, Naylor, Pullen, Sampson (ns)		66.4		4	2	28	20
Ht 09: Mullarkey, Kennett, Saunders, Abel (ns)		65.4		4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Naylor, Garrad, Mullarkey, Kennett		66.4		3	3	35	25

Boston v Belle Vue v Ipswich v King's Lynn Sunday 30th October 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Boston	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Colin Cook	3	2	1	1		7
2. Rob Hollingworth	2	0	1	2		5
3. Paul Gilbert	2	1	1	F Exc		4
4. Carl Glover	3	1	3	2		9

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Tony Davey	1	3	3	3		10
2. John Louis	3	3	3	3		12
3. Kevin Jolly	2	3	2	1		8
4. Mike Lanham	1	3	1	3		8

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Michael Lee	3	2	3	2		10
2. Billy Spiers	1	0	0	F Exc		1
3. Ian Turner	Ret	0	2	0		2
4. David Gagen	Fell	2	2	2		6

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Clarke (G)	1	1	2	0		4
2. Rob Maxfield	2	1	0	1		4
3. Peter Collins	0	2	0	3		5
4. Carl Clarke	0	0	0	1		1

Heat results - see next page

		Cudas	Witches	Stars	Aces
Ht 01: Glover, Maxfield, Davey (ef pushed), Gagen (f)	69.0	3~3	1~1	0~0	2~2
Ht 02: Louis, Gilbert, S.Clarke, Turner (ret)	69.8	2~5	3~4	0~0	1~3
Ht 03: Lee, Hollingworth, Lanham, Collins	67.8	2~7	1~5	3~3	0~3
Ht 04: Cook, Jolly, Spiers, C.Clarke	69.0	3~10	2~7	1~4	0~3
Ht 05: Louis, Lee, Glover, C.Clarke	67.6	1~11	3~10	2~6	0~3
Ht 06: Davey, Collins, Gilbert, Spiers	68.0	1~12	3~13	0~6	2~5
Ht 07: Jolly, Gagen, S.Clarke, Hollingworth	68.8	0~12	3~16	2~8	1~6
Ht 08: Lanham, Cook, Maxfield, Turner	69.6	2~14	3~19	0~8	1~7
Ht 09: Glover, S.Clarke, Lanham, Spiers	69.0	3~17	1~20	0~8	2~9
Ht 10: Lee, Jolly, Gilbert, Maxfield	68.4	1~18	2~22	3~11	0~9
Ht 11: Davey, Turner, Hollingworth, C.Clarke	69.8	1~19	3~25	2~13	0~9
Ht 12: Louis, Gagen, Cook, Collins	69.6	1~20	3~28	2~15	0~9
Ht 13: Lanham, Gagen, C.Clarke, Gilbert (f exc)	69.2	0~20	3~31	2~17	1~10
Ht 14: Collins, Glover, Jolly, Turner	68.8	2~22	1~32	0~17	3~13
Ht 15: Louis, Hollingworth, Maxfield, Spiers (f exc)	68.4	2~24	3~35	0~17	1~14
Ht 16: Davey, Lee, Cook, S.Clarke	67.6	1~25	3~38	2~19	0~14

Mildenhall v National League Select Sunday 30th October 1977 (Challenge)

Mildenhall	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Bob Coles	3	3	EF	3					9	0
2. Mick Bates	2*	1	2	2					7	1
3. Trevor Jones	0	0	0	N					0	0
4. Mike Spink	1*	3	EF	2*					6	2
5. Rob Henry	2	2*	3	2					9	1
6. Neil Leeks	1*	2	2	1*					6	2
7. Fred Mills	2	1*	2						5	1

National League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. John Jackson	EF	1	3	3	0				7	0
2. John Gibbons	1	0	TS	N					1	0
3. Martin Yeates	3	2	2	1	1				9	0
4. Andy Hines	3	3	3	3					12	0
5. Nigel Flatman	0	1	1*	TS	0				2	1
6. Mel Taylor	0	0	TS						0	0
7. Paul Clipstone	3	1	0	1					5	0

	F.Tigers	Select	F.Tigers	Select
Ht 01: Coles, Bates, Gibbons, Jackson (ef)	5	1	5	1
Ht 02: Clipstone, Mills, Leeks, Taylor	3	3	8	4
Ht 03: Hines, Henry, Spink, Flatman	3	3	11	7
Ht 04: Yeates, Leeks, Clipstone, Jones	2	4	13	11
Ht 05: Spink, Henry, Jackson, Gibbons	5	1	18	12
Ht 06: Coles, Yeates, Bates, Taylor	4	2	22	14
Ht 07: Hines, Leeks, Flatman, Jones	2	4	24	18
Ht 08: Jackson, Bates, Mills, Clipstone	3	3	27	21
Ht 09: Henry, Yeates, Flatman, Spink (ef)	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Hines, Bates, Yeates, Coles (ef)	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Jackson, Mills, Clipstone, Jones	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Coles, Spink, Yeates, Flatman	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Hines, Henry, Leeks, Jackson	3	3	42	36

Silver Helmet - see next page

Speedway Star Silver Helmet: Martin Yeates (h) v John Jackson (ch)

Ht 01: Yeates beat Jackson 56.6

Ht 02: Yeates beat Jackson 56.6

Stoke v Belle Vue v Coventry v Cradley Heath Sunday 30th October 1977 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ian Robertson	1	2	0	0		3
2. Ian Jeffcoate	EF	0	0	0		0
3. Ian Gledhill	1	0	1	3		5
4. Stuart Mountford	1	2	1	2		6
5. Stephen Barr		DID NOT RIDE				

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Phil Collins (G)	Fell	1	3	1		5
2. Chris Morton	2	EF	3	3		8
3. Chris Turner	3	2	2	1		8
4. Kristian Praestbro	1	1	0	1		3
5. Stuart Collin		DID NOT RIDE				

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Steve Bastable	2	3	3	2		10
2. Bruce Cribb	2	3	2	1		8
3. Arthur Price	F Exc	0	2	0		2
4. John Hack	2	1	1	2		6
5. Rob Dole		DID NOT RIDE				

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Ole Olsen	3	3	3	3		12
2. Alan Molyneux	3	3	Fell	2		8
3. Mick Bell	3	2	2	3		10
4. Dave Mortiboys	0	1	1	EF		2
5. Alan Louth		DID NOT RIDE				

Heat results - see next page

		Potters	Aces	Heathens	Bees
Ht 01: Molyneux, Hack, Mountford, Collins (f)	67.4	1~1	0~0	2~2	3~3
Ht 02: Olsen, Morton, Gledhill, Price (f exc)	65.8 (TR)	1~2	2~2	0~2	3~6
Ht 03: Bell, Bastable, Praestbro, Jeffcoate (ef)	68.0	0~2	1~3	2~4	3~9
Ht 04: Turner, Cribb, Robertson, Mortiboys	68.4	1~3	3~6	2~6	0~9
Ht 05: Bastable, Mountford, Mortiboys, Morton (ef)	67.8	2~5	0~6	3~9	1~10
Ht 06: Cribb, Bell, Collins, Gledhill	67.8	0~5	1~7	3~12	2~12
Ht 07: Olsen, Turner, Hack, Jeffcoate	67.2	0~5	2~9	1~13	3~15
Ht 08: Molyneux, Robertson, Praestbro, Price	67.8	2~7	1~10	0~13	3~18
Ht 09: Olsen, Cribb, Mountford, Praestbro	67.0	1~8	0~10	2~15	3~21
Ht 10: Bastable, Turner, Gledhill, Molyneux (f)	67.6	1~9	2~12	3~18	0~21
Ht 11: Collins, Price, Mortiboys, Jeffcoate	67.6	0~9	3~15	2~20	1~22
Ht 12: Morton, Bell, Hack, Robertson	68.8	0~9	3~18	1~21	2~24
Ht 13: Gledhill, Hack, Praestbro, Mortiboys (ef)	69.0	3~12	1~19	2~23	0~24
Ht 14: Bell, Mountford, Turner, Price	68.0	2~14	1~20	0~23	3~27
Ht 15: Morton, Molyneux, Cribb, Jeffcoate	68.2	0~14	3~23	1~24	2~29
Ht 16: Olsen, Bastable, Collins, Robertson	67.4	0~14	1~24	2~26	3~32

Birmingham: Handicap Individual Meeting Monday 31st October 1977

Riders	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
01. Ray Wilson (Birmingham)	3	1	2	Ret	3	9	5th
02. Stuart Mountford (Stoke)	2	2	3	2	2	11	4th
03. Mick Blaynee	NS	NS	NS	0	0	0	12th
04. Arnie Haley (Sheffield)	2	1	2	0	1	6	6th
05. Jan Gravningen (Birmingham)	1	0	F Exc	1	3	5	9th
06. Alan Grahame (Birmingham)	0	1	1	1	2	5	10th
07. Neil Leeks (Mildenhall)	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd
08. Kevin Hawkins (Peterborough)	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
09. Keith White (Hackney)	3	2	2	3	2	12	3rd
10. Lou Sansom (Birmingham)	1	2	0	2	1	6	7th
11. Andy Grahame	0	0	0	1	0	1	11th
12. Richard Greer (Birmingham)	1	3	1	1	0	6	8th

Ht 01: Wilson, Mountford, Greer, Andy Grahame	63.6
Ht 02: Hawkins, Leeks, Gravningen, Alan Grahame	63.0
Ht 03: White, Haley, Sansom, Blaynee (ns)	62.8
Ht 04: Hawkins, White, Wilson, Gravningen	62.6
Ht 05: Leeks, Mountford, Blaynee (ns)	63.6
Ht 06: Hawkins, Sansom, Haley, Andy Grahame	63.6
Ht 07: Greer, Wilson, Gravningen (f exc), Blaynee (ns)	No Time
Ht 08: Mountford, White, Alan Grahame, Andy Grahame	64.2
Ht 09: Leeks, Haley, Greer, Sansom	63.8
Ht 10: White, Leeks, Andy Grahame, Blaynee	63.2
Ht 11: Hawkins, Mountford, Gravningen, Haley	63.2
Ht 12: Leeks, Sansom, Alan Grahame, Wilson (ret)	64.0
Ht 13: Hawkins, White, Greer, Blaynee	64.2
Ht 14: Gravningen, Mountford, Sansom, Andy Grahame	63.6
Ht 15: Wilson, Alan Grahame, Haley, Greer	63.4
1st Semi Final: Wilson, White, Hawkins, Haley	63.4
2nd Semi Final: Leeks, Mountford, Sansom, Greer	63.8
Final: Wilson, White, Leeks, Mountford	62.4

Reading v Wolverhampton Monday 31st October 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	EF	3					8	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1*	1	EF	2					4	1
3. John Davis	3	3	2	3					11	0
4. Bob Humphreys	1*	2*	3	2*					8	3
5. Bengt Jansson	2	3	1	1					7	0
6. Ian Gledhill	1*	0	1						2	1
7. Doug Underwood	2	1	0						3	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	3	1	3	3	2				12	0
2. George Hunter	EF	EF	TS	N					0	0
3. Finn Thomsen	1*	0	0	N					1	1
4. Rob Hollingworth	0	Ret	N	0					0	0
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	2*	3	0				10	1
6. Steve Lomas	0	N	N	1	1				2	0
7. Soren Sjosten	3	2	2	TS	2	1			10	0

		Racers	Wolves	Racers	Wolves
Ht 01: McMillan, Jessup, Wassermann, Hunter (ef)	64.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Sjosten, Underwood, Gledhill, Lomas	64.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 03: Nielsen, Jansson, Humphreys, Hollingworth	65.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 04: Davis, Sjosten, Thomsen, Gledhill	65.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 05: Jansson, Humphreys, McMillan, Hunter (ef)	66.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 06: Jessup, Sjosten, Wassermann, Thomsen	65.8	4	2	21	15
Ht 07: Davis, Nielsen, Gledhill, Hollingworth (ret)	65.4	4	2	25	17
Ht 08: McMillan, Nielsen, Underwood, Wassermann (ef)	65.2	1	5	26	22
Ht 09: Humphreys, Sjosten, Jansson, Thomsen	65.4	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Nielsen, Wassermann, Lomas, Jessup (ef)	67.0	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: McMillan, Davis, Sjosten, Underwood	64.4	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: Jessup, Humphreys, Lomas, Nielsen	66.2	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Davis, McMillan, Jansson, Hollingworth	65.2	4	2	43	35

Reading v Poole Monday 31st October 1977 (Spring Gold Cup Final 2nd Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Dave Jessup	2	3	3	3					11	0
2. Hans Wassermann	1*	2*	1*	Fell					4	3
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3					12	0
4. Bob Humphreys	0	1	2*	1					4	1
5. Bengt Jansson	3	3	3	1					10	0
6. Ian Gledhill	2	2*	0						4	1
7. Doug Underwood	0	2	1						3	0

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Malcolm Simmons	3	2	3	2	2				12	0
2. Pete Smith	0	Exc	TS	0					0	0
3. Eric Broadbelt	EF	0	TS	EF					0	0
4. Christer Sjosten	2	1*	1	1*	0				5	2
5. Neil Middleditch	1*	2	2	2					7	1
6. Colin Goody	3	1	N						4	0
7. Martin Yeates	1	1	0	0	0				2	0

		Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 01: Simmons, Jessup, Wassermann, Smith	65.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 02: Goody, Gledhill, Yeates, Underwood	66.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 03: Jansson, Sjosten, Middleditch, Humphreys	66.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 04: Davis, Gledhill, Yeates, Broadbelt (ef)	66.2	5	1	13	11
Ht 05: Jansson, Simmons, Humphreys, Yeates, Smith (ex tapes)	65.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 06: Jessup, Wassermann, Goody, Broadbelt	65.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 07: Davis, Middleditch, Sjosten, Gledhill	64.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 08: Simmons, Underwood, Wassermann, Yeates	65.4	3	3	28	20
Ht 09: Jansson, Humphreys, Sjosten, Yeates	66.4	5	1	33	21
Ht 10: Jessup, Middleditch, Sjosten, Wassermann (f)	65.0	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Davis, Simmons, Underwood, Smith	64.4	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Jessup, Middleditch, Humphreys, Broadbelt (ef)	65.4	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Davis, Simmons, Jansson, Sjosten	65.0	4	2	48	30
Agg: Reading 84 - 72 Poole					

Wimbledon v King's Lynn Thursday 3rd November 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Edward Jancarz	3	2*	2	2					9	1
2. Larry Ross		RIDER REPLACEMENT								
3. Mick Hines	2*	3	1	2	3				11	1
4. Roger Johns	0	1	0	0					1	0
5. Colin Richardson	1	2	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6. Rudy Muts	1	3	0	0					4	0
7. Brendan Shilleto	3	1	1*						5	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Terry Betts	2	2	2	3	1				10	0
2. David Gagen	0	0	F Exc	F Exc					0	0
3. Ian Turner	0	0	TS	1					1	0
4. Richard Hellsen	1	2*	1*	1	0				5	2
5. Michael Lee	3	1	3	3	3				13	0
6. Carl Glover	2	TS	2						4	0
7. Billy Spiers	0	1	TS						1	0

		Dons	Stars	Dons	Stars
Ht 01: Jancarz, Betts, Richardson, Gagen	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Shilleto, Glover, Muts, Spiers	62.1	4	2	8	4
Ht 03: Lee, Richardson, Hellsen, Johns (f rem)	59.8	2	4	10	8
Ht 04: Muts, Hines, Spiers, Turner	62.3	5	1	15	9
Ht 05: Richardson, Betts, Johns, Gagen	60.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 06: Hines, Jancarz, Lee, Turner	61.1	5	1	24	12
Ht 07: Lee, Hellsen, Hines, Muts (f rem)	62.5	1	5	25	17
Ht 08: Richardson, Betts, Shilleto, Gagen (f exc)	60.8	4	2	29	19
Ht 09: Richardson, Glover, Hellsen, Johns	62.1	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Lee, Jancarz, Hellsen, Muts	60.8	2	4	34	26
Ht 11: Betts, Hines, Shilleto, Gagen (f exc)	62.1	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Lee, Jancarz, Turner, Johns	61.0	2	4	39	33
Ht 13: Hines, Richardson, Betts, Hellsen	61.7	5	1	44	34

Bristol v Wolverhampton Friday 4th November 1977 (Gulf Oil British League)

Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Tormod Langli	3	1	EF	3	N				7	0
2. Nigel Boocock	1	3	0	1					5	0
3. Phil Crump	RIDER REPLACEMENT									
4. Brian Woodward	EF	N	0	N					0	0
5. Vaclav Verner (G)	3	3	2	3	2	2			15	0
6. Phil Bass	2*	3	1*	0					6	2
7. Phil Collins	3	2*	1	1*	2				9	2
8. Derek Hole	0								0	0

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Pts	Bpts
1. Jim McMillan	N	TS	3	3	3				9	0
2. George Hunter	0	EF	TS	N					0	0
3. Bruce Cribb (G)	EF	1	2	1*	1				5	1
4. Rob Hollingworth	1*	0	0	1					2	1
5. Hans Nielsen	2	3	2*	2	3				12	1
6. Soren Sjosten	2	1	1*	2	0				6	1
7. Steve Lomas	0	2	TS						2	0

		Bulldogs	Wolves	Bulldogs	Wolves
Ht 01: Langli, Sjosten, Boocock, Hunter	73.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 02: Collins, Bass, Sjosten, Lomas	73.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 03: Verner, Nielsen, Hollingworth, Woodward (ef)	73.8	3	3	12	6
Ht 04: Bass, Lomas, Langli, Cribb (ef)	77.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 05: Verner, Collins, Cribb, Hunter (ef)	74.2	5	1	21	9
Ht 06: Boocock, Cribb, Sjosten, Langli (ef)	75.8	3	3	24	12
Ht 07: Nielsen, Verner, Bass, Hollingworth	85.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 08: McMillan, Nielsen, Collins, Boocock	75.2	1	5	28	20
Ht 09: Verner, Sjosten, Cribb, Woodward	75.0	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Langli, Nielsen, Boocock, Hollingworth	75.4	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: McMillan, Verner, Collins, Sjosten	74.8	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Nielsen, Collins, Cribb, Bass	75.2	2	4	40	32
Ht 13: McMillan, Verner, Hollingworth, Hole	75.0	2	4	42	36